



Sch. R.

Cl. 286.09 Bk. C.292

Trinity College Historical  
Society Collection



Trinity College Library  
Durham, N. C.

Rec'd OCT 14 1924

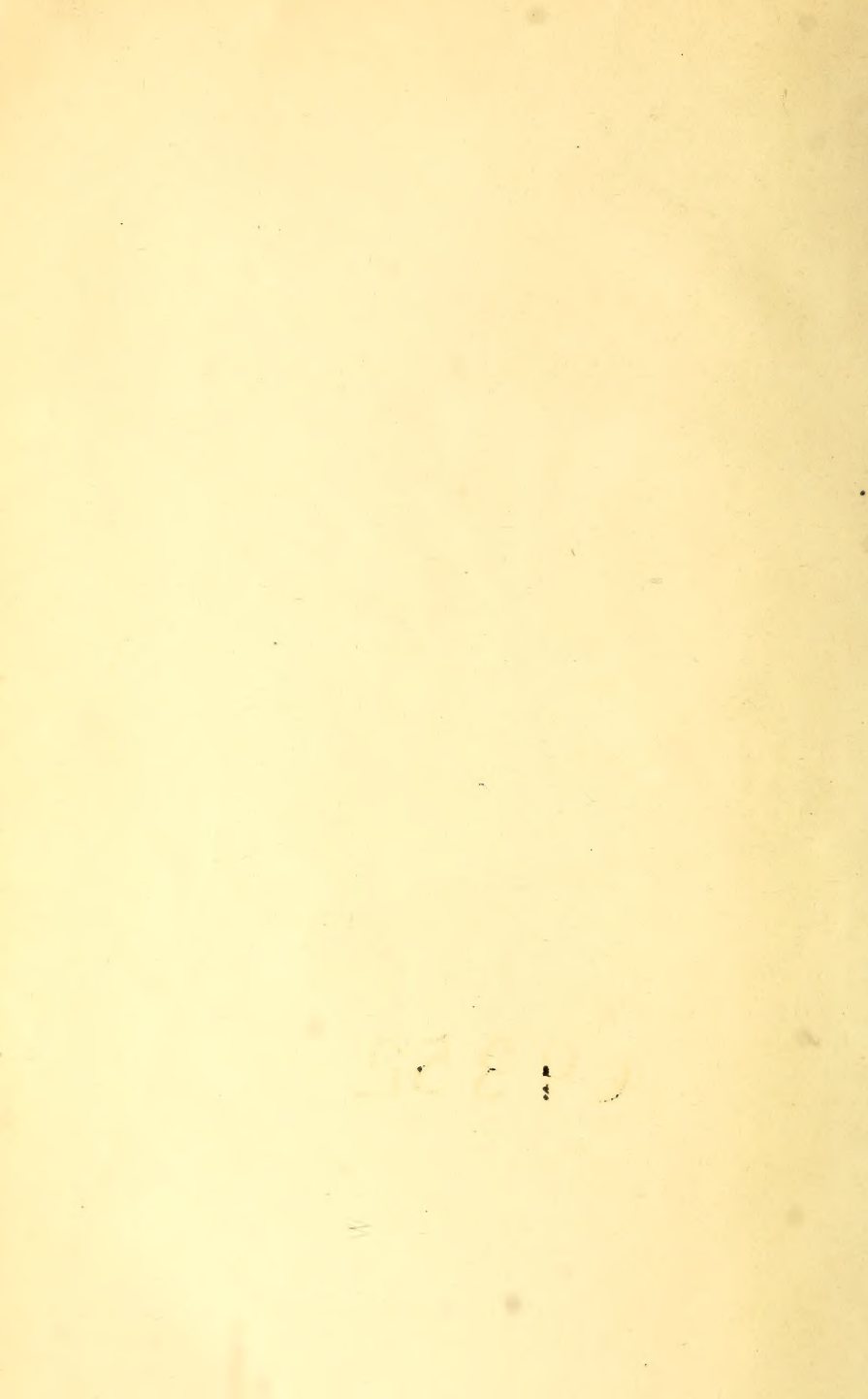














1915-17

ANNUAL  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST  
STATE CONVENTION

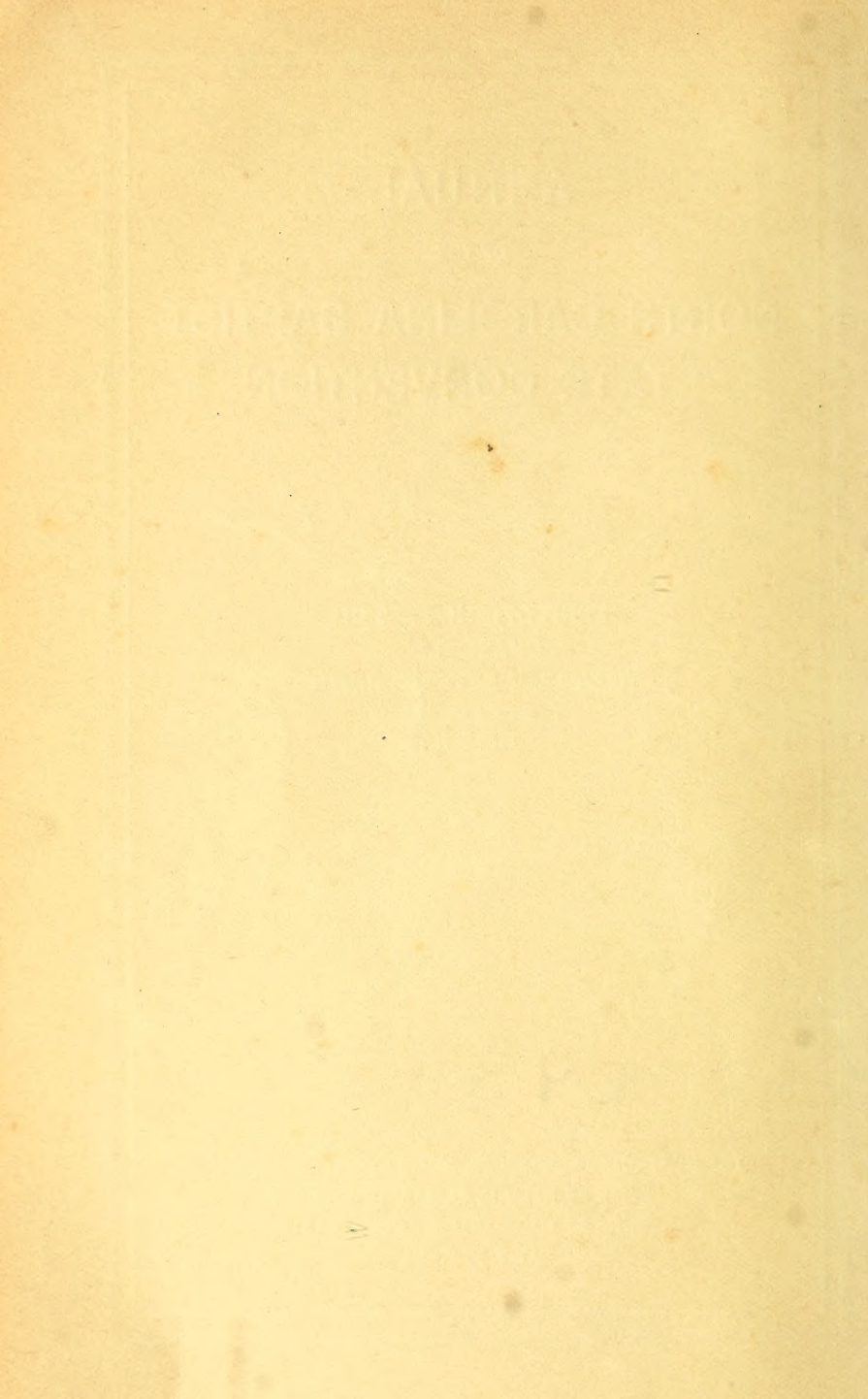
(1915-1917) 47

EIGHTY-FIFTH SESSION  
CHARLOTTE  
DECEMBER SEVENTH-NINTH  
NINETEEN HUNDRED  
FIFTEEN

c

69352

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, BEING THE EIGHTY-SIXTH  
WILL BE HELD IN ELIZABETH CITY  
BEGINNING TUESDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1916  
AT 7:30 P. M.



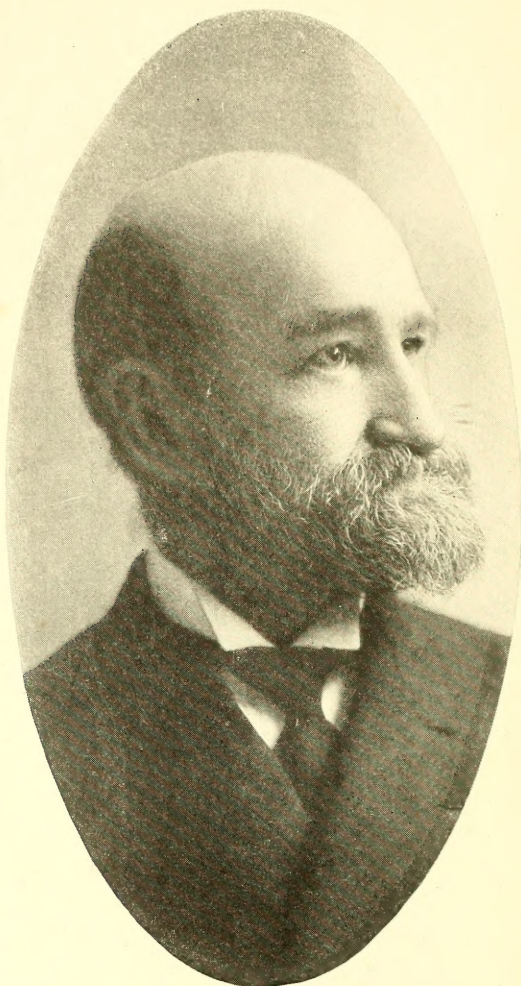




Digitized by the Internet Archive

in 2012 with funding from

Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.



CHARLES ELISHA TAYLOR, D.D., LL.D.

Born October 28, 1842.

Died November 5, 1915.

Professor-in Wake Forest College 1870-1915.

President of Wake Forest College 1885-1905.



ANNUAL  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST  
STATE CONVENTION

1915 47



69352

RALEIGH, N. C.  
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.  
1915





## CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretaries shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the boards of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

69352

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; continue and, so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close on Tuesday night after the third Sunday in November.

15. The boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

## OFFICERS

---

### PRESIDENT:

JOHN A. OATES .....Fayetteville

### VICE-PRESIDENTS.

E. F. AYDLETT .....Elizabeth City

T. S. FRANKLIN .....Charlotte

C. B. WALLER .....Asheville

### RECORDING SECRETARIES:

CHARLES E. BREWER .....Raleigh

WALTER M. GILMORE .....Louisburg

### TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

### AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS .....Raleigh

### CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

WALTER N. JOHNSON .....Raleigh

### TRUSTEES:

W. N. JONES .....Raleigh

D. L. GORE .....Wilmington

H. C. BRIDGER .....Bladenboro

L. R. PRUETT .....Charlotte

F. P. SHIELDS .....Scotland Neck



## BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION, 1914-1915

---

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

John E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, C. E. Maddry, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelley, C. J. Hunter, L. Johnson, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, H. C. Moore, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, A. I. Justice, R. A. McFarland, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. H. Highsmith, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. F. Aydlett, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, Clarence Poe, T. B. Parker, T. M. Arrington, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. S. Carlton, B. Craig, C. B. Waller, J. M. Hilliard, T. B. Davis, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, I. M. Mercer, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, R. H. Gower, C. W. Blanchard, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore, J. A. Durham, W. A. Smith, J. M. Stoner, W. C. Barrett, T. W. Chambliss, J. T. Riddick, J. B. Stroud, A. E. Tate, J. M. Broughton, Jr., C. C. Smith, J. G. Gregory.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, C. M. Murchison; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, Y. D. Moore; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, D. I. Greene; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, J. R. Williamson; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Cumberland*, J. A. Oates; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, G. A. Martin; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *Kings Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, R. S. Green; *Liberty-Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, I. M. Page; *Mount Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, Bruce Benton; *Piedmont*, R. G. Kendrick; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Robeson*, C. L. Greaves; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, E. T. Turlington; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, R. P. Walker; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckasegee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Platt; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, W. G. Hall.

## MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

H. A. Foushee, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Hipps, J. P. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette, C. C. Smith, J. J. Hurt, J. T. Riddick.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr.

---

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Ex officio—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; G. E. Lineberry, Murfreesboro.

Three-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Winston-Salem; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

Two-Year Class—C. W. Scarborough, Murfreesboro; F. P. Hobgood, Jr., Greensboro; A. L. Phipps, Durham; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; C. W. Blanchard, Kinston.

One-Year Class—H. A. Foushee, Durham; C. B. Waller, Asheville; J. A. Durham, Charlotte; C. L. Greaves, Lumberton; F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.

---

## TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

For two years closing 1918—J. T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, R. P. Thomas, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb.

For four years closing 1920—R. A. McFarland, T. H. Briggs, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall.

For six years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Hufham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, E. A. Tate, J. C. Scarborough, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. H. Reddish.

---

## TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

For term expiring 1915—Joseph D. Boushall, Samuel W. Brewer, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, Beeler L. Moore, William L. Poteat.

For term expiring 1917—Abner E. Brown, Locke Craig, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, Jeter C. Pritchard, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins.

For term expiring 1919—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, John E. Ray, Frank P. Shields.

## TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE.

A. B. Adkins, E. F. Aydlett, J. T. Bolton, E. Brett, D. R. Britton, T. S. Crutchfield, A. W. Early, Josiah Elliott, J. M. Forehand, L. P. Freeman, Thomas Gilliam, Lycurgus Hofer, J. R. Lassiter, A. T. Livermon, Paul J. Long, J. H. Mathews, C. W. Mitchell, J. R. Parker, A. F. Rountree, W. W. Sawyer, T. T. Speight, John Green Stancil, D. N. Stephenson, W. P. Taylor, R. P. Thomas, T. E. Vann, J. E. Vann, C. J. Ward, T. R. Ward, Uriah Watson, D. E. Williams, J. T. Williams.

---

## TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE.

Elected in 1911 to serve till 1917—J. M. Stoner, S. McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick, and R. A. McFarland.

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, John E. Ray, J. H. Canady, R. A. Spainhour, and J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—H. F. Schenck, C. L. Haywood, S. J. Montague, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.



# PROCEEDINGS

## OF THE

### NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

---

#### EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

---

CHARLOTTE, N. C., December 7, 1915.

The eighty-fifth annual session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city at 7:30 o'clock tonight.

"How Firm a Foundation" was sung, and J. C. Turner read Gal. 3:1-29, and led in prayer.

After singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," Pastor W. M. Vines presented Thos. W. O'Kelley, who preached the Convention sermon, his text being, "Know ye, therefore, that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham." Gal. 3:7. Baylus Cade offered prayer.

President C. H. Durham called the Convention to order. On motion of Baylus Cade, the Convention proceeded with the organization. The chair appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: C. W. Blanchard, J. D. Harte, R. T. Allen, R. D. Cross, J. V. Devenny, A. A. Butler, W. F. Staley, and J. W. Suttle.

Pending the report of the committee, W. M. Vines, pastor of the First Baptist Church, presented L. R. Pruett, pastor of the Ninth Avenue Baptist Church, who delivered the address of welcome. A. E. Brown, of Asheville, responded to the address.

The Committee on Enrollment reported 426 messengers present.

C. H. Durham stated that he would not stand for reelection as President of the Convention. Whereupon G. T. Lumpkin nominated John A. Oates, of Fayetteville, for President, his nomination being seconded by J. S. Snyder. Baylus

Cade nominated E. F. Aydlett, of Elizabeth City, seconded by E. W. Timberlake.

The chair appointed the following tellers: G. A. Martin, W. R. Davis, J. H. Poteet, T. B. Justice, D. P. Bridges, A. H. Porter, C. J. D. Parker, and W. R. Davis.

On motion of Baylus Cade, W. M. Vines cast the vote of the Convention for Charles E. Brewer and Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretaries.

On motion of J. D. Boushall the following committee was appointed to nominate the other officers of the Convention, except the Corresponding Secretary: C. L. Dowell, G. T. Lumpkin, and C. S. Cashwell.

A motion was passed that the one receiving the second highest vote for President should be the First Vice-President.

The tellers reported that John A. Oates received 364 votes, E. F. Aydlett 114, and Livingston Johnson 1.

By a unanimous vote John A. Oates was declared President of the Convention.

W. R. Cullom and D. P. Bridges were appointed to conduct the President-elect to the chair.

On motion of F. P. Hobgood a rising vote of thanks was extended to C. H. Durham for the manner in which he has performed his duties as President of the Convention for the past four years.

The Committee on Nominations made the following report, which was adopted:

*First Vice-President*—E. F. Aydlett.

*Second Vice-President*—T. S. Franklin.

*Third Vice-President*—C. B. Waller.

*Treasurer*—Walters Durham.

*Auditor*—F. H. Briggs.

*Trustees*—W. N. Jones, D. L. Gore, H. C. Bridger, L. R. Pruett and F. P. Shields.

C. L. DOWELL.

G. T. LUMPKIN.

C. S. CASHWELL.

The following order of business was submitted to the Convention by M. L. Kesler, and adopted:

### ORDER OF BUSINESS

#### TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Introductory Sermon.  
Organization.

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Exercises.  
9:30—Presentation of Report of State Board of Missions.  
9:45—B. Y. P. U.  
10:15—Sunday Schools.  
11:00—Laymen's Movement and Enlistment.  
12:00—Home Missions.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Recognition of New Pastors.  
2:45—Ministerial Education.  
3:15—Address by Jeter C. Pritchard.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Woman's Work.  
8:30—Judson Centennial.  
8:45—Foreign Missions.

#### THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Exercises.  
9:30—Social Service.  
10:15—State Missions.  
11:30—Orphanage.  
11:45—Ministers' Relief Board.  
12:15—Miscellaneous Business.

#### THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Presentation of Report on Education.  
3:00—Secondary Schools.  
3:30—*Biblical Recorder*.  
4:15—Miscellaneous Business.

#### THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Meredith College.  
8:00—Wake Forest College.  
8:30—General Education.



## FRIDAY MORNING

9:00—Devotional Exercises.

9:30—Miscellaneous Business.

11:00—Memorial Service.

M. L. KESLER,  
C. E. BREWER,  
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,  
*Committee.*

After prayer by C. F. Meserve the Convention adjourned.

---

## WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The devotional exercises from 9:00 to 9:30 were conducted by J. Clyde Turner. "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?" "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," and "My Jesus, I Love Thee" were sung, and prayers were offered by J. T. Riddick and C. H. Nash.

President John A. Oates called the Convention to order, after which the minutes of last night were read and approved.

The following committees were appointed:

*To Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools*—Gilbert T. Stephenson, K. W. Cawthon, T. M. Arrington, L. W. Swope, J. A. Sullivan, M. L. Shipman, A. W. Cooke.

*To Nominate Ministers' Relief Board*—I. N. Loftin, J. W. Snyder, F. B. Ashcraft, S. A. Howard, D. L. Probert, P. S. Vann, D. P. Delinger.

*Place and Preacher*—A. E. Tate, J. H. Vernon, W. O. Riddick, W. N. Johnson, James Long, S. McIntyre, A. A. Butler.

Livingston Johnson presented the report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, and called attention to special features and recommendations of the report.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

It is with profound gratitude to God that we present this, our annual report, to the Convention. The guiding hand of God has been plainly seen in all our work this year, and to Him we lift our hearts in grateful praise. The Board has been beset by an unusual number of difficulties, but through them all the Lord has led us to a glorious victory, and it is our great pleasure to submit the best report that was ever presented to the Convention.

In this hour of joy and triumph our hearts are saddened by the reflection that one who for many years was one of the most useful members of the Board is not here to share in our rejoicing. Just a few days after the Convention adjourned last year, Brother Noah Biggs passed to the Home on High. Brother Biggs was closely identified with, and deeply interested in, all our denominational work; but the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville, and State Missions, especially in the East, were the departments of the work in which he was peculiarly interested, and to which he gave his best service. From its foundation he was a trustee of the Orphanage, and for more than thirty years was chairman of the Executive Committee of his association. The Roanoke Association, which, a few years ago, was a group of little mission churches, is now one of the leading associations in the State. We believe that every member of the association would say that Brother Biggs had more to do with the marvelous progress of the Roanoke than any other man. "Being dead, he yet speaketh," for among his other large bequests, he left a sum, the interest of which, when it becomes available, will be used to foster mission work within the bounds of the Roanoke Association.

#### STATE MISSIONS.

Last year, under the blessing of God, the reports from the mission fields were the best ever submitted. This year the results are greater than those of last year. A comparison of this year's figures with those of last shows an increase in the following important items. There were over a thousand more baptisms, and five hundred more added by letter this year than last.

While the total amount of money raised on the mission fields does not quite come up to last year's figures, the slight falling off is in money spent in church building. Last year forty-six churches were being built, this year thirty-four; last year twenty-four were reported as finished, this year nineteen. We all know that any church, when building a house of worship, makes extra effort, and mission churches are not exceptions to this rule. It is gratifying to note that the contributions to the objects of the Convention have increased nearly two thousand dollars, while nearly a thousand dollars more was given this year than last to support of pastors.

The following table gives, in detail, the results of the year's work:

Number of sermons preached .....	13,541
Churches and out-stations supplied .....	441
Baptisms .....	3,687
Added by letter .....	2,302
Professions of faith .....	3,835
Church houses building .....	34
Church houses completed .....	19
Churches organized .....	15

## FINANCIAL.

Paid on salaries .....	\$ 39,447.46
Paid on church buildings .....	26,743.37
State and Associational Missions .....	7,718.72
Foreign Missions .....	3,725.26
Home Missions .....	2,341.79
Orphanage .....	3,907.20
Sunday Schools .....	1,293.66
Ministerial Relief .....	824.87
Education .....	759.50
Other objects .....	10,253.80
	<hr/>
	\$97,005.74

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools .....	404
Number of pupils .....	45,840
Conversions in school .....	2,036

## ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

Associational Executive Committees occupy a most important position. It is impossible for the full board, or the Corresponding Secretary, to have accurate knowledge in regard to every mission point; but it is possible for the Executive Committee of an association to have such knowledge and, indeed, they are not faithful to the sacred trust committed to them unless they acquaint themselves with conditions in regard to every place that asks for aid. It may not be possible for all the members of an Executive Committee, the first year, to have first-hand knowledge of every mission point within the bounds of the association, but by going in pairs, they can soon visit all the mission stations. If possible, they should make quarterly visits, and, by rotating in their visitation, all the members of the committee can soon become familiar with all the mission fields in the association.

As rapidly as possible, the points now receiving aid should come off the Board, in order that the aid they are receiving may be given to some needy and important point, of which there are many in the State. Upon the Associational Executive Committees, as upon no other set of men, rests the solemn responsibility of seeing that the Lord's money is not wasted, by giving it to fields that could support themselves, or which have no prospect of ever becoming self-sustaining.

We believe that it is the duty of Executive Committees to insist upon the proper grouping of churches, and to make such grouping a condition of receiving aid, unless there is some extraordinary reason why a church will not go into a suggested group.

## ORGANIZING NEW CHURCHES.

There are, undoubtedly, too many feeble churches in some sections of the State. It is impossible for these churches, even with the most liberal aid the Board can extend, to secure the services of strong men. Fewer churches, even if they are farther apart, being stronger, could offer better support to a pastor, and could, therefore, secure more capable men. In some of our mission territory conditions would be far better if there were half the number of churches, provided the present membership would agree to such consolidation. In planting new churches, whether in town or country, great care should be taken in the selection of locations. Many a mission church has dragged along for years because it was unfortunately located.

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

Eight years ago the first money appropriated by the Board to church building was given by the Sunbeams to the church at Asheboro. Five hundred dollars was the amount appropriated. Seven years ago the Sunbeams contributed five hundred dollars toward purchasing a house of worship at China Grove, and the Young Woman's Auxiliary raised five hundred for a church building in Hyde County.

In 1909 the Convention of the Woman's Auxiliary Union, at the request of the Board of Missions, agreed to allow \$5,000 (the amount they were then raising for State Missions) to go to a church building fund. With this fund we have aided in building sixty church houses, whose aggregate value is \$245,000. For every dollar given by the Board, the churches have given seven dollars toward the erection of these buildings. Many a struggling church has taken heart and hope by having a little aid given them out of this fund toward the erection of a house of worship. We doubt if any money expended by the Board within the last quarter of a century has brought such rich returns as the appropriations made to building of houses of worship on mission fields.

## WAKE FOREST CHURCH.

At the meeting of the Convention which was held in Goldsboro in 1912, a resolution was unanimously adopted, pledging the Convention to undertake to raise, from the churches, \$25,000 toward the erection of a house of worship at Wake Forest College. A committee was appointed to represent the Convention, with instructions that they proceed, at once, with the building. At the following session, which was held in Shelby, the Convention reaffirmed its interest in the church, and pledged, anew, its support to the undertaking. Acting under the instructions of the Convention, the committee contracted obligations in the name of the Convention. Some of these obligations were long overdue, and the patience of the creditors had become threadbare. These creditors informed the committee that



unless payment was made by a certain date, they would bring suit against the members of the committee who had signed the notes in the name of the Convention.

It was impossible for this committee to borrow the money. In this emergency, the Executive Committee of the State Board of Missions was called upon. Two banks in Raleigh agreed to lend the money, provided the members of the Executive Committee would execute notes and sign them as individuals. As there seemed no other way to save the honor of the denomination, the Executive Committee complied with the conditions stipulated by the banks, believing that the Convention, regarding this as an emergency, would ratify the action of the committee, and order that the notes be taken care of out of the Building Fund.

In taking this action the Executive Committee was not without precedent. Years ago a church was built in the little town of Farmville, at a cost of \$5,000. The Convention did not authorize the erection of that church. At the session of the Convention which was held in Wadesboro in 1909, a debt of \$2,500 was reported on the Farmville Church, and the Convention was asked to assume it. The Convention instructed the Corresponding Secretary to pay the \$2,500 out of the Building Fund, and this was done. The Executive Committee thought they were justified in presuming that, if the Convention instructed the payment of a debt equal to half the cost of a building, whose erection it had not authorized, it could not consistently refuse to pay, out of its Building Fund, a note given to meet pressing obligations which its committee, by instruction of the Convention, had contracted.

#### FINANCIAL.

We began the year with a debt of \$5,000 on State Missions. The Convention instructed the Board to lay out its work on a basis of \$55,000, including the debt. After this action was taken by the Convention, attention was called to the fact that no provision was made for church building, and there were some obligations in this department that would have to be met, and that might make it necessary to go a little beyond the amount fixed by the Convention. The Corresponding Secretary suggested that the Executive Committee be instructed to manage the church building situation according to their best judgment, and with as small expenditure as possible. By unanimous consent that suggestion became the order of the Convention.

To meet the imperative needs of the church building department, an appropriation of \$2,300 became necessary. This made our total appropriation \$57,300.

The Treasurer's report shows total receipts for State Missions \$55,524.39, leaving an indebtedness of \$1,875. Since the books closed \$1,000, which we had been expecting, came in, which cuts down our

indebtedness to \$875. Had it not been for the debt brought over from last year, we would not owe a dollar today, and would have \$500 to the credit of State Missions. It should be said, also, that we have on hand 1,200 copies of the little book "Christian Statesmanship." These should be sold readily at 25 cents a copy, which would make \$300 to the credit of State Missions. We have paid for the printing of these books.

There is a falling off in contributions to Home and Foreign Missions. Last year we reported \$34,982.06 to Home Missions, while this year the receipts are \$29,820.36. The amount reported as sent direct last year was \$6,181, while this year only \$2,551.02 is reported as sent direct. There is evidently some mistake here, and we think it is in last year's figures, as it is hardly reasonable that such a large amount was sent direct. The discrepancy in these figures would almost make the difference between this year's figures and those of last year's.

The receipts for Foreign Missions are \$46,454.78 this year, as against \$52,728.87 last year, a difference of \$6,300. The sum of \$18,900 was given to the Judson Memorial Fund last year. While that, of course, does not go to the current fund, it does go to Foreign Missions, and makes the total amount we have given to that object this year \$65,354.78.

The falling off in contributions to Home and Foreign Missions was in the spring, when we were feeling the financial depression most keenly. From January 1 to May 6 this year the receipts were \$5,027.42 less for Home Missions and \$9,824.33 for Foreign Missions than for the corresponding period last year, before the beginning of the war.

#### EXPENSES.

As there seems to be some misunderstanding on the part of some in regard to expenses, though every item of expense appears in the Treasurer's report each year, we are herewith submitting a full and complete statement of expenses:

#### *Salaries.*

Corresponding Secretary .....	\$ 2,500
Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.....	1,800
Sunday-school Secretary .....	1,800
Secretary W. M. U. ....	1,000
B. Y. P. U. Secretary (half time).....	900
Half salary of Enlistment Field Worker (other half paid by Home Board).....	750
Treasurer .....	360
Stenographer Mission Rooms .....	600
Stenographer Sunday-school Secretary (part time)...	180

In calculating the expense of administration the salary of the Sunday-school Secretary and the expense of his office are not included, as that department is self-sustaining and not a cent of it comes out of mission funds.

We do not include salaries of assistant to the Corresponding Secretary, B. Y. P. U. Secretary, or Enlistment Field Worker in the expense of administration, as theirs is missionary and not administrative work. The following items constitute expense of administration:

Salaries of Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union, Treasurer, stenographer, Recording Secretaries, and Auditor, traveling expenses of Corresponding Secretary, office rent and supplies, printing, postage, and interest on borrowed money.

The total amount of expense, including all the items mentioned above, is \$7,777.62. As our books closed this year on November 23d all the salaries for December were not paid. If these were added it would make the expense \$8,350. But in this budget of expense is counted \$648.51 paid out for interest. This certainly cannot be justly charged to expense of administration, as it is the price we pay for the lack of system on the part of the churches for collecting funds. If that amount be deducted from \$8,350 it leaves \$7,701.49, which is 5.76 per cent of the total amount raised for missions. The expense is distributed to the three mission objects as follows:

State Missions .....	\$ 3,934.08
Foreign Missions .....	2,072.80
Home Missions .....	1,770.74

### WORK IN THE WEST.

The progress in the West must necessarily be slow, but that progress is being made the following report very clearly shows:

#### REPORT OF W. R. BRADSHAW.

I desire the privilege of expressing in my last annual report to you as Secretary of the Baptist State Convention my deep gratitude for your unfailing kindness to me as your assistant, and to assure you that I regret very deeply that our present relation is to be severed. In this I express the sentiment of every Baptist in Western North Carolina.

The work to be done in the West is not as difficult to perceive to-day as it was when you became Secretary. It is close at hand and almost in full view. It has become more and still more definite and practical under your direction. It is simply an attempt to enlist the full strength of the churches in the larger work of the brotherhood.

To accomplish this, many things have been done—the holding of meetings, conducting missionary institutes—in reach of almost every church—and a visit each year to nearly every association, where the idea of giving the gospel to everybody, from the neighbor next door to the neighbors on the other side of the world, was emphasized and made prominent. The result of this character of work is seen in the gratifying fact that Western North Carolina now gives three dollars to benevolence where they gave one when the work was begun. But as valuable as has been the work in the past—and it must be continued—another line of work has been inaugurated that promises more for the development of the western churches than anything yet undertaken. I refer to the “Pastors’ Associational Conferences.” These conferences grew out of a desire on the part of many of the western pastors who had not enjoyed the advantages of the schools, but were anxious to make themselves as efficient as possible, to come together in a few days meeting for the purpose of stimulating investigations that would aid them in studying and understanding more clearly *their problems* and the best way to solve them. The best leaders for our churches in the West are the western pastors themselves, “and the best help that can come to them is the mutual help that comes through a frank and full and free talking over of the peculiar difficulties and personal problems that confront them.” These conferences have been organized for this very purpose, and such questions as the desirability of grouping churches and building parsonages, the right organization of our local churches for the efficiency of their members, the best plans and methods by which benevolence may be promoted, missions, Sunday-schools, the denominational paper, consecration, are discussed. The thought is emphasized again and again that the key to unlock the door into a better future for our work is in the hands of the pastors. Pastors, after attending these conferences, discussing their problems, praying for each other and lost souls, have expressed themselves as going back to their churches with enlarged visions and quickened zeal for the Master’s work. We believe that these conferences, which have been organized in nearly every association, are bound to do much to make our western churches what they ought to be, for they reach the *very men* who are the key to all our problems.

#### PRESENT NEEDS.

The needs are to occupy the new towns springing up along the newly built railroads, to locate good efficient pastors at strategic points, group churches into fields as rapidly as practicable, send a missionary to the Indians in Swain County, the development of a deeper piety, a more thorough consecration and a more thorough knowledge of the grace and power of God and of the denominational work.



## PROGRESS.

We are sometimes distressed by the appearance of indifference, but a calm view of the fact that they are giving three dollars to benevolence where they gave one only a few years ago, and that they are becoming more informed about, more interested in, more coöperative with, the organized work of the denomination assures any one that our western churches are becoming aware of their place and possibility in the Kingdom.

## A SUMMARY OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

Eleven meetings were held, which resulted in the conversion of 203 persons and the addition of 135 members to the churches by baptism. Forty missionary institutes and 6 pastors' conferences were conducted, where a full and free discussion of the peculiar difficulties of each church visited, and pastor present, was encouraged. Eighteen associations were visited. As a rule, the attendance has been good. The reports presented from the churches showed progress along several lines. The discussions have grown more intelligent and effective. Plans for larger work and greater giving have been made. Five church houses have been dedicated, and \$2,000 raised for Mountain Park School. Two hundred and eighty-six sermons and addresses have been delivered, many tracts distributed, hundreds of letters written, and many miles traveled.

Conditions in the West are far from ideal, but for the progress already made, and for the bright outlook before us we think God and take courage.

W. R. BRADSHAW.

## WORK OF ENLISTMENT.

For three years we have been conducting the work of enlistment, in coöperation with the Home Mission Board. Brother C. Almon Upchurch has been Enlistment Field Worker. Wherever he has labored, brethren are enthusiastic about the work. That much needs to be done in the way of enlisting the great unreached masses of our people all must admit, and that much has been done in awaking our people to the importance of the work we are glad to believe.

Brother Upchurch, who has wrought faithfully and effectively in this department for three years, has decided to return to the pastorate, and so announced in a recent issue of the *Recorder*.

The Foreign Mission Board is engaged in the work of enlistment, having two men in the field, one of whom (Brother C. J. Thompson) lives in our State. Brother Thompson has given considerable time to North Carolina, having conducted several associational campaigns in which the "every member canvass" was arranged for in most of the churches in the associations which he visited. In several associations the executive committees have been active in their efforts

to induce the churches to group themselves into compact fields. The results of these efforts have been gratifying. The pastors and churches have shown a remarkable willingness to coöperate with the executive committees in the matter of forming fields. We believe that the formation of fields and the "every member canvass" should be discussed at all our associations and union meetings.

In our judgment, it would be well for us to suspend, for the present at least, the work of enlistment as we have been doing it, and in lieu thereof that the Board of Missions be authorized to arrange with the Home Mission Board, if possible, for a coöperative work, whereby a coöperative missionary can be put in Eastern North Carolina to aid our missionaries in evangelistic meetings and to devote his time, when not engaged in such meetings, to the work of enlistment.

This suggestion is made because of the urgent and numerous appeals that come from our mission fields in the East for strong men to aid the missionaries in their meetings. In connection with these meetings the necessity for a good financial system can be emphasized, and plans for an "every member" canvass put on foot.

With Brother Thompson giving as much time as he can to North Carolina, with the associational executive committees extending and intensifying the work of combining and enlisting, with the coöperative missionary in the East working along the lines we have indicated, and with Brother Bradshaw giving his life to the work of development in the West, there should be no loss of interest and no falling off in results in the important department of enlistment.

Following is a report of his work for the year:

#### REPORT OF ENLISTMENT FIELD WORKER FOR THE YEAR 1915.

With wars, depression, unsold cotton, and general fears as to future financial conditions on every hand, this has not been a good year for doing definite things in the enlistment field. Churches are slow to make forward-looking plans and to undertake things that involve larger gifts and greater sacrifices.

Our program has included these very things. In many places we have had the hearty, enthusiastic coöperation of the people until the hour came for planning twice-a-month services for a once-a-month church. Then the word would come, "We will have to wait. Our people will not be able to go forward until we can sell our crops and get our affairs straightened out."

In spite of these drawbacks this has been in many respects the best of our three years in this work. A better interest is seen everywhere. The work, though not as fruitful in results that can be tabulated, will tell in an aroused interest, a deepened consciousness, and, finally, in an enlistment program worthy of North Carolina Baptists and our great undeveloped mass of men and women who are beginning to awake to the possibilities and promises that are ours.

Since our last Convention the Field Worker has traveled 6,555 miles, made 236 sermons and addresses, secured on subscription for pastors' salaries, \$9,600; on missions, \$3,429; distributed 4,300 tracts, helped to raise \$181.40 in cash, has worked with 53 churches, helped in 4 associational campaigns, has conducted 28 every member canvasses and has started 21 other churches in the work of making their own canvass, helped in 3 revivals, has introduced duplex envelopes in 27 churches and aided in getting them introduced in 19 other churches, and, in addition to the things that can be tabulated, has written hundreds of letters and aided in various ways the churches where he has gone to get on a better financial footing and to more perfectly work out the problem of financing the local church and the Kingdom as a whole.

C. A. UPCHURCH, *Field Secretary.*

### SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

No department of work has made more gratifying progress than our Sunday-school work. The report of the Sunday-school Committee, which is herewith submitted, gives in detail the things that have been accomplished.

#### REPORT OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

In large enterprises definite results cannot always be seen unless we occasionally look backward and make comparisons. For some evidence of progress we make a few comparisons with conditions ten years ago, eight years of which our present Secretary has labored with the committee and brotherhood.

In 1905 there were 1,741 churches and 1,290 Sunday-schools. Now there are 2,136 churches and 2,120 Sunday-schools, a gain of 395, or 23 per cent, of the former and 830, or 63 per cent, of the latter. In 1905 the church membership aggregated 174,125 and the Sunday-school enrollment 104,534. In the ten years the churches have gained 93,953 members, or 54 per cent, while the Sunday-schools have gained 110,534, or 106 per cent. Ten years ago the Sunday-schools were not giving more than \$10,000 to Convention objects; now they are giving over \$40,000 annually to these great interests of the Kingdom.

At many points of vital interest we cannot make these comparisons, for things now splendid realities were then only dreams of forward-looking men of great faith. The first report on teacher training we find was March 1, 1911. We then had in North Carolina 200 diplomas, 2 red seals, and 1 blue seal. We now have 3,197 diplomas, 330 red seals, and 101 blue seals. Prior to 1910 we did not have an A-1, or standard school, and only one until 1914, when we

had two, this year eight, with a fine outlook for twenty-five to fifty next year. Sentiment is growing everywhere showing a desire to reach such efficiency.

Then, too, along all lines our people are planning for better things, improved buildings and equipment, taking a religious census to reach the people, grading the schools to improve the organization, organizing home departments to reach the shut-ins, buying workers' libraries to learn the best methods, and planning evangelistic campaigns to win the lost.

#### PRESENT CONDITIONS.

General conditions seem the best in our history. Last year there were 2,052 schools, with 2,120 this year, a gain of 68. The membership has grown from 201,259 to 214,972, a gain of 13,785. The number of branch schools is 122. During the year we have organized over sixty new schools. There are many very weak churches in which there is no permanency of interest in the work. These will have schools one year and fail the next year. There are possibly fifty or sixty churches without schools and without excuse for such conditions. In 694 churches the Sunday-school membership is larger than the church membership, and this is true in six entire associations.

#### FINANCES.

We have received a smaller amount for Sunday-school missions than last year. We know two reasons for this: one is the cutting off the last week in November (from which we received \$196.05 last year), the other is we did not have our usual September rally day with collection for this object. This was done in deference to State Mission Day in the Sunday-schools October 3d. The Sunday-schools on that day gave at least \$4,000 for this great cause. The amount received for the year was \$2,412.05. The Sunday-school Board gave \$500 of this. The expenses for the year were \$2,233. This includes only eleven months salary of Secretary and stenographer and for rent. The balance on hand would be less than last year if these amounts had been paid. Only 549 churches report contributions for this object. At least one thousand ought to be enlisted.

#### FIELD WORK.

The Secretary has done as much field work as he could. He used practically all week-ends with institutes and local churches. During week days associations, Sunday-school conventions and institutes were attended. Training classes were formed, and, wherever possible, a part of the Normal Manual was taught, with instructions for completing the book.

#### GENERAL OFFICE WORK.

This phase of the work is growing all the time. During the year the Secretary has used 4,500 more envelopes than during any former



year, over 14,000 used during the year. This has required an increased amount of printed matter. He tries to reach every superintendent three times each year, many of the pastors, and as many teachers as he can. This work is carried on as

#### A CAMPAIGN OF SUNDAY-SCHOOL EDUCATION.

The Sunday-school Board at Nashville has an Educational Department, with Dr. P. E. Burroughs as secretary in charge. He is in close touch with every State Secretary. Helpful tracts are furnished in liberal quantities on almost every phase of the work. Our Secretary has used these freely without cost to our work except the postage for distribution.

The Secretary has issued the following tracts during the year: "Organized Classes Among North Carolina Baptists," "Systematic Giving in the Sunday-school," "Teacher Training in North Carolina," "Facts About Baptist Sunday-schools in North Carolina," and "Remodeling a One-room Church for the Sunday-school."

Some suitable literature is put in practically every letter, personal and general, but the main distribution is made on request by using a return postcard. More than 300 Sunday-schools have been aided in this way. The heaven is at work, and through this campaign we believe marked results will be seen in general efficiency in the near future.

#### TEACHER TRAINING.

This good work grows—not as fast as it ought, but it is hopeful. It will never reach its largest usefulness until more of our pastors become interested and prosecute the work in their respective churches. Our country churches form a ripe field for the work. A few pastors have training classes in all their churches.

Last year was a good year for this work in our Baptist colleges and schools, and the present year promises even larger results. We will probably have 1,000 students in teacher training in these institutions this year.

We wish to emphasize the "Reading Course." Our Secretary has selected books for Workers' Libraries for this course. A school or individuals can get eleven volumes for \$5.05, seventeen for \$7.45, or twenty-two for \$9.95. These books have been carefully selected to cover every department of the work of the Sunday-school. The selections have been approved by the Educational Department of the Sunday-school Board. The board gives recognition for the work in a Reading Course Certificate.

#### ORGANIZED CLASSES.

One year ago North Carolina had registered in the Convention Adult Bible Class Department 102 classes, with a membership of 3,020. Now we have 435 classes, with a membership of 13,881. The

department is trying to unify all organized classes of all names and then use them for the interests of the denomination and the Kingdom. Thus far we have registered 78 Berean classes, 100 Fidelis, 82 Baraca, 97 Philathea, and 78 classes of twenty-five other names. These facts about a new and needed enterprise show something of the comprehensiveness of the plans for this phase of our work.

A year ago the situation was acute, but we believe the work of the Secretary and the committee this year has resulted in adjustments of differences that will be meaningful for the work in the future. And in doing this there has been no compromise of principle or deviation from denominational policies.

We still invite, yea, urge, all organized classes of every name to register with the Convention Adult Bible Class Department of the Sunday-school Board. There are still about 800 Baraca and Philathea classes, and possibly 300 Berean and Fidelis classes with classes of miscellaneous names, that ought to affiliate with this movement. Then, again, there are hundreds of other adult classes not organized that need the strength gained by organization and the value coming from interclass touch with thousands of other classes. To these classes we commend the classes fostered by our own board—Berean for young men, Fidelis for young women, T. E. L. (Timothy, Eunice, Lois) for mothers, and Adult Bible Class for mature men of mixed classes.

#### BAPTIST SEASIDE CHAUTAUQUA.

This meeting was held June 21-27. The program was a very strong one. The interest was manifestly deep on the part of those who attended. The sentiment seemed to be unanimous that the meeting ought to be perpetuated. It was in no sense a Sunday-school meeting, as many of our interests had places on the program. About 200 people outside of Wilmington were in attendance. The expenses were met by the membership fees, a liberal contribution from the First Church, Wilmington, and from the Tidewater Power Company. If the meeting is to be perpetuated there must be a contingent fund provided by the denomination to meet a possible deficit in the income.

#### WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

North Carolina was a pioneer in Sunday-school mission work. Every State of the Southern Baptist Convention has followed her in this policy. The work is missionary, and not administrative. It is an effort to obey our Master when He said: "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." The work ought to be continued and pressed vigorously. This cannot be done effectively for less than \$2,750, with the Sunday-school Board paying \$500 of this. We recommend the work be prosecuted on this basis for next year.

Present policies ought to be continued, with such other work as may seem wise to the committee and Secretary. Let there be hearty coöperation by pastors, officers, and teachers. Let this be based on the following:

PROGRAM FOR EFFICIENCY.

1. We need a vision of the power and place of the Sunday-school, and a task in it for every church member. To have the vision and not try to perform the task is only a dream. To try to perform the task and not have the vision is pure drudgery.

2. Let state, associational, and local workers plan for a perennial Sunday-school in every church and at such mission points as are necessary.

3. We ought to enlist thousands of the 175,000 church members in no Sunday-school. We need them to help in the work of the Sunday-schools, and they need the Sunday-schools for the fellowship, training, and Bible study they can get.

4. Let us improve the organization and equipment of all schools. Let this include due emphasis on class organization. See that all classes now organized shall register with the Convention Adult Bible Class Department, and that other classes shall be organized, using the class plans fostered by Southern Baptists. Let the equipment include suitable classrooms, adequate supplies of literature, and suitable devices and apparatus for effective teaching.

5. We cannot too vigorously prosecute the training of our forces. See that full information is secured about teacher training, then plan for normal classes among the present and prospective teachers and officers.

6. We urge all workers to buy books or secure free tracts for their respective departments. The books can be bought from the Sunday-school Board at Nashville, and the tracts secured free from your Sunday-school Secretary in Raleigh.

C. J. HUNTER, *Chairman*.

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary*.

LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

The results of the Laymen's Movement cannot be shown in a concrete way. The Laymen's committee is not a board, does not collect funds or do any administrative work, but is supplemental, or auxiliary, to the work of the Board. The results of its efforts, being indirect, are not plainly seen. In its incipency the Laymen's Movement had two great ideas: (1) The enlisting of all our forces in the work of the Lord, and (2) the introduction of systematic, Scriptural methods in financing the Kingdom. By earnestly insisting upon these two great things they have brought our denomination to see

their importance; and in several churches and associations efforts are being made, with more or less success, to put into practical operation the principles of the Laymen's Movement.

We here give place for the report of Dr. Brewer, chairman of the Laymen's Committee:

REPORT OF C. E. BREWER.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement is nine years old, and though so recently organized, it has introduced into many of our churches businesslike methods of conducting their financial operations. This idea is at the base of the movement, and it has commended itself to our business men and secured their hearty indorsement and enlistment in the enterprises of the churches.

During these nine years we have seen the gifts of American protestants to foreign missions advance from eight to seventeen million dollars. In the same time the gifts of Southern Baptists to missions have increased from \$750,000 to \$1,600,000. While no one for a moment would credit all of this increase to the Laymen's Movement, it has without doubt contributed to this new impulse in missionary activity.

One of the results of this movement has been to stimulate the every member canvass and weekly giving, nearly all of the leading churches and many of the smaller churches having adopted this plan. This work is telling in the widespread interest the plan has provoked, and there is great demand for assistance in introducing it into local churches.

Intimately connected with the every member canvass is the work of enlistment that has gone on under the auspices of the Home Board and the State Mission Board.

Attention is called to the movement of Southern Baptist men to provide for the debt against our boards. This movement was started at the last session of our Southern Baptist Convention, and it was understood that contributions for this purpose would be extra and would not interfere at all with the receipts of the boards for current expenses. It is expected that laymen of this State will coöperate in this task and assume their part of the burden.

Those who have been observing the progress of the Laymen's Movement discover that the work has reached a new phase in its development. Hitherto the task has been to arouse interest and show the possibilities underlying the plan proposed. Now the demand is for the service of experts to show local churches in detail how the plan can be made effective for them. With the beginning of this new phase we are fortunate in having in the office of General Secretary of the Movement such a distinguished leader as Dr. J. T. Henderson, who has demonstrated his ability, not only as an enthusiastic leader, but as an expert in church finances. We may with confidence expect even more gratifying returns from the labor and money invested.



## WOMAN'S WORK.

In our report last year attention was called to the sad fact that Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, head of the woman's work in North Carolina and for several years president of the Woman's Auxiliary Union of the South, was critically ill.

A few months ago, after a long season of intense suffering, this beloved leader entered into rest. Her last messages to the women in North Carolina, at their annual convention in March and to the convention of Southern women assembled in Houston, Texas, in May, were sad and tender, and yet hopeful and inspiring. Conscious that she could never meet with them again, she admonished her sisters to be faithful to the trust committed to them, and urged them to go on to greater things.

She tendered her resignation as president, both of the North Carolina Union and the Union of the South, but each of these bodies declined to accept it. In the State and in the South Miss Heck will be sadly missed. Her life was rich in good works, and faith in Him whom she so joyfully served gave her a glorious victory over death.

It is gratifying to know that there are others, tried and true, who can take up the work and carry it on. The pastors should give their sympathy and encouragement in unstinted measure to these faithful, consecrated women who are doing so much to advance the Kingdom of our Lord.

It is with great pleasure that we here present the report of the Central Committee, and we insist that this report be given a careful reading.

## REPORT OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

It is with grateful hearts to the Giver of every good and perfect gift that we report that, notwithstanding the world-wide unrest and the financial difficulties under which so many of our people are laboring, the past year our Woman's Missionary Union made substantial progress along all lines. Our contributions to the regular objects of our work are as follows:

To Foreign Missions .....	\$ 16,094.81
Home Missions .....	11,657.43
State Missions .....	11,437.57
Louisville Training School .....	2,676.53
Sunday-school Board .....	140.05
Expense Fund .....	534.77
Total .....	<hr/> \$ 42,541.16

To the Judson Centennial there was contributed \$6,071.28, and to the Home Church Building Fund \$212.39, making the total contribution for the year \$48,874.71. During the twenty-eight years of its organization our Woman's Missionary Union has contributed \$470,948.89 to mission objects.

Many new workers have been enlisted, and we have overreached our aim in number of new organizations. Eighty-six new Sunbeam Bands, 9 Royal Ambassadors' Chapters, 43 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, and 121 Woman's Missionary Societies have been added to our number during the past year, making our present enrollment of societies 1,162.

During the summer and fall months associational meetings were held in 44 associations; 33 of these were attended by officers and representatives of the Central Committee. At no time during our history have we had so large a number of capable and consecrated leaders in our associational work, and it is to them that we look largely for the future success and growth of our work.

Our hearts have been saddened by the illness and death of our beloved president, Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, who had served us so faithfully and efficiently since our organization in 1886; but we feel that the influence of her life of consecration and devotion to the work of the Woman's Missionary Union is with us still, and will inspire the women of our State to greater sacrifice and to a larger service in the years to come.

We cannot close this brief report of our year's work without an expression of appreciation of the unfailing interest and hearty coöperation in all phases of our work of the retiring Secretary of the Convention, Dr. Livingston Johnson. How much he has meant to the success of the work of the Woman's Missionary Union, and how untiring he has been in his efforts to aid us in every way possible, only those who have been associated with him in the mission rooms can know, and he closes his term of service with the grateful appreciation of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer.*

MISS BLANCHE BARRUS, *Corresponding Secretary.*

MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Recording Secretary.*

MRS. C. E. MASON, *Y. W. A. Secretary.*

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Band Superintendent.*

#### BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION.

We desire to commend most heartily the work of the B. Y. P. U. There is an important and much needed training in the work of this department which is not given, and in the very nature of things cannot be given in any other way. Our young people are trained for greater efficiency in church work. They are here grounded in the doctrines of our faith, and thus become intelligent Baptists. In their study classes they become informed about the things which our people are promoting, and by taking part on the programs of their regular meetings they learn in a practical way how to do church work.

We would respectfully, but earnestly, request our pastors to encourage this movement, which means so much for the development of our young people. If in every church there could be a fully organized and well-conducted B. Y. P. U. it would tell mightily for good in the future of our denomination.

Brother J. D. Moore has for two years been the faithful B. Y. P. U. Secretary. Half his time was taken, and half his salary paid, by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Assembly, the other half being given to the B. Y. P. U. work. Some time ago Brother Moore resigned as General Manager of the Southern Baptist Assembly. As we cannot continue our coöperative arrangement with the Southern Baptist Assembly, some other method of carrying on the B. Y. P. U. work must be devised.

Under present uncertain financial conditions, with the many urgent demands upon the Board, and with a change in administration, we do not believe it would be wise to employ a B. Y. P. U. Secretary for full time. We recommend, therefore, that the B. Y. P. U. work be put in charge of the Sunday-school Secretary, at least for the present, and that he shall be called Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. Secretary. By thus combining the work, with a small additional office expense, so as to secure a competent stenographer for full time, we can save the salary of a B. Y. P. U. Secretary. We do not mean that any backward step shall be taken in the B. Y. P. U. work. We do not believe the work will suffer by such arrangement as above suggested, as the Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. Secretary can have more time for field work and can represent both the Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. work when he visits a church or association. This is the arrangement under which all the States, except four, in the Southern Baptist Convention are working, and the corresponding secretaries in these ten States, so far as they have been heard from, say that the arrangement is satisfactory and the work is making gratifying progress.

#### REPORT OF B. Y. P. U. SECRETARY.

##### HALF TIME.

The half-time arrangement between the B. Y. P. U. Committee of the State Board and the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Assembly has not proven satisfactory. It could not permit of the best achievements in either direction. Each is too large. When combined, they present tasks too great for human power. The B. Y. P. U. work has grown to the stage where no supervision, as deplorable as that would be, is preferable to half time or combination with anything else. Notwithstanding the Secretary has given but half his time to it during the past year, it has flourished greatly. The present record exceeds all former reports.

## RECORD OF GROWTH.

From 72 Senior Unions reported one year ago, we have gone to 149, an increase of more than 100 per cent. In active membership there has been an increase from 4,000 a year ago to 6,000 at the present time, an increase not as great as that of the number of organizations, for the reason that in a number of instances large memberships have been divided into separate organizations in order to reach the individuals more effectively. The number of young people taking the Systematic Bible Reader's Course has increased 100 per cent, as has also that number who have taken one or more of the Study Courses. Last year there were 4 Standard Unions, now there are more than 15 which will be listed A-1 at the close of the present quarter.

## JUNIOR WORK.

We are glad to say that Junior work is making a fair headway, and the outlook is bright for it. Last year there were just two Junior Baptist Young People's Unions in the State, now we have record of eleven. Compared with some States of the South, this is far from creditable, but it is a commendable rate of increase, at least; and if properly nurtured, growth in this direction will be phenomenal.

## TRAINING SCHOOLS.

There ought to be not less than six annual training schools for B. Y. P. U. workers in North Carolina, each lasting a week. There is now that number of strategic centers in which the B. Y. P. U. has grown sufficiently to support them. The Secretary has conducted, or assisted in the conduct of these training schools at Raleigh, Durham, Bunn, and Wake Forest. The cities in which they ought to be held are: Asheville in the west, Charlotte and Greensboro in the piedmont, Raleigh and Durham in the center, and Wilmington in the east. In a very few years the growth of B. Y. P. U. will make it necessary to have training schools in other cities than these and in other centers than the cities.

## AMONG LOCAL CHURCHES.

Besides the training schools, the Secretary has visited twenty-five churches in the interest of young people's work and assisted in the organization of unions or in the installation of better methods of work. Many of our churches are backward; only training can bring them forward. Nowhere else can training be so far-reaching as among the young people. Of the unions which reported on that item, systematic giving to causes fostered by our churches is done by 67 per cent of active members, on the average.

## IN SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Denominational education must educate denominationally. That is a truism. Our schools and colleges in North Carolina are begin-



ning as never before to do that. In both the primary and secondary school the B. Y. P. U. is admitted as a factor in denominational education. The young men at Wake Forest are especially to be mentioned and commended for their activity in this direction. In all, there are fifteen unions in our schools and colleges, with an aggregate membership of nearly 750. There should be twice that number.

#### B. Y. P. U. STATE CONVENTION.

The State Convention is a clearing-house of ideas and plans. It is an engine of spiritual power. All who attended the last convention at Mount Airy were of the opinion that the organization must not be sidetracked nor eclipsed in any way. It must be maintained.

#### THE BIBLICAL RECORDER COLUMN.

The *Recorder's* continued permission to use a column for news has been exceedingly beneficial. The young people more and more take interest in the column, and in the paper as a consequence. News notes have consumed the space allowed, but they have occupied it well.

#### WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

Will the Baptist State Convention stand behind the young people in our churches who are trying to make better Baptists of themselves? They cannot stand alone; they are too young. They need the help and sympathy which come from older associates in the work. If our Baptist churches will take care of their young people now, their young people will take care of them after a while.

J. D. MOORE,

RIDGECREST, N. C.

B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

There are seven foreign countries in which the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is operating. These are Africa, Argentina, Brazil, China, Italy, Japan, and Mexico.

There are thirteen missionaries in Africa, of whom seven are men and six women. Two of the men are medical missionaries.

In Argentina there are sixteen missionaries; eight men and their wives. Two of these are Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Justice, who are now at home on furlough. Mr. Justice is a native of Hendersonville, N. C. Rev. Robert Logan and wife are also missionaries in Argentina. Brother Logan attended the last session of our Convention.

In Brazil we have fifty-four missionaries, none of whom are from North Carolina.

China is our great mission field because of its extensive territory and dense population. This accounts for the large number of missionaries we have in China, when compared with other countries.

When we think of the four hundred million of unevangelized Chinese we see how small our force of workers is. We have in China one hundred and sixty missionaries, of whom sixteen are from North Carolina. Our latest gift to the foreign field is Miss Pearl Johnson, of Pittsboro, Chatham County, who left for China on the 4th of October last.

In Italy the Board has six missionaries. None of these are from North Carolina.

We have twenty missionaries in Japan, two of whom—Mrs. C. K. Dozier and Mrs. C. T. Willingham—are from North Carolina. Japan is a very important mission field because it is destined to dominate the Far East, having China now in great measure under its influence. Japan is preparing to send a large number of Buddhist missionaries to China, believing that if they can shape the future religion of that country it will be easier to control its civic affairs.

In Mexico the Board has seventeen missionaries. One of these is Miss Laura Cox, from Winterville, N. C. Mexico has been kept before the world for the past two or three years because of the series of revolutions that have been going on in that unfortunate country. They need more than anything else a religious revolution. They have been held down for centuries by the strong hand of Romanism, and they need that freedom wherewith Christ alone can make men free. The present administration is very bitterly opposed by the Roman Catholics, which is a strong point in its favor. Now is the time to press our mission work in Mexico as never before.

#### SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS.

In addition to the work of evangelism the Board has established schools and hospitals in several of the foreign fields. Last year the Board reported 339 schools, with a total enrollment of 8,833 pupils. There are 8 medical buildings, or hospitals, 3 medical dispensaries, and 13 medical missionaries. There were treated by these medical missionaries last year 56,949 patients.

#### JUDSON MEMORIAL FUND.

A fund of a million and a quarter dollars is being raised in the South for providing better equipment on our mission fields. North Carolina has been asked to raise \$90,000 of this amount. Brother Braxton Craig has been at work for nearly two years securing subscriptions for this fund. He has almost completed the work of getting subscriptions, and has collected a considerable part of the money. It is very important that these notes be paid when they mature, in order that the Board may be saved further expense in collecting.

## HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board has its work divided into several departments.

## COÖPERATIVE MISSION WORK.

The Home Board is doing coöperative mission work in thirteen States, as follows: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia. In these States the Home Board aids the State Boards in the support of missionaries. In some of these States very little money is expended by the Home Board, while in others the coöperative work is quite extensive. In Virginia, for instance, the Home Board aids in the support of only two white missionaries, while in Oklahoma the number is 223.

## WORK IN CUBA.

The Board is conducting mission and educational work in Cuba. The western part of the island, comprising a little less than half the territory, is occupied by the Southern Baptist Convention, while the eastern portion is under the care of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Brother M. N. McCall is superintendent of our work in Cuba. His headquarters are in Havana, but he visits all the mission points, advising with the missionaries, and having general supervision of the work.

The entire field occupied by Southern Baptists has a population of 1,730,000. The Board has eight schools in Cuba, with a total enrollment last year of 330. Most of these are primary schools, but the Cuban-American College at Havana is doing a high grade of work. It has a theological department for the training of preachers and other Christian workers.

We have in Cuba twenty-six preaching stations, and a statistical table of their work shows a membership of 1,874, baptisms 178, and candidates for baptisms 394. The total contributions reached \$4,875.19.

## THE CANAL ZONE.

In the Canal Zone some work is being done among both colored and white. There are ten white Baptist churches and five colored in Panama. This is a very difficult, but important work, as people from many different countries, speaking different languages, are gathered there. Not such a large force is there now as was when the canal was being constructed, and the number will be still further reduced when the work of construction will have been completed.

## MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS.

The mountain school work of the Home Board is under the supervision of Dr. A. E. Brown, of Asheville, N. C.

These schools are missionary agencies. The Board has an evangelist, Brother J. C. Owen, who visits the schools and holds evangelistic meetings. In these meetings last year there were 470 professions of faith, and 177 joined the local churches. In all of these schools there are regular Bible courses, and in many of them B. Y. P. U's., organized Sunday-school classes, and mission study classes are conducted in addition to the regular work of the schools. These schools are training many of our future pastors, missionaries, and other classes of religious workers.

#### EVANGELISM.

Dr. Weston R. Bruner is at the head of the evangelistic force of the Home Mission Board. Perhaps no department of the Board is bringing such rich returns as the department of evangelism. Last year the evangelists of the Board reported 12,000 baptisms and 5,000 added by letter, making total additions 17,000.

The evangelistic staff includes nineteen evangelists and six evangelistic singers. The Board has one evangelist to the deaf mutes, and two negro evangelists. Great evangelistic campaigns were conducted last year in Hot Springs (Arkansas), Petersburg, Roanoke, Richmond (Virginia), Baltimore (Maryland), San Antonio, Austin, and Dallas (Texas). The total of additions in these six cities was 9,000.

#### THE PUBLICITY DEPARTMENT.

This department is conducted by Dr. Victor I. Masters. *The Home Field*, edited by Dr. Masters, is one of the best mission magazines in the whole country, and renders valuable service to all our denominational enterprises and institutions. It is an able defender of the faith, and preaches forcefully the doctrine of denominational loyalty.

Dr. Masters has published many valuable books on missions, and the tracts and leaflets sent out from this department are informing and inspiring. His latest book—just from the press—is "Baptist Missions in the South," and treats of the work of the Home Board and of the several state boards.

In addition to the departments noted above there is the work of enlistment, conducted in coöperation with the State Boards; the Church Extension Department, and work among the Indians and negroes.

For full report of the Home Mission Board, see Minutes of Southern Baptist Convention.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We respectfully offer the following recommendations, and ask the instruction of the Convention in regard to the same:

1. That only 3 per cent of the amounts collected for home and foreign missions be charged to these objects for State expense.



2. That we suspend the work of enlistment as now conducted, and in lieu thereof the Board be authorized to arrange with the Home Mission Board, if possible, whereby a coöperative missionary can be put in the east to aid missionaries in evangelistic meetings; and when not thus engaged he shall do enlistment work in the east. During each meeting he shall be expected to talk on enlistment at some suitable time, and introduce, if possible, a good financial system.

3. That, for the present at least, the B. Y. P. U. work be combined with the Sunday-school work, and the title of the Sunday-school Secretary be made "Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Secretary," the extra expense for clerical work to be paid out of State mission funds.

4. That the Executive Committee be instructed to pay out of the Church Building Fund \$3,500 to take up note given by them to pay pressing claims against the Wake Forest Church.

5. That the work be projected next year on a basis of \$55,000.

6. That the books close on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November.

7. That we request the Home Mission Board to employ a missionary to the Cherokee Indians in Western North Carolina.

#### CONCLUSION.

We would close this report as we began it, by ascribing praise to God who has "crowned the year with His goodness."

We should be profoundly grateful for the unity that prevails throughout our ranks. There is not within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention a State in which the spirit of unity is more nearly perfect than it is here in North Carolina, and in very few of the States is there so happy a condition as we have here. Surely, out of a blessed experience we can say with the Psalmist: "Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity." And may it be said of each of us that we are "endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace."

We should put Christ first in our lives, in our thoughts, in our affections, in our efforts, and make His glory the chief desire of our hearts. If we always put Christ first there will never be, there can never be, any discord or dissension among us, for these little things born of selfishness will be crowded out by matters of eternal import.

What marvelous opportunities present themselves to us today. What a privilege it is to live in this time of the world's history.

"We are living, we are dwelling,  
In a grand and awful time,  
In an age on ages telling,  
To be living is sublime."

We in this highly favored land are enjoying the blessings of peace, while so much of the world is rent and torn by war. With what consuming earnestness we should address ourselves to the mighty task of bringing in the reign of the Prince of Peace, of hastening the fulfillment of that glorious prophecy, "That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

JOHN E. RAY,  
*President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

## REPORT OF TREASURER.

## 1.

## BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account current with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, December 1, 1915.*

DEBIT		CREDIT	
8 State Missions.....	\$ 10,072.35	163 Cash in Commercial	
28 Foreign Missions.....	742.35	National Bank, Raleigh,	
48 Home Missions.....	599.10	N. C.....	\$15,490.84
68 Education.....	1,042.41		
87 Sunday School Missions.....	322.48		
92 Margaret Home.....	1.50		
108 Ministerial Relief.....	2,479.18		
111 Students Aid Fund.....	50.00		
123 Home Mission Building Fund.....	181.47		
Total.....	\$ 15,490.84	Total.....	\$15,490.84

## 2.

## STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement December 9, 1914 (Minutes,

page 58) .....	\$ 6,969.62
Amount received .....	55,524.39
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Corresponding Secretary .....	\$ 991.66
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	137.60
Miss Barrus, salary as Corresponding Secretary W. C. C. ....	301.66
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer.....	200.00
Office expense .....	55.57
Interest on money borrowed.....	648.51
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Secretary .....	150.00

Printing and mailing Minutes .....	\$ 346.23
Postage, W. M. S. ....	96.25
Printing, W. M. S. ....	117.05
Rent .....	124.00
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer .....	150.00
Printing .....	390.29
State Mission Day .....	129.05
Postage .....	96.20
Checks returned unpaid .....	100.12
Church building .....	6,764.07
Paid missionaries .....	41,623.40
Balance .....	10,072.35

December 1, 1915.	\$62,494.01	\$62,494.01
-------------------	-------------	-------------

3.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 9, 1914. (Minutes, p. 59..	\$ 1,086.80
Amount received, .....	46,454.78
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy. ...\$	675.00
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	110.00
W. M. Gilmore, salary as Recording Secretary	25.00
Printing and mailing Minutes .....	222.00
Rent .....	93.00
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor Sec. W. C. C....	233.33
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer,....	150.00
Printing .....	44.55
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Secy...	150.00
Printing, W. C. C. ....	44.30
Postage, W. C. C.....	166.65
Office expense .....	38.97
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer .....	120.00
Judson Memorial Fund .....	174.83
Error in remittance .....	51.25
Checks returned unpaid .....	125.00
Sent direct .....	4,595.34
Foreign Mission Board .....	39,780.01
Balance .....	742.35

December 1, 1915.	\$47,541.58	\$47,541.58
-------------------	-------------	-------------

4.

## HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 9, 1914. (Minutes, p. 59) ..	\$ 942.69
Amount received .....	29,820.36
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy....\$	625.00
Livingston Johnson, traveling expense.....	65.00
Miss Barrus, salary Cor. Secy. W. C. C.....	266.66

Miss Markham, salary as stenographer .....	\$ 150.00
Office expense .....	92.91
Rent .....	125.00
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor .....	25.00
C. E. Brewer, salary as Recording Secy .....	25.00
Printing Minutes .....	150.00
Error in remittance .....	131.33
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer .....	60.00
Postage, W. C. C. ....	100.00
Postage .....	63.65
Checks returned unpaid .....	108.36
Laymen's Committee .....	22.52
Sent direct .....	2,551.02
Home Mission Board .....	25,602.50
Balance .....	599.10

December 1, 1915.	\$30,763.05	\$30,763.05
-------------------	-------------	-------------

5.

## EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 9, 1914. (Minutes, p. 59) ..	\$ 1,553.49
Amount received .....	7,397.66
To vouchers paid R. T. Vann, Secy .....	\$7,908.74
Balance .....	1,042.41

December 1, 1915.	\$8,951.15	\$8,951.15
-------------------	------------	------------

6.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 9, 1914. (Minutes, p. 60) ..	\$ 143.43
Amount received .....	2,412.05
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secy .....	\$1,350.00
E. L. Middleton, traveling expense .....	229.50
Postage .....	149.50
Rents .....	148.50
Office expense .....	28.50
Miss Massie, salary as stenographer .....	150.00
Printing .....	177.00
Balance .....	322.48

December 1, 1915.	\$2,555.48	\$2,555.48
-------------------	------------	------------

7.

## MARGARET HOME.

Amount received .....	\$ 1.50
To balance .....	\$ 1.50

December 1, 1915.	\$ 1.50	\$ 1.50
-------------------	---------	---------



## 8.

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 9, 1914. (Minutes, p. 60) ..	\$	150.28
Amount received .....		3,957.70
To vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer....	\$1,628.80	
Balance .....	2,479.18	
		<hr/>
December 1, 1915.	\$4,107.98	\$4,107.98

## 9.

## STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Amount received .....	\$	50.00
To balance .....	\$	50.00
		<hr/>
December 1, 1915,	\$	50.00
	\$	50.00

## 10.

## JUDSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 9, 1914. (Minutes, p. 60) ..	\$	791.21
Amount received .....		3,125.95
To vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board .....	\$3,917.16	
		<hr/>
December 1, 1915.	\$3,917.16	\$3,917.16

## 11.

## HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Amount received .....	\$	181.47
To balance .....	\$	181.47
		<hr/>
	\$	181.47
	\$	181.47

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,

*Treasurer Baptist State Convention.*

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and find them correct as to receipts and disbursements, and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that proper remittances have been made the Foreign and Home Mission Boards as shown by their receipts.

F. H. BRIGGS,

December 9, 1914.

*Auditor.*

On motion, the chair appointed the following committee to consider the seven recommendations of the report: B. W. Spilman, C. E. Maddry, J. A. Campbell, L. R. Varser, J. M. Stoner, J. R. Miller, and V. M. Swaim.

On motion of M. A. Adams the time immediately following the discussion of Home Missions this morning is made the special order for the election of a Corresponding Secretary on the floor of the Convention.

Secretary J. D. Moore read the report on the Baptist Young Peoples' Union and led the discussion, followed by Chas. E. Maddry, Wallace H. Hartsell, and B. W. Spilman.

Secretary E. L. Middleton read extracts from the report on Sunday Schools, being followed by C. L. Gréaves.

Chas. E. Brewer, chairman of the Committee on the Laymen's Movement, presented J. T. Henderson, General Secretary of the Laymen's Movement in the Southern Baptist Convention, who addressed the Convention.

On motion of Chas. E. Brewer the following committee, E. W. Sikes, F. P. Hobgood, R. D. Caldwell, F. B. Hamrick, C. A. Smith, E. McK. Goodwin, J. M. Stoner, C. W. Wilson, M. L. Hooper, C. H. Jenkins, G. E. Leftwitch, and Lycurgus Hofler, was appointed to carry on the work of the Laymen's Movement in this State, with authority to add to the committee other brethren, in their discretion.

An invitation to visit Horner Military School, from the President, J. C. Horner, was read. A vote of thanks was extended to him for the invitation, which was declined.

Chas. E. Maddry, Vice-President of the Home Mission Board in this State, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion of Home Missions. He presented B. D. Gray, of Atlanta, Secretary of the Board, who addressed the Convention on Home Missions.

Greetings from the North Carolina boys at the Seminary were read, and W. R. Cullom was requested to respond to the same.

The following committees were appointed:

*Social Service*—W. L. Poteat, A. Johnson, R. A. McFarland, R. E. White, C. A. Upchurch, W. C. Dowd, G. T. Lumpkin.

*Biblical Recorder*—T. W. Chambliss, J. S. Snyder, W. A. Graham, L. R. Varser, L. B. Padgett, J. W. Downey, L. McB. White.

The special order for the election of a Corresponding Secretary having arrived, the chair called H. A. Brown to the platform, who led the Convention in prayer for guidance.

The following nominations for Corresponding Secretary were made, without speeches: T. J. Taylor nominated W. N. Johnson; A. H. Porter nominated C. E. Maddry; T. H. King nominated C. H. Durham; I. N. Loftin nominated W. C. Barrett; B. Cade nominated C. L. Greaves; E. C. Andrews nominated R. A. McFarland; D. P. Dellinger nominated W. R. Bradshaw.

The chair appointed the following tellers: W. L. Poteat, J. J. Hurt, J. S. Farmer, R. G. Kendrick, B. Craig, J. T. Riddick, A. E. Tate, C. W. Blanchard, and Walters Durham.

Pending the report of the tellers Livingston Johnson presented the following representatives of the State Woman's Missionary Union: Mrs. C. E. Mason, Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Mrs. W. N. Jones, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Mrs. Wm. Archer, Mrs. J. D. Harte, and Mrs. W. A. Smith. The Convention arose in recognition of their splendid achievements during the past year.

Livingston Johnson called to the platform the following pastors who have come to the State since the last Convention, and introduced them: T. S. Guy, Kernersville; M. W. Buck, Burlington; C. A. Rhyne, Granite Falls; L. McB. White, Monroe; F. M. Huggins, Belmont; O. W. McManus, Gibson; L. U. Weston, Mooresville; J. W. P. Hill, Boiling Springs; R. H. Bowden, Tarboro; H. N. Blanchard, Greenville; J. E. Dupree, Salemburg; R. E. Clark, Pittsboro; K. D. Stukenbrok, Jackson; C. E. Puett, Fruitland; J. P. Bennett, Old Fort; W. T. Baucom, Pinnacle; S. L. Naff, Salem; B. W. N. Simms, Lenoir.

Walters Durham, Treasurer, calls attention to the confusion in the minds of many in reference to the closing of the books of the Treasurer on November 24.

On motion of M. A. Adams, Article 14 of the Constitution is changed so that it shall read that the books of the Convention shall close on Tuesday night after the third Sunday in November in each year.

On motion of B. Cade the chair appointed the following committee to investigate a plan suggested by him and endorsed by the Tar River Association to provide a home for the aged ministers in the State, and report its findings to the next Convention: B. Cade, C. H. Durham, J. M. Arnette, J. A. Campbell, R. D. Caldwell, C. J. Hunter, and R. H. Riggsbee.

On motion the matter of transposing time for discussion of Ministers' Relief and Social Service was referred to the Committee on Order of Business.

W. L. Poteat made the following report of the first ballot for Corresponding Secretary:

W. N. Johnson, 193; C. E. Maddry, 92; C. H. Durham, 76; W. C. Barrett, 9; C. L. Greaves, 25; R. A. McFarland, 15; W. R. Bradshaw, 56; J. A. Durham, 1; A. E. Brown, 1; Braxton Craig, 1.

The President declared that there was no election.

On motion the Convention adjourned till 2:45 p. m. for dinner.

---

### WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

On reassembling President Oates declared that the election of a Corresponding Secretary was the special order, and asked the Convention to prepare its ballot.

Pending the report of the tellers, A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., made an address on "The Usable Preacher."



W. L. Poteat made the following report of the second ballot for Corresponding Secretary:

W. N. Johnson, 193; C. E. Maddry, 80; C. H. Durham, 69; W. C. Barrett, 1; C. L. Greaves, 8; R. A. McFarland, 2; W. R. Bradshaw, 31.

The chair declared that still there was no election. A third ballot was called for.

Pending the report of the tellers, T. J. Taylor presented Norman L. Shaw, of Virginia, a former secretary of this Convention.

Chas. E. Maddry presented the following report on the Wake Forest House of the Lord:

Your committee reappointed at the last session of the Convention and commissioned to raise the money and pay off the debt on the house of the Lord at Wake Forest College beg leave to report as follows:

We have worked diligently through the year to discharge the obligation you laid upon us one year ago. It has been a year of uncertainty and stringency in financial circles. We have found, often to our sorrow, that money was hard to collect, even after we had secured what looked to be a gilt-edge pledge, and especially have we found it difficult to borrow money from the banks, having no security to offer except the plighted word of the Convention.

We were badly handicapped in the beginning of our work, at the close of the last Convention, from the fact that Pastor Walter N. Johnson, who had so nobly and heroically led in the inception and progress of this great enterprise, was suddenly stricken during the last Convention, and for several months was laid aside. Not even his most intimate friends were allowed to see him or communicate with him, and your chairman had to take up the work he had laid down in this unfinished state, not knowing the creditors, amounts due, when due, etc. Finally, on the 11th of March, we had a joint meeting in Raleigh of the local Wake Forest committee and the Convention committee, and, after going into the detailed cost of the building, the outstanding indebtedness, etc., the obligations we divided between the two committees, the Convention committee taking over five-eighths of the amount still due and the Wake Forest local committee taking over three-eighths. The Convention's part was found to be more than we had anticipated in our last report to your body. We found that we owed, exclusive of interest and expenses in gathering the money, \$20,000.

Your chairman then began the tedious process of writing letters, often sweet and optimistic, pleading with the creditors, paying a little and renewing notes as circumstances allowed. Sometimes it

seemed that we had reached the limit, and that there was nothing to do but instruct the creditors to proceed with their oft-repeated threats of going into court. However, we are glad to say that always, when the way seemed darkest, relief came from an unexpected source. We can truly say that time and time again the Lord opened up the way and raised up friends for us during the year. A number of generous-hearted brethren in Raleigh came to the help of your chairman with their personal indorsement at the banks when the way seemed darkest and most hopeless.

In detail, we report as follows:

Your chairman has dictated and sent out during the year 1,444 letters. We have paid for postage \$20.87. We have paid out for stenographic help \$32.96.

Amount paid by the Convention as reported last session, \$12,106.50.

Amount raised and paid out by the Convention committee this year, \$13,128.84.

The above amount was spent as follows:

Paid for interest, \$614.65; paid for salary of financial agent, traveling expenses, postage, stenographic help, etc., \$1,755.45; paid on the debt, \$10,758.84; total paid by the Convention, \$25,235.34.

The amounts still due, and banks and firms to whom due, are as follows:

Raleigh Banking and Trust Company, \$4,115; renewed, and interest paid to December 15, 1915.

Citizens Bank of Wake Forest, \$3,000; renewed, and interest paid to .....

Citizens Bank of Wake Forest, \$400; renewed, and interest paid to December 30, 1915.

South Greensboro Bank, \$400; renewed, and interest paid to December 30, 1915.

Queen City Marble and Granite Works, \$500; open account; long since overdue.

Charlotte National Bank, \$250; due.

American Seating Company; note of \$500; due February 9, 1916.

Total amount to be paid by the Convention at this time, \$9,150.

Carrying out the instructions of the last Convention, we made application to the Home Board for a gift of \$5,000 from their Building Fund. They had applications for gifts amounting to \$92,000, and had the sum of \$41,000 with which to meet these requests. However, they graciously promised us \$2,500, to be paid when our part of the enterprise was completed. In the fall, being in desperate straits for money, the Home Board kindly advanced \$2,000 of this amount, the committee giving them a note, which is to be returned canceled in the final settlement of the whole matter.

Rev. James I. Kendrick, the financial agent of the committee, has done a great year's work and accomplished wonders. We thank God for every remembrance of him and his great work.

In conclusion, your committee would make the following recommendations:

1. That we proceed at once with vigor and energy to raise the balance of \$9,150 due on this enterprise.

Your committee is of the decided opinion that the remainder due on this building ought not to be taken from either the State or Home Board's building funds. These two boards will eventually put \$10,000 in this enterprise, and in view of the fact that so many houses of worship are needed at other educational institutions in the State, we feel strongly that the Convention ought not to draw further on either of these boards for the completion of this enterprise.

2. That a chairman of your committee be elected by this Convention to have charge of this matter until its final completion.

3. That your committee, through its chairman, be instructed to ask the Home Mission Board for an additional sum of \$2,500 for the completion of this undertaking.

4. That the Convention elect Rev. James I. Kendrick as financial agent of the Convention committee for the prosecution and completion of this undertaking.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. MADDRY,

*Chairman Convention Committee.*

C. H. DURHAM,

A. JOHNSON,

C. W. MITCHELL,

W. N. JONES,

*Committee.*

After discussion by C. E. Maddry and Jas. I. Kendrick, the report was adopted.

W. L. Poteat made the following report of the third ballot for Corresponding Secretary:

W. N. Johnson, 318; C. E. Maddry, 44; C. H. Durham, 36; W. R. Bradshaw, 5; R. A. McFarland, 3; J. Q. Adams, 2; W. C. Barrett, 1; B. Craig, 1. Total, 410. Necessary to elect, 205. Majority for W. N. Johnson, 113.

The President declared that W. N. Johnson was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

Upon motion, the vote was made unanimous.

E. W. Timberlake and F. P. Hobgood were appointed to conduct the secretary-elect to the platform, who spoke a few words, asking for time to pray over and consider the matter before announcing his decision.

After remarks by B. Cade, T. J. Taylor, B. W. N. Simms and S. F. Conrad, special prayer was offered in behalf of the new Secretary by B. Cade.

On motion of W. R. Cullom, Chas. E. Maddry is recommended to the Home Board as its Vice-President in this State.

Vice-President C. B. Waller was called to the chair to preside. Jeter C. Pritchard spoke to the Convention in reference to the condition of affairs of the Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest.

M. L. Kesler, B. W. Spilman, L. G. Cole and J. T. Henderson spoke also along the same line.

The following resolution was offered by C. L. Greaves:

*Resolved*, That we urge our people, both as individuals and as churches, to come to the financial relief of the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest by coöperating with whatever wise plans the directors may devise.

*Resolved, further*, That we heartily indorse the effort to found a Summer Theological School in connection with the Assembly.

On motion of John A. Oates, the resolution is laid on the table till Miscellaneous Business is reached tomorrow afternoon, when the directors of the Assembly are requested to present such plans as they may deem wise for the relief of the present situation.

After prayer by W. J. Jones, the Convention adjourned.

---

### WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

President Oates called the Convention to order. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung. John E. Ray led in prayer.

I. N. Mercer addressed the Convention on Woman's Work.

H. G. Hill, of Maxton, a venerable Presbyterian minister, was recognized by the chair.

Hight C. Moore read the following report on the Judson Centennial, which was adopted:



## REPORT OF JUDSON CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.

Your committee, in making its third report, wishes first to briefly reiterate the scope and meaning of this movement; then to give account of North Carolina's apportionment and accomplishment thus far; and, lastly, to outline what remains to be done within the allotted time.

First. What is the Judson Centennial movement? In the words of Dr. J. M. Carroll, "It is a movement, through the leadership of the Foreign Mission Board, undertaken by Southern Baptists, by approval and authority of the Southern Baptist Convention.

"Its purpose is to better equip, for more effective service, all our foreign mission fields. These fields embrace seven countries: China, with 22 stations; Japan, with 7; Brazil, 11; Argentina, 3; Mexico, 10; Africa, 5; Italy, 6. By 'stations' we mean far more than preaching points. One station ordinarily includes many preaching points, sometimes hundreds of miles of territory.

"The equipment now undertaken—not by any means all that is needed, but probably the limit of our faith—includes as follows: Fifty-seven church houses, or chapels, 41 homes for missionaries, 84 school buildings (including 9 for theological schools), 9 hospitals, or medical plants, and 7 printing plants. This is the absolute minimum, not the maximum, needed.

"The amount necessary for this equipment is \$1,250,000. This is the amount we are seeking to raise.

"The movement is in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the going of Adoniram Judson, the first missionary from America to go to a foreign field; hence the name 'Judson Centennial Movement.'"

Second. What is North Carolina's share in this movement? At its meeting in Goldsboro in 1912, the Convention approved the Judson Movement and undertook as its part the equipment, at an estimated cost of some \$90,000, of the field laid out in China by the illustrious Matthew T. Yates, a native of North Carolina and for nearly a half century resident at Shanghai.

While as yet the goal has not been reached, we are glad to report that our contributions from North Carolina aggregate over \$87,000, of which \$78,000 is in cash and signed "Judson notes," \$9,000 in good pledges, but not in signed notes, and the remainder is covered by special subscriptions. This we regard as a fine showing under the circumstances, and we anticipate that the entire amount expected of us will be raised by or before next May, when the campaign definitely and finally closes.

Again, with appreciation, we record the faithful labors of Elder Braxton Craig, of Monroe, who for about two years has been the efficient field representative for the Judson fund in this State. He has visited many of our churches and wisely led them in making

symmetrical gifts. And, anew, we commend him to the brotherhood, again asking for him the cordial coöperation of the churches until his task is completed.

Third. What now remains to be done? At the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston last May it was reported that \$959,000 had been raised for this fund. Moreover, owing to the conditions growing out of the European war, the time was extended to the meeting of the Convention in Asheville next May. What, therefore, is done for this movement must be done within the next five months.

In order that we of North Carolina may reach the mark set for us and assumed by us, it is important—

(1) That, without hesitation, and even at inconvenience if necessary, we coöperate with Brother Craig in closing up the campaign.

(2) That the "One-week Campaign" in January, as planned by the board in Richmond, be diligently observed in our churches, Sunday-schools, woman's societies, and young people's unions, so that churches hitherto unreached may participate in this movement.

(3) That all notes, pledges, and subscriptions be paid promptly and in full as they come due, so that development plans on the foreign field may be carried out as speedily as possible.

If the Convention so desires, the committee will continue its work until the general campaign closes next spring, and make its final report at the next annual session of this body.

HIGHT C. MOORE, *Chairman*,  
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,  
CAREY J. HUNTER,  
C. R. BOONE,  
T. W. O'KELLEY,  
J. CLYDE TURNER,

*Committee.*

J. C. Turner, Vice-President of the Foreign Mission Board in North Carolina, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion of Foreign Missions. Q. C. Davis and J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, spoke.

On motion of T. H. King, an invitation from the Chamber of Commerce to go on an automobile ride tomorrow afternoon at 4 o'clock was accepted.

The Convention adjourned with the benediction by G. T. Watkins.

## THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

After the devotional meeting led by C. H. Nash, who read Rom. 12, prayer by A. W. McDaniel, singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King," President Oates called the Convention to order.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, J. Clyde Turner was recommended to the Foreign Mission Board as its Vice-President in North Carolina.

James I. Kendrick made a statement, declining to act longer as financial agent of the Wake Forest Church. Chas. E. Maddry calls attention to the fact that some action must be taken immediately for the financial relief of the present situation.

On motion of W. R. Bradshaw, a rising vote of thanks was extended to C. E. Maddry for his work as chairman of the special committee appointed by the Convention to conduct the campaign for raising its share of the funds to liquidate the debt on the Wake Forest house of the Lord.

Vice-President T. S. Franklin was called to the chair to preside while John A. Oates presented the following report on the Baptist Seaside Chautauqua, which was adopted after discussion by John E. Ray:

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SEASIDE CHAUTAUQUA.

Your committee on the Baptist Seaside Chautauqua begs to report:

1. The Chautauqua was held at Wrightsville Beach in June, 1915, with an attendance of more than five hundred.

2. The work done was of a high order. Dr. McGlothlin of the Seminary, Dr. B. W. Spilman of the Sunday School Board, the Watts brothers of Virginia and South Carolina, John E. White, Dr. Lincoln Hulley, president of John B. Stetson University; Miss Williams, the unexcelled teacher of children, and the splendid practical work done by the Woman's Missionary Union in their special training classes and lectures afforded pleasure and profit that cannot be estimated.

3. Financially, we came out all right, with about \$25 in the treasury. We will submit our financial report to the Convention Auditor.

4. We are making large plans for 1916. The need of this kind of meeting, not as a summer junket, but as a gathering place in a favorable location where substantial work can be done, is growing upon religious bodies everywhere. Those who attended were benefited and pleased, and we look for large things, through your authority and instruction, through the years to come in training and quickening our people, especially the young people, along the lines of our denominational work.

6. The B. Y. P. U. is planning to meet with us in 1916.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. We recommend, first, that the Convention appoint a committee of seven to have charge of this work.

2. That the name be Baptist Seaside Assembly.

3. That the State Mission Board be requested to make a contingent appropriation not to exceed \$250.

JOHN A. OATES,  
E. L. MIDDLETON,  
C. J. HUNTER,  
J. J. HURT,  
W. M. CRAIGE,  
*Committee.*

W. L. Poteat presented the following report on Social Service, which, after discussion by R. L. Gay, and singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers," was adopted:

#### REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

The Christian task is to carry forward to its consummation the work which Christ inaugurated. Of his first representatives he said, "As the Father hath sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them," which is to say, that those representatives and their successors must have the same aim as he had and seek to realize it with the same consecration. The aim of Christ is summarized in the great conception of the Kingdom of God. We cannot be sure of the full inventory of blessing which was in the mind of Christ, but we do know that he proposed the reconstruction of human society under the law of love and justice.

The method of this social reconstruction involves the reconstruction of the social unit, or evangelism, the ministry to all the forms of human need, the correction and forestalling of social wrongs and social evils, and the relentless fight against all the enemies of human life in the progress of the Kingdom.

#### TEMPERANCE.

One of the most hopeful features of the temperance and prohibition movement is the remarkable change of public sentiment in



recent years, as a result of which the liquor traffic is rapidly becoming outlawed. We are coming to recognize more and more that the movement involves not merely moral and religious issues, but social and economic issues also, and now forces and agencies and organizations of power, formerly indifferent or hostile, are arrayed on the side of prohibition. Not only churches and other religious organizations, but also industrial corporations, commercial interests, transportation companies, medical associations, and, in fact, every organization and agency for the uplift of humanity unites in saying that the saloon must go.

One by one State legislatures have been forced to submit this question to the people, and now there are nineteen States which have declared for prohibition, namely, Maine, Kansas, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, West Virginia, Virginia, Oregon, Arizona, Colorado, Alabama, Arkansas, Iowa, Idaho, South Carolina, and Washington; and elections have been authorized in four other States. More than two-thirds of the counties and more than three-fourths of the municipalities of the nation are now under prohibition, and when the prohibitory laws in the States which have voted favorably on this question become operative, more than sixty millions of our population will be living under prohibition, and eighty per cent of the area of the country will be no-license territory.

Since our own State voted for prohibition in 1908 we have made rapid progress. During this period our bank deposits have increased from \$53,894,519 to \$90,465,211; real estate from \$289,459,602 to \$360,079,952; personal property from \$174,926,792 to \$213,324,039; taxes collected by the State from \$2,616,439.62 to \$4,832,589.86; amount spent for education from \$2,958,160.19 to \$6,119,602.72. Chief Justice Clark and many other judges testify that crime in this State has materially decreased since prohibition became effective. Convictions for murder in the first degree have decreased from 301 during the last five years of license to 136 during the first five years of prohibition.

We rejoice in the more favorable attitude of the press towards this great reform movement, as evidenced by the fact that many of our leading newspapers now bar liquor advertisements and are devoting valuable space to the consideration of this matter. We also note with satisfaction the increasingly favorable attitude of Congress and State legislatures and the officers of the law in the enactment and enforcement of prohibitory laws.

In conclusion we desire to present the following resolutions:

Believing that the organized legalized liquor traffic is one of the two most gigantic evils of modern times, the enemy of the home, the church, and the State, and that the sanctity of the home, the perpetuity of the State, and the effectiveness of the church demand its speedy and complete overthrow:

*Resolved, first,* That we as delegates representing more than a quarter of a million of members of Baptist churches of North Carolina, in Convention assembled, pledge our sympathy and support to the Anti-Saloon League and to all kindred organizations in their efforts to exterminate this evil; and that we request our pastors and churches to use all their influence for law enforcement and to aid the Anti-Saloon League by allowing its representatives to present this question in their pulpits.

*Resolved, second,* That we commend our State legislature for the laws already enacted, and that we respectfully urge the passage of such additional legislation as will render these laws more effective in carrying out the will of the people as expressed at the polls, to wit: an act prohibiting the advertisement of liquor and the sale of papers carrying such advertisements; an act prohibiting clubs from serving liquor to their members; an act prohibiting the manufacture and sale of hard cider for beverage purposes.

*Resolved, third,* That we memorialize the Sixty-fourth Congress to pass the Hobson or some similar resolution for an amendment to the National Constitution for National prohibition, and that we call upon our representatives in Congress to give their active support to this measure, and that the Secretary of this Convention be instructed to send a copy of this resolution to each of our representatives; also to prohibit the sale of liquor in the District of Columbia and in our territorial possessions—Alaska, Hawaii and the Philippines; also to bar all shipments of liquor from interstate commerce, and to prohibit the United States mails from carrying liquor or newspapers containing liquor advertisements into prohibition territory; also to require applicants for Federal tax receipts to state in their applications that it is not unlawful to sell liquor for beverage purposes in the territory named in their applications.

*Resolved, fourth,* That we heartily commend the splendid work of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina, and express our appreciation of the fearless, faithful, and efficient service rendered by the Superintendent, Rev. R. L. Davis; that we commend also the wisdom of the League in the election of Rev. R. L. Gay as Field Representative to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Rev. O. L. Stringfield, who rendered such efficient service.

#### SOCIAL VICE.

With the curse of liquor we are compelled to associate the baneful effects of social vice. They grow together and stimulate one another. The same forces which are committed to the struggle against the traffic in liquor are called into the struggle against the traffic in vice. In the new industrial centers, which present conditions of peculiar peril to the young people now flocking to them, the churches must accept the responsibility of protecting these young people from the cunning agencies which thrive by debauching

them. Everywhere the churches must maintain the Christian standard of personal purity for both sexes alike.

Gambling appears to be spreading in subtle and refined forms. In whatever guise it is obnoxious to the law of the Kingdom, and the sons of the Kingdom cannot be discharged from the war against it.

#### MINISTRY TO HUMAN NEED.

As Christ came to minister to "the captive," "the blind," "the bruised," typical forms of human suffering, defect, and want, his churches are unfaithful in so far as they neglect such a ministry. We do not follow the example of our Lord or fulfill his law of loving service unless we provide for the poor, the sick, and the defective, and we shall follow and obey him best by, so far as may be, forestalling these classes of need.

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT, *Chairman.*

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

G. T. LUMPKIN.

R. E. WHITE.

In the discussion on State Missions, R. A. McFarland spoke on "A Passion for the Redemption of North Carolina."

Livingston Johnson followed with his farewell address as Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, reviewing the fifteen years of his administration, exhorting to fidelity to God, to His Word and to each other.

Following his address, "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes" was sung.

At this juncture J. T. Riddick came to the platform and presented R. T. Vann, who called on R. L. Gay to read the following appreciation of retiring Secretary Livingston Johnson by a special committee from the State Board of Missions, which was adopted by a rising vote:

#### AN APPRECIATION.

"Well done, thou good and faithful servant." This language, uttered by our Lord in a parable, will be applied in simple justice by the Baptist brotherhood of North Carolina to our retiring Corresponding Secretary. Yes, and as they review a ministry which, ignoring State lines, has touched the uttermost borders of the Southern Baptist Convention, many brethren and fathers throughout the South will take up and repeat the divinely framed encomium: "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

Reviewing the record of his official service during the fifteen years

just closing, one notes an increase of 28 per cent in the number of our Baptist churches in the State; of more than 61 per cent in the total of our membership, and of more than 320 per cent in our contributions to missions—all due, in large measure, to his efficient leadership. He will note, further, that under a plan suggested by the Corresponding Secretary, the *Biblical Recorder* management has been so reorganized and so related to the Convention, that it is now our organ in reality, without involving us in the slightest financial responsibility; that by the same hand a substantial foundation has been laid for a long needed church-building fund, and that sixty churches, worth \$245,000, have already been erected through this foundation; and that in his capacity as a trustee of two of our colleges, and with an interest that embraced all the other institutions, he has rendered valuable service to Christian education.

Finally, one will observe that throughout this period, while lending a powerful hand to every enterprise of our denomination, he has contributed effectively by tongue and pen to the measures that made for civic righteousness in city and State.

As one surveys these achievements he marvels greatly, and exclaims, "What hath God wrought!"

Moreover, "these labors more abundant" have been performed with a faithfulness unflagging, an energy untiring, a loyalty to truth unyielding, but ever tempered with charity, a generous recognition of the service of others that elicited their hearty coöperation and a love for his brethren so genuine as to win in turn the unmeasured love of all.

*Resolved, therefore,* That we as a Convention record our grateful appreciation of the inestimable service rendered by Brother Livingston Johnson as our Corresponding Secretary and of the self-denying devotion of his wife which rendered possible her husband's great achievements.

*Resolved, further,* That we tender them both our affectionate regard, and invoke the best blessings of God upon their future lives.

By order of the Convention, the name of R. L. Gay was added to the committee.

Following an address of appreciation, R. T. Vann presented a chest of silver to Livingston Johnson and his faithful wife as a token of appreciation and esteem of 150 or more friends in the Convention. A tender scene followed when Brother Johnson accepted the gift. J. F. Love led the Convention in prayer.

Walter N. Johnson, the newly elected Corresponding Secretary, was called to the platform, and accepted the position



tendered him, subject to the approval of the Wake Forest Church, of which he is pastor.

On motion of Archibald Johnson, the following committee was appointed by the chair to make recommendation to this body tonight as to a plan to provide for the financial relief of the debt on the Wake Forest House of the Lord: W. N. Jones, J. M. Arnette, J. I. Kendrick, C. H. Durham, Wingate M. Johnson, Archibald Johnson, A. L. Phipps.

After singing "How Firm a Foundation," M. L. Kesler read the following report on the Orphanage:

#### REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

This report is, in the main, a repetition in another form of what has appeared in the papers, and has been discussed before many associations. The story is old and yet as new and fresh as the eager faces of the children who are passing in the unending orphanage procession.

Through the year our number has held right around 500—450 at Thomasville and 50 at the Kennedy Home. The growing numbers have compelled us to lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes. Short crops, the increasing cost of living, and the added equipment necessary to care for the growing family have brought us heavily in debt. If no improvements outside the new dormitories had been made we would still have been in debt. The current fund has increased steadily for several years at about the rate of \$4,000 a year; but our increase in numbers this year called for an increase of \$8,500 in current funds, so we shall need an additional increase of nearly \$5,000 above anything we have ever done to meet current expenses.

Since beginning work at the Kennedy Home, about \$25,000 have been expended, and about half of this has come out of the current fund—or rather has been borrowed from the banks. Our enlargements were all under way when the European war paralyzed business. We failed to dispose of some lands coming to us from the Dr. S. W. Little estate. Again we were driven to borrow from the banks. The cottages at the Kennedy Home were built and the Miles Durham Nursery ready for children. We had not the heart to turn them away, although we saw what was coming. The schoolrooms and the auditorium were going up. We could not turn back, so we come reporting the largest debt in the history of the institution—now about \$21,000.

In order to give some idea of our growth we quote from the general manager's last report:



## TEN YEARS AGO AND NOW.

"As this is the tenth year of the present administration, I am minded to look over the way we have come, and make some note of our progress. A review of the annual reports from the beginning is like reading a romance. The Lord has been wondrously kind, and North Carolina Baptists have responded in a way worthy of their history. As I have reviewed the last and trying years of my predecessor, I feel again that he has not received full credit for what he did, and that under the clearer and calmer light of the receding years we shall more and more appreciate his great work.

## IN 1905.

Current fund .....	\$19,655.22
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i> .....	4,355.38
Circulation of <i>Charity and Children</i> , 8,000.	
Advertising and job work .....	483.10

---

Total.....\$24,493.70

## IN 1915.

Current fund .....	\$46,941.73
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i> .....	9,182.93
Circulation of <i>Charity and Children</i> , 17,500.	
Advertising and job work.....	4,821.47

---

Total.....\$60,946.13

An annual increase of \$36,946.43.

Children present then, 301; now, 500.

Enrolled from beginning, 1,625.

Seven grades in the school then; ten grades now.

## PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

"Twelve buildings, dormitories and others, have been built new or enlarged. Not counted in these are the three barns (one for horses and two for cows), laundry installed (and later a new building); Industrial Building, Woman's Building (Infirmary), Miles Durham Nursery, two dormitories at Kennedy Memorial Home; new schoolrooms and changes in Main School Building, Dr. Little Memorial Auditorium; electric lights have been installed; nearly all the bathrooms have been remodeled; new beds furnished in nearly all the dormitories, and straw ticks replaced with cotton mattresses, much time and labor spent on the grounds in the improvement of walks and drives and in planting shrubbery and flowers—in all, amounting to at least \$90,000.

"Forty acres have been added to the farm here. By bequest, the Kennedy Home of 1,200 acres; the Galloway sisters' bequest of 225 acres; by purchase, about 40 acres between the Kennedy Home and the public highway. All told, in real estate, \$125,000.

"For this decade of progress we thank God and look with hope to the unfolding years. All who have helped to bring this about deserve mention, but their work cannot be reduced to terms and expressed in figures; it is beyond our measuring line."

So the larger orphanage is here with its debt and its demands.

But let us look at the brighter side. Contributions have held up wonderfully well, as compared with other years, although they have not increased sufficiently to care for the added numbers.

We had good seasons this year, and report good crops at the orphanage. We are also operating part of the Kennedy farm. The crops are good; a full report cannot be made at this time, but a substantial profit will be made.

The health record has never been better in all our history. We had one death—the only one in four years—an unfortunate little fellow, who, had he lived, would have stumbled through life with an enfeebled mind. He had been accepted at the Caswell Training School, and was to have gone there the day he was taken sick.

Our physical equipment was never so good as it is now. We have one of the best dairy barns in the State. Our schoolrooms, for the first time in our history, are adequate and comfortable. At last, we have a spacious and beautiful auditorium. How did we get along without it? We did not get along. We were losing out on the religious and inspirational side of our life. The pastor and the orphanage family alike dreaded the Sunday services because there was no place where they could be seated in comfort. Now they gather with delight. The music swells like a great chorus. The children are seated comfortably, and preacher and hearer alike experience beauty and reverence in their worship. The orphanage is coming to its own in the inspiration and enrichment of its life. Our work is organized as it never could be with our former lack of equipment, and our workers have never been quite so enthusiastic as they are now.

In the addition of the Miles Durham Nursery, where the prattling two-year-old may nestle, has come a new tenderness into the life of our great family. And at the upper end the addition of the tenth grade has elevated the tone of the institution in a most gratifying way. We now give some instrumental music to the larger girls. Helpful industrial features are being added. All this we have to show over against the debt.

#### BEQUESTS.

Since our last Convention two important bequests have been announced. The first from "the orphan's friend," Brother Noah Biggs, and the other from his business partner, Dr. R. M. Johnson. Neither estate has been settled, and neither comes into our possession until after the death of certain beneficiaries. Mr. Biggs' will provides that during the lifetime of these beneficiaries they are to receive the interest on certain amounts, and at their death these will come

to the orphanage. Five buildings are provided for when these bequests become due, and what is left over from the buildings is to be added to the endowment fund. This is the provision in all the items of the will except one. In this a house is to be built, and what remains over is to be used as a loan fund for orphanage girls going on to higher institutions, the interest only to be used. For the present these bequests furnish no income; they add a very responsible burden; but in the coming years they will help meet the demands of the larger orphanage.

We shall continue to need improvements. At the Kennedy Home we greatly need a chapel and a school building. The chapel might suffice for both for a time. We had hoped some individual would give us \$5,000 for that purpose. May he be found at an early day, for that is our most crying need.

Once more we call attention to the overwhelming number of applications for the admission of children whose mothers are living and in good health. When the mother is a good woman and in good health and able to work, we repeat that relatives, neighbors, and her home church should share her burden and enable her to hold her little family together. Such children are pressed into the orphanage and are occupying the places that should be given to more needy children.

#### OUR DEBT.

How are we to get out and stay out? We can do it by dismissing two hundred helpless and homeless children. But nobody favors so heartless an expedient. Perhaps we should recast and enlarge our method of raising funds. Our present appeal is to the Sunday-schools once a month, and a general thank offering once a year. A large part of the church is not reached through the Sunday-school, and the same class may be missed by the uncertain thanksgiving offering. We think the "one day for the orphanage" as a special thank offering should grow into a fixed habit. But we cannot depend upon a one-day gift. Some opportunity ought to be given the members of the church who are not regular attendants at Sunday-school to give to the orphanage as they do to other objects. It must have a more certain place in the church budget of benevolence. The special distressing appeal repeated every year does harm and robs our giving of much of the spiritual blessing that should attend it; the appeal must become more hysterical every year, and finally lose its power altogether.

It is with unfeigned sorrow and a deep sense of loss that we make mention of the death of two of our most honored trustees, Mr. Noah Biggs, of Scotland Neck, and Major H. F. Schenck, of Lawndale. Brother Biggs was among the first to suggest an orphanage for North Carolina Baptists, and was at the heart of the enterprise all the way. He loved the orphanage, thought and planned for it, gave to it while he lived, and left a large part of his fortune to it when

he died. He will live on in our hearts and in his works, which remain.

Major Schenck was a splendid type of the old Southern gentleman. He was a tower of strength in his own community, a sympathetic friend of the poor, gave largely of his means to the education of poor boys and girls. He was a most valuable member of our board; wise in counsel, always with the forward look toward greater things for the orphanage.

We are under great obligations to the Publicity Committee appointed by the North Carolina Orphans' Association. This committee was composed of Hon. M. L. Shipman, Dr. C. B. McNairy, Dr. H. C. Moore, Editor Archibald Johnson, Hon. J. R. Young, Gen. J. S. Carr. They and the newspapers have our most grateful thanks for their work in urging the "One Day for the Orphanage" plan. Thousands of dollars have been added to the orphanages of the State from this effort.

President F. P. Hobgood reported for the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage as follows:

At the meeting June 29, 1915, R. A. McFarland was elected to succeed Noah Biggs, deceased. The following were elected to succeed themselves for the term of six years: H. F. Schenck, C. L. Haywood, S. J. Montague, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

The following brethren spoke on the Orphanage report: M. L. Kesler, W. C. Barrett, T. J. Taylor, C. H. Norris, T. H. King, R. D. Caldwell and R. T. Vann.

The following resolution, offered by G. T. Lumpkin, was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention urge our churches to give a place for the orphanage in their regular budget for benevolences.

On motion of L. Johnson, the motion passed yesterday to accept the invitation of the Charlotte Chamber of Commerce for an automobile ride around the city this afternoon was reconsidered, and a motion to decline the invitation, with thanks, prevailed.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the program was changed so that Ministerial Relief will be considered this afternoon and Ministerial Education tonight.

E. A. Osborne, an Episcopal clergyman, was recognized by the chair.



On motion of T. J. Taylor, the report on the Simpler Plan is made the special order under Miscellaneous Business this afternoon.

A. E. Tate made the following report on place and preacher of the next Convention:

*Place*—Blackwell Memorial Church, Elizabeth City. Entertainment on the Harvard Plan.

*Preacher*—Calvin B. Waller, of Asheville, or his alternate, John Jeter Hurt, of Durham.

A. E. TATE.  
J. H. VERNON.  
W. O. RIDDICK.  
JAMES LONG.  
S. MCINTYRE.  
A. A. BUTLER.  
W. N. JOHNSON.

After the benediction by C. S. Cashwell, the Convention adjourned.

---

#### THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

After singing "How Firm a Foundation," President Oates called the Convention to order.

The President appointed Charles E. Brewer, W. N. Johnson and G. T. Lumpkin as a committee to prepare program for the Convention of 1916.

B. W. Spilman presented the following report on the Recommendations of the Corresponding Secretary, which was adopted:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

We, your committee to whom was referred the recommendations of the Corresponding Secretary, submit our report as follows:

1. That the Convention adopt items 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of the report.
2. That in lieu of item 3 the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools be instructed:
  - (1) To continue the appointment of a State B. Y. P. U. committee.
  - (2) To set aside for the B. Y. P. U. work of the State the sum of \$1,000, to be used under the direction of the State B. Y. P. U. committee.
3. That the Convention endorse the policy of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in doing B. Y. P. U. field work, and ex-



presses the hope that, as early as practicable, the Board will place in the field a worker to give full time to this work.

B. W. SPILMAN,  
L. R. VARSER,  
J. A. CAMPBELL,  
J. M. STONER,  
J. R. MILLER,  
V. M. SWAIM,  
CHARLES E. MADDRY.

J. M. Arnette read the following report of the Ministers' Relief Board, and also Treasurer R. H. Riggsbee's report:

#### REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Some of those who have "lured to brighter worlds and led the way" now find this world a place of suffering and want. Hunger is now the experience of some who have refused to "grow fat while the hungry sheep look up and are not fed." Though, like Matthew Arnold's preacher in "East London," "much cheered with thoughts of Christ, the Living Bread," they need the bread that we can provide.

Small salaries, large giving out of meager incomes, the cost of frequent moving, a willingness to work in the corners of the Kingdom, limited education, afflictions—physical or mental—the "dead line," are some of the reasons why there are among us ministers of the gospel who are in need of financial help.

But chief among the reasons why the work of this board is necessary is that ministers as a class have refused to let their lives be commercialized. A great singer once said, "When I sing for money only, I find my voice becoming metallic." Byron says the same in other words as he criticises Scott for writing poetry for money:

"When the sons of song descend to trade,  
Their bays are sear, their former laurels fade."

To "descend to trade," to sell out for gain, weakens the preacher more gravely than the musician or poet. The preacher soon finds that his compassion for souls varies inversely with the thought and attention given to material possessions; that the more anxious he becomes for this world's goods the less he is concerned about the coming of the Kingdom. A notable illustration of this is found in the recent confession of Dr. Newell Dwight Hillis of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn. Dr. Hillis says: "I have thought of my own interests, when every drop of my blood . . . belonged to the sick, the friendless, the poor, and to the boys and girls with their eager and hungry minds. For years I have had a growing conviction that a minister has no right to make money, and does his best work without it."

Since the preacher dare not become entangled with financial ventures or thoughts of worldly gain, we may expect the demands upon this board to increase with the years.

It is the purpose of this board to extend aid to every aged or afflicted minister who is in want, and whose poverty is the result of a life given to the preaching of the gospel. We have prepared a list of searching questions on our application blanks, and we plead for a personal investigation by moderators of associations and members of executive committees before endorsing applications. Beneficiaries are required to renew their applications every three years, that we may know whether they have become more or less needy. Aid is increased if there is greater need, or the applicant is dropped if his need does not longer justify his being continued as a beneficiary. This was renewal year. One beneficiary has been dropped and two others may be at the next meeting of the board. One of our beneficiaries went to the Soldiers' Home, and we have ceased to extend him aid. There are at present thirty-five ministers and widows of ministers receiving aid and several new applications pending.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ARNETTE.

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 6, 1915.

##### RECEIPTS.

1914.

Dec. 5.	Balance .....		\$4,302.18
---------	---------------	--	------------

1915.

June 26.	Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	\$1,628.80	
Dec. 6.	Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	2,479.18	4,107.98
	Interest .....		838.01

---

\$9,248.17

##### DISBURSEMENTS.

1914.

Xmas.	36 beneficiaries .....	\$164.50	
-------	------------------------	----------	--

1915.

1st Qr.	39 beneficiaries .....	939.42	
2d Qr.	34 beneficiaries .....	777.75	
3d Qr.	33 beneficiaries .....	795.25	
4th Qr.	33 beneficiaries .....	753.58	\$3,430.50
	Printing, postage, express, stationery, etc. ....	91.44	
	Corresponding Secretary, services and expenses .....	100.00	191.44
	P. I. B. Fund.....		1,369.32
	Balance .....		4,256.91

---

\$9,248.17



successful achievement. With a great heart, a strong brain, an active body, Dr. Hight C. Moore has had largely to do with the development of the *Recorder* until today it is recognized as one of the potential agencies in Southern Baptist denominational life. Tender in disposition, wise in counsel, energetic in service and of marked spiritual disposition, Hight C. Moore has shown himself worthy of the mantle which was thrown about him eight years ago.

There are various denominational agencies. The *Recorder* is peculiarly an agency. It is an important agency. Upon the successful service of the *Recorder* depends largely the success of every other denominational agency. The *Recorder* IS the mouth of the denomination. It is not the VOICE—it is the MEANS of transmission.

Great corporations have expended and are expending large sums in the work of publicity. Departments are organized. Men are placed in charge. The importance of this department is fully recognized in this age. The money expended in publicity does not always bring visible returns—but the fact of its importance and value is established.

The *Recorder* is the publicity agent—the publicity department—of the denomination. It is the means of transmission. The messages of the leaders in other denominational agencies reach the more than 260,000 Baptists of North Carolina through the columns of the *Recorder*—or they should. The *Recorder* IS A VERY IMPORTANT denominational agency.

The three larger missionary agencies of the denomination—the State, the Home, and the Foreign Boards—what would be their status today without the State denominational paper? It is true that these boards publish leaflets and, in some instances, magazines—but the chief point of contact with the denomination is through the State paper. In the bounds of North Carolina, history has been written which, in all probability, would never have been written without the *Recorder*. The paper has been indispensable during four score years.

The important work of the Woman's Missionary Societies; the furtherance of the Better Sunday School idea; the development of the Baptist Young People's Union; the bringing into line of the unenlisted churches; the deeper interest in our great institution at Thomasville—The Orphanage; the cause of our Baptist educational institutions—colleges and secondary schools—dedicated to Christian education.

What would become of these important departments of the Baptist work without a publicity department—a means of transmission? The work of advancing the varied denominational agencies has been the thought and life of the *Recorder* through the passing years. Every other purpose has been sidetracked. No appropriation has ever been made by any board or other organization. No depart-

ment of Baptist effort has in a single instance borne any part of the expense of the publication. The columns have been and are given freely and graciously and it is a source of joy to the stockholders in the *Recorder* Company that they have been able to contribute this feature toward larger Baptist success in North Carolina.

Notwithstanding the unpleasant truth—it is a fact that it takes money to bring things to pass. This is true in denominational life. It takes money to erect buildings and to secure men. It takes money to purchase print paper, printer's ink, and to operate, linotype machines. It takes money to pay postage and to employ bookkeepers who shall watch out for the accounts of those who overlook the label. It takes more money to publish a religious newspaper than it does to produce a secular paper of the same size. The quality must be a little higher.

There are but two sources of income open to the *Recorder*: the sale of its advertising space and the collections from subscribers. The advertising columns cannot be sold as readily as space is sold in secular papers. Certain advertisers must be refused. Others will not advertise in a paper of large general circulation, but smaller local patronage.

Notice the advertising columns of the *Recorder*. Very few of the Baptist business men of this State use the columns. Possibly they have overlooked the value or have underestimated the importance of State-wide publicity. Some could not afford, by reason of the purely local aspect of their business, to purchase space in the *Recorder*—but others, with business interests reaching from the Hill country to the Salted sands of the East, have overlooked two features—the importance of the *Recorder* as a high grade advertising proposition and what is equally important—the individual Baptist's obligation to aid in supporting the *Recorder*. Baptist business men should advertise in the *Recorder*. This brings blessing both ways—to the advertiser and to the Baptist people—to whom the *Recorder* CAN GIVE larger service if it receives more loyal financial support.

We are informed that the directors of the *Recorder* have recently passed a resolution to the effect that after the expiration of present contracts, no patent medicine advertisements will be carried in the *Recorder*. This means a cutting off of revenue—at least \$3,500 a year—a pretty big loss, and must be made up in some other way.

Then the subscription list—the other source of revenue. The *Recorder* goes into 12,000 Baptist homes today. There are, and the estimate is conservative, 75,000 Baptist homes in North Carolina. Some of these are not able to pay for the *Recorder*—others could not be persuaded to subscribe—possibly. Is it too many to suggest that there are 50,000 Baptist homes in North Carolina able to take the *Recorder*? Surely, with the combined efforts of *Recorder* management and local denominational leaders, ten thousand of these



homes could be reached this year. It should be done. There's a reason.

The *Recorder* is doing a specific work for the denomination. It does it without remuneration. It does it better. It is the publicity agent. It carries the news of State, Home and Foreign missions and carries this news every week. It urges the importance of scriptural methods in finance, in church development, in Christian education. The circulation must be increased—not merely that the *Recorder* may have the necessary funds to meet expenses—though that is important—but the circulation must be increased because the Baptist denomination in North Carolina needs that more men and women in the churches should know—know the need and know the “how” of meeting the need.

When the patent medicine advertising goes out—and Baptists have urged it—then \$3,500 must come in. The denomination must meet this loss. If it is not done, then the *Recorder* faces the necessity of an increased circulation price.

There are two methods of meeting the need.

1. Persuade Baptist business men to use advertising space in the *Recorder*.

2. Give the *Recorder* 12,000 additional subscribers—make the list 25,000—and that is only one-half what it should be.

In view of the suggestions made in this report, we recommend:

1. That the Convention go on record as urging all Baptist business interests to use the columns of the *Recorder* as far as the varied lines of industry will permit.

2. That our churches be urged to give the *Recorder* a place in the church plan—not that contributions be taken for the paper, but that each church raise a fund, the same to be used in sending the *Recorder* as a gift from the church, for a period, to every member not a subscriber. Further, we suggest that churches put the *Recorder* into the homes of all new converts, except where the paper now goes to the home, for a period of time sufficient to acquaint the new convert with State denominational work.

3. That individuals be urged to contribute sums of money, the purpose being to send the *Recorder* as a gift to Baptists not in the *Recorder* family, and if possible lead them into the *Recorder* habit.

4. That the Convention request the *Recorder* management to make special rates to all churches and individuals desiring to send the *Recorder* as gifts—the purpose being to put into Baptist homes the news and appeals of the various denominational agencies.

5. That the *Recorder* management be requested to appoint Associational representatives, similar to those appointed by the Home and Foreign Boards, these representatives to work in their associations as they are able in aiding the *Recorder* campaigns.

6. That this Convention urge the *Recorder* management to push with vigor their subscription campaigns and develop such further

plans as will result in a circulation at least double the number at the present time. Their goal to be "*The Recorder* in Every Baptist Home."

7. That pastors, Sunday School superintendents, officers of the churches, B. Y. P. U.'s and Women's Missionary Societies be urged to increase their efforts looking toward the larger subscription list of the *Recorder* for the important reason that the regular visit of the paper aids in more efficient work in every department.

8. That this Convention express its appreciation of the splendid work regularly and constantly being done by the *Recorder*, its owners and managers, and in the adoption of this report does pledge larger coöperation in the future.

T. W. CHAMBLISS.

JOEL S. SNYDER.

J. W. DOWNEY.

L. B. PADGETT.

W. C. Barrett read the following report on the Simpler Plan, which was adopted:

#### SIMPLER PLAN.

##### A. ORGANIZATION.

1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretaries shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.

2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.

3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.

4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.

5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.

7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these agencies in their work.

8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.

9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.

10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.

11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.

12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

#### B. BOARD OF MISSIONS.

1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist Convention."

2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such coöperative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.

3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.

4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.

5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.

6. At the third sessions of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

#### C. BOARD OF EDUCATION.

1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.

2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session

through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.

3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.

4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.

5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

#### D. COMMITTEE OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information of all work done by the committee, together with recommendations.

2. All reports relating to Social Service shall be made to the Convention through this committee.

3. Twenty minutes shall be given to present special matters of the report by some one selected by the committee.

4. One hour shall be given to the consideration of the Orphanage.

5. Thirty minutes shall be given to the Secretary of the Old Ministers' Relief Board, to present matters of special interest connected with that Board.

#### GENERAL.

1. The secretaries and committee shall be elected annually by the Convention, as the Convention may see fit.

W. C. BARRETT.  
M. L. KESLER.  
G. T. WATKINS.  
L. JOHNSON.  
C. E. BREWER.  
L. R. PRUETT.  
J. C. TURNER.  
I. N. LOFTIN.  
J. A. CAMPBELL.  
I. M. MERCER.  
G. N. COWAN.  
J. M. STONER.

On motion of John E. Ray, the President, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist Seaside Assembly were made *ex officio* members of the executive committee, and John A. Oates was named by the Convention as chairman of the committee.

The chair appointed the following other members of the executive committee of the Seaside Assembly:

Carey J. Hunter, L. R. Varser, J. A. Sullivan, W. G. Hall, H. B. Parker, Jr., L. Johnson.

J. T. Henderson made a verbal report of the special committee to present plans to this body for liquidating debt on Assembly at Ridgecrest, that a committee, of which L. G. Cole is chairman, had been appointed by the directors to sell fifty lots at \$200 each. After remarks by J. T. Henderson, B. W. Spilman and J. T. Watts, several brethren indicated their purpose to take a lot.

The Convention adjourned with the benediction by B. D. Gray.

#### THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

After singing "There is a Fountain Filled with Blood," "On Christ, the Solid Rock," and prayer by J. M. Page, President Oates called the Convention to order.

A. Johnson presented the following report on the Wake Forest Church debt, which, after remarks by J. I. Kendrick, was adopted:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF TEN ON THE WAKE FOREST CHURCH DEBT.

Your committee recommend that the Convention employ an agent to finish up the payment of the debt on the Wake Forest Church, and that Rev. James I. Kendrick be appointed for that purpose.

We further recommend that the Convention committee on the Wake Forest Church, having in charge the completion of the work of collecting the funds for the payment of the debt, be composed of the following brethren, all of whom are residents of Raleigh: Carey J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, C. E. Maddry, C. E. Brewer, and H. T. Hicks.

That the Convention request the committee to press the collection of the funds already subscribed and solicit other subscriptions from the churches.

W. N. JONES.  
J. M. ARNETTE.  
J. I. KENDRICK.  
C. H. DURHAM.  
W. M. JOHNSON.  
A. JOHNSON.  
A. L. PHIPPS.



On motion of B. Cade, the adoption of the report on the Simpler Plan was reconsidered, and section one, to elect officers at the close of the Convention, was stricken out.

On motion of R. A. McFarland, the trustees of Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan Colleges, which were nominated by their different boards, were elected. (See list of Boards.)

J. J. Hurt presented the following report of the Board of Education:

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Board of Education, appointed at your last session and located in Durham, met in that city December 18, and organized by electing John Jeter Hurt president, C. W. Mitchell vice president, A. L. Phipps recording secretary, and R. H. Riggsbee auditor. An executive committee was appointed, consisting of J. J. Hurt, Howard A. Foushee, A. L. Phipps, and the presidents of Wake Forest and Meredith colleges.

After general and informal discussion as to plans, a committee, consisting of C. W. Mitchell, C. L. Greaves, H. A. Foushee, W. N. Jones and J. J. Hurt, was appointed to nominate a corresponding secretary who should give his whole time to the work. This committee was instructed to report at a meeting to be called by the president as soon as it was ready to make a report. Meanwhile, W. R. Cullom and E. W. Sikes were requested to perform the functions of this office, so far as their college duties would permit, until a regular secretary could be secured. This service was cheerfully undertaken by these brethren, and the work was vigorously prosecuted by them for six months.

The board met again in Durham, at the call of the president, January 22, and on the recommendation of the special committee elected R. T. Vann to the office of corresponding secretary. At a succeeding meeting, held June 8, the brother elected formally accepted the position and stated that he had already entered upon the work of the Board. Thus was begun a movement upon which, in the judgment of many of our wisest leaders, so much depends for the future of North Carolina Baptists.

#### THE GUIDANCE OF GOD.

In submitting this our first annual report to the Convention, we beg to say that the year's experience has deepened our conviction that in projecting such an enterprise the Convention was led by the same Divine Spirit who has guided His people in all the ages past. And it is fitting that we record our gratitude to God for that He has made choice of us to lead in this far-sweeping movement for

Christian education, even as He appointed us to lead the other denominations of the State in the first organized missionary efforts and in the first practical movement looking towards the care of the fatherless ones. It may be added that the influence of the same Spirit who prompted a few Baptists sitting in convention to begin the work has manifested itself in the almost universal indorsement of it by the great Baptist host of the State.

#### WORK OF THE SECRETARY.

The Corresponding Secretary began his new work on June 1; but at his own request, Dr. Cullom, Secretary of the old Board of Education, was permitted to continue collecting funds until July 1, in order both to even up his accounts and to complete his fourteen years of service as secretary of that board.

In his few months of service, as the Corresponding Secretary has observed conditions, both general and educational, in the State, and has heard the expressions of school men and others, he has felt, with serious concern, that we undertook this great business none too soon. While circumstances may have justified us as a denomination in delaying this beginning so long, our denominational life has undoubtedly suffered materially from the delay. And with equal certainty it may be asserted that further delay would have been attended by still more hurtful consequences.

The Corresponding Secretary has devoted himself to the task before him with such powers as he could command. He has presented the work of the board in person before twenty churches, eighteen associations, and one union meeting. In seeking to correct and improve conditions as he found them, the burden of his addresses so far has been the need of training for any kind of service as revealed in the Bible and manifested in the course of providence; and also the particular need of religious training for all Christians for the service whereunto we have been called. The reception accorded him has been cordial, and the people have heard his message with patience and, so far as he could observe, with interest. In view of the fact that most of our active pastors and churches had already laid out their work for the year when the Corresponding Secretary entered the field, we could hardly have hoped as yet for any large increase of contributions from the churches. As a matter of fact, the percentage of increase over the acknowledgments of last year was a little more than forty-five. The churches and associations visited, however, were requested to set their goals for next year at three times the amounts given during the past year; and it is gratifying to be able to report that with very few exceptions all agreed by resolutions to attempt that much, and a number undertook a still larger percentage.

#### SCHOOLS IN OUR SYSTEM.

The schools that reported at your last session in Raleigh have been recognized by our board as members of the Convention's sys-

tem. They are as follows: Mountain Schools—Fruitland Institute, Haywood Institute, Mars Hill College, Mitchell Collegiate Institute, Mountain View School, Round Hill Academy, Sylva Collegiate Institute, Yancey Collegiate Institute. Other Academies—Boiling Springs School, Dell School, Liberty-Piedmont Institute, South Fork Institute, Wingate High School, Winterville High School. Colleges—Wake Forest, Meredith, Chowan.

These institutions have expressed their appreciation of the recognition given them and their purpose to coöperate in promoting the educational policy of the Convention.

The high schools reported last year an enrollment of 2,619, and a property valuation of \$324,700. The colleges reported an enrollment of 951, and a property valuation of \$1,174,280. The statistics for the present year appear in a tabulated form on page . . of the Minutes. In comparing these statistics with those furnished last year, it will be observed that the enrollment reported this year covers only the matriculations to date in the present session, whereas those in last year's table covered the entire session. The funds collected during the year by the high schools outside of fees amounted to \$8,234, and by the colleges to \$13,796.65. But these figures are imperfect, because in some cases the school principals reported certain buildings or improvements added without giving their value, and in the case of the colleges the \$1,000 reported for Chowan is an estimate of the president, he having been unable to secure the exact figures from his field secretary. No report came from one of the high schools, no doubt on account of a change in principals, the new principal failing to receive the letter of inquiry which was addressed to the old one.

All the high schools save three report an increased enrollment for the fall semester, and of these three one reported that its loss was due to a separation of the State's high school students from its own. In the case of the colleges, Chowan gained fifteen, Meredith twenty-one, and Wake Forest twenty-three over their enrollment to date last year.

#### MINISTERIAL STUDENTS.

It will be remembered that in enlarging its educational program, the Convention by no means meant to minimize the importance of ministerial education. According to the understanding of your Board, this phase of our work, so long recognized as essential to our denominational progress, was to be pressed with no less vigor because of the larger campaign for general education. As a matter of fact, the new Board has prosecuted this part of its work under the same general policy as was pursued by the old one.

The total number of young men at Wake Forest this fall preparing for the ministry is eighty-three. Of this number, seventy-one are receiving aid from our Board. It may not be generally known among our people who contribute to this object that all who

apply for assistance must not only present credentials from their home churches attesting their character and the conviction that they have been called of God to the ministry, but after reaching the college they must pass a satisfactory examination before a committee of the Board as to their conversion, call to the ministry, and doctrinal views. At this special examination last fall, the editor of the *Recorder* and the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention met by invitation with the regular committee, and after the examination they remarked on the fine impression made on them by the young ministers.

#### THE SEMINARY AND TRAINING SCHOOL.

To the list of schools given above should be added our Theological Seminary and the Woman's Missionary Union Training School at Louisville—the former for ministers and the latter principally for the training of women who are preparing for mission work, but open also to any women who wish to take the courses of instruction offered there. These courses are part of the regular instruction given to the ministers, and are invaluable for the training of our women for the constantly enlarging service that they are undertaking.

Since, in common with all Southern Baptists, we own and control these institutions, and since they depend on us in part for their support, we have included them in our system of schools. Their statistical statements appear in the table with those of our North Carolina institutions. The number of North Carolina students in the seminary this fall is thirty-five, and of North Carolina women in the training school is two.

By instruction of the Convention, the former Board of Education divided the funds given for ministerial education each year between the young men studying at Wake Forest and those studying at the seminary in the ratio of five to two. And it will be assumed that the new Board is to follow the same rule unless otherwise instructed by you. It will be observed that the total number of our seminary students is just one-half the number aided by our Board at Wake Forest. But of this thirty-five at the seminary only twenty-two are receiving assistance there. If the others do not need assistance we are contributing about the same amount per capita to the seminary men as is given to the Wake Forest men. But since the aid fund at the seminary, according to the statement of President Mullins, is \$3,500 in debt, it may be that the number of North Carolina students who receive assistance is limited not by their need, but by the ability of the seminary to aid them. The amount sent by the former Board last year was \$1,496.06; it is likely to be a little larger for this session. We have never given any aid to the women in the training school. The seminary charges no tuition fees to any one.



## CONDITIONS AND OUTLOOK.

As reported above, our schools still show up well in respect to patronage; and from personal experience, this writer is prepared to say that the work being done by them would not suffer in a comparison with the work done by the State schools. Indeed, such a comparison at present would make a decidedly favorable showing for the Baptist high schools. Nor would our colleges shrink from a similar comparison with the State colleges, whether for young men or young women. Here again we have high testimony from experts in favor of our Baptist colleges.

But two things must be kept clearly in mind: First, our high schools have had to do their work under such serious handicaps that most of them have reached the point where they must receive help or they can no longer meet the demands of the times; with some, the alternative is speedy help or extinction. Of the fourteen high schools only two report no debt; three need more dormitories, and all need sewerage and water-works, laboratories for teaching physics and chemistry, better reference libraries, and more income to meet running expenses. And in the last particular the colleges also are heavily handicapped.

Second. The State schools are being enlarged, better equipped and better supported so rapidly that unless we make haste to unhamper our own institutions and supplement their incomes it is hard to see how many of them can long maintain their unequal contest. And unless our schools offer something better than can be found in the State schools we cannot reasonably expect our people, however loyal, to continue paying in their own schools for what the State schools will offer freely.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

For the first year we can only follow the simple form of statement that has been made by Secretary Cullom in former years. Our financial showing for the past year is as follows:

Balance on hand from last year.....	\$ 366.12
Receipts during the past year .....	7,397.66
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$7,763.78
Paid out as per vouchers.....	6,727.38
<hr/>	
Balance on hand.....	\$1,036.40

## PROBLEMS BEFORE THE BOARD.

In initiating so large a movement our Board naturally expected to encounter many obstacles, and perhaps some opposition from within our own ranks. The opposition so far has been negligible; but the difficulties are many and serious. The number and proper



location of high schools to be maintained, the grade of their work and the coördination of their curricula with those of our colleges, the allaying of local jealousy and the enlargement of local views so as to bring communities to comprehend and support a State-wide system, the awakening of the masses of our people to the meaning and the fundamental importance of Christian education and the enlistment of their practical sympathy with this cause, and the task of bringing immediate financial relief to some of our schools—these are some of the difficulties that confront us. But if we find, as we doubtless shall, that our progress is slow, we may take comfort in the thought that this is also true of most large enterprises; so that the rate of progress is in inverse ratio to the greatness of the movement. And if the expenditure at first proves disproportionate to the income, as it almost certainly will, we may recall the day—some forty years ago—when the receipts for missions in this State were insufficient to pay the salary of the Corresponding Secretary. But let the Convention and all the Baptist brotherhood assuredly know that whatever the difficulties and however slow the progress, your present Board are so sure of the approval of God upon this movement and of its ultimate success under His divine direction, that they have no mind but to press it with all possible vigor, looking unto Jesus, the author, and, as they steadfastly believe, the triumphant finisher of the work committed unto them.

#### IN MEMORIAM.

Since the creation of this Board one year ago a prince in the realm of religious learning has fallen, and a great intellectual light has been dimmed by death. In the early morning of November 5, having wrought a great work and fought a good fight and finished his course with joy, Charles Elisha Taylor was called up to his own coronation.

Coming into our denominational life as professor of Latin at Wake Forest College in 1870, making a distinguished name as teacher, and then lifting the college to the foremost place among the denominational colleges in the South during the twenty-one years of his presidency, he built for himself a monument whose strength and splendor outreached the need or the power of human speech; so that on that early November morning, instead of dying, he just began to live. This is not the time, nor is there space here, for an estimate of his worth or an enumeration of his achievements. But no report on Christian education at this time would be admissible without the mention of his illustrious name, and it is hoped that the Convention will set aside some hour in which his friends and lovers may open their hearts in his memory.

#### A LAST WORD.

The Corresponding Secretary could not willingly close this report without expressing his grateful recognition of the generous coöperation and splendid sympathy shown by our pastors and the brother-

hood at large, so far as he has met them, in his difficult task of trying to start this new enterprise. Pressed as they were by the unusual conditions surrounding the Mission Board and the orphanage, and responding by great giving to the calls of both of these objects, it would have been only natural if they had made this an excuse for neglecting any other call. But instead of this, after meeting the emergencies of the other boards, they rallied gallantly to our support and gave nearly one thousand dollars more than they were asked for to foster the youngest child of the Convention. All honor to you, brethren, one and all. You did your work under the inspiration of Him "whose you are and whom you serve." With such comrades and such a Leader, whatever the difficulties ahead, we shall go forward unafraid.

#### AUDITOR'S STATEMENT.

I have carefully checked stubs and receipts given as shown in this account of W. R. Cullom and R. T. Vann, from December 15, 1914, to November 23, 1915, verified the additions and find the sum total of disbursements as herein shown \$6,727.38.

The receipts with balance from last year, \$7,763.78, showing balance on hand of \$1,036.40.

R. H. RIGGSBEE,

December 4, 1915.

*Auditor.*

Secretary R. T. Vann made an address on the report.

W. R. Cullom presented the following resolution in reference to Oxford College, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, For sixty-five years Oxford College has maintained high ideals of scholarship and of character training of girls, and whereas during this long period it has sent out hundreds of girls prepared in mind and in heart to be homemakers and leaders in every good word and work:

THEREFORE, *resolved*, That this Convention extend to President Hobgood, for thirty-five years in charge, our sympathy and hearty good wishes.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, a free-will offering was taken for F. M. Jordan amounting to \$24.48.

A motion by J. S. Snyder that the Secretary secure a cut and brief biography of Chas. E. Taylor and insert them in the Annual was passed.

C. C. Smith offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

*Resolved, First.* That the thanks of this Convention be tendered to the entertaining church, its pastor, all of the Baptist churches

and pastors of the city, and the many friends for their very kind hospitality, and for the many courtesies shown this Convention and its members.

*Second.* That we express our appreciation to the local and other daily papers of the State for their full and splendid reports of the proceedings of this Convention; and

*Third.* That we heartily approve the Harvard plan of entertainment, and that we commend the action of the Charlotte committee in bringing the Convention to this plan.

The secretary read the report of the committee to nominate members of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

A motion prevailed to complete the work of this session before adjournment tonight.

In the memorial service which followed, W. L. Poteat, W. C. Barrett, I. N. Loftin, W. A. Smith, J. A. Oates and others spoke of Chas. E. Taylor; M. L. Kesler spoke of Noah Biggs and R. M. Johnson; F. P. Hobgood spoke of P. H. Fountain; Livingston Johnson spoke of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck.

On motion of B. Cade the secretaries were authorized to make the necessary changes in the constitution consequent upon the passage of the Simpler Plan.

The Secretary was directed to send a message to J. D. Huffman, expressing the esteem of this body.

On motion of C. W. Blanchard, the Convention adjourned *sine die*, after singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and the benediction by T. J. Taylor.

JOHN A. OATES, *President.*

CHAS E. BREWER,

WALTER M. GILMORE,

*Secretaries.*

## LIST OF DELEGATES

---

### ALEXANDER.

*Damascus*—A. A. Leach, Statesville, N. C., R. No. 5.

### ANSON.

*Brown Creek*—I. F. Thomas, Wadesboro.

### BEULAH.

*Roxboro*—D. F. Putnam.

*Yanceyville*—C. M. Murchison, John Bradner.

### BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

*North Wilkesboro*—Edward Long.

*Walnut Grove*—W. C. Meadows, Poor's Knob.

### BUNCOMBE.

*Asheville, First*—C. B. Waller, J. M. Stoner, J. C. Owen, J. C. Pritchard, W. O. Riddick, E. L. Wolslagel.

*Calvary, Asheville*—A. E. Brown, H. B. Killam, B. B. Jones.

*French Broad Avenue, Asheville*—G. D. Carter, John Bomar.

*Beaver Dam*—E. P. Stradley, Asheville, R. No. 1.

*Biltmore*—C. M. Rock.

*Black Mountain*—C. E. Beaver.

*Ridgecrest*—J. D. Moore, B. W. Spilman.

### CALDWELL.

*Conway's Chapel*—D. O. Ray, Lenoir, R. No. 5.

*Granite Falls*—C. A. Rhyne.

*Lenoir*—B. W. N. Simms, W. M. Moore, J. W. Whisnant, I. W. Thomas.

*Union*—J. M. Shaver, Lenoir, R. No. 6; J. J. Roberts, Lenoir.

### CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

*Cerro Gordo*—J. R. Williamson, W. S. Ballard.

*Oakdale*—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.

*Sweet Home*—G. W. Stanley, Molly.

*Whiteville*—J. H. Poteet, J. F. Jordan, J. E. Elkins.

*Williamson's Cross Roads*—J. H. Williamson, Cerro Gordo.



## CAROLINA.

*Fruitland*—N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.  
*Hendersonville, First*—K. W. Cawthon.  
*Hendersonville, East*—D. S. Pace, W. N. Flanden.  
*Salem*—C. E. Puett, Fletchers.  
*Tuxedo*—T. C. King, Saluda.

## CATAWBA RIVER.

*Morganton, First*—E. McK. Goodwin, S. Huffman.  
*Morganton, East*—C. A. Caldwell.  
*Mt. Home*—C. A. Lineberger, Morganton.

## CENTRAL.

*Brassfields*—J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.  
*Franklinton*—G. P. Harrill.  
*Raleigh, First*—T. W. O'Kelley, C. F. Meserve, W. N. Jones, E. L. Middleton, C. J. Thompson, W. A. Graham, J. E. Ray, C. J. Hunter, R. T. Vann, J. S. Farmer, Walters Durham, H. C. Moore, J. D. Boushall, M. L. Shipman.  
*Rolesville*—Macon Alford, M. H. Lynch, Wake Forest.  
*Wakefield*—A. A. Pippin.  
*Wake Forest*—W. N. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, E. W. Sikes, J. I. Kendrick, E. W. Timberlake, W. R. Cullom, C. E. Brewer, W. M. Dickson, W. T. Carstarphen, I. O. Jones, H. A. Powell.

## CHOWAN.

*Ballard's Bridge*—A. A. Butler, Tyner.  
*Edenton*—E. L. Wells.  
*Elizabeth City, First*—J. G. Gregory.  
*Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial*—I. N. Loftin, H. G. Godfrey, E. F. Aydlett.  
*Gatesville*—T. S. Crutchfield.  
*Sawyer's Creek*—J. K. Henderson, Belcross.  
*Shiloh*—H. P. Lamb, Elizabeth City.

## CUMBERLAND.

*Fayetteville*—J. S. Snyder, J. A. Oates.  
*Hope Mills*—W. E. Dunnagan.  
*Massey Hill*—R. E. Brickhouse, Fayetteville.  
*Stedman*—E. Lee Fox.

## EASTERN.

*Clinton*—F. T. Collins.  
*Mt. Olive*—R. H. Herring.

## FLAT RIVER.

*Oxford*—G. T. Lumpkin, F. P. Hobgood, L. W. Alderman.  
*Poplar Creek*—E. R. Nelson, Henderson.

## FRENCH BROAD.

*Grape Vine*—J. F. Tilson, Marshall, R. No. 2.  
*Marshall*—S. T. Hensley.  
*Mars Hill*—J. R. Owen, O. L. Stringfield, R. L. Moore.

## GREEN RIVER.

*Harmony Grove*—D. C. Brown, Marion.  
*Marion*—W. H. Moore.  
*Mt. Vernon*—G. M. Freeman, Bostic; W. L. Walker, Rutherfordton.  
*Nebo*—A. P. Sorrells, Union Mills.  
*Old Fort*—J. P. Bennett.  
*Rutherfordton*—G. A. Martin.

## HAYWOOD.

*Bethel*—R. A. Sentelle, Waynesville.  
*Locust Field*—G. P. Hamrick, Canton.  
*Waynesville*—M. T. McCracken, G. C. Hayner, J. R. Morgan, A. V. Joyner, L. M. Welch.

## JOHNSTON.

*Beaty Chapel*—R. L. Smith, Smithfield.  
*Benson*—J. M. Duncan.  
*Clayton*—C. W. Carter, A. C. Hamby.  
*Kenly*—D. E. Vipperman.  
*Middlesex*—W. H. Wall.  
*Selma*—C. E. Stevens.  
*Smithfield*—J. E. Lanier.

## KINGS MOUNTAIN.

*Boiling Springs*—T. C. Holland, J. D. Huggins, A. W. Crabtree, Shelby; J. W. P. Hill, J. M. Goode, J. L. Pruette, G. H. Huggins, Shelby, R. No. 3.  
*Cherryville*—D. P. Dellinger, J. H. Trott.  
*Cleveland Mills*—J. W. Suttle.  
*Double Springs*—D. G. Washburn, Shelby.  
*Elizabeth*—E. C. Baedry, Shelby.  
*Grover*—D. J. Keeter.  
*Kings Mountain*—J. R. Miller, D. F. Hord.  
*New Bethel*—J. V. Devenny, Carme Elam, Lawndale.  
*New Prospect*—I. D. Harrill, Shelby, R. No. 4.  
*Patterson Station*—L. F. King, Shelby, R. No. 7.

*Sandy Plains*—J. D. Bridges, Lattimore.

*Shelby, First*—B. T. Falls, J. T. Bowman, J. J. McMurry, L. W. Swope, Geo. Dover, C. C. Hamrick, T. G. Hamrick, A. H. Sims, G. P. Webb, J. H. Quinn.

*Shelby, Second*—W. E. Lowe.

*Zion*—A. C. Irvin, J. M. Wilson, Shelby, R. No. 5.

#### LIBERTY.

*Holloways*—B. R. Cross, High Rock, R. No. 1.

*Lexington*—P. S. Vann.

*Pino Baptist*—J. F. Carter, Linwood.

*Thomasville, First*—I. M. Mercer, L. E. Teague, W. B. Stone, Archibald Johnson.

*Thomasville, Orphanage*—M. L. Kesler, F. B. Hamrick.

*Wallburg*—J. M. Cheek, C. M. Wall, G. G. Wall.

#### LITTLE RIVER.

*Apex, Central*—J. M. Holleman.

*Buies Creek*—J. A. Campbell, A. C. Campbell.

*Duke*—S. W. Oldham.

*Friendship*—J. W. Byrd, Bunnlevel.

#### MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

*Charlotte, First*—W. M. Vines, J. A. Parker, James B. Pratt, B. F. Withers, D. L. Probert, H. G. Harper, N. V. Porter, J. P. Hackney, W. C. Dowd, C. A. Moseley, T. B. Phillips, T. S. Franklin, Willis Brown, C. O. Kuester.

*Charlotte, Ninth Avenue*—L. R. Pruette, W. M. Lyles, D. W. Fink, F. D. King, M. J. Green, S. F. Conrad.

*Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial*—W. A. Smith, J. J. Ezell, W. F. Dowd, D. M. Austin, H. W. Hood.

*Charlotte, Allen Street*—R. D. Carroll, D. F. Helms.

*Charlotte, Chadwick*—J. H. Spaulding, J. L. Blackman, W. N. Blackman.

*Cornelius*—W. A. Hough, J. Mooney, Davidson.

*Concord, First*—G. V. Tilley.

*Concord, McGill Street*—D. A. Kearns, A. L. Howell, J. W. Whitley.

*Concord, West*—J. W. Snyder.

*Highlands*—W. T. Potts.

*Howells*—M. H. Austin, Concord, R. No. 7.

*Independence Hill*—J. R. McCurdy, Huntersville.

*Kannapolis*—E. P. Carter, S. J. Beeker.

*Matthews*—R. D. Cross, George St. Clair, J. H. Wilson, J. W. Phillips.

*Stough Memorial*—F. A. Liles, Pineville.

## MONTGOMERY.

*Mount Carmel*—T. E. Staley, Troy.

*Mount Gilead*—O. P. Campbell.

*Troy*—J. M. Page, P. C. Morris.

## MOUNT ZION.

*Burlington*—M. W. Buck, J. H. Vernon.

*Durham, First*—J. J. Hurt, C. P. Norris, L. G. Cole.

*Durham, Second*—J. T. Riddick, J. T. Salmon.

*Durham, East*—Q. C. Davis.

*Durham, North*—J. M. Arnette, R. R. Lanier, A. L. Phipps.

*Durham, West*—B. V. Ferguson.

*Durham, Edgemont*—C. C. Smith.

*Olive Chapel*—W. S. Olive, Apex.

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

*Ayden*—G. J. Dowell.

*Goldsboro, First*—G. T. Watkins, M. L. Hooper.

*Morehead City*—H. W. Baucom.

*New Bern, First*—L. B. Padgett.

*Oriental*—E. F. Mumford.

*Swansboro*—J. E. Copeland.

## NEW FOUND.

*Flats of Spring Creek*—R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek.

## 'PEE DEE.

*Ellerbe*—D. P. Bridges.

*Gibson*—O. W. McManus, J. B. Mason.

*Hamlet*—E. A. Harrill, A. T. Howell.

*Hoffman*—C. H. Teague.

*Laurinburg*—James Long.

*Morven*—T. B. Justice.

*Rockingham, First*—Bruce Benton.

*Rockingham, Cobb's Memorial*—C. E. Edwards.

*Spring Hill*—E. C. Smith, W. E. Goode, Wagram.

*Wadesboro, First*—W. H. Reddish, D. H. LeGrand, C. W. Thomas.

## PIEDMONT.

*Asheboro*—R. E. Powell.

*Greensboro, First*—J. C. Turner, C. T. Lipscomb, A. W. Cooke, W. H. Eller, C. H. Nash, W. H. Wilson, J. B. Stroud.

*Greensboro, Forest Avenue*—J. T. J. Battle, J. S. Moore, R. G. Kendrick.

*Greensboro, White Oak*—W. L. Barrs.

*High Point, First*—A. E. Tate, A. W. Claxon, F. M. Pickett, J. C. Teague, C. A. Smith.

*High Point, West End*—F. L. Fidler.

*Moore's Chapel*—J. D. Hackney, Franklinville.

*Ramseur*—W. O. Johnson.

*Reidsville, First*—E. N. Johnson, W. L. Price.

#### PILOT MOUNTAIN.

*Boonville*—S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.

*Kernersville*—T. S. Guy, T. C. McCuiston.

*Leaksville*—R. E. White, C. M. Beach.

*Mount Airy, First*—T. H. King.

*Mount Airy, Second*—C. C. Haymore.

*Shiloh*—W. T. Baucom, Pinnacle.

*Spray*—T. M. Green.

*Winston-Salem, First*—H. A. Brown, George Poe.

*Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial*—C. H. Durham, J. C. Kreeger, G. T. Stephenson.

*Winston-Salem, Greenwood Avenue*—J. T. Byrum.

*Winston-Salem, North*—S. J. Montague, W. F. Staley.

*Winston-Salem, Southside*—V. M. Swaim.

*Winston-Salem, Salem*—S. L. Naff.

#### RALEIGH.

*Apex*—G. N. Cowan.

*Cary*—W. L. Griggs.

*Holly Springs*—C. H. Norris, C. H. Collins, Apex, R. No. 5.

*Inwood*—G. R. Parker, Raleigh.

*Raleigh, Tabernacle*—C. E. Maddry, J. M. Broughton, Jr., J. M. Edwards, C. R. Boone, C. A. Upchurch.

*Raleigh, Pullen Memorial*—W. H. Dodd.

#### ROAN MOUNTAIN.

*Bakersville*—R. T. Teague.

#### ROANOKE.

*Chocowinity*—J. M. McKenzie.

*Farmville*—J. E. Kirk.

*Greenville, Memorial*—H. N. Blanchard.

*Nashville*—Oscar Creech.

*Plymouth*—C. G. Wells.

*Roanoke Rapids*—C. H. Trueblood.

*Rocky Mount, First*—L. Johnson, T. M. Arrington, E. W. Shearin, W. P. Campbell, Burlington.

*Rocky Mount, Arlington Street*—N. H. Shepherd.



*Rocky Mount, North*—J. W. Nobles.  
*Scotland Neck*—R. A. McFarland.  
*Spring Hope*—O. W. Sawyer.  
*Tarboro*—R. H. Bowden.  
*Washington*—W. C. Miller, R. L. Gay.  
*Weldon*—J. G. Blalock.  
*Wilson, First*—T. W. Chambliss.

## ROBESON.

*Antioch*—E. W. West, Lumberton.  
*Ashpole*—F. H. Pittman, V. H. Taylor, I. M. Thompson, B. W. Pittman, Fairmont.  
*Barnesville*—R. A. Hedgepeth.  
*Big Branch*—I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton.  
*Lumberton, First*—C. L. Greaves, Q. T. Williams, N. A. Thompson, R. T. Allen, S. McIntyre, L. R. Varser, R. D. Caldwell.  
*Lumberton, East*—W. R. Davis.  
*Parkton*—J. L. Jenkins, Lumber Bridge.  
*Lumber Bridge*—J. W. Cobb.  
*Pembroke*—J. F. Davis.  
*Red Springs*—Alexander Miller.  
*Rennert*—W. T. Covington.  
*St. Pauls*—J. A. Snow, W. H. Howard, D. B. Lancaster.  
*Tolarsville*—R. L. Byrd, St. Pauls.

## SANDY CREEK.

*Bethlehem*—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.  
*Bonlee*—K. C. Horner.  
*Carthage*—J. O. Fulbright.  
*Hickory Mountain*—W. B. Dorsett, W. J. Hackney, Siler City.  
*Jonesboro*—W. B. Waff.  
*Love's Creek*—V. M. Dorsett, Siler City.  
*Pittsboro*—J. L. Griffin.  
*Rives Chapel*—J. W. Watson, Charlotte.  
*Sanford*—J. B. Willis.  
*Siler City*—G. E. Spruill.  
*Southern Pines*—F. M. Gardner.  
*Vass*—David Webster, Lakeview.

## SANDY RUN.

*Bethel*—Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.  
*Caroleen*—J. G. Graham.  
*Forest City*—J. Q. Adams, H. D. Harrill.  
*Henrietta*—B. E. Bland.

## SOUTH FORK.

*Alexis*—W. F. Huggins, J. M. Ballard.

*Belmont*—F. M. Huggins.

*Brookford*—C. P. Edwards, Hickory.

*Bruington*—S. A. Stroup, Stanley.

*Dallas*—I. T. Newton.

*Gastonia, First*—W. C. Barrett, M. C. Thorn, J. D. Smith, W. J. Clifford, T. C. Smith, Beeler Moore, L. F. Groves, J. D. Smith.

*Gastonia, East*—J. J. Beach, W. L. Walters, G. C. Moss, J. V. Fisher.

*Hickory, First*—J. D. Harte, J. B. Pruitt, J. A. Martin, R. L. White, W. R. Bradshaw, J. W. Elliott, J. D. Elliott, W. L. Boatright, C. W. Ellington, J. W. Bowles.

*Hickory, West*—W. N. Cook, J. E. Cook, R. G. Mace.

*Lincolnton, First*—S. W. Bennett, C. C. Wheeler.

*Long Creek*—J. P. Horn, Dallas.

*Loray*—G. P. Abernethy, Gastonia.

*Mount Holly*—O. L. Hoffman.

*Maiden*—J. A. Hoyle.

*Mountain Grove*—A. W. Setzer, Maiden.

*Mount Holly*—E. C. Andrews, E. C. Andrews, Jr.

*Newton*—M. A. Adams, Eugene Adams, S. T. Gaddy.

*Olivet*—A. L. Ervin, Monbo; J. S. Connell, J. T. Ervin, Catawba; Osborne Brown, Long Island; H. O. Eades, Monroe.

*Riverview*—W. W. Rimmer, Maiden.

*Startown*—J. Yates Killian, Newton.

## SOUTH RIVER.

*Salemburg*—W. J. Jones, S. A. Howard, R. N. Butler, J. E. Dupree.

*Spring Branch*—W. S. Strickland, Dunn, R. No. 1.

## SOUTH YADKIN.

*Advance*—S. W. Hall.

*China Grove*—C. M. Cope.

*Cooleemee*—H. C. Marley.

*Enon*—C. R. Myers, Jr., Salisbury, R. No. 5.

*Mocksville*—T. M. Hendrix, L. G. Horn, D. W. Littleton; L. R. Call, Wake Forest.

*Moorestville*—L. U. Weston.

*Rockwell*—C. A. Wilson.

*Salisbury, First*—C. A. G. Thomas, J. C. Durham, W. M. Sapp.

*Salisbury, Chestnut Hill*—J. L. Kirk.

*Spencer, First*—E. T. Carter.

*Statesville, First*—Charles Anderson, W. A. Thomas, L. K. Lazenby.

*Statesville, Front Street*—C. S. Cashwell.

## STANLY.

*Albemarle, First*—R. P. Walker.  
*Albemarle, West*—B. G. Whitley.  
*Big Lick*—J. S. Harris, Oakboro.  
*Cottonville*—W. A. Hough, Norwood.  
*Locust*—E. D. Teeter, Stanfield.  
*Mineral Springs*—L. M. Sasser, Oakboro.  
*Norwood*—J. C. Gillespie.  
*Pleasant Grove*—N. A. Teeter, Oakboro.

## SURREY.

*Mountain Park*—C. W. Williams, State Road.

## TAR RIVER.

*Bunn*—W. H. Hartsell.  
*Castalia*—G. W. May.  
*Littleton*—Baylus Cade.  
*Louisburg*—W. M. Gilmore, Ivey Allen.  
*Sulphur Springs*—Paul Hartsell, Wake Forest.  
*Warrenton*—T. J. Taylor, J. E. Allen.

## TENNESSEE RIVER.

*Bryson City*—W. R. Beach.

## TRANSYLVANIA.

*Brevard*—C. C. Duckworth, A. W. McDaniel.  
*Hendersonville, Second*—W. F. Flanders.  
*Zion*—A. J. Manly, Rosman.

## UNION.

*Buffalo*—A. T. Staudenmire.  
*Faulks*—E. C. Snyder, Wingate.  
*Hamilton Cross Roads*—T. P. Little, Marshville; A. C. Davis, Marshville.  
*Hermon*—W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.  
*Macedonia*—M. D. L. Preslar, Monroe, R. No. 1.  
*Meadow Branch*—M. S. Humphrey, C. J. Black, J. W. Bivens, T. E. Williams, R. M. Haigler, J. C. McIntyre, Henry Griffin, Wingate.  
*Monroe, First*—L. M. White, J. F. Benton, B. C. Ashcraft, F. B. Ashcraft, D. B. Snyder, Braxton Craig, J. C. Sikes, Walter Sanders, H. E. Copple.  
*Olive Branch*—J. G. Gullede, Marshville, R. No. 4.  
*Union*—B. F. Parker, J. W. Snyder, Monroe, R. No. 1; R. H. Jones, Marshville.  
*King Street Chapel*—K. W. Hogan, Waxhaw.

## WEST CHOWAN.

*Ahoskie*—C. L. Dowell.  
*Aulander*—M. P. Davis.  
*Chowan*—J. S. Shaw, S. N. Watson, Winton.  
*Colerain*—R. B. Lineberry.  
*Jackson*—K. D. Stukenbrok.  
*Meherrin*—E. F. Sullivan, Murfreesboro.  
*Murfreesboro*—G. E. Lineberry, T. C. Keaton.  
*Sandy Run*—A. W. Early, Aulander.  
*Severn*—Jesse Blalock.  
*Winton*—N. W. Britton.  
*Woodland*—J. W. Downey.

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

*Andrews*—T. F. Deitz, J. E. Tidwell.

## WILMINGTON.

*Calvary*—J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.  
*Jacksonville*—R. P. Hinton.  
*Southside*—W. G. Hall, Wilmington.  
*Wilmington, First*—W. Marshall Craige.

## YANCEY.

*Burnsville*—D. W. White.

## LIFE MEMBER.

J. M. McManaway, Bowman, Ga.

## VISITORS.

F. D. Baldy, Hartsville, S. C.; Arch. C. Cree, Atlanta, Ga.; R. E. Clark, Pittsboro, N. C.; B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.; A. T. Robertson, Louisville, Ky.

Associations represented .....	50
Churches represented .....	290
Delegates enrolled .....	529

# MINUTES OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

DECEMBER 6, 7, 1915

---

The North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference met in its ninth annual session in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte, December 6, at 7:30 p. m., with President W. R. Cullom in the chair. "Blessed Assurance" was sung and the President led in prayer. After singing "Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me," the Chair stated that there was a feeling strong and deep that the approaching Convention would mark an important epoch in the history of North Carolina Baptists, and called on W. H. Reddish to read Editor Moore's editorial in the last issue of the *Recorder*, on "A Call to Prayer." Matthew 7:7-12 was read and commented on by President Cullom, after which W. T. Baucom led in prayer. The choir rendered a special selection, "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

Bruce Benton was then presented, who preached the introductory sermon on the theme, "God's Plan for the Redemption of the World," text: "Ask of Me and I will give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession." Ps. 2:8. T. J. Taylor followed the sermon with a prayer.

B. V. Ferguson, R. H. Herring and W. L. Griggs were appointed a Committee on Nominations.

After announcements and the singing of "How Firm a Foundation," the Conference adjourned with prayer by Bruce Benton.

A meeting of the Baptist Ministers' Assurance and Benevolent Association of North Carolina, organized three years ago, was then held, and the following officers were elected: M. A. Adams, President; E. C. Andrews, Vice-President; T. H. King, Secretary and Treasurer.

## TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION

Devotional exercises were conducted by President Cullom. Prayer by T. M. Green. Scripture texts were quoted by a great number of brethren, after which I. W. Thomas led in prayer, followed by "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

Special prayer was offered by R. A. McFarland in behalf of Bro. J. L. Rogers, who is sick, Mrs. W. R. Gwaltney and F. M. Jordan, and by J. F. Love in behalf of the warring nations of Europe, that peace may be speedily restored.

W. R. L. Smith then spoke on "The Preacher Maintaining His Intellectual Life."

"The Pastor's Heart Life" was the theme of G. T. Lumpkin's address, after which "I Am Pressing on the Upward Way" was sung.

A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., made an address on "The Preacher and His Greek Testament."



After prayer by E. T. Carter, Charles Anderson gave the last address of the morning session, "A Personal Experience in Seeing and Knowing God," using as a text Ezek. 1:1, after which R. T. Vann led in prayer.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned, with prayer by Hight C. Moore, till 2:30 p. m.

#### TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference opened by singing "Alas! and Did My Saviour Bleed," and "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less," and prayer by C. E. Stevens. Testimonies were given by I. W. Thomas, J. F. Love, G. J. Dowell and — Pruet, after which Walter N. Johnson spoke on "Baptist Finance."

On motion of J. T. Riddick, Bro. Johnson's address is to be published in tract form, C. L. Greaves and J. C. Turner being appointed by the Chair to assist Bro. Riddick in providing for its publication.

After a song, J. G. Blalock spoke on "How to Secure and Maintain Purity of Church Life."

By request of the Chair, R. E. Clark, a recent graduate of Crozier Theological Seminary, introduced Milton G. Evans, of Chester, Pa., president of that institution, who delivered an address on "The Value of the Pastor in Society."

On motion, a committee consisting of E. N. Johnson, S. L. Morgan and D. P. Harris was appointed to ask the Convention to publish the proceedings of this Conference in the Convention Annual.

In behalf of the Nominating Committee, B. V. Ferguson recommended that, in view of the fact that W. R. Cullom, who has served as President of the Conference since its beginning, positively refused to stand for reëlection, J. C. Turner be elected as President; W. R. L. Smith, Vice-President; W. M. Gilmore, Secretary and Treasurer. The recommendations were adopted.

B. V. Ferguson was requested to conduct the new President to the platform.

At the suggestion of G. T. Lumpkin, T. J. Taylor moved that the Convention be asked to instruct its Committee on Order of Business to coöperate with the Program Committee of the Conference in bringing President E. Y. Mullins, of the Louisville Seminary, to the Conference next year for a series of lectures.

On motion of Chas. Anderson, the Conference rose in a body, thereby expressing its appreciation of the services of the retiring President for the past nine sessions. A vote of thanks was also extended President Evans for the paper he had just read.

After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Conference adjourned with prayer by T. J. Taylor.

W. R. CULLOM,  
*President.*

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX

---

### Statistics and Other Data

---

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,  
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

---

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.  
Organized May 8, 1845.

---

*Officers for Session 1915*—President, Lansing Burrows, Americus, Ga.; Secretaries, O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va., and H. C. Moore, Raleigh, N. C.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union* (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Asheville, N. C., May 17, 1916.

## Associational Statistics

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Some Associations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday school, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. Christian Education is intended to include "Colleges and Schools" and "Ministerial Education." We could not get data in all the Associations. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

### ALEXANDER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	G. Z. Bumgarner.....	6	357	55	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 4.39	\$.....	\$ 2.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 6.39
Bethel.....	J. W. Watts.....	10	232	75			8.65					8.65
Brathen.....	J. W. Watts.....	22	210	90			11.08		6.54			17.62
Brathen.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	6	193	80	2.50		2.50		4.00			9.00
Calvary.....	B. F. Austin.....	6	86	75			1.50					1.50
Concord.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	6	118	65			4.70					4.70
Evergreen.....	B. F. Austin.....	6	119	71			2.00					2.00
Hamascus.....	J. P. Gwaltney.....	4	818	*72	6.00		13.69		20.46			40.15
Hamdenite.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....		26	75								
Hamdenite.....			44									
Hamdenite.....	E. V. Bumgarner.....	1	111	*60	3.25		37.55		10.25			51.05
Hamdenite.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	6	150	63	10.00	53.00	25.50		1.00			89.50
Hamdenite.....	W. T. Comer.....	2	121	*60	3.50		7.41					10.91
Hamdenite.....	B. F. Austin.....		119				7.75					7.75
Hamdenite.....	J. W. Watts.....	7	202						15.00			15.00
Hamdenite.....	E. V. Bumgarner.....	2	141		3.35							3.35
Hamdenite.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	5	92	75	3.80		8.88					12.68
Hamdenite.....	J. W. Watts.....	10	111	59			2.90		7.80			10.70
Hamdenite.....	E. V. Bumgarner.....		59	39								
Hamdenite.....	W. T. Comer.....	13	176	60			5.00					5.00
Hamdenite.....	R. L. Davis.....	2	59	47			2.16					2.16
Hamdenite.....	D. W. Pool.....	5	100	25								
Hamdenite.....	E. V. Bumgarner.....	6	151									
Hamdenite.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	32	186	90			30.43		44.55			74.98
Hamdenite.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	19	121	*84	18.58		13.17		6.45			38.20
Hamdenite.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	9	206	97	3.69		10.48		3.67			17.87
Hamdenite.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....		90	112	10.55		2.50		12.00			25.05
Hamdenite.....	R. N. Garner.....	17	122	66			4.40					4.40
Hamdenite.....	J. W. Watts.....	21	133	116			4.47					4.47
Hamdenite.....	D. W. Pool.....		20	68			1.46		1.00			2.46
Totals.....		211	4073	1779	65.22	53.00	212.57		134.72			465.51

\*1914

### ALLEGHANY.

Albion.....	W. J. Banks.....	6	37	68	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Albion.....	P. H. Haire.....		23	50	1.00		1.00					2.00
Albion.....	W. L. Hoppers.....		52	201	68.78	8.65	8.00		15.00			100.43
Albion.....	P. H. Haire.....		63	50	52.50	7.50	7.00		10.22			77.22
Albion.....	P. H. Haire.....		48	70		1.18	1.18		3.75			6.11
Albion.....	E. Tucker.....		68	27	24.00							24.00
Albion.....	P. H. Haire.....		40	30								
Albion.....	P. H. Haire.....		15		.50	.50						1.00
Totals.....		6	346	496	146.78	17.83	17.18		28.97			210.76

## ANSON.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Brown Creek	E. M. Brooks	5	132	60	\$ 25.00	\$15.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 58.00
Cedar Grove	J. S. Harris	11	128	45	6.00	3.00	4.00	2.00	12.00	1.00	4.00	32.00
Deep Creek	D. A. Brown	6	148	67	15.00	5.41	11.38		13.50	1.00		46.00
Gum Springs	E. J. Hutchinson	17	114	99	2.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	2.00		.50	10.00
Mineral Springs	D. A. Brown	8	32	55								
Mount Beulah	E. J. Hutchinson	5	164	100	11.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	8.00		3.00	34.00
Mount Zion	E. J. Hutchinson		33	40	3.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		1.00	9.00
New Home	E. J. Hutchinson	12	68	56	3.00	5.21	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	23.00
Polkton	K. W. Hogan	6	76	122	15.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	16.36	1.00	3.00	60.00
Peachland	D. A. Brown	53	160	128	16.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	39.00
Red Hill	G. O. Wilhoit	20	127	67	5.00	5.00	5.00		7.00	1.00	2.00	25.00
Rocky Mount	J. S. Harris	16	142	51	8.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	5.16		3.00	29.00
Rocky River	J. A. Summey		66	62	5.00	4.00	3.53	3.50	7.86		1.00	24.00
Fall Branch	E. J. Hutchinson	3	13	30	1.00				1.00		.50	2.00
Totals		162	1403	982	115.00	67.22	75.91	18.50	104.88	11.00	27.00	394.00

## ASHE.

Apple Grove	J. W. Poe	12	100	35	\$ 5.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 5.00
Bald Mountain	W. E. Carlton	2	51	29		2.00	2.00		2.00			6.00
Baptist Home	N. H. Davis	6	35	93								
Beaver Creek	J. Fred Blackburn	7	62	44	60.64	5.85	6.00		20.00			92.00
Berlin	J. Fred Blackburn	6	67	82	11.84	3.00	8.00					23.00
Bethel	G. W. Sebastian	5	92	55	50.00	3.00	5.00		5.00			63.00
Big Flats	J. M. Arnold	9	54	46	5.00				18.25			23.00
Big Laurel	G. M. Pennington	4	62	16		1.00						1.00
Bristol	R. M. Burkett	1	47			1.00						1.00
Buffalo	W. H. Michael	11	84	45	10.00	3.00	5.00		4.00			22.00
Clifton	Geo. M. Reeves		24	50	26.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			29.00
Forest Home	T. J. Day		27	46	3.00	1.00			1.00			5.00
Friendship	W. F. Barker		93	37	12.50	1.50	.50		5.00			19.00
Glendale	Geo. M. Reeves	12	51	54	4.60	1.00	1.50					6.00
Healing Springs	Elihu Tucker	6	64	33	6.00	2.00			4.00			12.00
Jefferson	Geo. M. Reeves	29	71	63	3.18	10.77	10.78		8.74			33.00
Landmark	J. C. Blevins	13	124	110	8.00	1.60			2.50			12.00
Liberty Hill	Elihu Tucker	8	80	46	3.75	.50			1.30			5.00
Long Branch	Geo. M. Pennington		45	70								
Meadow View	Oscar Spencer	13	42	93			1.00		1.00			2.00
Mission Home	W. E. Carlton	7	88	*46	.23	2.00			.25			2.00
Mountain View	J. W. Poe	2	30						.50			
New River	J. C. Blevins	6	108	82	1.05		12.76					13.00
Obids	T. M. Hayes		81	47	5.00	2.00						7.00
Old Fields	J. Fred Blackburn	16	170	134	28.50	3.00	5.00					36.00
Orion	T. M. Hayes	3	48	68	10.00	2.00			7.25			19.00
Peak Valley	C. S. Farthing		41	80	.40							
Pilot Mountain	J. M. Arnold		51	49	1.20							1.00
Pleasant Hill	J. F. Walton		63	*60	1.00	1.00						2.00
Pleasant Home	J. C. Blevins	24	120	101	72.00	2.00			3.00			77.00
Windfall			*28									
Zion Hill	T. J. Day		31									
Totals		202	2139	1714	328.89	50.22	58.54		84.79			522.00

\*1914.

## AVERY.

Aaron	J. W. Hall		36	110	\$	\$ 1.30	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Big Meadows	N. S. Hampton	23	90	83		1.00	1.00		3.90			1.00
Crossnore	N. S. Hampton	8	125	135	2.00				2.40			5.00
Cranberry	D. A. Green		63									
Chestnutdale	L. W. Hall	16	25	56								
Elk Park			27									
Green Valley	L. H. Green	14	80	66	6.10	3.00	2.00		6.82			17.00
Henson's Creek		13	42	55								



## AVERY—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
as' Ridge	J. M. Harris	9	58	93	\$ 5.00	\$	\$ 5.00	\$	\$ 23.50	\$		\$ 33.50
neapolis	C. C. Cook		41	107								
unt Pleasant			34	49					1.30			1.30
t Grove		9	49	35								
asant Hill	L. H. Green	21	199	125	6.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			21.00
ydermill	L. H. Green		32	63								
asant Valley	W. W. Cannon	5	147	60								
ing Creek	C. C. Cook	16	141	118								
low Mountain	M. L. Buchanan		116	66	1.44	1.69			1.55			4.68
Total		121	1309	1196	20.54	11.93	13.00		44.47			90.00

1914.

## BEULAH.

ist Memorial	C. M. Murchison	5	25	35	\$ 25.00	\$3.00	\$ 2.50	\$	\$ 3.00	\$	\$ 1.50	\$ 35.00
el Hill	J. A. Beam	14	186	98	52.31	15.88	87.40		64.45			220.04
lah	H. T. Allison		45		2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
che	H. T. Allison		21	29	6.40	3.00	2.00					11.40
ment			90	37	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	35.70
esus	D. F. Putnam		191	55	76.00	24.20	48.25	2.66	26.00	10.00	9.85	215.76
r's Chapel	D. W. Overby	8	92	65	3.33	1.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	9.33
ibeth Memorial	M. F. Hodges	11	63	32	4.03	2.35	1.95					8.38
Bethel	M. F. Hodges		26	32	3.00	5.17	13.44		1.43			25.04
ville Mission	M. F. Hodges			60								
on	H. T. Allison		29	19	16.00	16.00	5.00		5.00	2.50	2.50	47.50
vidence	H. T. Allison	4	129	95	12.00	14.00	12.50		15.00		2.00	56.00
k Grove	D. F. Putnam	12	74	62	5.30	10.77	6.60		1.74		1.00	25.41
oro	D. F. Putnam	15	253	185	71.50	74.75	64.00		129.48	5.00		345.23
ora	M. F. Hodges		21	36	25.00	18.40	27.58	4.25	77.07	7.25	5.00	164.63
ph	H. T. Allison	9	72	50	11.00	2.00	2.00		1.00		1.00	17.00
ity	D. W. Overby		38	25								
mpsonville	D. W. Overby	6	87	107		7.00	1.50		3.00		2.10	13.60
ceyville	C. M. Murchison	9	108	207	59.98	18.30	35.85		27.22	5.65	3.35	150.35
Total		93	1550	1229	382.90	221.12	319.05	7.91	362.39	36.40	35.30	1,365.03

## BLADEN.

ottsburg	R. A. Hedgepeth	8	74	73	\$ 20.57	\$ 5.00	\$ 8.50	\$ 1.00	\$ 8.50	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 49.57
wns Creek	R. M. Hilburn		17	17								
el	R. L. Byrd	8	134	104	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.57	8.00	5.00	5.00	53.57
r Branch			44	40								
's Chapel												
enboro	I. P. Hedgepeth	16	163	110	81.75	57.01	83.67		228.93	60.10	14.69	526.15
oklyn	J. M. Hester	1	31	46	2.00	2.00			2.00	1.00	.71	9.71
er Road	J. T. Tyner		107	57	1.75	.63	2.00					2.38
ress Creek	W. R. Johnson	3	103	45	2.00							2.00
hometown	J. M. Fleming	5	45	86	18.05	10.53	6.82		35.62	2.02	2.00	75.04
manuel	R. L. Byrd	3	32	63	15.07	2.94	3.46		4.25			25.72
ed	R. A. Hedgepeth	10	127	76	54.92	19.75	30.75		24.00	7.00		136.42
ory Grove	R. N. Cashwell		160	46								
's Grove	R. L. Byrd		74	51	16.50	10.00	11.00	2.00	22.60	2.00	3.00	67.10
nt Zion	J. H. Dobson	2	58	40	8.05	3.00	3.00	10.30	2.74	3.66		30.75
nt Pleasant			40	20								
vidence		1	35	30								
dise												
y Grove	R. M. Hilburn	7	119	41		3.42						3.42
y Grove	D. L. Johnson	4	113	51	1.88	1.37	5.00		6.44	2.00	3.12	19.81
oseph												
umb Swamp				25								
e Lake	Henry Carter	7	75	40		1.00	1.00					2.00
e Oak	J. W. Cobb	13	225	100	40.00	10.00	22.00	8.00	40.00		5.00	125.00
es Creek	A. H. Porter	4	53	30	2.00	2.00	2.50		5.00	3.00	2.00	16.50
Hill	R. L. Byrd		85	45								
Total		92	1916	1236	274.54	138.65	189.70	26.87	388.08	88.78	38.52	1,145.14

914.



## BRIER CREEK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch	Levie McCann		118	50	\$ .40	\$ .78		\$ .		\$ .	\$ .	
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis	6	73	76	.70	7.81						
Bethel	C. F. Fields	4	83	52	.65		2.00					
Cranberry	R. N. Garner	3	100	50	1.15					25.50	3.00	28.50
Dennyville	M. Walker	3	84	97								
Fishing Creek	T. E. Redman	5	141	203	1.00	4.60			5.75	7.00		17.75
Fall Creek	J. B. Ray	6	170	65	1.00		1.35					
Grassy Knob	J. E. Prevett	7	206	143	.60	2.70						
Holly Springs	J. N. Binkley	2	90	46	.60	1.00			3.00	41.50		44.50
Hunting Creek	J. E. Prevett		185	56	.85	5.43				8.00		13.43
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	14	218	41	1.15	3.63			10.00		6.08	16.63
Hams Grove	D. W. Pool		42	68	1.00	2.75						
Lewis	R. N. Garner		59	86	.80	1.75				16.00		17.80
Mount Vernon	D. W. Pool	6	102	123	1.20	9.75	1.60		6.36	14.75		22.71
Mount Pisgah	D. W. Pool	2	82	100	1.00	.50	2.41					
Mount Sinai	M. Walker	2	90	86	.75							
New Hope	J. B. Ray	7	141	70	1.20	7.00	7.96					15.16
New Prospect	W. T. Comer	12	207	80	1.05	1.28	1.28		2.15			3.43
Oak Forest	N. M. Pitts		33	40	1.05							
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	9	160	154	1.50					8.20		9.70
Pleasant View	B. F. Rollins	2	35	38	.50		2.12					
Rocky Hill	J. E. Prevett	45	70	45	.90	2.40				20.00		21.90
Rocky Spring	T. C. Myers		89	62	.45	2.65						
Roaring River	L. B. Murray		31	40	6.00	5.00	7.01		20.00		3.55	27.56
Swan Creek	N. T. Jarvis	11	271	48	1.20					18.30		19.50
Sweet Home	J. E. Prevett		240	69	.70	.85			1.34			2.19
Shiloh	W. T. Comer	8	89	66	.80							
Shady Grove	T. E. Redman	3	256	75	1.20				5.27			5.27
Union	N. T. Jarvis	5	184	130	1.45	15.00	5.00			12.10		22.15
Zion	T. E. Redman		213	65	1.50	11.00			5.00			16.50
Total		162	3862	2324	32.35	85.10	30.73		58.87	171.35	12.63	392.85

## BRUNSWICK.

Antioch	J. I. Stone	11	108	57	\$ 3.55	\$ 9.41	\$ 4.50	\$ 7.66	\$ 2.08	\$ 3.53	\$ .	\$ 23.07
Bethel												
Bolivia	J. I. Stone	6	23	43	.50	.50	.54		2.48			3.52
Brunswick	J. I. Stone	10	155	130	5.00	5.00	5.00		3.55		2.48	13.03
Beulah	Geo. Harrelson		94	49	6.00				2.25		2.05	8.30
*Camp Branch			73	42								
Cool Run	J. A. Mintz	1	57	44								
Chapel Hill	J. I. Stone		109	80								
Elah	D. L. Hewett		51	62	1.02	1.22	1.23					
*Happy Home			35	30								
Jennies Branch	J. I. Stone	5	66	47	1.56				1.50			3.06
Lebanon	W. S. Ballard	6	108	101	40.61	19.21	21.38	15.12	22.00		5.00	63.01
Long Branch	T. H. Patterson		71	50								
Mount Olive			14	34								
Mount Pisgah		4	198	98	20.91	10.50	11.40	17.20	5.00		5.00	44.51
New Britain				40								
New Life			87	38								
Oak Grove	A. W. Clemmons		91	67	1.40	.90	.80		3.10	1.20	1.20	6.30
Poley Bridge	C. Millican		123	77	6.10				2.00			8.10
Prospect	A. W. Clemmons	3	54	56	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.13		1.00	4.13
Regan												
Silent Grove	J. C. Mizzell	4	32	40	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
Soldier Bay	C. M. Millican	3	101	45								
Seven Creeks			71	55								
Shallotte												
Southport		10	169	84	32.50	14.80	1.00		9.44	5.15		57.89
Town Creek												
Total		63	1890	1369	122.15	65.54	48.85	39.98	56.53	9.88	18.73	392.85

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
er Creek	G. Z. Bumgarner	2	95	110	\$	\$ 1.00	\$ 3.00	\$	\$ 3.20	\$	\$	\$ 7.20
er Creek	W. D. Comer		48						10.00			
wood	M. McNeil		158	135	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	27.00
ng Creek	R. N. Garner	2	95	114	2.00	1.00	2.31		5.00	1.00	1.00	12.31
en.	L. B. Murray	12	57	83	1.00		1.00		1.00			3.00
ony.	J. W. Burchett		84	88	6.50	1.00	9.00		16.58		2.00	35.08
s Fork	S. S. Jennings	26	230	139	2.56	1.00	1.00					7.56
e Rock		3	65	75								
vian Falls	E. Bumgarner		56	48	5.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	9.00		2.00	26.00
nt Carmel	J. W. Watts		92	70		5.29	8.68		14.14		3.26	31.37
ng Pleasant	L. B. Murray	12	204	169	2.00	2.00	5.00		9.00		5.00	23.00
nt Zion	D. M. Wheeler	2	101	108	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.29	12.25		1.00	21.54
Hope	L. B. Murray	6	176	148	2.16	.88	1.69	1.18	10.00		1.46	15.37
ILKESBORO—1st	Edwin Long	13	295	300	161.57	66.00	100.00	15.77	100.00	10.00	10.00	463.34
Vilkesboro—2d		6	50	43								
Grove	J. S. Elliott	8	76	87	5.00		5.00		2.00			12.00
ant Grove	L. B. Murray	6	187	95	2.80					1.00		3.80
ant Home	Grant Cothren	11	157	97	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.50		2.00	11.50
m.	A. B. Hayes		77	92								
ly Grove			56									
r Hill	Melvin Mikeal		58	60		.50	.75		1.72			2.97
ut Grove	T. E. Redman	2	210	70	10.00		17.50		28.50		1.00	57.20
sboro	W. E. Linney		112	130	28.63	12.24	75.57		82.60			198.44
Hill	J. W. Watts	10	120	65		9.25	18.00		6.83			34.08
Totals		121	2822	2326	239.22	112.16	262.50	22.24	325.72	13.00	29.72	1,004.56

914.

## BUNCOMBE.

s Creek	Chas. F. Owen		40		\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ .50	\$ 5.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 16.50
VILLE, First	C. B. Waller	69	1508	999	844.80	1000.00	1,668.50	10.00	778.44	40.00	15.00	4,356.74
VILLE, Fr. Bd.	John Bowman	7	164	190	115.40	38.83	15.41	18.05	104.18			291.87
VILLE, West End	J. B. Grice	10	274	277	30.97	30.96	33.43		53.35	10.00		158.71
VILLE, Calvary		35	262	266	89.52	96.00	92.14		145.85	5.00		428.51
ch.	W. P. McCarter	1	199	82	15.00	8.15	8.15		10.00			41.30
r Dam	W. T. Bradley	3	56	74	76.74	72.42	83.83	3.00	153.82	5.00	2.50	397.31
Creek	S. J. Morgan	3	26	65	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
	C. E. Beaver	3	65	57	13.00	10.00	13.00		13.00			49.00
ORE	M. A. Jenkins	3	183	133	25.00	26.69	6.69		105.00			163.38
	J. B. Grice	5	74	98	7.50	7.50	7.50	1.00	23.31	3.00	3.00	52.81
Mountain, No.	W. P. Robertson	7	67	73	3.00	3.00	3.50	1.00	2.50	2.00	1.00	16.00
Mountain, So.	E. E. Beavers	16	136	173	8.00	7.50	8.00	20.50	23.50			47.50
ns Chapel			65	* 130								
ny	W. P. Robertson	7	141	165	7.91	7.91	7.95	18.05	18.05			41.82
nut Grove	W. P. Robertson	8	75	60	2.50	4.00	4.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	14.50
View	N. B. Phillips	15	336	369	100.00	50.00	50.00		75.00	10.00	5.00	290.00
Creek	W. T. Bradley		126	80	10.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	13.84	1.00	1.00	46.84
s Creek	H. R. Freeman	14	107	88	2.86	2.86			14.30			20.02
ny	L. B. White		99	56	5.50	5.50	11.00		16.43			38.43
la	J. B. Grice		51	66	3.00	24.88	5.00	2.10	21.00			55.98
t Olive			* 38	40								
ter.			55	41								
ly	G. P. Hamrick		53	56	10.00	8.80			16.35			35.15
t Carmel	J. B. Grice	2	128	138	16.00	16.00	21.00	2.00	44.00	2.00	2.00	103.00
lonia	J. W. Corn	1	93	60			4.72		33.50			38.22
tan Hill			156	100								
Morgan Hill	W. M. Pruett		33	83		5.00	5.00		5.00			15.00
ant Grove			41	77								
Chapel	H. R. Freeman	17	60	101								
CREST	J. R. Pace	24	53	65	7.10	18.02	16.53		11.53			53.18
way	L. B. White	7	35	106	1.75	29.18	4.25		3.70			38.88
nanooa			69	60								
Rock	W. M. Pruett	14	124	43					.72			.72
side			17	115	15.00	20.94	13.29		3.50			52.73
Bridge	J. A. Davis		48	85	2.50	5.00	2.50					10.00
g Mountain	S. M. Huntley	10	52	90								
ountain	S. J. Morgan		90	97								
Totals		271	5199	4868	1421.05	1517.14	2,103.47	38.65	1,701.87	80.00	31.50	6,893.68

914.

## CALDWELL.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
Antioch.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	1	149	87	\$ 10.00	\$10.00	\$ 15.00	\$.....	\$ 15.00	\$ 1.43	\$ 1.44
Blairs Fork.....	C. A. Rhyne.....	13	93	96	3.00	2.00	3.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....
Buffalo Cove.....	I. C. Miller.....	1	140	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel.....	S. B. McCall.....	7	58	34	2.00	3.00	2.00	.....	3.00	.....	.....
Bethany.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	.....	103	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.10	.....	.....
Conways Chapel.....	D. O. Ray.....	11	50	50	5.00	3.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....
Center Grove.....	S. B. McCall.....	16	49	71	2.00	1.50	2.00	.....	3.50	.....	.....
Concord.....	J. M. Shaver.....	13	42	149	2.00	2.00	1.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....
Clarks Chapel.....	J. G. Benfield.....	6	51	55	.....	.....	5.00	.....	8.60	.....	.....
Dudley Shoals.....	W. J. Bumgarbner.....	18	247	243	.....	.....	11.77	.....	3.84	.....	.....
*Flemings Chapel.....	D. O. Ray.....	.....	97	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Rock.....	T. S. Robins.....	1	54	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....
Globe.....	Wellington Swift.....	7	83	45	.....	.....	87.50	.....	5.00	.....	.....
Granite Falls.....	C. A. Rhyne.....	20	109	107	8.00	7.00	10.00	.....	17.49	.....	.....
Grandin.....	J. G. Benfield.....	1	36	76	10.05	6.00	7.40	.....	8.76	.....	.....
Green Valley.....	J. M. Harris.....	.....	95	69	2.00	2.00	4.00	.....	6.50	.....	.....
Harris Chapel.....	J. M. Harris.....	5	68	60	.25	.....	.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johns River.....	E. M. Gragg.....	8	83	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....
Kings Creek.....	George Bumgarner.....	7	291	105	5.00	.....	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	2.84
Lower Creek.....	I. W. Thomas.....	4	232	203	14.50	14.59	33.43	.....	32.27	.....	.....
LENOIR, 1st.....	B. W. N. Simms.....	7	283	205	31.40	43.78	37.82	.....	10.00	1.00	.....
Lenoir, 2d.....	I. W. Thomas.....	9	51	80	5.00	.....	5.30	.....	1.25	.62	1.50
Lovelady.....	S. B. McCall.....	.....	42	.....	2.00	1.00	1.50	.....	5.00	.....	1.00
Mount Zion.....	R. G. Mace.....	9	129	42	3.00	3.00	3.00	.....	11.73	.....	.....
Mulberry.....	R. A. Branch.....	5	60	34	.50	.50	.....	.....	1.25	.....	.....
Mountain Grove.....	E. D. Crisp.....	2	59	72	1.00	2.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....
Nelsons Chapel.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	9	74	35	2.00	2.36	2.00	.....	6.10	.....	.....
Pooveys Grove.....	J. M. Shaver.....	15	64	70	2.00	1.57	2.00	.....	5.56	.....	.....
Piney Grove.....	I. C. Miller.....	.....	132	108	1.00	1.00	1.75	.....	.45	.....	.....
Pisgah.....	P. H. Icenhour.....	.....	54	65	.....	.....	1.75	.....	4.00	.....	.....
Rhodhiss.....	C. A. Rhyne.....	23	175	218	14.15	13.25	14.93	.....	25.07	.....	.....
Rocky Springs.....	J. G. Benfield.....	3	88	96	.....	5.00	.....	.....	23.00	.....	.....
Sardis.....	S. A. Rhyne.....	.....	256	145	5.00	4.50	5.00	.....	24.00	3.00	1.50
Union Grove.....	L. C. King.....	3	72	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union.....	J. M. Shaver.....	22	216	88	5.00	2.00	18.00	.....	19.00	.....	.....
Whitnell.....	I. W. Thomas.....	9	68	152	3.57	1.90	4.11	.....	11.00	.....	.....
Wilsons Creek.....	D. O. Ray.....	3	91	133	7.41	5.50	2.50	.....	27.80	5.56	3.55
Winklers Grove.....	W. N. Cook.....	.....	23	36	.50	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....
Yadkin.....	J. C. Carlton.....	.....	57	83	.....	1.11	1.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	258	4124	3441	148.33	141.06	303.11	.....	311.27	11.61	11.87

\*1914.

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.

Boardman.....	P. T. Britt.....	12	143	148	\$ 36.84	\$15.00	\$ 27.25	\$11.05	\$ 72.00	\$ 1.00	\$11.74
Bogue.....	F. T. Wooten.....	4	251	130	11.76	12.50	22.56	1.00	29.29	5.20	4.42
Cedar Grove.....	C. Stanley.....	2	161	46	.....	3.06	1.00	.....	.55	.....	.....
Cerro Gordo.....	R. A. Hedgepeth.....	6	90	101	15.00	8.58	29.70	9.16	5.00	41.29	4.00
Cheerful Hope.....	A. D. Carter.....	.....	74	50	265.00	7.35	25.00	.....	25.00	9.00	5.00
Cheery Grove.....	C. Stanley.....	6	246	62	2.00	2.50	3.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
China Grove.....	E. J. Harrell.....	10	184	91	.....	2.00	.....	.....	2.82	.....	.....
Chadborn.....	E. J. Harrell.....	13	205	150	36.39	41.79	55.64	.....	42.25	14.00	.....
Clarkton.....	.....	15	85	66	.90	1.73	2.38	.....	4.19	.75	.95
Clarendon.....	A. D. Harrelson.....	14	110	59	.....	1.71	.....	.....	14.27	.....	.....
Council.....	A. H. Porter.....	1	51	45	6.05	3.18	3.19	.....	2.65	2.39	2.00
Corinth.....	E. J. Harrell.....	5	106	83	7.55	6.21	10.87	.....	2.68	3.72	.....
Evergreen.....	P. T. Britt.....	5	190	121	3.41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair Bluff.....	J. E. Edwards.....	.....	160	162	5.00	5.00	5.00	.....	5.00	2.00	.....
Goshen.....	A. D. Carter.....	10	46	46	3.20	1.30	1.30	.....	4.40	1.30	.....
Hinson's X Roads.....	C. Stanley.....	5	94	.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston.....	J. C. Mizelle.....	8	110	135	.....	2.00	2.00	15.30	6.90	8.45	2.18
Lennon's X Roads.....	D. P. Bridges.....	4	201	*99	78.83	31.86	108.93	3.15	42.66	5.00	3.81
Mount Tabor.....	E. J. Harrell.....	1	260	130	10.62	6.86	15.27	.....	12.69	6.87	1.47
Mount Zion.....	A. H. Porter.....	1	77	45	6.80	2.69	2.82	.....	4.85	.....	1.56
*Mount Sinai.....	.....	.....	173	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia.....	P. T. Britt.....	3	153	61	4.10	3.65	1.06	3.35	.....	.....	.80



## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
agnolia	G. W. Stanley	1	50	40	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
w Hope	W. S. Ballard	13	176	123		4.70	8.06		5.00	1.45	3.75	18.26
y Berlin	F. T. Wooten	4	56	87	12.91	5.70	4.70		1.61	1.65		20.87
y Dale	P. T. Britt	12	88	101		9.98	1.00	6.10	8.10		.83	19.33
ter Swamp	F. T. Wooten	9	165	101	7.90	3.50			3.53	3.00	2.55	15.98
ey Forest	C. Milican		92	44	8.65	5.35						26.58
nyra	G. F. Stanley		111	83	5.00							5.00
asant Plain	J. T. Tyner	1	160	81		2.85	10.30		10.45		1.50	25.10
asant Hill	J. H. Poteet		56	59								
yna	D. F. Hewett	1	121	35	2.90	5.11	1.64	9.48		8.95	2.20	30.28
et Home	A. H. Porter	14	182	93		2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
on Chapel	J. H. Poteet		51	24	1.88	1.10	1.00			.69		4.67
TEVILLE	J. H. Poteet	3	205	221	81.13	42.68	112.38	19.48	111.00		12.20	378.87
te Marsh	J. H. Poteet		96	42	5.32	4.50	6.24		5.35			21.41
amson's X Rds.	R. A. Hedgpeeth	2	79	59	5.03	5.03	5.03		5.03	2.88		23.00
tern Prong	F. T. Wooten	11	221	86	11.45	14.81	5.51		9.98	5.16	15.31	62.22
ccamaw			17									
Totals		205	5046	3260	635.62	251.93	480.48	78.07	439.25	124.75	78.27	2,088.37

\*1914.

## CAROLINA.

our	W. A. Morris	12	102	* 48	\$	\$	\$ 30.15	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 30.15
rnwell	W. A. Morris		39	36								
Cave	C. D. Cole	13	92	68	5.00	5.00	9.20		5.00			24.20
r Wallow	C. D. Cole		89	64	2.00	2.00	3.51		1.08			8.59
lah	W. A. Morris	19	295	76	2.00	3.00	2.00		12.00			19.00
ad River	C. D. Cole	1	85	46	4.00	4.00	4.00		6.68			18.68
b Creek	J. E. Sentelle		179	40								
lar Springs			83									
oss Roads			93	40								
uble Springs			84									
ezzer	J. A. Mason	6	149	100	6.45	6.45	6.43		12.50			31.83
Flat Rock	W. W. Marr	6	112	120	35.86	10.05	17.75		38.46	13.00		115.12
ENDERSONVILLE			103	112	25.00	20.00	124.00		57.59	15.00		241.59
ITLAND		29	202	150	19.00	31.00	20.00		40.00	5.00		115.00
uch Broad			*39	55	8.00	5.00	5.00		13.00			21.00
en River	J. T. Anders		130	50								
DERSONV., 1ST	K. W. Cawthon	9	438	182	53.90	70.25	79.31		29.18	319.41		552.05
pers Creek	C. E. Puett	15	90	54	5.00	2.50	2.50		2.50	.50		13.00
se Shoe	T. C. King	5	89	61								
lly Springs	R. P. Corn		69	50								
es Gap	R. P. Corn	10	89	59								
rel Springs	N. P. Phillips	5	75	56	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	1.50		21.50
ist Grove	T. A. Drake		49	27					1.75			1.75
erty	J. O. Wall		38	40								
ile Fork	J. O. Wall	3	35	33		2.50	4.50		2.00			9.00
s River	George Wharton	3	109	*60	15.00	15.00	15.00		15.00			60.00
edonia												
untain Home	W. A. Morris		105	56								
Creek	W. W. Marr		284	178	15.50	5.50	6.70		16.60			44.30
nt Gilead	C. E. Puett	11	150	73	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	.50		20.50
nt Moriah	T. A. Drake		125	131	2.00	2.00			5.36			9.36
unt Page	J. L. Brookshire		175	85								
asant Hill		28	151	171	4.40	4.40	4.39		9.82			23.01
asant Grove	J. R. Liner		172	82								
ge	N. A. Melton	18	337	125	3.55	3.55	3.55		15.00			25.65
m	C. E. Puett		104	90	7.50	5.00	10.00		6.17	.50		29.17
da	T. C. King	11	70	67	15.00							15.00
vs Creek	W. W. Marr		70	*58		2.50	2.50		13.15			18.15
ON	R. N. Pratt		42	47	15.00	15.00	15.00			10.00		55.00
edo	T. C. King	24	142	189	20.00	13.00	215.20		60.26	50.00		358.46
ey Hill	J. L. Brookshire		101	125								
Total		228	4965	3104	274.16	237.70	590.69		373.10	415.41		1,891.06

## CATAWBA RIVER.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
Adako.....	D. O. Ray.....	8	34	44	\$ 22.83	\$	\$ 2.82	\$	\$ 2.10	\$	\$
Abree's Grove.....	S. A. Stroup.....	15	38	70	1.25	1.25	1.25		2.21		1.00
*Bethany.....			95	55							
Bethlehem.....											
Catawba Valley.....	J. P. Hagaman.....	5	79	70	2.45		2.50		5.00		
Drexel.....	C. A. Lineberger.....	2	70	112	25.97	14.40	27.31		54.00	25.00	1.50
Enon.....	G. C. Ivery.....		171	158					27.92		
Glen Alpine.....	J. R. Williams.....		19		3.00	2.50	1.50		4.50		
Hopewell.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	5	164	112	6.20	4.75	4.15		20.00		
Mount Home.....	C. A. Lineberger.....	9	121	192	20.81	19.22	21.42		28.20		5.00
MORGANTON, No. 1.....	J. R. Williams.....	1	276	255	27.87	46.80	278.00		65.00	40.00	
Morganton, East.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	60	221	269	10.00	9.00	10.00		28.97	2.00	3.77
Mountain View.....	R. G. Mace.....		26	43	5.00	3.00	3.90		4.00		
Mount Olive.....	Z. D. Harrill.....	7	51	60	2.00	2.00	2.00		6.00		
Mull's Grove.....	J. P. Haggaman.....	2	49	*65	1.30		2.55		11.63		
North Catawba.....	J. G. Benfield.....	5	130	140	10.42	7.94	14.40		17.00		
Oak Grove.....	R. G. Mace.....	3	188	75	7.48	6.36	7.76		15.19		
Pleasant Hill.....	C. A. Lineberger.....	13	174	112	4.50	5.00	8.25		12.00		1.35
Smyrna.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	6	99	106	14.05	10.00	24.40		37.22	3.00	3.55
Walker's Grove.....	W. H. Walker.....	3	30		2.00		11.40	.95	17.00		
Zion.....	J. M. Morris.....	7	115	121	.75	.50	.50		.60		
Total.....		151	2150	2059	167.88	132.72	424.11	.95	358.54	70.00	16.17

\*1914.

## CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf.....	R. L. Brown.....	93	62	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$ 12.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 11.50	\$ 6.00	\$ 2.00	\$
Bethany.....	I. L. Bennett.....	5	120	53	15.00	6.00	8.00	4.00	9.23		4.15
Bethlehem.....	G. T. Mills.....	3	54	106	3.00	3.00	3.00		7.00		
Brassfields.....	J. F. Mitchiner.....		105	60	58.48	22.65	49.65	11.00	43.00	27.00	7.00
Falls.....	R. L. Brown.....	18	88	151	4.00	4.00	6.00		3.00	1.00	1.00
Flat Rock.....	H. G. Bryant.....	12	298	116	31.57	9.16	40.59		7.43		5.00
Forestville.....	W. L. Griggs.....	11	131	68	21.25	23.30	16.18	2.00	26.25	2.00	2.75
Franklinton.....	G. P. Harrill.....	22	167	217	133.08	51.21	125.26		142.36	336.36	5.00
Glen Royal.....	W. A. Elam.....	1	109	162					28.71		
Harris Chapel.....	G. T. Mills.....		95	80	7.70	6.50	6.50		18.14	1.25	1.32
Hopkins Chapel.....	A. A. Pippin.....	31	198	123	16.50	3.30	5.50	2.00	8.80	3.80	2.50
Johnson Memorial.....	W. L. Griggs.....	14	70	255	12.45	2.10	2.10		5.00		
Midway.....	J. S. Farmer.....	2	122	57	45.50	30.55	37.59	3.75	42.34	14.22	7.00
Mount Olivet.....	M. Stamps.....	9	94	67	18.15	8.17	8.40	6.00	6.50	2.00	1.75
Mount Vernon.....	R. L. Brown.....	9	145	96	16.00	20.00	30.00	2.00	30.00	10.76	5.00
New Bethel.....	R. L. Brown.....	20	142	94	18.60	12.55	24.75		20.00	7.20	2.50
New Hope.....	J. S. Farmer.....	4	124	92	73.30	34.42	66.67	6.00	5.81	30.46	8.00
Oak Grove.....	J. F. Mitchiner.....		94	114	13.96	12.26	3.13		3.50	5.50	
Oak Ridge.....	J. W. Sledge.....	2	102	90	3.25		1.72		12.64		
Perry's Chapel.....	M. Stamps.....	10	127	72	45.00	25.00	25.00		40.00	8.50	5.00
RALEIGH, FIRST.....	T. W. O'Kelly.....	37	1003	1440	1406.49	927.50	1910.87	50.00	585.45	263.13	54.88
Rolesville.....	W. R. Cullom.....	7	430	140	118.00	54.24	101.50	10.00	68.39	35.00	10.00
Samaria.....	G. T. Mills.....	7	82	54	8.00	6.51	6.50	1.00	7.00		2.00
Stony Hill.....	C. B. Reid.....	12	158	107	10.00						
Union Chapel.....	T. B. Davis.....		35	72	4.00	2.50	3.00	.50		1.00	1.00
Wakefield.....	T. B. Davis.....	7	216	164	50.00	33.30	39.57	3.20	89.52	11.00	4.05
WAKE FOREST.....	W. N. Johnson.....	9	336	372	423.80	281.50	306.63	30.14	311.97	147.13	76.28
Wake Union.....	R. J. Hall.....	13	62	164	3.10	4.00	3.10		10.09	3.64	
Wake X Roads.....	J. F. Mitchiner.....	9	152	144	10.39	9.24	25.75		7.85	2.50	2.25
Woodland.....	W. T. Tate.....	5	116	66	3.50	2.00	4.30	2.00	10.00		
Youngsville.....	G. P. Harrill.....	7	153	161	50.80	47.10	87.90	10.00	20.00	5.00	3.00
Total.....		286	5012	5019	2633.92	1651.13	2961.18	144.59	1629.50	925.72	213.43



## CHOWAN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ard's Bridge	R. C. Hubbard	8	462	158	\$ 82.48	\$ 20.00	\$ 100.00	\$	30.00	\$24.00	\$10.00	\$ 266.48
aven	W. R. Haight	10	123	121	52.55	28.00	24.85		7.50	20.55	7.50	140.95
el	C. R. Angell	18	309	192	30.00	15.00	15.00		104.60	10.00		174.60
ah	E. L. Wells		308	62	10.00	10.00	10.00		6.00			36.00
CKWELL MEM.	T. S. Crutchfield		112	29	23.00	11.69	20.67		16.00	10.00	5.00	86.36
er Hill	I. N. Loftin	78	725	778	461.20	10.00	210.80	6.40	71.70	30.00	46.95	837.05
opell's Hill	Josiah Elliott	11	203	89	13.00	10.00	10.00		40.00	5.00	5.00	83.00
ock			75		9.00	3.00	3.00			2.00	2.00	19.00
mbia	W. J. Byrum	2	75		9.00		4.00		2.61			15.61
Spring	J. W. Nobles	12	170	130								
INTH		27	409	153	50.01	15.06	26.61	17.61	17.22		5.00	131.51
well		2	238	234	23.25	25.85	23.80		49.00	5.00	5.00	131.90
ezzer	W. R. Haight	10	62	58								
NTON	J. K. Henderson	2	214	86	20.00	19.81	15.00		22.30	5.00	5.00	77.11
ABETH CITY	E. L. Wells	41	379	301	387.91	300.00	350.42	11.84	339.49	113.94		1,503.60
ka	B. C. Hening	5	807	651	375.00	60.98	71.75		200.00			707.73
	Josiah Elliott		200	96	14.43	19.85	15.25	13.60	32.00		7.50	102.63
ville	J. W. Nobles	4	46	97	15.00	3.00	5.00		2.00			25.00
va	T. S. Crutchfield	1	182	227	82.60	50.00	130.00	3.00	80.00	236.00	10.00	591.60
t Hope	E. F. Sawyer	11	77	35								
Neck	H. P. Lamb	13	112	80	19.30	3.90	19.50		4.30			47.00
TFORD	R. C. Hubbard	14	236	151	62.00	60.00	60.00	5.00	84.00	75.00	25.00	371.00
donia	E. L. Wells	25	219	92	25.00	15.00	18.50	5.00	16.96			80.46
TEO	T. J. Ragland		71	90	26.75	15.00	15.00		12.68	8.70		78.13
lle Swamp	Josiah Elliott	13	173	60	26.46	10.00	31.04		30.00	7.00	7.00	111.50
nt Pleasant	W. R. Haight	2	96	52	15.00	7.50	7.50	3.00	34.00	2.50	2.50	72.00
nt Sinai	E. F. Sawyer	1	48	41	5.00	5.00	5.00		6.00			21.00
nt Zion												
ock	N. P. Stallings		33	58	6.50	4.00	7.00	2.00	22.75	2.00	3.25	475.00
Grove		3	17	64	5.00	.75	.75		5.00			11.50
Ridge	J. K. Henderson	15	80	59								
st.												
ego.	W. R. Haight		9		6.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	13.00
sant Grove	H. P. Lamb	8	54	113	10.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			30.00
ar Branch	W. J. Byrum		154	146	7.01	1.30	2.30	14.00	11.43		2.50	38.54
W's Point	W. J. Byrum	8	188	102	29.24	5.87	7.87		10.00			52.98
idence	L. T. Reed	5	82	70	22.00	10.00	13.00		23.00	16.00	5.00	89.00
th Gilead	C. R. Angell	6	190	103	25.00	40.00	35.00		42.14	10.00	10.00	162.14
both	N. P. Stallings	4	138	95	10.00	5.00	5.00		27.00	5.00		52.00
oldson	C. G. Lowe		51	124	34.10	22.25	24.00		27.09	4.00		111.42
side	C. R. Angell	6	145	164	25.79	14.65	15.00	3.00	4.65			63.09
oke Island	T. J. Ragland	3	105	68		3.75	5.60					9.35
y Hock	Josiah Elliott		536	210	89.73	68.95	95.14	3.15	72.67	37.09	12.04	378.77
r.	L. T. Reed	2	53	44	18.30	6.00	6.00	7.00	14.85	2.00	2.00	56.15
y	C. R. Angell	4	204	103	47.00	15.00	10.00		34.00	5.00	5.00	116.00
y Cross	T. S. Crutchfield	18	439	228	52.50	31.75	30.00	7.60	96.00	10.00	10.00	237.85
ER'S CREEK	J. K. Henderson		273	194	140.44	37.58	63.50		104.29	14.00	11.70	371.61
y Grove	N. P. Stallings	1	152	43	4.21	2.59	5.18		6.16		5.26	23.40
h.	H. P. Lamb	19	381	267	20.00	15.00	15.00	10.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	105.00
d Side		19	276	126								
n Shore												
is.	N. P. Stallings	5	41	73	9.40	3.00	5.00		28.00			45.40
rick	Josiah Elliott	25	541	236	100.00	35.00	50.00		70.46	120.00	12.00	387.46
e's Head	W. J. Byrum		35	67	18.04				9.74			27.78
eville Grove	R. C. Hubbard	5	170	48	30.00	19.00	30.00		10.00	5.00	5.00	99.00
ville.	R. C. Hubbard		179	80	20.00	10.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	75.00
am	R. C. Hubbard	11	185	94	20.00	15.00	15.00		50.00	5.00		110.00
Total		477	10842	7042	2588.20	1092.08	1655.03	117.20	1924.09	825.78	243.20	8,445.58

CUMBERLAND.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
BEAVER DAM	E. Lee Fox	132	94	\$ 22.29	\$ 3.25	\$ 3.03	\$	\$ 10.00	\$	\$ 1.16	\$
Beulah	J. M. Hester	2 43	37	7.97	.75	1.69		3.45	.85	1.00	
Bladen Union	W. E. Dunnegan	4 124	74	28.21	8.44	19.93		13.76		4.32	
Cape Fear	E. I. Olive	5 55	29	14.86		15.75					
Cedar Creek	I. P. Hedgpeth	13 265	185	11.17	2.76	8.67		22.93	1.87	2.22	
Cedar Falls	J. M. Hester	17 83	156	10.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	14.97	2.00	3.17	
Cumberland Union	E. Lee Fox	17 73	101	4.40	1.57	1.14			1.95		
Evergreen	D. L. Johnston	60 42		1.06							
FAYETTEVILLE, 1st	Joel S. Snyder	48 587	428	265.79	114.73	278.35		133.42	30.00	14.45	88.45
Fayetteville, 2d	G. W. Stanley	9 56	131	11.80				28.75			
Green Springs	W. E. Dunnegan	39 271	186	50.00	25.00	50.00	5.00	50.00	5.00	10.00	19.00
Hope Mills	W. E. Dunnegan	2 160	88	15.37	2.19	16.87		26.48			
Judson		23 100	60	2.32				10.00			
Lebanon	J. M. Hester	2 92	140	3.12	8.00	10.00	2.00	10.00	3.17	4.00	4.00
Manchester		8									
Magnolia	D. L. Johnson	16 98	79	5.00	5.00	1.00			22.05	6.84	3.00
Massey Hill	R. E. Brickhouse	2 198	479	26.48	18.54	28.57	1.00	16.50	4.70	2.00	9.00
Mount Gilead	B. Townsend	9 93	56	30.31	10.76	10.00		10.00			6.00
Mount Pisgah	W. E. Dunnegan	1 83	77	3.00		3.00					
Peters Creek	R. L. Clifton	3 93	64								
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hester	13 64	96	18.00	8.00	10.00	3.00	15.00	3.00	3.00	6.00
Rockfish		5 136	152	24.51	24.45	23.74		12.60	3.32	2.57	9.00
Sharon	J. E. Dupree	15 146	83	28.00	12.50	25.50	4.00	18.00	3.50	3.50	3.00
Shiloh	R. L. Byrd	52	40	1.60	1.88	3.27		4.00		1.00	
Stedman	E. Lee Fox	39 50		6.00	4.00	6.00	.15	1.00	1.25		1.00
Suggs Grove	D. L. Johnson	19		1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00		1.00	
Tabernacle	B. Townsend	10 82	69	4.00	2.00	2.00		10.15			
Union Springs	W. M. Page	4 50	70	3.33	1.86	2.00		.46			
Totals		242 3262	3066	599.79	261.68	532.51	17.15	413.47	82.66	60.23	1,900.00

EASTERN.

Alpine	J. B. Newton		35	25	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
*Alum Springs			56			11.83						
Bethel			100			32.85						
Beulah	B. F. DeLoatch		50	17		4.00	2.00		2.00			1.00
Beulaville	C. H. Cashwell	1	90	77		27.00	6.00		6.00	2.00	17.00	6.00
Beulah Chapel	W. B. Rivenbark		54	37		7.27	2.00		5.00		5.00	1.00
Bear Marsh	W. B. Rivenbark	5	197	165		42.75	10.24		16.42	2.00	20.00	5.00
<i>Calypso</i>	R. H. Herring	6	70	184		65.00	25.00		25.00	5.00	25.00	10.00
Cedar Fork	C. H. Cashwell	6	65			8.00	3.50		3.50	1.00	4.00	1.50
Center	Henry Carter	1	49	42		2.50	2.50		5.00		25.00	
CLINTON	F. T. Collins	13	292	247		119.66	43.25		36.75	8.00	140.86	15.00
Corinth	S. B. Wilson		214	98								
Concord			65	67		15.00	5.00		10.00	2.00	14.75	3.00
<i>Delway</i>	J. M. Alderman	1	53	88		82.82	27.00		30.00		40.00	5.00
Dobson Chapel	T. J. Baker	2	87	43		25.00	3.00		3.00	1.00	5.00	3.50
Ebenezer	B. G. Early		60	35		7.97	6.53		6.50		10.42	1.00
Faison	F. T. Collins	4	67	67		10.00	3.00		20.00			
Garland	J. W. Cobb	3	105	92		8.37	2.00		2.50		3.00	
Hallsville	C. H. Cashwell	7	137	60		31.50	5.00		7.50	1.50	10.00	4.00
Island Creek	C. V. Brooks	1	247	53		50.00	25.00		40.00	5.00	30.00	5.00
<i>Johnson</i>	A. O. Moore		159	88		90.03	30.81		78.06	9.00	95.90	8.00
Jones Chapel			32	50		4.50	2.00		1.50		2.50	1.25
Kenansville	W. A. Elam	9	39	42		25.00	20.00		35.00		12.00	
Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	1	55	41		38.50	10.00		12.00	2.50	23.00	5.00
Magnolia	S. B. Wilson	12	179	131		78.50	51.00		63.00		60.00	10.00
Maple Hill	J. H. Booth		83	52		14.92	5.00		5.00	2.00	12.00	2.00
Mount Gilead	B. F. DeLoatch	3	165	72		19.00	5.00		7.00	1.00	8.00	5.00
<i>Mount Olive</i>	R. H. Herring	1	227	163		130.44	40.20		73.85	3.00	113.30	
New Hope	B. G. Early		144	82		60.00	15.00		50.00	3.00	50.00	3.00
Oakvale	S. B. Wilson	5	40	150		8.00	5.00		6.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Piney Grove	B. F. DeLoatch	8	139	67		10.00	6.50		2.81	2.00	5.00	
Poplar Grove		18	81	50		4.00	2.00		2.00		3.00	1.00
Rose Hill	B. G. Early	18	122	143		111.25	63.05		110.32	5.00	50.68	12.50

## EASTERN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
an	B. F. DeLoatch	7	216	205	\$ 75.00	\$17.50	\$ 140.00	\$ 5.50	\$ 20.00	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$ 288.00
ron	J. H. Booth	4	105	88	15.56	7.05	8.00		8.94		4.39	43.94
ngfield			19	37								
ngvale	B. G. Early	1	82	60	10.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	4.50	1.00	28.50
am	J. M. Alderman	23	159	115	50.00	11.00	15.00	1.00	30.00	8.00	5.00	120.00
key	T. J. Hood	2	90	96	8.83	7.73	25.05		1.95		1.01	44.57
saw	A. O. Moore	16	248	168	158.03	103.05	116.00	2.50	169.30	10.00	10.00	568.88
Totals		187	4497	3297	1,463.13	574.91	974.76	68.36	1,023.60	129.25	136.69	4,370.70

## ELKIN.

er	J. N. Barker	11	69	54	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
l Springs	J. Z. Adams	25	222	120		.60			2.00		1.85	4.45
n Valley	C. F. Fields	12	70	158	2.63							2.63
rty Grove	A. T. Pardue	3	117	55					11.90			11.90
te Elkin	J. W. Bryant		58									
nt Pleasant	Grant Cothran	6	60	123		.20		.19				.39
sant Home	G. M. Burcham	7	140	51					1.20		1.20	2.40
sant Hill	J. W. Bryant	14	135	121			1.00	3.59	3.14		2.00	9.73
lar Springs	Levi McCann		50	60								
k Creek	J. A. Blevins	4	215	57								
ley Branch	Grant Cothran	2	92	45								
te Plains	J. S. Elliott		150	53					4.00			4.00
Totals		84	1378	897	3.43	1.00	3.78		22.24		5.05	35.50

## FLAT RIVER.

s Chapel		27	223	106	\$ 53.85	\$38.01	\$ 90.84	\$ 35.00	\$	\$	\$	\$ 217.68
och	J. L. Martin	5	90	45	12.65	15.60	20.35	7.85	4.65	3.73		64.83
ah	T. A. Tatum	19	162	125	61.36	20.07	64.21	60.55	9.15	1.62		216.96
any	J. B. Currin		49	24	7.65	3.00	4.00	11.86	2.20	2.00		30.71
ock	R. H. Marsh	15	102	72	6.25	4.97	7.25	30.74	1.00	4.92		56.78
nth	T. A. Tatum	14	114	52	15.00	4.15	11.19					30.34
dmoor	G. P. Harrill	3	93	79	27.62	26.36	31.50	63.85	2.50	4.00		158.43
oord	E. G. Usry		110	45	25.00		14.50	19.00				58.50
ter	E. G. Usry	12	91	52	23.00	24.25	31.56	12.00				90.81
a	R. H. Marsh		190	180	63.71	66.56	113.42	94.57	11.37	11.50		361.13
owship	O. W. Yates	14	149	75		10.14	6.41	9.90		2.46		28.91
ence Avenue	M. C. Walton	10	124	82	40.50	59.50	134.70	44.78	17.00	9.00		311.26
ssy Creek			258	140	45.00	19.18	91.55	40.88		9.00		205.61
er's	R. H. Marsh	26	278	99	26.60	26.20	48.95	37.73	33.09	9.45		182.02
nd Creek	W. L. Griggs	49	340	275	80.00	45.31	100.00	15.00	35.00	5.00		280.31
p of Reeds	J. H. Bass	2	136	121	33.15	25.45	35.40	77.54	12.00	6.00		195.29
tt's Grove	T. A. Tatum	9	101	82	32.96	20.28	40.70	14.75	16.50	5.00		131.19
y's Chapel	C. V. Reid	21	103	115	2.00	2.55	2.00	7.67				20.33
nt Zion	G. T. Lumpkin	19	168	57	16.18	21.41	57.18	26.51	3.90	3.63		128.81
ghter Fund					152.62		152.62					305.25
ntain Creek	G. T. Lumpkin	21	280	151	74.11	34.00	130.00	36.81	32.00	9.48		316.40
nt Harmony	G. T. Lumpkin	11	87	24		1.33	3.27	3.00				7.60
Creek	G. F. Putnam	7	295	57	35.55	50.00	182.55	35.05	13.37	13.38		329.90
Light	J. G. Davis	5	80	71								
orp	G. T. Lumpkin	68	591	441	385.50	323.59	627.55	398.21	175.00	25.00		1,952.33
e Grove	J. H. Barnes	5	130	105	4.95	10.00	6.00	7.00				27.98
ve Branch		5	104	56								
e Chapel	E. G. Usry	10	141	60	6.18	6.00	3.00	11.15				26.33
sant Grove	J. L. Martin	32	290	122	11.45	10.25	14.50	26.90		3.04		66.14
lar Creek	E. R. Nelson	7	88	24	48.70	29.25	68.71	17.56	31.50			195.72
vidence	D. F. Putnam	5	147	101	5.25	10.00	10.00	6.79				33.78
k Spring	J. M. Arnette	14	170	85	7.00	14.25	27.60	7.00		2.75		58.60
e Line	R. E. Peele	19	99	34	25.00	7.00	7.00	3.19				42.19
rall	T. A. Tatum	29	236	72	44.40	22.05	57.25	13.85				137.55
on	J. A. Beam		110	64	13.10	9.35	19.47	20.89	2.30			65.11
y Ho	J. L. Martin	18	221	53	38.00	11.67	16.57	49.56	3.00			118.80
b's Creek	R. H. Marsh	18	89	76	9.14	8.77	10.80	13.28	3.85			45.84
Oxford	E. G. Usry	24	109	153	3.75	16.95	33.00	20.00				73.70
Totals		543	6148	3575	1,442.59	997.45	2,276.61	42.11	1,280.42	409.38	130.96	6,579.52



## FRENCH BROAD.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
Bethel.....	W. L. Edwards.....	13	131	*124	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
*Big Laurel.....		8	133	90							2.00
*Brigman's Chapel.....			23	42							
Bull Creek.....	A. J. Sprinkle.....	10	205	75		5.00	10.00		10.00		
California.....	S. T. Hensley.....	1	186	100		6.00	5.00		6.00		
Davis Chapel.....		2	49	74							
Fork of Ivy.....	J. M. Pickens.....	33	174	95	9.29	6.49	10.01		18.35		
Foster's Creek.....	A. J. Sprinkle.....	41	102	130					3.22		
Gabriel's Creek.....	R. D. Ponder.....	7	141	75			10.00		25.00		
Grand View.....	L. C. Roberts.....	11	107	48	1.00		2.65		5.00		
Grapevine.....	J. W. Corn.....	18	229	100	5.00	12.00	30.00		25.00		2.00
Ivy Hill.....	T. J. Eatman.....	6	77	55					5.00		
Laurel Branch.....	W. P. Robinson.....	10	128	89	5.00	6.85	7.80		13.26		
Laurel Seminary.....	W. P. McCarter.....	7	68	*44		5.00					
*Little Creek.....			52	60							
Little Ivy.....	A. J. Sprinkle.....	3	53	50					4.17		
Locust Grove.....	S. C. Briggs.....	2	95	67	7.13	2.55	3.56		17.08		1.18
Long Branch.....	J. M. Pickens.....	11	82	75	3.15	2.30	2.95		5.00		
*Lower Walnut Creek.....			46	70							
*Madison Seminary.....			102	85							
MARS HILL.....	J. R. Owen.....	18	404	490	110.00	105.00	95.00		185.00		
MARSHALL.....			173	131	65.76	10.25	35.76		210.19	5.00	7.00
Middle Fork.....	J. M. Pickens.....		45	105					7.55		
Paint Fork.....	J. M. Pickens.....	13	73	60	2.00	2.00	2.10		4.00		
Paint Gap.....	S. T. Hensley.....	16	108	73	5.00	4.00	5.00		17.87		
Peek's Chapel.....	R. D. Ponder.....	2	106	50					5.80		
Piney Mountain.....	W. T. Bradley.....	11	150	109	10.00	5.00	10.00		13.00		
Pleasant Valley.....											
Union Valley.....	W. P. McCarter.....	1	33	70		1.00	1.00				
Upper Laurel.....	J. D. King.....	5	140	65					6.57		
Walnut.....	W. P. Robinson.....		20		3.00	1.00					
Walnut Creek.....	T. J. Eatman.....	9	172	60							
Total.....		258	3607	2761	226.33	174.44	230.83		587.06	5.00	19.68

\*1914.

## GREEN RIVER.

Armstrong.....	M. A. Shuford.....	8	59	87	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....
Bethel.....	G. G. O'Neil.....	6	150	87	7.30	11.00	8.45		8.18		
Bethlehem.....	J. P. Bennett.....	26	165	97	7.70	5.70	11.70		12.00		
Beulah.....	W. F. Sinclair.....	1	53	27	.51	1.00	1.00		1.00		
Big Level.....	J. B. Arledge.....	6	111		2.00	2.90	2.50		3.50	1.00	1.60
Bill's Creek.....	B. M. Hamrick.....		159	75	3.60	3.60	7.40		6.30		3.00
Camp Creek.....	B. M. Hamrick.....	3	113		2.10	3.20	2.00		2.95		
Cane Creek.....	C. G. Walker.....	2	147	50					2.25		1.75
Chapel Hill.....	Fletcher Simmons.....	4	76	63	2.73	2.70	5.00		15.00		2.25
Cherry Springs.....	J. P. Bennett.....	2	110	108	11.00	1.00	11.70		13.75		2.25
Clear Creek.....	W. F. McMahan.....	20	169	154		3.50	3.89		15.95		3.48
Columbus.....	J. M. Walker.....		*119	75							
Cooper's Gap.....	J. B. Arledge.....		126	*67	1.50	1.80	3.90		4.30		.50
Dysartsville.....		3	156	35	6.60	4.05	3.55		3.64		
*East Marion.....			75								
Eureka.....			9		5.00		1.00		5.00		5.00
Glenwood.....	G. G. O'Neil.....		50	58	6.00	3.44	4.00		14.50		3.25
Green Hill.....	B. M. Hamrick.....		54	60	2.50	2.50	2.50		2.75		
Hall Town.....	D. P. Lowdermilk.....	1	25	*44	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		
Harmony Grove.....	A. P. Sorrels.....	5	139	79	5.10	7.15	10.18		16.00		2.41
Hickory Grove.....	W. G. Lensey.....	4	138	80	3.00	3.00	3.00		4.00		3.00
Macedonia.....	R. L. Limrick.....	4	79	41	2.60	2.00		4.35	2.00		2.00
MARION.....	Wm. H. Moore.....	13	186	200	111.60	81.65	117.40		125.00		
Mill Spring.....	J. M. Walker.....	8	140	46	3.00	3.00	3.00	4.95			
Montford Cove.....	M. M. Huntley.....	5	222	60	6.60	3.85	6.43				5.88
Mountain Creek.....	G. G. O'Neil.....	5	208	100	29.87	27.00	24.50		20.90	14.10	4.35
Mount Pleasant.....	Vance Snipes.....	1	52	36							
Mount Vernon.....	G. A. Martin.....	20	366	150	33.00	34.10	38.00	7.48	24.00		
Mountain View.....	T. W. Arledge.....	2	65	40	2.00	2.00	4.00		2.50		1.00
Nebo.....	A. P. Sorrels.....		26	82	6.25	8.11	9.05		6.50		

## GREEN RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Fort	J. P. Bennett	11	90	100	\$ 15.00	\$17.20	\$ 5.20	\$	20.00	\$	\$ 3.00	\$ 62.40
Key Knob	W. L. Haynes	7	131	50	1.00	1.45	3.40		1.70			7.55
asant Grove	B. M. Hamrick	7	116	86	5.50	3.75	5.17		5.17			19.59
asant Hill	W. F. Sinclair		215	77	11.00	1.35	28.00		8.85		2.25	51.45
a Ridge	J. M. Walker	1	30	52	2.00	1.35	2.00					5.35
dmont	W. F. Sinclair	1	82	121	12.50	2.50	2.50		2.00		1.25	20.75
ck Spring		10	70	25								
und Hill	J. E. Hoyle	10	325	225	40.00	40.00	40.00		40.00		3.25	163.25
therfordton	G. A. Martin	14	204	200	100.00	60.00	100.00		141.00	15.00	9.00	425.00
one Mountain		9	48	45								
nnny Vale		2	57	40								
ver Creek	J. B. Arledge	11	100	40								
urkey Cove			70	54								
iteside Valley	W. A. Morris	5	68	60								
odlawn	A. P. Sorrels	4	64	58		2.25	3.30		1.80			7.30
on Hill	W. F. McMahan		43	40	3.12	2.27	2.76		9.17	2.00	1.80	21.12
ill Spring			152	44								
ound Knob			47									
Total		240	5459	3318	463.08	365.31	478.88	16.78	543.71	32.10	62.27	1,932.82

\*1914.

## HAYWOOD.

en's Creek	J. C. Pruett	12	133	107	\$	\$	\$	\$	5.00	\$	\$	5.00
tioch	D. C. Davis	29	98	90		8.40			7.00			15.40
thel	R. A. Sentelle	17	97	131	69.00	11.00	6.00	10.00	18.30			114.30
abtree	J. M. Haynes	6	67	80	1.62	2.30	2.70		18.00		10.00	34.62
ve Creek	J. C. Bennett		58	55		1.00			2.00			3.00
nton	J. M. Haynes		22	74								
st Fork	W. W. Pless	33	134	98		1.50	1.00		1.70		.80	5.00
es Creek	D. C. Davis	16	94	50					2.00			2.00
irview	A. C. Bryson		33	57	.75	1.00	1.00		1.00			3.75
ust Field	G. P. Hamrick	65	333	264	103.00	60.00	62.00	10.00				235.00
uther Creek	R. W. M. Hall	28	109	89					10.00			10.00
asant Balsam	A. C. Bryson	1	149	56					12.20			12.20
asant Hill	Geo. Wharton	1	157	150	5.00	29.19	27.55		54.53	1.90	5.00	123.17
teliff Cove	T. F. Arrington		105	84	1.00	.80	.80		2.06			5.66
ck Spring	D. C. Davis	7	76	96	8.00				37.83			45.83
ring Hill	W. W. Pless	17	50	87		3.05			2.83			5.88
LYNESVILLE	A. V. Joyner	30	313	349	78.07	73.14	66.58		187.03		3.47	408.29
nathan's Creek	C. W. Owen		40	80								
Cattaloochee	T. F. Arrington		60	45								
ount Zion			32	50								
ak Grove		3	100	74								
ivet			33									
geon			70	42								
Total		265	2363	2282	266.44	191.38	167.63	20.00	36.148	1.90	19.27	1,028.10

\*1914.

## JOHNSTON.

tioch	A. A. Pippin	7	186	117	\$ 20.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50	\$ 5.00	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.50	\$ 42.50
ley	W. H. Wall	17	77	85	10.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	28.50
otist Center	W. T. Tate	4	113	110	7.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	2.00	2.00	20.00
aty Chapel	R. L. Smith		30	71	6.00	.75	.75	1.00	2.51	.75	.75	12.50
ason	J. M. Duncan	15	165	270	75.00	10.00	15.00	2.50	23.50	5.00	5.00	136.00
ason's Grove	R. L. Smith		24	55	7.50				2.50			10.00
hany	D. D. Stancil	4	92	146	10.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	4.00	2.50	2.50	30.00
hel	D. E. Vipperman		36		2.00	2.35	2.25					6.60
hesda	W. L. Tate	21	267	125	37.50	5.00	7.00	2.50	15.00	5.00	5.00	77.00
ekman's Grove	W. D. Harrington	7	63	35	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	43.00
ulvary			31									
naan	R. L. Smith	1	45	50	3.00	1.50	.25	.25	1.00	.25		6.25
ter's Chapel	W. D. Harrington	12	96	106	5.00	5.00	2.00	3.00	11.00	2.00	3.00	31.00
AYTON	A. C. Hamby	97	498	344	275.00	322.85	154.20	5.00	156.00	25.00	20.00	957.05



## JOHNSTON—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Clyde's Chapel	I. L. Bennett	5	181	94	\$ 29.40	\$ 8.00	\$ 23.25	\$ 2.50	\$ 3.75	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.50	\$ 71
Corinth	A. A. Pippin	15	148	83	13.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	29
Four Oaks	J. M. Duncan	8	70	147	32.20	19.67	8.85	2.50	5.00	4.00	4.00	76
Hepzibah	J. E. Lanier	1	18	34	6.20	1.25	1.50	.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	12
Hood's Grove	R. L. Smith	4	59	25	7.00	1.25	1.25	.50	1.25	1.25	1.25	13
Kenly	D. E. Vipperman	3	40	51	15.00	4.13	4.76	2.50	5.00	2.50	2.50	36
Lee's Chapel	W. H. Wall	47	300	67	25.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	60
Live Oak	J. U. Teague	2	30	55	5.00	1.00	1.00	2.40	5.50	1.00	1.00	16
Micro	J. H. Beck	4	35	60	12.00	2.50	3.50	1.00	6.75	1.50	1.50	28
Middlesex	W. H. Wall	18	86	147	16.50	10.00	14.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	51
Mount Moriah	C. A. Jenkins	11	186	160	57.02	32.23	213.00	10.00	60.26	10.00	10.00	419
New Bethel	A. A. Pippin	3	94	64	36.06	7.50	8.00	1.00	25.55	5.50	5.50	91
Noble's Chapel	W. H. Wall	37	106	50	10.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	28
Oliver's Grove	W. D. Harrington	2	23	57	5.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	11
Parrish Memorial	J. M. Duncan	2	71	40	6.00	2.00	1.25	1.00	1.25	1.00	1.00	14
Pauline	W. D. Harrington	7	63	173	5.00	2.50	2.50		2.50	2.50	1.18	16
Pine Level	D. E. Vipperman	3	54	134	20.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	43
Pinkney	R. L. Smith	1	21	60	6.50	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	13
Pisgah	John E. Lanier	9	86	93	22.25	5.50	5.50	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.42	44
Princeton	D. E. Vipperman		66	41	24.60		5.00					29
Sardis	C. E. Stevens	4	45	26	16.50	5.00	5.00	1.00	3.65	2.50	2.50	36
Selma	C. E. Stevens	66	255	340	75.00	20.00	30.00	2.50	25.00	10.10	10.00	172
Shiloh	G. T. Mills	2	98	165	20.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	2.50	2.50	40
SMITHFIELD	John E. Lanier	14	197	198	125.57	49.55	65.06	5.02	39.97	10.00	10.00	305
Thanksgiving	J. U. Teague	11	77	98	11.50	2.50	2.00	1.00	3.50	2.50	2.50	25
Trinity	C. H. Stevens	5	48	40	5.00	1.00	1.50	.50	1.50	.50	.50	10
Wendell	C. A. Jenkins	18	222	283	47.97	49.59	59.12	5.00	31.48	5.02	5.34	203
White Oak	A. A. Pippin	21	206	87	25.00	7.50	7.50	2.50	10.00	5.00	5.00	62
Wilson's Mills	R. L. Brown	4	58	84	20.00	2.50	5.00	1.50	9.50	2.50	2.50	43
Burnell	J. E. Lanier		7	46	5.70	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.65	1.00	11
Totals		512	4982	4556	1,184.47	523.99	701.99	73.67	573.92	146.42	139.34	3,410

\*1914.

## KINGS MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam	A. C. Irvin	16	290	128	\$ 20.00	\$10.00	\$ 13.00	\$ 13.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 60.	
Bethlehem	J. W. Suttle	13	300	128	10.00	2.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	36.	
Bessemer City	D. F. Helms	10	249	250	27.55	34.41	39.28	9.48	54.47	4.90	173.	
BOILING SPRINGS	T. C. Holland	31	366	400	49.53	39.03	42.27		4.35	75.00	210.	
Buffalo	W. G. Camp	11	77	89	2.67	2.00	2.00		2.00		10.	
Casar	I. D. Harrill	12	118	103	2.50	2.50	5.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	20.
Carpenters Grove	I. D. Harrill	4	67	55	7.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	6.00	13.00	1.00	36.
Cherryville	C. M. Robinson	2	261	210	69.92	38.63	101.70	3.00	88.56	17.50	3.00	322.
Crowders Mountain	J. C. Blanton	15	32	73								
Double Springs	D. G. Washburn	6	305	86	32.00	26.70	147.24	1.00	20.00	30.00	3.00	259.
Double Shoals	A. C. Irvin	22	163	70	7.00	6.00	7.00	3.00	7.00	2.00	1.00	33.
Elizabeth	W. E. Lowe	6	289	170	27.85	20.00	30.57	3.18	20.00	38.15	2.00	141.
E. Kings Mountain	J. R. Miller		44	132	2.00	2.00	3.00		2.00			9.
Fallston	I. D. Harrill	5	112	95	7.60	8.00	12.00		24.85	4.00	3.50	59.
Flint Hill	J. M. Gold		106	65	2.50	3.50	1.00		1.00		.40	8.
Grover	J. R. Miller	6	256	235	37.10	44.33	78.42	12.00	46.00	5.00	5.00	227.
Kings Mountain	J. R. Miller	12	403	320	46.78	14.51	64.91		73.15	10.06		209.
Lattimore	D. G. Washburn	4	245	137	15.00	15.00	20.00	3.00	15.00	2.00	5.00	75.
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle		67		20.20	20.70	30.00	2.40	39.63	14.15	4.00	131.
Mount Sinai	B. M. Bridges	8	85	45	3.00	3.00	2.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	12.
Mount Zion	W. M. Gold	5	181	59	7.00	7.00	10.00		12.00	2.00	2.00	40.
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle	4	186	175	44.33	75.09	139.23	10.00	87.61	50.47	11.50	418.
New Hope	J. W. Suttle	4	410	133	25.00	5.00	20.00		15.00	12.40	2.00	89.
New Prospect	I. D. Harrill	10	223	115	12.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	8.00	10.00	2.00	57.
Normans Grove	W. M. Gold	2	27	65		1.05			1.00			2.
North Brook	B. F. Newton	5	56	*40		1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00		4.
Oak Grove	J. R. Miller	5	144	76	2.30	2.50	3.80		3.20	3.00	1.30	16.
Pleasant Grove	W. K. Collins	12	299	128	14.81	15.02	13.22		8.77	8.50		60.
Patterson Grove	J. P. Miller	8	87	77	3.00	4.40	6.60	1.00	7.00	1.00	2.50	25.
Patterson Station	A. H. Sims	4	117	98	5.00	4.00	6.31		10.00	7.00		32.
Pleasant Hill	W. K. Collins	11	183	62	11.00	8.35	11.35		12.35	7.50	2.50	53.
Poplar Springs	A. H. Sims	16	191	111	9.05	2.00	6.00	1.00	6.00	11.00	2.00	37.
Pleasant Ridge	R. M. Bridges	8	55	77		5.55						5.
Ross Grove	W. E. Lowe	153	115	12.00	6.00	7.00	2.00	10.00	11.00	2.00	50.	

## KINGS MOUNTAIN--CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ady Plains	Z. D. Harrill	7	297	112	\$ 20.00	\$13.60	\$ 22.60	\$	20.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 84.20
dy Grove	L. A. Bangle	8	150	38	5.00	5.00	4.00		5.00	1.00		20.00
dy, 1st	L. W. Swope	33	544	360	341.77	398.60	341.29		297.23	311.00	20.00	1,709.89
dy, 2d	W. E. Lowe	7	355	318	20.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	80.00
ion	D. G. Washburn	1	311	222	10.00	5.00	9.60		10.00	16.90	1.50	53.00
co.	C. M. Robinson	2	153	101	25.00	10.00	30.00	2.00	15.00	8.00	2.00	92.00
n	A. C. Irvin	11	203	*121	18.00	11.00	13.00		15.00	3.00	3.00	63.00
rt	W. K. Collins	1	173	82	13.00	12.00	8.00	2.50	12.50	7.00	2.00	57.00
Totals		347	8344	5481	978.60	919.52	1,293.39	63.56	1,000.67	702.53	101.20	5,059.47

\*1914.

## LIBERTY.

Pott's Creek	Thomas Carrick	12	179	87	\$	19.20	\$	7.50	\$	14.00	\$	5.00	\$	50.00	\$	5.00	\$	4.50	\$	105.20
ater Hill	Henry Sheets	7	115	88		13.75		4.40		11.87		2.75		8.75		3.12		4.37		49.01
aton	J. F. Fletcher	10	92	134		38.16		15.84		32.83		2.74		29.54		7.05		2.02		128.18
avel Hill	W. C. Smith	6	46	109		5.76				7.67				9.00		2.00				24.43
lloway	Henry Sheets	10	199	*81		19.00		10.00		22.24		1.60		14.00		2.10		2.00		70.94
ldah	W. C. Smith	1	65	*24		1.45		1.78		1.45				2.45						7.13
sey	Henry Sheets	11	175	66		15.00		11.00		17.00		3.00		31.35		9.00		6.00		92.35
KINGTON	J. M. Hamrick	11	337	350		52.53		60.12		47.96				153.84		11.70				326.15
erty	C. L. Taylor	4	184	63		6.00		6.00		10.00		1.00		8.00		2.00		3.00		35.00
k Creek	Thomas Carrick	6	127	60		8.35		6.30		16.75		1.54		19.00		3.00		3.00		57.94
w Friendship	A. L. McClendon	1	125	62		5.90		8.00		5.00				7.06						25.96
k Grove	E. Long	8	48			4.33		1.10						7.00				1.00		13.43
k Hill			34	33																
phanage	I. M. Mercer	4	259	491		147.63		127.51		155.09		9.81		157.89		165.50		14.31		777.74
ie M. House	J. F. Carter	34	194	200		11.00		8.00		20.00				24.00						63.00
ad's X Roads	J. M. Hamrick	19	153	170		11.52		5.50		14.50		2.90		25.00						59.42
h Fork	J. M. Hamrick	4	136	157		10.00		5.00		10.00		3.00		21.00		2.50		2.50		54.00
ith Grove	W. C. Smith	10	101	112		3.00		2.81		4.71				5.00						15.52
ner's Grove	J. F. Fletcher		92	121		50.00		25.75		30.22		13.41		41.09		12.88		5.98		179.93
nmerville	C. E. Crissman	1	132	46		3.00		1.50		3.00		1.00		4.60		1.50		1.75		15.85
ylor's Grove			15	50																
masville	I. M. Mercer	9	208	350		104.29		60.62		62.51		3.18		84.85				8.00		323.45
llburg	O. A. Keller	2	147	112		81.25		39.47		65.20				32.63		8.40				226.95
ller's Grove	C. L. Taylor	4	46	49		3.00		2.00		3.00		1.00		5.00		1.00		1.00		16.00
lcome	O. A. Keller	9	48	90		11.08		3.75		3.15				6.25		1.35				25.58
Totals		175	3217	3103		625.20		413.95		558.15		51.93		746.70		238.10		57.43		2,691.46

\*1914.

## LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—1914.

Donville		1	44	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aver Dam	W. D. Hogsed	24	183	100	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.40	
Thel		2	50	25						9.40
Liview	C. F. Martin		23	30						
Hlehem	H. J. McDonald	2	114	20						
Eknob	J. T. Dugin		27	25						
Iberson	J. F. McGee		45	60	2.00		1.00	29.10		32.10
Enezer	W. D. Hogsed	5	115		1.00	2.00	1.00			4.00
Rview	W. C. Hamrick	1	90	65	3.56		1.00		2.75	7.26
x Creek	J. W. Pell		14							
Endship	J. M. Underwood	27	171	50		1.50	1.50			3.00
assy Creek			61	50						
ampton		7	33							
vassee	J. T. Dugin	4	75							
pewell	J. F. McGee	3	89	46	6.00	6.11				12.11
belle, 1st	J. B. Pelfry	37	114	75						
erty	E. D. Cole	5	99	70			7.60			7.60
acedonia, No. 1			90	40						
cedonia, No. 2	S. A. Stiles		45	40						
ce City	W. A. Revis	9	151	254	1.00	1.00	1.00	3.50		5.50
unt Liberty	W. D. Hogsed	12	54	132	.50	.50	.50			1.50
unt Pleasant	J. F. McGee	20	99	50						
unt Moriah	F. L. Riddle	7	41	114		1.45				1.45
ount Nebo		-7	53	75						
unt Vernon	S. A. Stiles	12	155	35						
unt Zion	J. B. Pelfrv	13	34							

## LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
New Prospect	E. A. Beaver	8	60	57	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New Zion	S. A. Stiles		52	*20								
Notla	G. F. Burger	4	126	*40			1.00					
Pleasant Grove	J. F. McGee	2	140	*70	1.40	1.00	2.00					
Pleasant Hill	W. D. Hogsed	1	93	50	1.00	1.00	1.00					
*Persimmon Creek		4	52									
Shady Grove	H. L. Riddle		65	*25								
Shoal Creek	J. M. Underwood	7	127	50	1.50	1.50	1.50		1.25			
Turtletown	J. M. Underwood		71	35								
Union	J. M. Underwood	13	98	47								
Zion Hill	W. S. Kinsey		132				1.50					
Totals		238	3085	1750	19.96	16.06	22.60	29.10	10.90			98

\*1913.

## LITTLE RIVER.

Angier	J. A. Campbell	27	162	100	\$ 20.00	\$15.45	\$ 16.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 48.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 112
Antioch	L. L. Hudson	39	374	268	23.85	20.30	17.20	11.45	20.94			93
*Averasboro	S. W. Oldham		35									
Baptist Chapel	L. L. Hudson	7	52	37	7.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			15
Baptist Grove	C. H. Stevens	17	143	131	5.25	4.90	5.25	.25	11.51	.57	2.00	29
Bethel	J. W. Hartsell	5	55	26	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	17
Buies' Creek	J. A. Campbell	31	509	466	110.00	75.00	125.00	10.00	250.00	15.00	25.00	610
Coats	J. A. Campbell	8	138	156	80.20	45.55	83.72	2.50	172.30	5.00	5.00	394
Central	J. M. Holleman		35		5.00	5.00	5.00		2.00		5.00	22
Chalybeate Springs	J. S. Farmer	28	214	140	75.40	15.00	25.00	5.00	30.86	5.00	5.00	161
Cumberland Union		1	77	60	23.00	7.00	10.00		14.00	2.20		56
Duke	S. W. Oldham	60	230	259	86.86	37.84	45.00	4.00	61.98	4.50	2.00	242
DENN	W. R. Cullom and B. Cade	18	374	316	20.88	266.31	59.09		78.41	10.00		434
Friendship	S. W. Oldham	16	186	138	110.00	20.00	25.00	3.00	27.44	3.25		188
Holly Springs	Frank Hare	14	149	212	47.80	26.76	53.11	4.78	27.04	3.00	12.00	174
Juniper Springs	L. L. Hudson	7	112	81	12.00	5.00	5.00				1.69	23
Lillington	J. J. Taylor	2	61	72	15.00	5.00	105.00		4.42		4.00	133
Macedonia	J. M. Holleman	8	121	96	5.00	4.00	4.35	15.10	1.90		2.23	52
Neill's Creek	J. M. Holleman	10	189	84	6.00	3.00	3.00		5.50		5.00	22
Oak Grove	J. M. Holleman	9	35	112	2.00	1.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	9
Pine Forest	S. W. Oldham		56	94	3.82	1.10	1.50		.75	1.42		8
Piney Grove	C. H. Norris	22	255	93	61.57	19.17	27.89	4.84	33.94	5.45	5.63	158
Rawies	J. D. Betts	6	24	46	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	5
South Dunn	G. A. Bain	5	45	91	8.00	2.00			6.03			16
Swann	L. L. Hudson	14	85	51	13.48	5.00	11.10		7.45			37
Totals		361	3707	3129	748.91	589.38	634.21	66.92	815.47	59.39	85.55	2,996

\*1914.

## MACON.

Burningtown	A. S. Solesbee	155	109	\$ 1.10	\$ 1.10	\$ 2.64	\$	\$ 2.13	\$	\$	\$ 6
Buck Creek	J. L. Owen		92	60	13.67	1.00		4.00			18
Brush Creek	W. T. Potts	3	99	67	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50			10
Briartown	F. M. Morgan		153	75	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00			8
Clear Creek	M. P. Alexander	4	68	65		.50	.50	2.45			4
Cartoogechaye	G. A. Cloer	12	104	75	1.75	1.75	1.00		3.39		7
Cowee	T. J. Vinson	2	161	98	7.60	3.94	4.00				15
Coweta	J. B. Stalcup	9	192	91	.75	.75	1.77	8.59	1.47		13
Ellijay	J. B. Stalcup	2	114	89	2.80		1.35				3
FRANKLIN	J. M. Benett	13	178	100	7.00	3.00	2.75				23
Holly Springs	R. P. McCrackin	21	86	205	3.30	3.45	3.07		13.20		12
Highlands	W. T. Potts	17	131	68	2.00	35.29	13.00				50
Iotla	T. J. Vinson		115	81	3.15	2.50	2.50		1.00		9
Liberty	T. J. Vinson	15	195	109		3.20	4.80		2.00		10
Mountain Grove	J. B. Stalcup	6	98	80		85	1.53		1.60		3
Mount Hope	R. P. McCrackin	2	79	35	8.52	4.07	8.25		4.03		24
Oak Grove	R. P. McCrackin	22	173	75	2.73	1.92			2.00		6
Oak Dale	F. M. Morgan		76	60	1.00	.55	.60				2
Pientiss	J. M. Benett		18	30	3.00						3
Pine Grove	R. P. McCrackin	24	140	100	30.39	5.00	5.66		4.88		45
Pleasant Hill	J. L. Kinsland		70	30	1.20	1.20	1.20		1.27		4
Sugar Fork	T. J. Vinson		121	110	5.05	2.28	2.28				9



## MACON—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
anta	J. B. Stallcup	7	55	20	\$	\$	.65	\$	1.08	\$		1.73
ico	A. S. Solesbee	9	114	77		2.04	5.10		5.95			13.09
auga	W. L. Bradley	19	189	102	3.25	2.56	3.50		2.35			11.66
te Oak Flats	E. G. Ledford	12	93	52	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
s of Middle Cr.	J. L. Kinsland		66	91	4.47		.67		2.31			7.45
View	J. H. Grant		45	40								
Totals		199	3180	2194	113.73	81.45	73.32	8.59	60.66		.50	338.25

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS.

ngton		41	231	166	\$ 3.90	\$ 2.00	\$	\$ 1.42	\$ 2.00	\$ 9.32		
r Creek	D. F. Helms	5	137	73	10.00	4.00	4.00	10.00	2.00	30.00		
nelius	W. A. Hough	16	134	154	30.00	10.00	10.00	4.22	25.42	2.00	84.64	
DWICK	J. H. Spaulding	9	152	192	19.37	4.75	7.12	7.46	35.00	2.00	75.70	
LOTTE, FIRST	W. M. Vines	142	1306	1220	621.70	1,194.05	849.00	100.00	5,832.91	600.00	9,197.66	
ITCHARD MEMO.	W. A. Smith	30	382	300	176.82	100.00	200.00		116.95	25.00	628.77	
INTH AVENUE	L. R. Pruett	52	605	446	68.54	25.53	24.00		56.50	53.50	228.07	
LEN STREET	R. D. Carroll	7	284	294	7.00	41.69	64.75		44.20	5.00	163.64	
ORTH	E. S. Ivery	45	192	211	15.51	5.58	6.63		14.80		42.52	
CORP, FIRST	Geo. V. Tilley	26	225	209	51.20	48.02	72.80		37.00	14.90	230.32	
CGILL STREET	J. W. Whitley	46	351	349	36.50	25.50	30.00		15.30		107.30	
EST	J. W. Snyder	20	271	241	15.00	7.00	7.00		36.70	3.46	69.16	
ndship			31	16	6.00	2.50	2.50		5.00		16.00	
ewell	W. A. Hough		47									
ells	J. S. Harris	1	89	90	10.00	4.00	10.00		15.00	2.00	41.00	
tersville	W. A. Hough	6	40		5.00		2.50		15.00		22.50	
pendence Hill	D. A. Tedder	8	94	103	15.00	8.00	10.00		14.55	1.43	48.98	
NNAPOLIS	S. J. Beeker	39	464	553	85.00	50.00	30.25	5.00	12.00	9.18	2.00	193.43
hews	R. D. Cross	5	119	82	25.00	19.75	24.00		10.00			78.75
mi		3	28	38	10.00	3.00	2.00		3.00			18.00
ells	C. M. White	8	36	45					6.25			6.25
Grove	F. A. Liles	7	70	57	14.64	11.10	15.00		11.00	1.00	1.00	53.74
sant Plains	R. D. Cross	8	107	67	9.00	9.00	9.00		8.75			35.75
kwell	W. A. Hough	8	64	113	4.32	2.18	3.25	4.54	5.00			19.25
gh Memorial	F. A. Liles	24	109	93	30.00	22.00	24.00	16.00	5.00		3.00	100.00
ft	S. F. Conrad	24	125	90	7.00	3.36		2.31	6.95			19.62
on Grove			37	20	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00			9.00
on's Grove	R. D. Cross	31	175	72	10.00	5.00	11.99		7.00			33.95
Totals		611	5953	5294	1,287.95	1,610.95	1,734.74	123.53	6,218.50	712.58	34.25	1172.50

## MONTGOMERY.

nel	D. E. Deaton	3	32	37	\$ 2.92	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.63	\$ 1.15	\$ 3.26	\$ 1.00	\$ 13.46	
oe	J. M. Page	3	71		26.57	25.75	30.75	2.25	40.25	2.25	130.57	
ckwoods Chapel	T. E. Staley	15	77	118	11.21	3.50	5.65	2.15	6.36	2.50	2.65	34.12
lah Hill	Henry Sheets	24	133	56	5.25	5.00	5.00	2.50	10.00	1.50	3.50	32.75
ter	T. E. Staley	6	60	34	7.14	4.14	6.14	1.14	4.14	1.64	2.64	26.98
p Creek	C. B. Reid	1	13		1.50	1.50			2.00			5.00
er	J. A. Summey	14	221	45	13.03	8.05	15.10	1.00	16.15	3.02	5.00	61.35
brado	Jeff Lanning	1	25	58	3.25	2.00	5.00	3.00	2.75	1.00	2.25	19.25
ks Little River	J. M. Page		76	30	19.85	8.50	10.50	1.15	16.00	5.25	4.25	65.50
ner Creek	E. J. Hutchinson		103	65	6.00	5.00	6.00		5.50	1.00	3.00	26.50
ly Mount	J. G. Williams		101	52	11.85	3.60	10.15	1.60	8.17	1.60	3.85	40.82
rel Hill	T. E. Staley	10	94	60	10.00	10.00	10.25	1.75	17.05	2.50	3.75	55.30
erty Hill	J. G. Williams	10	119	73	10.14	4.54	10.00	1.04	12.58	2.00	6.04	46.34
le Springs	J. H. Viperman	14	64	86	1.72		1.86					3.58
nt Carmel	T. E. Staley		84	71	7.60	4.10	6.00	2.10	12.60	2.10	10.10	44.60
nt Gilead	O. P. Campbell	19	178	151	81.00	59.74	190.10	6.67	74.02	11.00	8.20	430.73
sant Grove	J. G. Williams	8	88	112	7.45	4.00	5.00	3.00	7.35	2.03	5.00	33.83
	O. P. Campbell	9	81	64	18.68	9.05	23.69	2.14	36.29	5.51	7.74	103.10
y Fork	J. G. Williams	9	60	59	9.50	4.60	10.00		14.45	2.00	7.50	48.05
	J. M. Page	12	146	182	57.45	27.25	50.25	5.25	70.25	11.25	13.25	234.95
eville	O. P. Campbell	1	77	56	4.00	10.36	10.00	1.00	13.00	2.17	3.50	44.03
te Crest	T. W. Fogleman	1	22	34		2.00	2.00		2.25			6.25
Totals		160	1925	1443	316.11	205.18	416.07	38.89	374.62	60.32	95.47	1,506.66



## MOUNT ZION.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch.....	L. R. Dixon	1	142	110	\$ 28.10	\$ 15.10	\$ 17.30	\$ 5.30	\$ 30.40	\$ 8.50	\$ 11.05	\$ 85
Bells.....	J. A. Hackney	8	162	179	21.84	17.00	10.60	5.10	35.76	-----	-----	80
Berea.....	W. O. Warren	-----	158	*66	25.00	5.10	7.00	2.60	15.40	4.00	-----	59
Berry's Grove.....	J. R. Green	8	128	64	10.44	4.00	7.06	-----	9.58	-----	-----	21
Bethel.....	J. R. Green	2	178	52	56.70	23.60	26.10	-----	29.60	-----	-----	136
Bethesda.....	G. T. Mills	1	148	60	26.45	8.70	8.65	2.20	9.95	3.30	3.20	62
*Bowling Memorial	-----	17	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
BURLINGTON, FIRST	Martin W. Buck	26	404	414	210.00	118.85	195.99	13.00	193.63	33.38	21.99	786
<i>Hocutt Memorial</i>	Jas. W. Rose	20	70	214	24.00	8.00	8.00	2.00	24.48	5.50	4.50	76
Cane Creek.....	L. R. Dixon	12	195	80	15.25	8.36	13.57	-----	10.00	7.34	6.87	61
<i>Carboro</i>	O. L. Riggs	8	230	242	45.20	23.82	31.43	6.15	55.20	5.45	10.15	177
Cedar Fork.....	L. E. M. Freeman	2	167	110	47.25	16.40	9.00	7.50	17.81	6.60	8.95	113
CHAPEL HILL.....	W. R. L. Smith	30	207	170	120.00	40.00	71.50	13.00	80.72	16.20	16.85	358
Cross Roads.....	J. F. McDuffie	-----	91	104	18.00	4.02	6.00	2.00	6.00	2.00	4.10	42
DURHAM, EAST.	Q. C. Davis	46	697	690	140.00	100.00	300.00	9.25	241.03	17.60	17.60	825
EDGEMONT.....	Chas. C. Smith	5	328	315	162.50	77.57	85.20	5.00	115.43	14.00	18.00	477
FIRST.....	John Jeter Hurt	106	893	631	585.29	429.84	961.51	25.00	531.32	280.00	65.72	2,878
LAKEWOOD.....	H. F. Lindsey	9	67	100	16.20	4.85	4.20	2.10	4.20	2.10	3.00	36
NORTH.....	R. R. Lanier	30	222	221	27.65	16.55	73.62	-----	59.00	40.78	6.00	217
SECOND.....	J. T. Riddick	127	855	669	386.50	245.00	278.00	18.50	158.00	58.00	60.75	1,204
WEST.....	B. V. Ferguson	144	609	597	130.42	64.52	100.01	10.80	185.56	35.00	31.00	557
Ebenezer.....	D. H. Wilcox	5	63	54	6.00	4.00	3.00	-----	4.00	-----	3.40	20
Efland.....	J. F. McDuffie	-----	30	33	7.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.50	1.50	17
Ephesus.....	J. F. McDuffie	6	60	46	5.00	2.45	3.05	1.00	3.50	1.30	2.60	37
Glencoe.....	Martin W. Buck	5	75	130	15.05	6.00	8.00	2.35	2.25	2.00	2.00	38
<i>Graham</i>	Jas. W. Rose	16	172	221	36.85	12.50	15.92	-----	-----	1.44	2.71	69
Haw River.....	H. G. Dorsett	-----	98	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hillsboro.....	J. R. Green	-----	114	118	21.84	9.75	18.50	-----	-----	10.00	2.00	62
Lowe's Grove.....	-----	-----	140	96	20.40	19.85	12.95	3.00	12.80	2.00	2.00	73
Lystra.....	J. A. Hackney	23	179	141	37.30	13.50	35.00	3.83	19.72	4.25	6.00	119
Mars Hill.....	J. R. Green	2	80	47	33.50	12.25	22.80	6.40	21.15	8.50	9.60	114
Mebane.....	J. M. Arnette	5	88	95	30.65	12.10	25.30	3.50	59.63	6.00	5.00	142
Merry Oaks.....	Paul Hartsell	2	52	59	7.00	2.00	4.65	-----	2.00	2.00	2.00	18
Moore's Chapel.....	R. P. Ellington	-----	57	34	15.62	5.63	7.26	1.21	4.56	2.75	4.24	41
Mount Adair.....	-----	1	43	*65	17.15	6.05	7.70	2.20	6.05	2.20	2.30	43
Mount Carmel.....	O. B. Mitchell	-----	152	66	9.00	5.00	11.00	-----	9.00	3.00	2.00	39
Mount Gilead.....	J. A. Hackney	10	224	159	25.15	10.35	18.75	-----	11.55	8.80	2.00	76
Mount Herman.....	J. F. McDuffie	12	119	67	6.48	2.55	3.00	-----	12.55	-----	3.04	29
Mount Moriah.....	L. R. Dixon	-----	179	71	20.20	8.84	9.81	5.00	9.06	3.61	2.68	59
Mount Pisgah.....	C. H. Norris	9	236	185	77.00	40.00	74.38	10.00	35.45	25.15	22.41	285
Olive Branch.....	R. K. Redwine	4	133	89	14.00	7.30	7.50	-----	15.00	4.90	3.65	52
OLIVE CHAPEL.....	W. S. Olive	3	402	485	160.12	121.45	160.00	22.22	116.27	18.00	14.50	612
Piney Grove.....	J. M. Arnette	-----	29	-----	3.00	1.00	-----	-----	1.00	50	50	6
Pleasant Hill.....	J. A. Hackney	-----	80	51	15.70	2.50	5.21	66	14.77	46	45	39
Red Mountain.....	J. L. Martin	7	169	80	19.00	16.15	14.33	-----	18.00	6.97	-----	76
*Roberson Grove.....	-----	88	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rose of Sharon.....	-----	111	57	24	07	12.00	20.00	5.00	18.11	2.15	2.05	122
Sandy Level.....	R. K. Redwine	5	90	71	16.00	7.00	11.82	2.13	11.00	6.00	6.00	59
Sweepsonville.....	L. R. Dixon	3	130	243	16.80	7.75	8.00	4.00	20.25	4.00	4.00	64
<i>Yates</i>	L. M. Hobbs	-----	91	83	20.00	10.00	20.00	-----	42.28	-----	5.00	97
Totals.....	-----	703	9553	8313	2,776.67	1,591.25	2,744.67	203.00	2,285.07	667.23	403.36	10671

\*1914.

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Atlantic.....	J. E. Copeland	3	33	47	\$ 12.00	\$ 3.08	\$ 3.09	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 18
Ayden.....	Geo. J. Dowell	8	72	115	80.00	20.00	30.00	8.00	50.00	40.00	5.00	233
BEAUFORT.....	A. L. Brown	149	163	85	00	25.00	25.00	10.00	60.00	31.90	9.00	245
<i>Bear Creek</i>	J. E. Copeland	12	75	40	10.00	4.00	4.00	-----	8.00	1.50	2.00	29
Bayboro.....	E. F. Mumford	7	33	-----	20.00	6.00	6.00	-----	9.74	3.00	1.00	45
Bay View.....	T. J. Hood	9	41	96	10.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	2.00	-----	-----	15
Caswell.....	T. J. Hood	1	90	127	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	-----	-----	14
Castoria.....	W. D. Pridgen	-----	5	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cedar Dell.....	T. J. Hood	31	57	19	50	10.75	11.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	41
Cove.....	T. J. Hood	-----	32	-----	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	-----	-----	6
Davis Grove.....	W. D. Pridgen	2	30	54	8.37	2.00	3.00	2.00	5.00	3.05	1.55	24
Davis Shore.....	E. A. Paul	1	116	116	53.40	14.70	10.23	1.00	10.00	13.00	3.00	105
Dover.....	Wm. M. Huggins	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Emmaus.....	L. B. Boney	3	76	35	6.00	-----	1.60	-----	-----	2.00	-----	9
Enon Chapel.....	J. E. Copeland	5	131	23	30.00	8.00	8.00	-----	12.00	8.50	1.00	67
Falling Creek.....	L. B. Boney	10	176	140	18.00	10.00	10.00	-----	18.00	4.00	4.22	64
Fremont.....	W. D. Pridgen	-----	22	40	10.00	2.00	3.00	2.00	10.00	4.00	2.00	33

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
at Barnwell	Wm. M. Huggins	109	148	\$ 37.60	\$ 6.00	\$ 12.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 80.60		
LSBORO, FIRST	Geo. T. Watkins	28 517	342	225.00	160.00	275.00	22.00	190.00	90.00	21.00		983.00
oldsboro, Second	A. I. Caudle	4 126	122	29.50	15.00	15.00	8.30	17.00	2.00	2.00		88.80
ryans Street	T. J. Hood	76	118									
ants Creek	W. B. Avery	4 71	34	15.00								15.00
bucken	E. F. Mumford	3 32	75	5.00	1.35	1.75		1.00	1.00			10.10
ewell	L. B. Boney	58	35	3.40		2.00						5.40
dan's Chapel	T. J. Hood	2 42	85	2.00	1.00	1.50	1.00					5.50
STON	C. W. Blanchard	185 429	474	201.59	201.30	160.40	25.72	210.98	193.68	15.72	1,009.39	
Grange	Geo. J. Dowell	9 57	58	40.50	15.00	20.00	5.00	25.00	15.00	5.00	125.50	
ry Memorial	E. A. Paul	1 47	60	8.20	6.56	6.56	.83	5.50	9.84	.83	38.32	
dell	W. D. Pridgen	24 25	34									
ly's Chapel	T. J. Hood	5 33	57	2.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	2.00				7.50
rshallburg	E. A. Paul	3 43	74	25.00	10.00	10.00	1.50	10.00	4.00	2.00	62.50	
ysville	W. L. Bilbro	19 67	152	30.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	25.00	16.00	3.00	109.00	
REHEAD CITY	H. W. Baucum	32 342	405	173.00	98.10	100.00	15.00	173.06	322.60	15.00	896.76	
unt Nelson	W. D. Pridgen	4 33	28	3.00	2.00	3.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	15.00	
W BERN, FIRST	L. B. Padgett	36 358	224	376.69	162.12	1,013.72	30.00	406.55	580.45	13.35	2,582.88	
ABERNACLE	R. W. Thiot	41 340	248	81.06	74.17	229.36	70.55	95.44	55.82	5.00	611.40	
w Hope	N. D. Blackman	45 87	90									
rth East	W. B. Avery	9 69		10.00	1.00	1.00	.50	10.00		1.00	23.50	
rth Harlowe	T. J. Hood	7 21	65	2.00	1.00	2.00	.50	1.00			6.50	
rth River	A. L. Brown	1 21		4.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	13.00	
mpia	W. B. Avery	9		5.00	1.00	1.00	.25	1.00		1.00	9.25	
ental	E. F. Mumford	2 34	112	35.70	12.00	15.00	5.00	20.00	15.94	4.00	107.64	
eville	W. D. Pridgen	7	62	1.78							1.78	
ey Grove (J)	W. L. Bilbro	87	39	7.00	5.00	5.00		2.04		2.00	21.04	
ey Grove (O)	J. E. Copeland	29 162		25.00	6.25	6.25		5.00	1.50	1.50	45.50	
ocksville	W. L. Bilbro	5 76	103	56.39	10.00	47.50	5.00	36.26	18.00	10.35	183.50	
dy Bottom	N. D. Blackman	27	42	8.00	6.00	6.00		15.00		3.00	38.00	
en Springs	N. D. Blackman	1 27	69		10.00						10.00	
ryna	E. A. Paul	1 41	60	50.00	7.50	7.50	2.75	20.00	4.00	2.00	63.75	
w Hill	W. D. Pridgen	43	36	7.15	5.00	5.00	1.50	31.00	5.35	2.54	57.54	
ing Garden		16	37									
ing Hill	W. B. Avery	29	46	10.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	6.00	2.00	2.00	27.00	
nsboro	J. E. Copeland	13 188	137	30.00	7.00	7.00		25.00	6.25	2.00	77.25	
nton	W. L. Bilbro	10		2.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			6.00	
adall's Chapel	T. J. Hood	20 24		1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00			4.50	
on	N. D. Blackman	29	84	20.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	2.00			30.50	
ceboro	W. M. Huggins	12										
demere	E. F. Mumford	39	64	20.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	11.00	4.00	2.00	51.00	
t Kinston	T. J. Hood	3 71	77	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	2.00			8.00	
t Morehead		26	54	2.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	.50		6.50	
terville	Geo. J. Dowell	17 124	159	64.25	40.00	50.10	10.00	75.00	60.00	5.00	304.35	
odville	E. A. Paul	3 19	35	2.00				1.00		.50	3.50	
oin	Thad. Jones	1 9										
lings Mission S. S.			33									
s S. H. Miss. S. S.			55									
kers Mission S. S.			55									
ewell Miss. S. S.			55									
ioch Mission S. S.			45									
Totals		618 5242	5486	1,961.08	1,008.38	2,161.56	244.40	1645.57	1522.88	156.06	8,699.93	

## NEW FOUND.

ioch	L. C. Roberts	48	*58	\$		\$	\$	\$ 2.40	\$	\$	\$ 2.40	
r Creek	T. J. Graham	48	*39									
City			66									
g Pine		175	51									
ey Fork	T. J. Graham	13 99	90		2.44	4.76		2.00			9.20	
staut Grove	W. M. Hall	56	*75		.50			2.50			3.00	
nezer		*94	40									
s of Spring Creek	P. T. McAfee	7 92	80	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00	
ch Broad	L. C. Roberts	84	40	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.60			4.60	
hlands	I. H. Gorenflo	31	30									
Springs	S. M. Sexton	40	43	5.00							5.00	

## NEW FOUND—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Jones Valley	T. J. Graham	6	67	108	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
*Laurel Fork			39	45								
Liberty	P. T. McAfee	8	92	75	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.21			
Lusk Chapel	B. B. Plemmons	6	130	144								
Meadow Fork	P. T. McAfee		80	70					3.15			
Mount Pleasant	Stokes Bradburn		65	67								
N. Fork Big Pine	T. J. Graham		172	100								
Piney Grove	W. N. Martin	1	59	60								
Paynes Chapel	R. H. Hipps		81	74								
Tweed's Chapel	I. H. Gorenflo		25									
Turkey Creek	J. W. Corn	13	159	81	2.06	1.91	2.52		16.81			2
Union	R. H. Hipps		54	63					1.60			1
Worley				30								
Zion	P. T. McAfee	7	77	40	2.00	2.00			2.00			
Totals		61	1867	1569	17.06	14.85	15.28		40.27			87

## PEE DEE.

Ansonville	W. H. Reddish	4	89	81	\$ 15.00	\$10.00	\$ 15.00	\$	\$ 23.40	\$ 2.00	\$ 2.00	\$ 67
Cartledges Creek	D. P. Bridges	12	110	113	15.37	22.28	9.70	3.00	38.62	4.00	4.00	11
Cobb Memorial	C. E. Edwards	18	101	125	8.00				13.49			21
Cognac	H. B. Humphrey	1	10		1.00							1
East Laurinburg	James Long	18	158	215	25.00	10.00	25.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	74
Ellerbe	D. P. Bridges	4	72	67	37.17	15.77	17.34	1.00	29.86	5.37	4.75	116
Gibson	O. W. McManus		60	31	43.04	25.00	35.00	2.00	32.09	10.00	10.00	157
HAMLET	A. T. Howell	41	292	212	153.35	69.00	94.50	15.00	91.71	16.00	10.00	445
Hoffman	J. O. Fulbright		80	75	5.00	6.49	20.32	8.66	23.90	1.40		65
LAURINBURG	James Long	8	180	194	220.94	100.00	250.00	10.00	75.00	25.00	15.00	765
Lilesville	C. H. Martin		139	119	14.40	11.05	10.91		44.95			81
Midway	C. E. Edwards											
Morven	T. B. Justice	13	129	107	36.35	25.00	45.00	5.00	27.28	6.00	6.00	170
Pleasant Grove (R)	C. E. Edwards	2	93	75	33.97	21.27	17.76	2.65	14.96		3.75	94
Pleasant Grove (A)	G. O. Wilhoit		58	29	1.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	5.40	1.00	2.00	14
ROCKINGHAM	Bruce Benton	8	285	177	125.00	90.37	174.53	2.04	67.46		19.92	479
Roberdel	D. P. Bridges	7	80	84	25.00	8.95	12.50	6.00	14.40		3.00	69
Saron	D. P. Bridges	2	85		15.00	7.00	8.00	.50	4.00	2.00	3.00	39
Steeles Mill	C. E. Edwards		47	118	14.29	10.00	2.40	2.29				28
Spring Hill	W. E. Goode	3	123	77	215.00	80.00	230.00	10.00	155.11	25.00	15.00	730
WADESBORO	W. H. Reddish	24	473	275	130.51	149.63	444.02	8.55	229.84	19.40	12.50	994
Totals		201	2664	2174	1,134.89	663.81	1,413.98	79.69	896.47	122.17	112.92	4,423

## PIEDMONT.

Asheboro	R. E. Powell	5	84	109	\$ 34.10	\$25.00	\$ 33.00	\$	\$ 10.00	\$33.80	\$ 2.00	\$ 137
Buchanan	J. C. Delaney	13	42	67	11.23	4.00	6.00					21
Calvary	D. W. Overby	7	125	47	5.00	5.00	6.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	24
Cedar Falls			15		1.40							1
Central Falls			25									
Fairview	W. H. Wilson		61	80	15.00	10.00	25.00		16.00	5.00	2.00	73
Gibsonville	S. F. Morton	9	111	241			30.00					30
Guilford	R. G. Kendrick	3	14	55	2.20	1.80	6.04					10
GREENSBORO:												
ASHEBORO STREET	R. P. Walker	6	231	286	131.30	81.15	83.25	5.00	93.62	42.33	9.61	446
FIRST	J. Clyde Turner	14	638	475	703.82	652.68	955.68		403.69	370.00	48.54	3,134
FOREST AVENUE	R. G. Kendrick	21	339	392	225.00	159.26	179.87	5.00	135.07	100.64	27.50	823
Magnolia	R. R. Gordon	5	77	150	15.50	14.50	13.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	52
Pomona	W. C. Smith	8	47	168	12.50	4.00	2.75		1.50			20
Revolution	W. L. Barrs	9	82	211	6.00			1.00	8.10			15
Walnut Street	R. R. Gordon	10	165	397	55.00	26.08	23.83	1.00	15.00	22.50	1.00	144
White Oak	W. L. Barrs	21	250	460	27.65	12.40	18.90		28.45	2.00	1.55	90
Florida Avenue				82								
HIGH POINT:												
FIRST	A. W. Claxon	52	404	416	228.50	284.27	428.05	5.00	196.01	40.00	10.00	1,191
GREENE STREET	J. M. Hilliard	45	437	664	52.88	16.00	38.94	5.00	150.00	10.10	10.10	283
Mechanicsville	Thomas Carrick	6	38	50	2.00	1.00	3.00		2.50			8
WEST END	F. L. Fiddler	22	160	190	31.53				27.55			59



## PIEDMONT—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
non.	R. T. Denney	2	16	114	3.00	3.00						6.00
y.	Geo. E. Spruill	2	41	86	10.00	6.00	30.52	1.00	15.00	27.00	2.00	91.52
lonia.	J. C. Delancy		28	45								
's Chapel	W. O. Johnson	17	123	167	24.65	24.55	30.00	1.00	26.85	2.00	2.06	111.11
t Zion	W. H. Eller		125	73	10.73	3.50	11.00			1.00		28.23
nt Grove	R. E. Powell	3	45	60	7.50	5.00	10.00		5.00			27.50
ur.	W. O. Johnson	9	194	226	66.60	40.00	50.00	2.00	178.55	39.75	3.45	380.35
VILLE	Elbert N. Johnson	8	291	246	90.53	74.50	174.06		65.98			405.07
	C. M. Murchison		63	90	15.00	5.50	7.50	1.00	5.60	1.50	1.50	37.60
ree Creek	Geo. E. Spruill		10	19	2.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00		6.00
erfield.	A. L. McLendon	21	130	76	15.00							15.00
's Memorial	W. C. Dowd		53	93	2.00	3.65	.50	1.00	2.00			9.15
ville												
Totals		316	4464	5835	1,807.62	1,463.84	2,168.09	30.00	1,397.47	701.62	125.31	7,693.95

## PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ville.	J. A. Joyce	1	86	64	\$	\$ 2.28	\$	\$	5.00	\$	\$	7.28
ertown	S. F. Morton	26	138	121	5.00		3.38	15.33	4.00			27.71
r Island	J. A. Joyce	2	112	47	8.80			3.81				12.61
	J. T. Kirk	2	84	70	14.12	8.50	13.00	3.75	2.60	6.50		48.47
s Grove		8	102	125	7.70	1.00	1.00		4.50			14.20
's Chapel	J. B. Johnson	3	26		1.00	1.65	2.15		2.00		1.00	7.80
mons-ville	O. A. Keller	11	155	66	18.45	5.00	13.21		23.00			59.66
alley	J. B. Currin	5	91	78	10.60	11.31	13.10		24.50	6.00	1.50	67.01
Springs	J. B. Currin	6	48	55	10.00		5.52		5.00	4.56		25.08
ER	C. M. Roberson	10	157	184	16.60	10.00	12.50	6.86	50.10	2.00	3.15	101.21
oro.	A. L. McLendon	14	67	71	3.40							3.40
Rock	T. Sloan Guy	3	215	342		10.00	10.00			1.94	1.17	23.11
lship.	W. T. Baucum	11	248	108	38.15	15.00	20.00		139.90	8.51	4.00	225.56
anton.			55	29								
twill		34	87	150	1.50	1.55		1.60	6.50			6.15
'es' Grove	T. Sloan Guy	21	151	161	94.47	30.48	51.07	8.21	53.22	16.61	10.00	264.06
rsville	W. T. Baucum		97	131	25.30	23.35	26.00		27.00	8.50		110.15
SVILLE	R. E. White	6	155	212	159.95	115.16	164.86		189.00	1,869.01		2,497.98
ville.	J. T. Kirk	2	67	52	21.85	8.65	13.30		25.00			68.80
lonia.	L. W. Burrus	5	67	64	3.50	2.00			2.45			7.95
on.	A. L. McLendon	23	87	112	6.70	5.42	6.89		25.05	19.68	2.76	66.50
dan.	S. F. Morton	2	108	97	35.50				10.30			45.80
T AIRY, FIRST	T. H. King	58	438	325	158.50	81.40	66.20	5.00	2.38	17.70	5.00	177.68
UNT AIRY, 2D.	C. C. Haymore	75	287	297	26.50	6.00	6.50					39.00
t Hermon	R. E. White	1	77	52	7.60	4.45	6.80	3.06	5.25			27.16
t Olive	W. T. Baucum	5	206	206	25.00	25.00	25.00		26.50	3.50	5.00	120.00
t Tabor	R. W. Crews	2	87	112		12.50			8.00			20.50
tain View	W. H. Wilson		59	132	13.85	15.15	31.60		12.00	2.34	5.00	79.94
Bethel	T. C. Myers	3	80	51	1.00	1.00	1.00		5.00		1.00	9.00
level.	M. H. Matthews	3	63	64								
Ridge	J. A. Joyce		100	66	10.00		.50		5.00			15.50
Grove	J. E. Simmons		45	82	8.00				1.30			9.30
's Creek	J. W. Simmons		33	75	1.00	.50	.50	.25	.50	.50	.25	3.50
Mountain	J. W. Burchett	3	104	99	8.21	8.18	9.00		6.31		2.15	33.85
ence.	T. M. Green	5	55	46	1.50	1.50	.50	1.00	3.00	1.06	1.00	9.56
er Gap.	W. H. Wilson	8	148	96	11.00	5.00	6.66		32.50	1.51		56.67
ank	L. W. Bunn	3	113	41	10.00				2.60			12.60
t.	S. L. Naff	8	295	344	85.35		16.49		38.99	175.77	11.30	327.90
n.	W. H. Wilson	14	185	116	15.00	6.00	20.00		13.20	5.35	3.00	62.55
ons' Grove	W. T. Baucum	8	113	62	27.66	10.00	25.02		26.81	10.00	2.20	101.69
Mountain	C. C. Arrington		16	57					2.50			2.50
	J. W. Simmons	30	35	92	1.00	.25	.25		.50		.15	2.15
	T. M. Green	40	248	304	60.00	55.00	76.12	5.00	108.95	10.00	10.00	325.07
ville	W. H. Wilson	4	124	77	30.00		17.57		37.00			84.57
Ridge	J. E. Simmons	18	42	85	10.00				6.25			16.25
ur Springs	J. W. Simmons	20	121	80	5.00	2.00	5.00		5.00			17.00
Grove	T. S. Guy	7	59	134	6.70	3.43	2.48		4.38	2.25	1.72	20.96
a Hill	M. H. Privett	12	50	81	1.00	5.18	1.00		2.00		1.00	10.18
it Cove		17	125	117					9.00			9.00
ertown.	A. L. McLendon		40	47		2.00	2.00	.77	6.00			10.77



## PILOT MOUNTAIN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
Waughtown.....	W. H. Wilson.....	6	232	238	\$ 40.00	\$ 10.62	\$ 58.40	\$-----	\$ 7.36	\$ 9.03	\$-----
Westfield.....	L. W. Burrus.....	6	170	59	40.53		6.66		25.00		
WINSTON, FIRST.....	H. A. Brown.....	17	481	306	250.00	643.00	889.86		338.45	93.90	25.00
BROWN MEM.....	C. H. Durham.....	28	415	384	286.30	328.84	200.00	83.45	429.45	52.17	29.35
Chatham.....	L. B. Murray.....	5	41	96							1.35
GREENWOOD AVE.....	J. T. Byrum.....	124	386	642	17.70	17.65	57.21		47.94	19.55	2.10
NORTH.....	W. F. Staley.....	35	288	250	72.00	24.20	29.25	5.00	88.76	30.05	
SOUTHSIDE.....	V. M. Swam.....	3	230	260	36.79	16.53	19.75		150.00		7.11
Woodville.....	J. T. Smith.....	17	64	80	3.60				11.55		
Totals.....		780	8148	8034	1,730.42	1,480.36	1,931.76	127.33	2,320.32	2,381.99	138.77

\*1914.

## RALEIGH.

APEX.....	G. N. Cowan.....	20	283	534	\$ 210.79	\$145.83	\$213.30	\$15.00	\$ 208.80	\$ 40.00	\$15.00
Bethlehem.....	H. G. Bryant.....		130	133	8.50	10.00	7.00	4.00	16.93		4.00
Cannon Grove.....	P. A. Hicks.....		35	66	2.00	2.00	1.00		6.50		
Caraleigh.....	H. G. Bryant.....	3	142	161	11.35	8.05	9.15		16.74		
Cary.....	W. L. Griggs.....	14	190	188	59.77	46.42	118.45	15.00	120.37	92.00	17.53
Collins Grove.....	C. H. Norris.....	5	112	90	35.96	24.60	36.00	2.00	27.67	4.03	7.76
Ephesus.....	R. E. Atkins.....	10	156	144	17.00	17.00	17.07		57.65	10.00	
Fuquay Springs.....	J. M. Arnette.....		176	176	20.00	15.00	16.25	35.66	122.37		
Garner.....	C. E. Jenkins.....	1	66	83	4.00	8.00	8.25	1.00	48.00	2.25	1.25
Good Hope.....	C. H. Norris.....	10	177	128	24.85	25.59	22.15	40.02	51.21	6.56	5.00
Green Level.....	L. E. M. Freeman.....		268	328	100.00	67.04	150.00	8.38	120.00	87.03	5.00
Hepzibah.....	A. A. Pippin.....	23	264	307	50.00	13.00	25.06	5.00	56.66	10.00	5.00
Holly Springs.....	C. H. Norris.....	20	214	133	81.25	56.69	86.92	5.00	113.24	47.35	2.82
Inwood.....	J. S. Farmer.....	11	141	84	48.95	31.78	40.00	3.50	33.15	40.00	5.50
Knight's Chapel.....	J. F. Mitchiner.....	2	103	190	8.00	8.00	55.00	4.00	12.00	4.00	4.00
Leesville.....	R. B. Duckett.....	14	113	111	12.78	3.35	15.00	3.40	11.71	4.20	1.00
McCullers.....	H. G. Bryant.....		42	40	9.00	7.50	100.00	2.50	16.50	2.00	1.60
Morrisville.....	J. M. Arnette.....	10	157	164	26.92	26.06	25.23	5.00	34.00	5.00	
Mount Hermon.....	R. B. Duckett.....	24	148	126	21.00	21.00	21.00		21.00		
Mount Olivet.....	R. B. Duckett.....	2	47	58	6.00	2.27	3.00		2.00	2.00	2.00
Mount Zion.....	R. B. Duckett.....		69	38	6.00	4.30	4.00	3.00	4.00	4.70	2.00
New Hill.....	W. T. Tate.....	4	65	82	9.62	3.00	4.17		38.00		3.00
PILOT.....	R. B. Duckett.....	23	93	158	5.34	2.00	2.70		19.50	2.61	
Pleasant Grove.....	E. V. Hudson.....	9	86	80	1.00	2.00	5.80		9.00		
Pleasant Plain.....	W. T. Tate.....	9	81	136	1.35	3.00	2.25		3.00		
PULLEN MEMORIAL.....	W. H. Dodd.....	14	335	210	122.83	43.90	39.60		47.69	4.50	5.00
Reedy Creek.....	R. E. Atkins.....	3	88	66	4.15	4.15	4.15		4.15		4.15
Salem.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	22	227	151	21.04	13.50	8.45	3.20	14.48	16.16	7.80
Shady Grove.....	J. M. Arnette.....	2	100	130	105.95	56.26	75.35	10.00	149.61	37.29	10.00
Sorrells Grove.....	R. E. Atkins.....		44		3.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		1.00
Swift Creek.....	R. E. Atkins.....	9	197	94	8.15	10.83	10.82	2.50	38.26	5.00	3.51
TABERNACLE.....	C. E. Maddry.....	48	1085	1279	300.00	225.00	1800.00	25.00	675.08	26.50	25.00
Zebulon.....	Theo. B. Davis.....	13	355	426	74.13	34.53	58.65	5.25	73.65	10.00	3.75
Totals.....		333	5785	6094	1,420.68	918.90	2987.77	198.41	2,174.82	463.18	142.57

## ROAN MOUNTAIN.

Bakersville.....	M. L. Buchanan.....	5	114	162	\$ 50.00	\$ 87.50	\$ 20.00	\$-----	\$ 27.95	\$134.56	\$-----
Bear Creek.....	A. F. Sparks.....	27	326	146	10.00	20.09	25.34		15.04		10.00
Black Mountain.....	J. C. Thomas.....	2	54	*50		2.90			5.00	2.00	
Big Rock Creek.....	L. H. Green.....		76	60							
Cane Creek.....	A. F. Sparks.....	15	245	141	5.00	5.00	5.00		6.00		
Cub Creek.....	C. P. Holland.....		79	234					5.00		
Fork Mountain.....	C. H. McKinney.....	10	157	81	2.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		
Forbes Chapel.....	C. P. Holland.....	10	39	67							
Gouges Chapel.....	C. C. Cook.....		52	*35							
Grassy Creek.....	S. M. Green.....		156	*66	6.00	2.50	2.00		11.00		
Hughes Chapel.....	J. C. Thomas.....		22	203		2.00					
Lily Branch.....	J. A. Gouge.....		127	85	15.00	10.50	10.00		5.00		
Little Rock Creek.....	C. H. McKinney.....	21	120	97							
Liberty Hill.....	J. A. Gouge.....		91	*72	5.00	5.00	2.50		11.34	5.00	
McKinney Cove.....	C. H. McKinney.....	13	90	77	2.00	1.00	3.00		5.00	11.00	
Mine Creek.....	W. B. Mull.....	6	155	109						7.00	

## ROAN MOUNTAIN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
oles Creek	W. B. Mull.	19	44	73	\$ 2.12	\$	\$	\$	\$ 10.89	\$	\$	\$ 13.01
n Mountain	S. M. Greene.	18	217	*175	10.00	10.00	5.00		10.86	11.00		46.86
r Chapel	W. B. Mull.	2	99	80					13.86			13.86
Hill	J. A. Gouge	30	80	84								
ng Creek	C. H. McKinney	13	60	*45	1.00		1.00		1.00			3.00
ce Pine	L. H. Green	14	170	211	20.00	10.00	5.00		10.00			45.00
e Oak	J. A. Gouge	94	75		2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			8.00
Totals.		175	2617	2428	130.12	160.49	82.84		142.94	170.56	10.00	696.95

1914.

## ROANOKE.

n.	W. O. Biggs	22	40	72	\$ 16.31	\$	\$	\$13.37	\$	\$	\$	\$ 29.68
ch.	A. P. Mustian.	1	86	35	22.27	2.10	2.05	1.20	1.80	2.25	2.27	33.94
NGTON ST.	L. Sasser.	13	208	191	14.94				16.10			31.04
ra	J. M. McKenzie	3	24	23	13.50	1.50	1.50		5.00			21.50
leboro	W. O. Rosser.	2	26	56	10.00	9.56	11.41		10.35	5.40		46.72
el.	J. L. Rogers	8	52	110	30.44	5.01	6.40	11.70	44.00			97.55
ary.	J. W. Nobles	14	90	84	26.10	1.00	1.00					28.10
r Branch.	S. F. Bristow	18	142	73	25.00	2.00			5.00	1.50		33.50
ho.	T. J. Crisp	6	47	56	12.50				66.87			79.37
ker's Chapel	O. Crech.	3	11	66	6.37			1.75		1.00		9.12
owinity	J. M. McKenzie	9	47	78	12.50	1.50	1.50		10.00			25.50
eoanary.	A. G. Wilcox	2	60	40	25.00	4.25	4.24		2.00	1.96	10.00	47.45
sons	G. H. Johnson.	23	153	100	33.00	5.00	7.00		15.60		3.00	63.60
es.	T. L. Vernon	7	55	104	50.00	8.25	14.15		14.00	2.00		88.40
ezzer	W. O. Rosser.	2	42	78	28.38	15.67	18.26		26.95	4.91	2.45	96.63
City	W. O. Biggs	27	126	67	69.84	7.45	15.20		14.88			107.37
Grove	J. E. Hocutt.	172	72	10.00					1.35			11.35
ld.	G. H. Johnson	29	163	259	129.33	13.75	12.50		55.47	10.24	4.89	226.18
etts.	S. F. Bristow	22	57	15.00			1.00		4.00	2.50	2.00	16.00
tain.	J. E. Kirk	5	17	57	20.00	3.58	5.60	1.00	46.27	7.50	3.75	38.68
ville.	J. E. Kirk	27	35	80.00	18.70	26.95			10.00	4.00		183.17
semane.	W. O. Rosser	7	83	42	40.00	8.40	6.00					68.40
ENVILLE, IMMAN.		53	155	60.65	16.40		5.00		58.64			140.69
ENVILLE, MEM.	H. N. Blanchard	6	208	177	153.45	38.30	125.23		200.24		20.00	537.22
fax.	A. G. Wilcox	12		20.00	2.25	4.00			2.05		1.05	29.35
ulton.	J. L. Rogers	2	46	70	35.93	1.00	6.11		61.41		5.05	109.50
lory.	G. W. May	2	130	156	100.87	15.90	18.49	5.06	25.00	3.70		169.02
good.	T. L. Vernon	6	29	72	32.10	5.00	5.00	1.00	22.05	3.00		68.15
edonia	O. W. Sawyer	22	138	76	21.00	4.49	4.48	1.53	15.52			47.02
red.	T. J. Crisp	3	36	39	20.00	1.75	2.80		10.80			35.35
at Hermon.	C. H. Myers	5	39	61	10.00			1.00				11.00
ville.	O. Crech.	29	144	120	79.70	26.70	24.85		94.30	10.00	7.20	242.75
Hope.	W. O. Biggs	59	277	213	60.00	15.00	11.00	8.75	21.00	100.00		215.75
h Rocky Mount.	J. W. Nobles	38	212	197	65.00	18.00	18.95		159.88			261.83
Level.	O. Crech.	22	123	118	27.47	3.57	1.36	6.24	2.10			40.74
on.	J. M. McKenzie	2	30	83	16.70	2.50	2.50		19.75			41.45
olus.	J. M. McKenzie	2	31	35	11.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			18.00
town.	J. M. McKenzie	3	32	46	8.00	2.60	2.00		5.00			17.60
y Grove.	S. F. Bristow		4		1.50							1.50
sant Grove.	G. W. May	22	218	225	52.47	2.97	2.92		10.00		2.43	70.79
sant Hope	W. O. Biggs	24	65	82	15.00				2.00	30.00		47.00
OUTH.	C. G. Wells	2	125	211	111.55	26.09	31.59		24.10	6.40	6.40	206.13
ick's Grove.	W. R. Burrell	9	36		21.70				2.00			23.70
Oak	G. W. May	13	153	178	66.40	11.23	8.37		79.96	9.62	2.44	178.02
NOKE RAPIDS.	C. H. Trueblood	70	316	262	129.10	21.86	21.86	11.17	198.42			382.41
ersonville	J. L. Rogers		80	79	27.00	2.00	4.76		32.00			65.76
KY MOUNT, 1st.	W. P. Campbell	29	559	531	323.00	12.00	114.00		234.20			683.20
emary			104	109	7.00							7.00
LAND NECK	R. A. McFarland	7	509	507	658.25	371.98	403.85	10.00	1,229.45	75.00	77.03	2,825.56
psburg.	W. O. Biggs	28	84	110	38.65	4.10	4.25	1.86	37.00			85.86
d.	T. L. Vernon		14		12.40	2.50	2.85		5.00	1.06		23.81
ng Hope.	O. W. Sawyer	40	182	214	62.30	25.80	34.65	5.00	46.40			174.15
hope.	O. W. Sawyer	4	29		12.93							12.93
tonsburg.	J. E. Kirk	10	54	110	42.86	16.44	22.50	2.00	44.14	7.03	2.50	137.47
y Creek	W. O. Rosser.	17	262	155	139.07	53.05	57.50		60.23	12.76		322.61

## ROANOKE—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
TARBORO.....	R. H. Bowden.....	11	129	141	\$ 66.23	\$ 19.54	\$ 27.18	\$ 3.08	\$ 41.83	\$ 2.50	\$ 3.00
Tillery.....	T. L. Vernon.....	5	29	40	20.00	5.58	8.50	-----	15.00	5.00	-----
WASHINGTON.....	R. L. Gay.....	5	186	135	27.02	27.75	34.55	-----	326.42	10.00	-----
WELDON.....	J. G. Blalock.....	36	218	172	296.52	125.82	239.99	29.61	225.83	40.00	30.00
Whitakers.....	W. O. Rosser.....	4	22	43	18.56	4.90	10.00	-----	2.00	4.00	2.00
WILLIAMSTON MEM.....	W. R. Burrell.....	2	125	218	145.00	49.95	74.27	-----	157.02	13.00	18.05
WILSON.....	T. W. Chambliss.....	33	333	387	458.11	261.09	159.70	56.29	324.40	35.73	14.25
Totals.....		765	7085	7282	4,164.97	1,306.93	1,625.12	177.61	4,149.78	410.06	219.76

\*1914.

## ROBESON.

Antioch.....	W. R. Davis.....	25	277	147	\$ 47.45	\$ 37.87	\$ 48.47	\$ 1.92	\$ 32.80	\$ 1.36	\$ 3.28
Back Swamp.....	D. P. Bridges.....	5	147	123	67.00	45.00	27.11	2.95	29.16	9.82	4.15
Baltimore.....	W. S. Ballard.....	5	102	86	13.74	4.74	38.94	-----	3.00	-----	4.56
Barnesville.....	J. F. Davis.....	22	233	169	32.38	20.40	20.75	-----	87.00	37.33	5.00
Bear Swamp.....	J. I. Allen.....	3	214	102	60.00	30.00	24.00	8.88	10.99	-----	-----
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt.....	27	39	-----	10.19	7.11	7.16	1.00	2.25	1.75	2.00
Beulah (N. C.).....	R. N. Cashwell.....	15	88	64	11.72	5.66	9.24	-----	3.05	-----	2.90
Beulah (S. C.).....	H. H. Cook.....	6	55	46	1.50	1.00	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	-----
Big Branch.....	I. P. Hedgepeth.....	12	269	223	173.59	38.41	82.32	6.00	64.48	59.88	8.00
Bloomington.....	M. A. Stephens.....	15	137	181	55.85	7.73	7.43	9.00	15.15	1.75	1.75
Broad Ridge.....	J. I. Stone.....	2	82	90	5.00	24.62	9.87	12.00	21.58	.95	-----
Cedar Grove.....	J. M. Fleming.....	9	93	126	7.67	3.89	4.30	1.15	13.38	-----	1.56
Centerville.....	W. R. Davis.....	19	136	142	30.00	25.00	35.00	-----	11.48	1.50	3.00
Clybonville.....	F. A. Prevatt.....	-----	34	31	7.70	13.00	4.55	-----	5.00	-----	-----
East Lumberton.....	W. R. Davis.....	17	317	262	49.14	55.84	32.10	7.18	135.63	1.50	2.00
Ephesus.....	A. H. Porter.....	3	155	63	2.46	-----	2.08	-----	-----	-----	1.09
Fairmont.....	D. P. Bridges.....	37	391	236	250.00	130.00	120.00	6.38	75.00	50.00	5.00
Great Marsh.....	J. A. Snow.....	-----	194	105	42.08	14.74	17.35	-----	38.94	-----	6.61
Hebron.....	A. A. Butler.....	2	33	29	17.35	-----	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hog Swamp.....	R. N. Cashwell.....	4	103	65	2.84	1.46	2.76	-----	8.00	1.06	-----
Long Branch.....	I. P. Hedgepeth.....	16	230	279	45.12	33.15	45.78	-----	34.64	6.00	4.25
Lumber Bridge.....	J. L. Jenkins.....	10	200	136	50.40	48.55	39.24	-----	25.00	5.00	5.00
LUMBERTON, FIRST.....	C. L. Greaves.....	60	527	547	461.49	560.80	441.61	19.88	1,256.84	399.82	114.48
MAXTON.....	A. A. Butler.....	3	141	193	76.95	90.53	81.96	-----	20.00	-----	-----
Mount Elim.....	P. T. Britt.....	12	219	148	32.37	9.00	6.61	8.11	14.35	3.20	3.60
Mount Moriah.....	C. N. Phillips.....	3	76	61	7.42	2.95	3.87	3.88	2.88	-----	-----
Mount Zion.....	R. A. Hedgepeth.....	-----	32	23	5.59	1.15	2.63	-----	6.10	-----	1.08
Oakdale.....	W. C. Wallace.....	8	168	101	3.48	3.00	3.00	-----	4.85	-----	1.00
Oak Grove.....	R. N. Cashwell.....	1	59	68	5.00	4.00	5.00	-----	4.56	-----	1.25
Oakton.....	J. M. Fleming.....	1	95	78	13.73	4.88	5.48	-----	23.68	-----	2.36
Parkton.....	J. L. Jenkins.....	-----	174	140	33.38	59.01	11.30	-----	52.62	-----	-----
Pembroke, First.....	J. F. Davis.....	3	35	46	54.64	30.30	601.75	1.00	13.00	6.80	7.44
Pembroke.....	F. A. Prevatt.....	-----	54	28	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	1.53	-----	-----
Pleasant Grove.....	W. S. Ballard.....	8	126	56	7.00	2.00	20.00	-----	4.00	50.00	2.00
Pleasant Hope.....	D. P. Bridges.....	-----	107	86	11.50	10.00	10.00	1.15	8.16	1.00	1.00
Proctorville.....	W. R. Davis.....	7	55	81	36.22	20.00	30.84	5.00	20.51	26.65	13.46
Rae ford.....	B. Townsend.....	7	134	127	112.12	43.67	59.06	-----	156.03	3.00	-----
Raft Swamp.....	W. R. Davis.....	7	229	134	70.71	42.46	103.11	5.00	80.43	5.00	5.00
Raynham.....	D. P. Bridges.....	5	126	80	20.11	20.11	20.11	3.34	-----	1.90	-----
RED SPRINGS.....	Alexander Miller.....	32	206	162	46.83	9.00	38.59	-----	60.50	-----	-----
Rennert.....	J. L. Jenkins.....	7	71	92	25.00	5.00	15.00	1.50	35.20	-----	2.00
Rowland.....	R. A. Hedgepeth.....	-----	84	55	5.38	5.98	7.18	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rozier.....	J. F. Davis.....	1	80	73	21.00	26.98	21.94	1.36	26.90	3.58	1.83
Saddle Tree.....	J. F. Davis.....	11	78	134	30.37	31.91	45.93	-----	21.56	10.50	3.30
Singletary's X Roads.....	P. T. Britt.....	4	75	104	8.40	1.65	6.55	-----	6.92	-----	-----
Smyna.....	J. M. Fleming.....	5	111	150	15.50	10.25	6.75	1.41	9.13	-----	2.48
St. Pauls.....	J. A. Snow.....	21	195	221	88.56	30.79	81.03	-----	98.15	18.53	3.35
Ten Mile.....	J. A. Snow.....	15	141	125	28.52	7.80	6.54	2.00	17.85	26.50	2.70
Tolarville.....	J. A. Snow.....	1	80	90	17.98	8.55	13.08	3.10	10.00	2.35	-----
White Pond.....	R. A. Hedgepeth.....	-----	107	60	1.92	-----	8.70	2.06	7.27	1.38	-----
Zion's Hill.....	D. B. Humphrey.....	-----	50	50	3.80	2.36	1.14	2.48	-----	-----	-----
Zion's Tabernacle.....	P. T. Britt.....	14	195	172	12.95	1.80	3.13	8.63	-----	-----	-----
Alma—Branch S. S.....		-----	-----	68	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nye—Branch S. S.....		-----	-----	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
W. Lumberton—Branch S. S.....		-----	-----	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....		463	7347	6507	2,243.10	1,594.10	2,253.40	126.36	2,590.55	738.11	228.48



## SANDY CREEK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
erden.	W. E. Goode.	1	66	89	\$ 74.00	\$54.00	\$ 70.40	\$ 5.00	\$ 87.53	\$10.00	\$12.00	\$ 312.93
ioch.	F. W. Shaw.	10	56	53	2.00	2.00	4.23	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	16.23
ur Creek.	K. C. Horner.		203	68	1.55	1.55			1.55		1.00	5.65
mett.			48	116	.65	3.05	1.40		7.88			12.98
hany.	K. C. Horner.		100	40	23.04	23.53	22.35	3.00	12.52	2.79		87.23
hlehem.	J. O. Fulbright.	10	216	68	6.69	10.99	9.38		13.13			40.19
alah.	W. H. Strickland.	20	154	100	7.75	5.00	8.00		8.25		1.00	30.00
ish Creek.	G. E. Spruill.	7	197	85	20.09	13.66	8.52	1.00	36.00	5.00		84.18
lee.	K. C. Horner.	1	73	130	18.51	15.50	16.80	2.00	34.70	2.00	2.00	91.51
vary.	W. H. Strickland.	4	50	40	1.60		2.39					3.99
neron.	J. O. Fulbright.		125	72	54.61	37.33	94.47		84.31	2.87	4.04	223.02
thage.	J. O. Fulbright.	5	173	133	120.51	60.66	100.00	5.00	149.82	15.00	10.00	342.48
ol Springs.	J. B. Willis.	9	112	100	15.00	10.00	12.61	2.00	18.00	2.00	2.00	61.61
ep River.	W. H. Strickland.	3	70	40	4.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	5.00		2.00	18.00
gle Springs.	W. H. H. Lawhorn.		28		6.33	3.35	3.45			1.16		14.29
maus.	W. H. H. Lawhorn.	3	104	99	10.13	10.48	8.97		20.00	1.00	1.00	51.58
esus.	J. B. Willis.	7	58	47	10.70	6.25	5.23	1.00	6.03	1.72	1.07	32.00
l Creek.	W. H. Strickland.	6	287	60	7.00	6.00	10.00		15.00	1.00	2.67	41.67
t Springs.	L. P. Soots.		44	44	4.70	5.00	5.25	1.00	5.00	.75	1.00	22.70
at Hill.	W. H. Strickland.											
endship.	W. H. H. Lawhorn.	1	40		2.00	2.00	2.00		4.55			10.55
m Springs.	L. P. Soots.		122	59		4.00	6.50	1.00	6.08			17.58
okory Grove.	G. C. Phillips.	4	50	143	1.00	2.00			5.00		1.00	9.00
okory Mountain.	W. B. Waff.	6	108	129	11.15	8.35	13.15	2.00	20.00	2.00	2.00	58.65
esboro.	W. B. Waff.	2	159	112	17.81	24.00	38.48	1.79	36.53	5.00	2.00	125.61
re's Creek.	G. E. Spruill.	10	203	87	40.00		35.00	2.00	40.00		3.00	120.00
y's Chapel.	F. B. Raymond.	3	93	38	20.00	10.30	16.65		10.00			56.95
hnic's Hill.	A. G. Lassiter.	5	57	44	3.40	2.10	3.20	1.10	5.45	1.10	1.10	17.45
eral Springs.	T. Carrick.	10	102	59	15.00	10.00	15.00	1.00	20.00	3.39	1.50	65.89
on's Chapel.	W. C. Dowd.	4	72	30	6.00	7.00	12.00		5.00	2.00	1.45	33.45
unt Olive.	R. P. Ellington.	13	187	142	21.55	11.31	20.11	2.00	30.00	4.00	3.50	92.47
unt Pleasant.	J. H. Hildreth.		45	35	3.00	2.00	3.40	1.00	2.00		1.00	12.40
ncure.	W. B. Waff.	14	74	106	16.00	12.42	21.81	1.40	12.00	1.00	1.00	65.63
w Salem.	L. P. Soots.	1	46	49	3.78	4.30	5.30		3.77			17.15
E BLUFF.	S. A. Ives.	2	22	19	3.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	16.00
e Grove.			47									
esboro.	F. B. Raymond.		76	91	45.00	42.59	45.00	5.00	55.00	5.00	5.00	202.59
erside.	W. C. Dowd.		35	24	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.65	1.00	2.00	11.65
es Chapel.	W. B. Waff.	8	137	119	12.00	8.00	8.00		9.60		2.00	39.60
ck Springs.	L. P. Soots.	3	46	42	3.35	4.00	5.00	1.00	4.20			17.55
cky River.	G. E. Spruill.		111	76	16.00	10.00	16.00		10.00	1.00	1.00	54.00
dy Branch.	J. B. Willis.	12	235	118	24.10	19.93	20.05	4.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	97.08
dy Creek.	W. C. Dowd.	7	66	126	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	1.00		16.00
RFORD.	J. B. Willis.	6	232	239	90.00	65.84	110.63	5.00	98.52	10.00	6.13	386.12
er City.	G. E. Spruill.	19	215	233	65.00	55.00	83.50	5.00	79.69	8.00	5.00	301.19
ley.	W. H. Eller.		18	60	5.60	4.60	5.60	1.00	8.06	1.00	1.00	26.86
UTHERN PINES.	F. M. Gardner.		38	34								
on's Creek.	K. C. Horner.		90	80	10.53	8.05	10.58		10.53	1.00		40.69
on Grove.	J. H. Viperman.	8	123	57	2.46	4.00	4.00					8.46
s.	J. O. Fulbright.		23	45	9.80	8.50	9.00		25.00	4.00	1.50	57.80
Totals.		222	5036	3792	899.70	607.64	906.81	57.29	1,049.35	99.78	84.96	3,705.53

## SANDY RUN.

aville	J. D. Bridges	6	73	130	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$	3.00	\$ 1.25	\$ 1.25	\$ 14.50
hany	C. P. Holland	3	74	56	2.30	5.60	2.30		2.30			12.50
hel	D. J. Hunt	7	241	145	21.71	18.75	27.64	14.28	18.10		6.50	116.98
l Springs	A. C. Irvin	7	187	134	20.00	20.00	19.50	7.00	20.00	3.00	4.00	93.50
itic	B. M. Bridges	10	92	90	16.00	8.10	7.00		15.00	1.00	1.22	48.32
np Creek	H. D. Harrill	16	236	168	1.52	5.45	5.00		4.00	3.00		18.57
ne Creek	B. M. Hamrick	2	85		.50	.50	.50		.50			2.00
ROLEEN	J. G. Graham	17	327	337	100.00	80.00	100.00	5.00	85.00	5.00		375.00
rokee Creek	M. M. Huntley	35	195	137	2.40	4.10	4.60		13.19		5.75	20.04
tside	D. J. Hunt	18	450	619	76.10	57.60	71.80		25.00	25.05		255.55
icord	Z. D. Harrill		193	91	13.40	18.75	13.61		12.15	3.00	1.00	61.91
st Broad	J. P. Hagaman		190	90	10.00	7.00	10.00		13.00			40.00



## SANDY RUN—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
Floyd's Creek	J. G. Graham	27	226	81	\$ 10.00	\$ 7.00	\$ 10.00	\$	\$ 5.00	\$	\$
Forest City	J. Q. Adams	62	415	665	168.73	154.90	123.32	10.00	54.84	10.00	10.00
Fairview	W. F. Hull	1	98	35	1.00	1.00	2.00		2.00		
Goode's Creek	J. H. Smith	11	72	92	2.85	2.10	3.25		5.42		
Green's Creek	G. G. O'Neal	4	216	200	11.00	11.00	6.00		6.92		1.00
Green River	B. M. Hamrick	10	201	67	4.00	4.00	4.00		5.00		
HENRIETTA	J. G. Graham	12	394	511	111.04	55.71	80.32		34.35	5.00	
High Shoals	F. G. Washburn	17	376	103	35.00	25.00	30.00		30.00	5.00	3.13
Holly Springs	T. C. Harris	27	160	82	2.28	2.28	2.28				
Lavonia	M. M. Huntley	3	44	67	2.75	2.05	3.00		6.00		2.25
Mount Harmony	J. D. Bridges	5	154	60	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00		
Mount Lebanon	J. D. Bridges	2	101	97	3.25	3.70	4.00		4.75		.60
Mount Olivet	R. G. Short	8	80	85	3.00	3.00	2.00		4.00		2.00
Mount Pleasant (C)	Z. D. Harrill	5	218	109	15.15	14.20	16.00	2.00	24.17	5.00	3.45
Mount Pleasant (R)	A. H. Simms	25	176	161	12.00	10.00	10.00	5.78	13.75	4.50	3.55
Prospect	W. M. Gold	8	146	78	3.85	3.60	3.75		5.00		1.00
Race Paths	J. F. Lowery	6	59	98	5.00	2.00	2.12		4.70		
Sandy Level	J. D. Bridges	9	81	87	1.00	1.00	.50		1.00		
Sandy Run	W. W. Suttle	6	397	181	29.70	26.90	44.15	15.48	52.05	5.00	
Sandy Springs	W. Y. Henderson	1	176	69	4.00	2.50	2.50		2.50		
Shiloh	D. J. Hunt	14	326	248	7.29	6.92	9.22		3.05		
Southern	G. G. O'Neal	8	79	98	53.16	23.68	36.75		24.46		
Sulphur Springs	A. P. Sorrels	1	86	60	5.00	5.50	4.32		2.00		
Trinity	B. M. Bridges	5	109	101	5.00	3.00	3.00	6.45	5.00		1.85
Walls	I. D. Harrill	4	345	194	19.01	10.00	13.21	1.50	12.00		3.00
Totals		394	7078	5626	785.99	613.79	684.14	67.49	522.70	75.80	49.55

## SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	W. B. McLure	1	109	99	\$ 4.80	\$ 4.25	\$ 4.25	\$ 7.30	\$ 4.50	\$	\$
Amity	R. L. Williams		70	45	1.25	1.00	2.00		3.00		
Belmont	L. M. Hobbs	22	218	172	46.01	45.63	56.42		45.75	28.60	
Bethel	J. A. Hoyle	4	81	62	2.00	3.00	2.30				1.00
Brookford	W. N. Cook	4	114	159	14.52	7.15	18.32	3.35	21.78	3.00	
Bruington	G. P. Abernathy	12	100	72	7.25	7.70	7.60	3.00	24.00		
Catawba	J. S. Connell	9	77	50	15.75				5.00		
Cedar Grove	M. A. Adams	10	78	62	12.85	9.00	3.55		2.16		
Center View	L. R. Williams	2	32	82							
Corinth	C. A. Rhyme	16	136	60	5.00	3.35	4.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00
Dallas	I. T. Newton	5	150	129	54.00	24.00	28.00		100.00	6.00	
Denver	M. A. Adams	2	34	102	10.00	3.58	3.58		15.00	10.00	
East Belmont	W. E. Wilson	22	90	220	20.00				20.00		
EAST GASTONIA	J. J. Beach	28	371	461	80.50	63.30	73.13		118.45	5.00	
Faith	W. B. McLure		28		1.25		2.56		1.00		
GASTONIA, FIRST	W. C. Barrett	10	393	420	261.18	231.96	471.19	22.37	310.69	397.73	35.64
Hebron	J. D. Moose	15	101	82	9.60	6.51			3.08		
HICKORY, FIRST	J. D. Harte	15	306	346	312.32	115.18	299.80		156.65	162.49	21.45
Hickory Grove	W. E. Wilson	3	162	103	20.00	20.50			5.00	6.05	4.50
Highland	W. N. Cook	19	96	169	23.45	8.60	8.00		8.10		
High Shoals	G. P. Abernathy	21	137	169	20.00	20.00	15.00	5.00	11.00	14.50	2.50
Kidd's Chapel	M. A. Adams	7	76	66	3.50	1.00	1.20		13.30		
Lawing's Chapel	W. W. Rimmer	18	144	105		7.00	7.35	11.85	2.25		
Leonard's Fork	J. A. Hoyle	3	96	40	7.75	5.00	5.00		5.00		5.00
Lincolnton Ave.	W. W. Rimmer	37	151	226	6.00	3.00	5.00		3.00		2.00
LINCOLNTON, FIRST	S. W. Bennett	8	233	140	60.80	59.25	65.61		205.75	49.83	
Long Creek	G. P. Abernathy	10	287	108	32.28	6.73	5.00	11.60	45.17	3.00	3.00
Long Shoals	B. E. Morris	3	50		8.00	4.00	4.00				
LORAY	G. P. Abernathy	25	264	327	19.03	33.87	38.68		44.52	7.55	
Lowell	I. T. Newton	21	122	128	26.80		5.24		25.18	4.13	
Lucia	W. B. McLure	14	50				3.50		3.75		
Macedonia	W. W. Rimmer	19	191	93	5.00	2.00	5.00		8.48		2.20
Maiden	L. R. Williams	28	148	186	23.29	4.11	8.31		19.44		1.75
Mayworth	W. E. Wilson	6	36	30							
McAdenville	W. E. Wilson	44	299	400	35.45	20.00	28.37	.50	1.00	5.70	
Mountain Grove	A. W. Setzer	1	72	60	15.92	7.40	6.53		7.46	3.16	1.96

## SOUTH FORK—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
UNT HOLLY	E. C. Andrews	35	243	173	\$ 75.10	\$18.11	\$ 18.10	\$ 2.00	\$ 5.00	\$12.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 135.31
unt Ruhama	W. W. Rimmer	5	211	124	30.00	7.00	7.00		7.41			51.41
untain View	L. R. Williams	16	75	134	3.00							3.00
unt Zion	R. G. Mace		161	57	5.00	15.00	15.00		45.03			80.03
WTON	M. A. Adams	7	160	150	48.12	44.50	33.25		60.00			185.87
et	J. S. Connell	25	242	152	25.00	15.00	15.00	5.00	28.55	21.65	7.70	117.90
elope	A. W. Setzer		44	38	14.98	4.34	6.00		3.45			28.77
ey Grove	M. A. Adams	15	74	66	5.36	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.06		1.00	13.42
vidence	S. A. Stroup	6	79	65	4.62	3.20	3.50		3.75		1.00	16.07
epsville			42									
er View	I. T. Newton	2	122	86	13.64	11.68	2.36		49.42	9.33	2.63	89.06
em	B. E. Morris	9	121	50	6.00	4.00	2.20	1.00				13.20
dy Plains	J. J. Beach		138	80	20.10	9.60	12.20		21.61		2.50	66.02
aron	A. W. Setzer	1	73	45	7.66	2.03	1.52		3.01	1.77		15.99
ancer Mountain	I. T. Newton	6	82	173	21.72	7.52	13.02		10.52	7.00		59.78
rtown	M. A. Adams	1	15		10.00	5.00	5.00		3.00			23.00
essalonica	A. W. Setzer		21		2.00	.75	.63		2.00	1.35	.68	7.41
uckaseige	L. M. Hobbs		87	75								
rick's	O. A. Abbe	10	83	59	1.00		.50		2.00			3.50
bb's Chapel	C. E. Rhyne		32	40	1.57	1.21	.99		1.18			4.95
st Hickory	W. N. Cook	8	278	178	20.74	7.55	4.45		7.55	25.00		65.29
Totals		610	7485	6712	1,481.16	886.56	1,331.21	74.97	1,500.00	786.84	102.51	6,163.25

\*1914.

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN—1914.

ees Chapel	S. A. Stroup	1	98	30	\$ 2.60	\$ 2.60	\$ 2.60	\$	\$ 2.75	\$	\$	10.55
inth	Amos Swink		29	51	1.00	1.60						2.60
nnely Springs	A. W. Setzer	13	108	81	10.00	12.50	21.25	1.00	35.20	2.00	1.00	81.95
lls Grove	J. A. Hoyle	6	115	149	13.11	1.00	1.00		1.00		3.00	19.11
lls Chapel	S. A. Stroup	3	58		2.00	2.00	1.00		4.60			9.60
unt Gilead	W. B. Mull	1	89		1.00				1.00		1.00	3.00
unt Vernon	C. M. Robinson	16	125	100	5.00				15.00		4.00	24.00
unt Zion	J. F. Weathers	1	69	45	1.00				1.00		1.00	3.00
ve Grove	W. B. Mull	3	117	56	1.00	1.00			2.00			4.00
gah	W. B. Mull	1	99	47	5.00				6.00		5.00	16.00
John	S. A. Stroup	9	66	69	1.00	1.00	3.00		4.00			9.00
ups Grove	O. A. Abbe	19	157	77	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00		1.00	6.00
Paul	R. G. Short	40	203	103	3.00				3.00		2.00	8.00
asant Grove	J. H. Cook	3	100	44	.60	2.00	.50		1.00	.50	1.00	5.60
lkers Chapel	A. J. Wacaster		60	20								
kies Grove	S. A. Stroup	13	119	81	1.00	2.00	2.00		6.50		2.67	14.17
n Hill	R. G. Short		182	52	2.50				5.00			8.50
lah	S. A. Stroup	5	39	103	1.00	1.00	1.00		5.00			8.00
lly Brook												
untain View				25								
ith's Chapel				30								
lowship												
Totals		134	1862	1165	50.60	27.70	32.85	1.00	95.05	2.50	22.67	237.77

## SOUTH RIVER—1914.

tiotch	C. D. Peterson		87	72	\$ 4.32	\$ .85	\$ 1.57	\$ 1.00	\$ 4.74	\$	\$ 1.57	\$ 14.05
tryville	J. F. Davis	3	101	90	10.32		19.00		6.00		1.00	36.32
ptist Chapel	E. I. Olive	17	251	100	35.32	7.27	10.50	5.00	20.00	6.00	5.89	89.98
lah	R. Honeycutt		54	45	2.50	1.80	1.00		1.00		1.20	7.50
own			61	65								
ater	E. I. Olive	3	92	86	9.89	2.50	2.60	6.50	10.00	1.44	1.40	34.33
ment	T. J. Baker	3	145	100	9.15	2.45	5.20		10.00	2.13		28.93
rinth	Lonnie Sasser		81	95	1.00	.50	.25	.50		.50		2.75
neord	J. O. Tew	10	173	41	8.49		6.12		2.00		3.00	19.61
zabeth	W. H. Barnes		137	40	10.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00		24.00
dwin	J. W. Cobb	5	69	63	4.20	3.21	1.07		12.00	2.96		23.44
okory Grove	J. B. Newton	1	82	56	6.35	1.10			5.00	1.00		13.45
ng Branch	John Prevatt	4	138	75	3.86				2.50			6.36

## SOUTH RIVER, 1914—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
Macedonia	J. H. Dobson	1	85	*40	\$ 12.26	\$ 2.17	\$ 1.82	\$	\$ 6.25	\$	\$
Marys Chapel	C. D. Peterson		39	45	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00
Mill Creek	J. B. Newton		80	53	7.00	3.50	3.50	1.00	4.00	1.50	1.50
Minter	J. B. Newton		11	35							
Mingo	C. D. Peterson	8	52	123	2.55	16.77	15.00		18.66	2.55	1.75
Mount Elam	J. O. Tew	9	195	157	7.90	7.00	8.00		30.75		7.25
*Mount Vernon			48	68							
Piney Green	J. E. Dupree	28	243	146	5.10	8.10	7.75				
Pleasant Union	J. E. Dupree	2	83	50	1.74	1.00	1.20		3.05		
Parkersburg	J. E. Dupree		20	44	1.55	1.00					
Roseboro	W. J. Jones	3	69	78	26.33		19.02	29.00			
Royals Chapel	Lonnie Sasser		19	20							
Salemberg	W. J. Jones	36	252	387	77.84	58.00	75.00	5.00	30.00	5.50	5.50
Spring Branch	J. A. Campbell	4	377	240	68.24	23.00	150.95	4.05	125.64		18.00
Union Grove	John Prevatt		83	67	8.00		4.57		10.50		
White Oak	S. B. Wilson		70	73	17.10	12.20	22.05		14.00		
*Manley's Chapel			38	56							
*Jordan's Chapel			38	65							
Totals		147	3273	2680	346.01	159.42	360.17	54.05	323.09	25.58	49.06

## SOUTH YADKIN.

Advance	S. W. Hall	1	85	78	\$ 30.06	\$ 6.00	\$ 13.00	\$	\$ 18.03	\$	\$ 1.75
Berea	A. W. Wilcox	3	97	50	1.00	2.00	2.00				
Bethel	J. S. Connell	1	222	157	53.45	32.99	44.35	5.00	100.00		5.00
Beulah	W. J. Wyatt	14	91	68	3.00	1.00	1.00	.50	8.00	.50	1.00
Calvary	F. W. Fry	8	121	100	7.66	3.00					
Chestnut Hill	L. L. Kirk	17	136	236	25.75	10.00	15.00	.75	20.22	1.75	1.75
China Grove	C. M. Cope	7	52	90	25.16	2.29	2.00				
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell	4	55		37.00	13.00	20.25	1.00	2.75	1.00	.50
Cooleemee	H. C. Marley	21	335	412	77.00	30.00	40.00		40.06	8.00	10.00
Cool Spring	C. S. Cashwell	10	36		25.00	12.65	19.37		14.00		2.85
Corinth	L. D. Ballard	1	55	115	1.50	1.00	1.00		1.00		
Davis Chapel	S. W. Hall	2	26	65	8.44	2.00	2.00		1.00		
Dunn's Mountain	J. R. Jordan		84	85	8.42	2.70	6.62		10.06		
Eatons	D. W. Littleton	5	150	134	24.07	16.58	24.87		14.38		2.05
Emmanuel	J. Adam Grubb	2	12	44							
Enon	F. W. Fry	2	47	62	15.50	4.00	4.00	2.00	10.00	1.00	2.50
Faith	J. R. Jordan	11	49	44	14.46		13.85		13.14		
Farmington	S. W. Hall	8	75	57	60.00	16.00	25.00		25.00	5.00	5.00
Fork	S. R. Hall	11	276	224	41.33	10.00	10.00	1.07	31.08	7.50	2.50
Gay's Chapel	L. D. Ballard	14	54	67	1.00	1.00	1.27				
Gold Hill	D. P. Morris	7	28		2.00		2.00		4.00		
Harmony	W. V. Brown		34	47	1.00		1.00		7.75		
Ijames' X Roads	D. W. Littleton		72	99		4.32	4.33		3.75		
Jerusalem	J. F. Carter	7	128	90	46.33	14.15	21.50	7.25	25.78	6.86	3.25
Mocksville	D. W. Littleton		111	113							
MOORESVILLE	L. U. Weston	28	243	233	55.83	29.99	25.88	2.50	50.65	2.50	2.50
South Side	A. W. Wilcox	23	131	120					12.20		
New Bethany	R. L. Davis		112	114	4.70	1.44	4.00		16.70		1.00
New Hope	J. L. Teague		84	47	39.22	29.03	24.32		33.42	3.91	2.55
Phaniels	J. R. Jordan		30	66	7.48	2.70	5.33				.77
Rockwell	J. R. Jordan		22	58	6.80	1.75		4.00	2.00		1.00
SALISBURY	C. A. G. Thomas	8	431	509	51.50	46.19	90.37		271.70	7.20	32.36
North Main	F. W. Fry	12	57	80	2.00				10.68		
Shady Grove	A. W. Wilcox	3	27	43					5.00		
Society	D. W. Littleton	16	141	83	16.30	9.00	8.00		10.00		1.00
South River	C. S. Cashwell	10	144	79	14.95	9.10	13.65		9.45		
SPENCER	E. T. Carter	19	265	257	65.00	51.38	100.00		76.84	25.00	12.75
STATESVILLE, FIRST	Chas. Anderson	5	222	224	292.45	170.53	238.30	8.66	206.39	16.42	16.00
Front Street	C. S. Cashwell	6	62	139	37.35	8.00	12.00		46.85	1.00	1.00
WESTERN AVENUE	G. H. Church	22	338	397	72.94	20.25	33.07	5.00	84.55	5.00	3.60
Trading Ford	F. W. Fry	14	257	195	5.57	3.00	6.00				
Turrentine	J. Adam Grubb	9	39	69							
Totals		230	4877	5148	1,322.14	635.61	991.91	40.23	1,220.91	98.08	126.72



## STANLY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Boeh.	B. G. Whitley	4	35	51	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.00	\$ 1.50	\$	2.50	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 10.50
EMARLE, FIRST	R. P. Walker	6	200	185	85.00	10.46	15.00		99.22	10.00		219.68
st.	B. G. Whitley	13	595	312	35.00	10.00	25.00		150.00	17.00	5.00	242.00
erson's Grove	B. G. Whitley	8	131	104	8.00	5.00	8.00		15.00	2.50	23.00	61.50
Lick	A. C. Davis	8	221	101	5.95	5.00	10.00		20.00	5.00	5.00	50.95
ee's Grove	J. S. Harris	7	69	35	3.00	2.00	2.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	16.00
on.		9	180	*103	5.00	4.00	7.00		10.00	1.00	1.00	24.00
nth.			98	87	10.00	5.00	8.00		12.00	2.50	2.50	40.00
onville.	J. C. Gillespie	5	108	118	12.00	6.50	7.00		20.00	5.00	2.00	52.50
ney's Hill	G. C. Ivery	1	60	93	5.02	4.58	1.00		1.50			12.10
nezer.	C. E. Edwards	3	107	95	14.57	5.00	12.13		22.50	3.24	.58	58.02
halls.	B. G. Whitley	8	147	147	11.00	6.00	13.00		16.00	2.50	3.00	51.50
st.	G. C. Ivery	7	147	56	3.00	3.00	3.00		12.00	1.00	1.00	23.00
on.	B. G. Whitley	29	155	96	3.00	2.50	5.00		24.50	2.00	2.00	39.00
eral Springs.			39									
nt Pleasant	B. G. Whitley	3	75	148	1.50	1.00	2.00		15.00	2.00	1.00	22.50
wood.	J. C. Gillespie	33	235	117	10.50	9.60	13.40	3.80	15.00	3.00	2.00	57.30
London.	E. M. Brooks	5	106	134	5.00	5.00	5.00		20.00		3.30	38.30
erville.	E. M. Brooks	1	60	55	30.25	12.00	18.00		15.00	5.00	3.00	83.20
adelphia.	E. M. Brooks	1	76	96	2.50	3.50	2.50		4.00	1.00	1.50	15.00
sant Grove	C. J. Black	8	160	144	8.00	3.00	8.00		30.00	5.00	4.00	58.00
pect.	B. G. Whitley	3	116	72		2.50	2.00		20.00		1.00	25.50
er.	T. W. Fogleman		35	46	2.00	2.00	3.00		7.00	2.00	2.00	18.00
er.	B. G. Whitley		27									
er Springs	J. C. Gillespie	16	322	233	10.00	10.00	20.00		60.00	5.00	5.00	110.00
rna.	J. S. Harris	2	65	60	1.00	1.00	2.00		7.54		2.00	13.54
on Grove.	B. G. Whitley	14	106	117	2.00	2.00	2.00		10.00		2.00	18.00
tt's Grove.	J. Lanning		49	95	2.00	2.00	1.50		3.00	1.50	1.00	11.00
el.	S. L. McIntire.	3	13	55	.50				1.00			1.50
boro S. S.				40								
Totals		197	3755	2995	278.29	124.64	197.03	3.80	617.76	79.24	75.88	1,376.64

1914.

## STONE MOUNTAIN.

uel	W. W. Myers	4	109	34	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
tist Home	G. W. Sebastian		58	76								
stnut Grove	A. H. Absher		23	40								
art.	E. Handy		70	35								
Spurr.			34									
Plains.	W. W. Myers		60	108								
t Hill.	L. E. Sparks	5	36	60								
field.	H. Miller		21									
Meadow	W. J. A. Blevins		108	55					2.00		1.00	3.00
bbs.	Grant Cothren		42	89					1.00			1.00
rel Fork	T. C. Long		28	43					5.00			5.00
ntain Valley	T. E. Blevins	4	66	45								
ntain View, No. 1	W. H. Key	3	19	40								
ntain View, No. 2	W. J. A. Blevins	2	25	58								
nt Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff	1	98	45	1.00				1.00			2.00
unt Zion			51	35								
Covenant		5	128									
Light		1	64									
k Grove			39	65								
k Ridge			41									
y Grove.	L. E. Sparks and I. C. Woodruff	2	115	56					4.80			4.80
sant Ridge	W. W. Myers	1	90	71								
ring Gap	Grant Cothren		57	29	2.00				2.31			5.31
erside.		3	23		.25				.25			.50
k Springs	W. H. Key	3	38	82								
er View	W. H. Key		33	50								
y Ridge	I. C. Woodruff		34						1.55			1.55
aphill.		4	91	75								
on.	G. W. Sebastian	9	106	100	1.35				1.60			2.95
nut Grove.	T. E. Blevins	8	191	72	2.87				2.13			5.00
ection at Asso.					5.12						4.70	9.82
Totals		55	1898	1363	12.59				22.64		5.70	40.93

1914.



## STONY FORK.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
Boone's Fork	B. F. Wilcox	3	68	46	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 3.15		\$ 1.40		
Doe Ridge	W. A. Pennell	2	33	40					1.50		
Elk	Edmond Greene	3	36	*24							
Laurel Fork	G. W. Brown	2	96	27							
Mount Vernon	E. M. Gragg	2	200	125	7.00	7.00	8.68		8.01		
Mount Ephraim	J. M. Payne	2	121	40	.75	.75	.75				
Mount Paran	D. M. Wheeler	2	32	75							
Middle Cane	Levi Greene	4	31								
*New River	J. E. Greene	49	59								
New Hopewell	W. N. Church	8	103	51							
Poplar Grove	N. S. Hampton	2	103	50	1.06				1.65		
Rock Spring	J. M. Payne	60	65								
Watauga	T. S. Robbins	4	89	40							
Yellow Hill	N. S. Hampton	26	124	105							
Totals	W. F. Carlton	58	1155	747	13.81	12.75	12.58		12.56		

\*1913.

## SURRY.

Antioch	J. W. Simmons	31	181	60	\$ 10.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 4.80		\$ 19.00		\$ 3
Central View	J. H. Haynes	1	61	100	1.00				1.00		
Copeland	L. W. Burrus	1	91	55	1.00		1.50		2.00		
Calvary	J. H. Haynes		56	94					3.95		
Dobson	J. W. Burchett	1	61	134	2.00	2.00	1.00		2.00	.50	
Elkin	R. P. Blevins	32	250	211	5.00				15.50		2
Fair View	T. S. Draughn		22	67	.50	.50	.50		1.00		
Friendship	T. S. Draughn	5	37	44							
Gum Orchard	J. W. Burchett	2	78	53	1.50	1.00	1.60		5.50		
Hill's Grove	Alex Collins	12	52	71	1.95				1.30		
Hollow Springs	J. H. Haynes		130	70	5.00				2.00		
Indian Grove	C. C. Arrington	7	97	99	1.00	1.00		.80	2.00		
Ladonia	A. J. Williams	3	44	39					1.00		
Macedonia	J. W. Bryant		120	63	5.00	2.00	1.00		2.00		1
Mount Carmel	J. H. Haynes	11	127	77	5.36				3.55		
Mount Hermon	T. S. Draughn	4	73	66							
Mount Zion	J. H. Haynes	34	76	142		12.50					1
Mountain Park	C. F. Fields	5	86	126	1.00	3.00	6.50		6.15	1.00	1
New Bethel	J. W. Chilton	1	10	34							
New Hope	M. B. Phillips		49	50		1.00			3.50		
Oak Grove	C. H. Stone		29	43	1.50	1.50	1.50		2.50		
Piney Grove	T. S. Draughn		77	43	1.00				1.50		
Richmond	Grant Cothen	11	123	148	2.00	1.00			3.00		
Rockford	J. W. Burchett	5	93	70	1.23	7.11			2.65		
Rockyford	A. J. Williams	1	52		1.70				10.00		1
Ronda	W. E. Liney	9	57	31	7.00	5.60	7.19		4.75		2
Rock Hill	W. C. James	14	42	86							
Salem	J. Z. Adams		41	*76					1.20		
Salem Fork	J. Z. Adams	5	37	76	.50				1.00		
Siloam	M. H. Privette	4	74				1.80		5.00		
Union Cross	J. H. Haynes	12	133	80	2.55				1.43		
White Plains	T. S. Draughn	1	48	60					3.00		
Totals		212	2407	2365	57.79	43.21	27.39	.80	107.48	1.50	23

\*1914.

## TAR RIVER.

Advance	J. H. Barnes	2	57	53	\$ 4.50	\$ 5.65	\$ 5.16	\$ 1.68	\$ 3.11		\$ 2
Bethany	J. J. Marshall	30	37	50	2.50						
Bear Swamp	W. N. Bobbitt	14	150	81	30.00	5.00	10.00	2.62	15.38		6
Bethlehem	A. P. Mustian	3	88	22	11.00	2.85	2.75			1.90	1.30
Bethesda	J. P. Harris	1	85	65	6.08	6.27	6.53		15.12		3.20
Bobbitt's Chapel	W. N. Bobbitt	2	34	26	8.50		3.25		3.50	1.00	
Browns	T. J. Taylor	3	124	62	60.00		43.00		51.57	20.00	12.63
Bunn	W. H. Hartsell	7	172	200	19.75	15.18	22.26		33.00		4.38

## TAR RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
alia	E. R. Nelson	13	102	97	\$ 37.39	\$31.00	\$ 35.22	\$23.00	\$ 31.71	\$	\$ 8.00	\$ 166.32
erville	Oscar Creech	16	137	163	50.47	5.00	5.76		3.02	3.69		67.94
ar Rock	A. P. Mustian	10	129		5.00							5.00
nth.	G. M. Duke	14	355	145								
ress Chapel	J. F. Mitchiner	6	196	81	25.92	2.00	5.00	2.71	15.80	1.00	1.00	53.43
rprise	O. W. Sawyer	22	195	150	15.75	8.29	2.48					26.52
esus.	A. P. Mustian	7	145	68	17.50							17.50
ing Creek	J. E. Hocutt	24	173	119	17.00	1.60	2.30		16.70			37.60
iners	W. N. Bobbitt	5	87	40	25.49	5.91	2.03	2.00	10.73	5.00		51.16
ris Chapel	J. P. Harris	15	209	165	44.25	24.21	35.75		93.98	5.00	5.00	208.19
PERSON	A. P. Mustian	10	145	47	41.84	5.07	10.98		14.01	3.43		75.33
ory Rock	Sam. L. Morgan	9	340	280	306.56	125.00	188.44	11.50	289.61	50.00	50.32	1,021.43
	G. M. Duke	3	37		5.00							5.00
er's Chapel	A. P. Mustian	3	15	36								80.72
rell	W. H. Hartsell	3	202	179	25.92	10.50	16.20		28.10			10.00
LETON	E. R. Nelson	2	20	32	7.50		2.50					269.11
ISBURG	A. B. Harrell	14	146	117	93.08	33.32	70.79	2.37	64.55		5.00	1,081.38
on.	W. M. Gilmore	22	279	238	189.59	339.13	341.70	15.00	163.41	20.25	12.30	198.61
le Springs	T. J. Taylor	4	143	52	56.00	25.10	31.45	5.00	61.06	12.00	8.00	118.19
maduke.	G. M. Duke	3	185	47	77.31	10.38	16.03		14.47			23.05
hleburg.	C. T. Plybon	14	95	31	18.73	2.82					1.50	116.69
way.	E. R. Nelson	2	74	45	32.00	15.00	25.00		29.69	5.00	10.00	12.36
ntain Grove.	J. W. Sledge	109	89		9.13				3.23			8.00
nt Hebron	J. H. Harper	15	134	90	4.00	2.00			2.00			30.92
nt Zion	J. W. Sledge	4	63	40					2.92	1.00		48.30
nt Olivet.	G. M. Duke	9	170	81	27.00				16.75	1.50		176.44
y Bethel	W. H. Hartsell	1	40	77	16.10	4.00	9.95		25.00	5.00		18.12
y Sandy Creek	Jno. Mitchiner	2	196	140	56.32	23.12	68.00					30.25
h Henderson	D. F. Bunn	3	137	142	10.00	8.12						70.30
ina.	C. F. Hudson	29	140	203	15.00	5.00	10.25					20.20
ch Tree	E. R. Nelson	21	82	102	25.30	18.00	27.00					67.55
ce Ammi	O. W. Sawyer	11	214		15.40	2.00	1.80			2.00		60.60
adelphia	W. B. Harrington	51	116	148					3.54	6.54		29.17
lar Springs	G. W. May	213	100		51.25	3.47	2.75		5.00			32.04
nke	W. H. Hartsell	3	232	127	26.50	12.85	16.25		8.95			25.11
Bud	W. N. Bobbitt	1	89	40	14.77	3.25	2.20		1.48		3.00	29.94
ly Creek	A. G. Wilcox	2	220	67	25.00		2.56					138.35
Spring	A. P. Mustian	24	181	60	20.00	1.71	3.40		40.00	4.25		100.87
aria.	W. H. Hartsell	18	344	134	63.10	23.00	8.00		3.28	4.89	2.62	61.18
ly Creek	G. M. Duke	7	297	117	61.48	12.40	16.20		38.72			48.20
ron.	W. B. Morton	10	157	140	12.50	7.23	2.73					10.00
h Henderson	C. F. Hudson	34	315	500	23.20		25.00					34.03
al Plains	A. R. Gay	5	100	54	10.00				5.00	2.30		84.93
ohur Springs	Paul Hartsell	14	114	50	25.00		1.73		5.00	2.00	3.50	82.58
key Branch	A. G. Wilcox	2	38	60	63.20	5.00	6.23		9.00	2.00		166.00
ghn.	E. R. Nelson	11	94	91	25.00	13.00	30.50	1.53	60.00	1.55		712.44
ren Plains	T. J. Taylor	6	134	136	47.00	22.00	22.00		1.75	2.00		15.70
RENTON	T. J. Taylor	16	156	106	135.00	79.19	188.37	5.00	283.88	10.00	11.00	
te Level	J. W. Sledge	9	149	181	10.25	.85	.85					
Totals		578	8382	5962	2,034.42	930.62	1,339.65	72.41	1,473.96	171.75	159.30	6,182.11

## TENNESSEE RIVER.

ond.	J. H. Wilson	12	77	78	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 3.00	\$	\$	\$ 6.00
ka.	A. E. Lowe	16	70	75	2.00	2.00					4.00
ioch.	T. D. Watson	9	85	41	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		4.00
son City	W. R. Beach	4	258	393	80.00	40.00	76.00	4.00	43.00		243.00
sh Creek	W. L. Bradley	8	194	49	1.00	6.00	7.00		3.00		17.00
e Valley	John Hyde	16	105	82		36.00	3.00		2.00		41.00
abara	T. D. Watson	15	108	29							
falo.	A. Cornsilk	1	17	25	1.00	1.00	1.00				3.00
l Spring	W. L. Bradley	7	188	78	7.00	7.00	7.00		6.00		27.00
oah.	W. M. Pruitt	1	199	265							
mbers Creek	A. E. Lowe	2	118	30							
le Branch	John Hyde	35	102	35							
ar Cliff	G. W. Slaughter	9	31	90							
p Creek	T. D. Watson	10	79	12							

## TENNESSEE RIVER—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Totals
Epp Spring	John Hyde	6	38	25	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Forneys Creek	H. J. Hogue	103	68	2.00	2.00							
Holly Spring	J. B. Queen	7	50	46	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00			
Hazel Creek			99									
Hewitts			61	*60								
Indian Creek	T. D. Watson	1	77	75								
Judson	J. S. Woodard	13	61	155	1.00	1.00						
Luffy	J. E. Roland	1	208	62		2.00	3.00					
Lone Oak	G. W. Slaughter	23	183	78								
Maple Spring	J. S. Woodard	5	75	100								
Mount Zion	J. H. Johnson	7	70	34	6.00							
Mingus Creek	W. I. Bishop		44									
Nantahala	H. J. Hogue	6	56	75								
Noland Creek	J. W. Watkins	2	57	156					11.00			1
Panther Creek	H. J. Hogue	15	155	89								
Pleasant Grove	H. J. Hogue		34	44								
Powell Branch	C. W. Chelton	7	24	20								
Round Hill	E. O. Hall		37	72		1.00						
Rock Creek			68	*30								
Stecoah	H. J. Hogue	13	206	70								
Silver Creek	W. T. Truitt	4	44	94	5.00							
Santeehlah		9	130	*24								
Sweet Water			146	93	3.00							
Tuskegee	W. S. Rogers	25	240	122					13.00			1
Tennessee River	John Hyde	6	85	41					8.00			
Union Hill	W. T. Truitt		105	42					17.00			1
Whittier	W. R. Beach	19	50	88	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			
Yellow Creek	G. W. Orr	3	122	46		7.00		7.00				
Totals		316	4259	3199	112.00	109.00	101.00	12.00	109.00			44

\*1914.

## THREE FORKS.

Antioch	W. Swift	145	84	\$	\$	\$ 2.46	\$	\$ .90	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bethel	J. H. Farthing	141	66	11.80	11.75	11.98		3.24		4.00		4
Beaver Dam	J. H. Farthing	6	149	75	13.36	12.00	89.30	7.35		2.71		12
Bethany	G. W. Trivett	5	60	58		.50	1.25	1.25				
Beech Mountain	D. A. Greene	11	208	43	1.97			3.00				
Boone	J. M. Payne	9	106	80	13.10	3.28	13.07	69.53		4.45		10
Blowing Rock	J. M. Payne	14	126	90	1.84	4.61		10.73		1.36		3
Brushy Fork	J. M. Payne	2	158	102	1.31	1.29	11.93	22.59				1
Cove Creek	J. M. Payne	5	113	105	9.00	8.86	43.66	25.62	2.00			8
Cool Spring	J. F. Eller	9	125	50	2.65	2.67	3.12			1.72		1
Clarks Creek	Noah Hampton	3	40	21				1.65				
Elk Knob	W. H. Michael	10	92	60				3.44				
Elk Valley	R. L. Palmer	2	92	60	1.26		1.26	5.00				
Fall Creek	R. L. Palmer	5	45	37			2.00	3.65				
Flat Spring	D. A. Greene	12	86	67	2.00	2.00		2.00				
Forest Grove	L. A. Wilson	5	149	139	12.33	12.32	24.65	31.60		2.00		8
Gap Creek	D. M. Wheeler	9	96	60	1.00	1.29	1.00	2.78				
Howards Creek	E. M. Gragg		65	72			3.00	1.56				
Laurel Springs	D. O. Ray	12	181	123	21.14	4.56	5.22	9.61	1.36			4
Laurel Knob	C. S. Farthing	9	48	50	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				
Meat Camp	I. C. Miller		141	123	2.18	2.18	2.18	6.15				1
Mount Gilead	J. F. Eller		80	45	2.50		2.83	3.52				
Mount Lebanon	J. F. Eller	19	98	76		1.41	5.02	1.67				
Middle Fork	L. C. Wilson		90	73	5.80	5.80	1.80	44.32				7
Mount Calvary	J. H. Farthing	11	121	65	3.11	3.83	2.57	6.70		4.18		2
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Wilson	16	209	93	3.56		7.68	9.47		4.35		2
Pleasant Valley	Wm. Cannon	5	147	46				5.92				
Rich Mountain	W. Swift		69	55			3.00	2.00				
Stony Fork	I. C. Miller	1	195	135	1.65	1.70	1.65	2.30				
South Fork	L. A. Wilson	2	104	56	4.43	4.43	4.43	5.63				1
Shulls Mills	B. F. Wilcox		24	66	1.00			3.00				
Samson	T. S. Robbins		73	45								
Three Forks	J. C. Carlton		105	52	4.75	4.75	4.75	3.00				1
Timbered Ridge	J. F. Eller		59	72	7.48	4.39	6.26	18.31		2.02		3
Union	G. W. Trivett	3	148	120				7.35				



## THREE FORKS—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
by Dale	G. W. Trivett	9	68	68	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 6.45	\$	\$	\$ 6.45
ille	L. A. Wilson	9	140	242			15.00		5.05			20.05
Hill	G. W. Trivett	10	94	65					1.10			1.10
on S. S.				55								
Totals		204	4190	2820	131.22	94.62	272.07	2.80	338.38	3.36	26.79	869.24

## TRANSYLVANIA.

Ridge	J. P. Corn	13	48	40	\$	\$	\$ .50	\$	\$ .50	\$	\$	\$ 1.00
ston		13	133	87								
ARD	A. W. McDaniel	30	265	242	82.50	91.70	100.00	10.00	88.64	7.12		379.96
Hill	E. Allison	19	133	71		2.00	2.00		5.00			9.00
on Creek		4	59									
ys Creek	A. J. Manley	9	105	122	22.00		5.01		8.75			35.76
ns Creek			114									
Fork	A. J. Manley		51	30								
Branch	E. Allison	11	153	96	5.45	2.85	3.35		5.00			16.65
l Creek	J. N. Lee		72	107		4.25	4.25		4.00			12.50
River			42									
River	J. R. Liner	3	144	73			7.48					7.48
lonia	A. J. Manley	15	105	46	1.00				2.03			3.03
t Moriah	J. R. Liner	11	154	101	7.75	7.50	12.50		5.00			32.75
Prospect	W. H. Nicholson		39						3.40			3.40
Grove	A. J. Manley	4	125	72	6.90	3.25	3.20		15.69			29.04
Grove			29									
sant Hill		3	30									
y Hill	J. E. Foster	3	67	49			1.38					1.38
Creek	Judson Corn	24	89									
way	W. A. Holcomb	6	126	44								
y Creek	J. J. Gray	4	120	40								
	J. N. Lee	5	146	159	34.31	7.16	7.16		10.66			59.29
ett Chapel	Francis Presley	9	14	60								
Totals		170	2363	1439	159.51	118.71	146.83	10.00	148.67	7.12		590.84

1914.

## TUCKASEIGEE.

m	W. M. Pruitt	9	93	141	\$	\$	\$ 1.00	\$	\$ 1.50	\$	\$	\$ 2.50
am Grove		14	73	80								
ters Creek		5	76	53								
tidge	A. C. Queen		26	56								
Creek	A. L. Beck		75	68					2.50			2.50
ters	A. C. Queen		23	35								
r	J. H. Owen		47									
whree	A. V. Joyner	14	156	221	5.90	13.25	12.75		7.00	3.25		42.15
s Creek	Jack Lambert	7	49	40								
oro			54	60								
Fork	R. N. Deitz	18	118	45		1.27			2.25			3.52
burg	A. C. Queen	23	90	71							.40	.40
's Creek	L. F. Arrington		105	94					1.98			1.98
s Savannah	W. T. Potts	12	81	98	6.00						4.00	10.00
st Field	J. J. Lambert	5	100	95					3.05			3.05
st Pleasant	A. L. Beck		122	82			1.35		1.85			3.20
Savannah	W. L. Bradley	3	45	64	1.00	1.00	2.00		4.00		1.00	9.00
Hill	L. F. Arrington	6	119	45		23.10			23.00			46.10
Savannah	R. W. Green	13	156	207								
lwell	J. B. Stalcup	23	103	119		2.28			2.50			4.78
s Creek	A. L. Beck		227	128	5.00	5.00	5.00		12.00	22.96	4.25	54.21
Creek	O. P. Williams	4	128	73	2.25	1.30	1.30		5.13			9.98
			42									
	E. R. Harris		133	179	18.32	16.05	13.50	7.75	27.87	408.84	9.38	501.71
kaseigee		28	38	40								
ter	W. T. Potts	22	129	108	23.50		5.00		8.14			36.64
ot	R. L. Cook		121	44	3.03				.75			3.78



## TUCKASEIGEE—CONTINUED.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
*Wolf Creek		12	152	88	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Yellow Mountain	D. L. Miller	2	105	74		3.06			2.16		
Zion Hill	R. N. Deitz	3	121	46							
Totals		223	2917	2454	65.00	66.31	41.90	7.75	105.68	435.05	19.03

\*1914.

## UNION.

Antioch	A. C. Davis	2	75	60	4.95	4.35	2.00	3.50	\$ 1.00	1
Austins Grove	W. B. Holmes	12	62	150	2.00	3.00	3.00	2.00		2
Bentons X Roads	A. Marsh	32	160	204	6.00	7.00	7.00	8.00		3
Bethel	J. A. Bivens	6	70	58	12.50	10.06	12.04	15.00		2
Corinth	R. M. Haigler	27	167	156	8.00	8.00	6.00	12.50		3
Deep Springs	R. M. Haigler	10	140	56	5.00	5.00	4.35	7.83		2
Ebenezer	M. D. L. Preslar	34	142	123	7.00	5.00	5.20	10.13		2
Fieldaird	A. Marsh	16	102	58	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		2
Faulks	E. C. Snyder	3	236	137	12.50	10.00	10.00	20.20		5
Hamiltons X Roads	A. C. Davis	2	81	75	6.36	5.00	5.00	8.50		1
Hermion	K. W. Hogan		75	30	4.50	2.00	4.00	5.00		1
Hopevell	M. D. L. Preslar	6	150	85	18.30	16.15	22.39	19.30		8
King Street	K. W. Hogan	5	86	60	10.00	5.00	10.00	30.00	2.50	5
Macedonia	M. D. L. Preslar	8	121	106	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00		2
Marshallville	D. M. Austin	12	216	174	70.00	75.00	60.00	83.74		31
Meadow Branch	C. J. Black	43	374	466	60.00	55.05	70.13	130.47		33
Mill Creek	E. C. Snyder	53	290	85	13.00	18.09	15.09	15.00		6
MONROE	L. M. White	54	451	287	200.00	139.26	447.36	418.98	10.00	25
Mount Harmony	E. C. Snyder	12	212	114	20.00	20.00	20.00	30.00		9
Mount Moriah	R. W. Cato	19	69	86	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		2
Mount Olive	D. A. Brown		89	68	8.00	5.25	10.60	13.00		3
Mount Pleasant	M. D. L. Preslar	7	110	83	6.00	6.00	10.00	17.43		4
Mount Zion	R. M. Haigler	18	59	40	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00		1
Mountain Springs	E. C. Snyder	8	128	93	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00		2
New Hope	A. Marsh	16	39		2.00	1.00	1.00	1.50		.50
New Salem	W. B. Holmes	24	84	41	2.00	2.00	3.00	6.00		1
North Monroe	E. C. Snyder	24	120	110	2.00	5.00	2.00	15.00		2
Oak Grove	R. M. Haigler	13	84	60	2.00	3.00	4.00	7.00		2
Olive Branch	J. S. Simpson	26	178	78	8.00	8.00	10.00	15.00		4
Philadelphia	R. H. James	31	215	82	10.00	10.00	10.00	30.00		6
Pleasant Hill	A. Marsh	15	131	84	5.00	3.00	5.00	7.50		.37
Roanoke	J. G. Gullledge	1	47	46	2.00	2.00	3.00	3.00		1
Sandy Ridge	R. H. James	17	131	94	3.50	4.00	4.00	8.50		2
Sardis	J. G. Gullledge	31	102	47	2.00		5.00	5.00		1
Shiloh	D. F. Helms	12	190	101	20.00	20.00	20.00	25.00		5
Union	M. D. L. Preslar	8	130	110	20.00	20.00	20.00	56.62		6
Union Grove	A. Marsh	16	132	110	5.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	2
Waxhaw	K. W. Hogan	15	157	159	5.00	5.00	5.00	15.00		2
WEST MONROE	E. C. Snyder	23	180	135	18.45	11.45	10.75	42.10		8
Totals		647	5590	4011	604.06	521.66	853.91	71.00	1,129.80	14.50

WEST BUNCOMBE.

<i>New Found</i>	C. E. Jervis	141	115	\$ 10.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 10.00	\$25.00	\$ 110.00	\$	\$	\$ 16
<i>Zion Hill</i>	C. E. Jervis	85	81		2.00	5.00		7.31			1
<i>Corinth</i>	C. E. Jervis	2	91	90	6.64	1.00		11.00			1
<i>Round Hill</i>	J. H. McCurry		18	37							
<i>Beulah</i>	J. H. McCurry	2	92	64				7.00			
<i>Long Branch</i>	J. M. Haynes		74	70							
<b>Total</b>		4	501	477	16.64	9.00	15.00	25.00	135.31		20

## WEST CHOWAN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total							
tie.	C. L. Dowell	2	478	373	\$ 163.23	\$ 166.07	\$ 192.70	\$10.00	\$ 240.63	\$40.74	\$20.00	\$ 832.87							
NDER.	M. P. Davis.	13	408	315	178.00	152.37	330.46	10.00	195.73	40.00	20.00	926.53							
ys Grove.	D. Cale	8	214	228	50.86	14.41	24.77		50.89	2.82		143.75							
ville	D. P. Harris	7	71	124	30.00	20.00	30.00	10.12	29.70	6.00	4.70	130.52							
any.	J. O. Alderman	7	321	126	25.00	25.00	45.00		12.90	5.00	11.00	123.90							
chem.	C. L. Dowell	1	201	120	60.00	33.00	60.00			22.00	5.00	180.00							
ly's Grove.	S. N. Watson		166	112	36.97	31.85	39.87		5.00	1.00	1.00	115.69							
horn.	L. E. Dailey		241	189	220.90	106.37	181.47		230.56	25.00	15.00	779.30							
an.	S. N. Watson	1	120	101	150.00	133.75	160.00		236.00	38.00	10.00	727.75							
aritsa.	M. P. Davis.	10	327	122	43.50	35.25	58.10	7.86	68.91	10.00	5.00	228.62							
ssville.	J. W. Downy	10	155	158			2.00		20.00	3.56	2.85	28.41							
ay	Jesse Blalock	8	217	141	53.60	78.00	90.70		154.64	8.00	6.90	391.84							
istian Harbor.	R. B. Lineberry	20	170	80	34.63	36.70	46.88		51.92	8.50	3.50	182.13							
er Grove.	C. L. Dowell	2	179	199	41.00	20.00	38.75		60.00	8.00	7.00	174.75							
aine.	R. B. Lineberry	16	468	184	105.77	72.96	108.83	3.25	152.23	18.65	11.20	472.89							
re.	D. P. Harris	1	353	208	119.89	55.30	100.00		315.31	20.00	10.00	620.50							
harts	D. P. Harris	12	258	84	37.25	23.75	30.00		19.31	5.00	5.00	120.31							
ia.	K. D. Stukenbrok	20	279	103	27.50	19.55	31.25		169.70	7.70	3.30	259.00							
as X Roads.	D. Cale	12	375	80	26.00	16.00	25.00	7.00	14.00			88.00							
on.	N. F. Todd	17	270	108	30.00	25.50	31.00		8.16	5.00	4.00	103.66							
ons.	E. F. Sullivan	6	118	85	29.51	24.10	27.50		22.22	6.00	5.00	114.33							
ide.	M. P. Davis	23	72	114															
ellsville.	S. B. Barnes		46		10.00	5.00	5.00		2.00	2.00	2.00	26.00							
y Springs.	H. H. Honeycutt		138	61	30.00	25.00	30.00		17.55	5.00	6.00	113.55							
son	J. F. Cale	1	152	82	44.80	35.03	50.06		37.07			167.01							
ord	T. T. Speight	9	123	75	15.00	8.00	12.00		7.00	5.00		47.00							
er	K. D. Stukenbrok	5	114	80	43.71	45.58	39.37	5.13	131.02	10.10	7.20	282.11							
ences	J. F. Cale		196	150	18.45	7.75	23.88		50.00		7.00	107.08							
ston	D. Cale	8	172	120	30.00	15.00	15.00		24.00			84.00							
la.	D. P. Harris	3	190		35.00	15.00	35.00		19.50	5.00	5.00	114.50							
it Tabor.	T. L. Brown		269	263	75.00	50.00	92.00		40.00	10.00	10.00	267.00							
REESBORO.	E. F. Sullivan	7	111	122	22.34	34.29	72.26		53.32	8.31	5.00	195.52							
rrin.	C. W. Scarborough	15	246	144	184.64	184.48	178.48		283.10	34.00		864.70							
arettsville	C. T. Keaton	1	126	171	115.48	74.36	124.75	10.00	94.87	16.41		435.87							
Hill	E. F. Sullivan	25	334	202	40.00	40.00	40.00		30.58	9.00	5.00	164.58							
at Carmel	Jesse Blalock	2	50	61	16.00	8.00	12.00			5.00	4.00	45.00							
y Hill	H. H. Honeycutt	29	512	180	147.41	57.24	74.86		195.35	18.27	1.00	494.13							
Grove	K. D. Stukenbrok	17	220	153	33.70	23.44	38.13	5.44	27.78	5.00	5.00	138.49							
ant Grove	J. O. Alderman	14	145	98	16.52	5.76	24.65		5.61	5.00	4.00	61.54							
Forest	C. L. Dowell	2	106	80	23.80	17.00	19.40		23.50			83.70							
ellsville	J. W. Downey	16	261	70	39.80	43.25	38.65		34.98	10.00	5.00	171.68							
cast		1	50		1.28	1.90	.92		1.54			5.64							
blican	H. H. Honeycutt	9	118	140	55.08	42.07	58.56	5.00	68.58	28.67		257.96							
side.	T. W. Downey	7	238	150	60.00	41.96	58.22		182.62	10.00	5.00	337.80							
rt's Chapel	T. L. Brown		403	99	43.32	25.20	55.39		107.50	7.00		258.41							
oke.	S. B. Barnes	18	88	110	6.02		11.70	5.35	11.26	1.87	2.16	38.36							
Square.	L. E. Dailey	4	239	150	236.16	187.15	261.75	5.76	212.91	25.66	6.78	936.17							
's.	D. Cale	3	90	77	6.69	2.00	9.46		19.90			38.05							
ly Run	J. F. Cale	30	285	159	40.00	33.00	50.00		60.00			183.00							
ohn's	R. B. Lineberry	14	735	466	75.20	40.00	60.00		45.43	5.00	5.00	230.63							
m.	J. W. Downey		400	173	40.00	40.00	40.00		41.00	10.00	10.00	181.00							
n.	S. B. Barnes	12	171	102	22.00	11.00	27.00		28.42	4.40	5.00	97.82							
ard	S. B. Barnes	3	73	97	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00	2.00	2.00	12.00							
on.	Jesse Blalock	9	176	190	88.25	63.01	136.37	37.00	186.00	15.00	9.00	534.63							
land	K. D. Stukenbrok	9	146	93	27.53	15.00	18.00		20.00	8.00	7.21	95.74							
	S. N. Watson		166	117	70.00	50.00	67.94		75.00	15.00		187.94							
	T. S. Crutchfield.		158	64	56.33	71.03	71.24		45.71	1.06	1.65	246.42							
	J. W. Downey	1	170	145	46.00	72.43	72.38		53.53	5.51	5.00	254.85							
Totals.			463	12,678	7798	3,277	12,481	91	3,580	70	121	91	4,296	456	7.73	275	45	14601	.26

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers
ANDREWS.....	T. F. Deitz.....	6	284	355	\$ 26.00	\$20.00	\$ 20.00	\$	\$ 27.00	\$	\$ 5.00
*Bethel.....		18	72	50							
*Bethesda.....			29	60							
Boiling Springs.....	J. L. Mulkey.....		97	91					5.48		
Brasstown.....	J. H. Green.....	28	127	60		5.20					
Fires Creek.....	M. H. Barker.....	12	75	65	1.00	1.50					
*Glade.....			29	40							
Hayesville.....	A. B. Smith.....	5	94	40	10.47	8.00	8.00		1.87		2.00
Hanging Dog.....	J. T. Platt.....	13	270	143	9.00	9.00	9.00		5.85		4.93
Junaluska.....	J. M. Lee.....	1	29	55			1.59				
Marble Springs.....	J. S. Stanberry.....	19	318	141	8.00	8.00	8.00				
Mission Hill.....	W. S. Cassida.....		64	54	2.00	2.00	.75				
Mount Pleasant.....	A. B. Smith.....		26	77	8.00	8.00	8.00		3.00		1.00
Mount Pisgah.....	H. J. Brown.....		52	46	3.00	3.00	3.00		4.00		
Mount Zion.....	M. L. Lun.....		50	119	3.00				.60		
MURPHY.....	A. C. Sherwood.....	4	118	130	31.00	14.50	19.32		31.13		2.00
Martin's Creek.....		2	79	*158	1.00	.75	1.00				
Nantahala.....	E. G. Ledford.....	38	149	60	5.25	5.25	5.25		4.25		
Oak Grove.....	M. H. Barker.....	12	57	52					1.00		
Philadelphia.....	J. T. Platt.....		37	31	1.00	1.00	1.00		.65		1.17
Pine Log.....	J. H. Green.....	9	75	44		1.68			1.30		
Peachtree.....	E. G. Ledford.....	4	229	121	7.00	7.00	7.00		8.15		2.25
Red Marble.....	W. A. West.....		133	82	.78	.78	.79				
*Shiloh.....			7								
Tusquittee.....	E. G. Ledford.....		22	24	2.00	2.00	2.00				
Topton.....	J. S. Stanberry.....		34	69	1.00	1.00	1.00				
*Upper Peachtree.....			31	75							
Valley River.....	Algia West.....	13	212	95	7.70	5.35	5.35				1.00
Totals.....		184	2799	2337	127.20	104.11	101.05		94.28		19.35

\*1914.

## WILMINGTON.

Atkinson.....	W. B. Rivenbark.....	7	193	136	\$ 14.50	\$14.94	\$ 17.75	\$	\$ 12.00	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.50	\$
Barlow's Chapel.....	T. J. Baker.....	4	131	52	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00		3.00	
Bear Branch.....	R. M. Hilburn.....		44	34	3.43							
Bethlehem.....	E. L. Weston.....	7	151	86	10.25	2.00	1.75	1.33	5.50			
Burgaw.....	E. L. Weston.....	1	95	132	73.77	24.40	161.00		68.77	10.00	10.00	
Canetuck.....	E. L. Weston.....	8	132	58	12.06	20.00	20.54		10.00	5.00	7.50	
Caswell.....	A. L. Goodrich.....	9	61	85	1.78	1.43	1.80	.50	7.00	.50	.50	
Centerville.....	E. L. Weston.....	4	64	56	2.75	2.06	2.10	4.26				
Emma's Chapel.....	C. H. Cashwell.....		77	70	25.00	10.00	5.00	5.00		2.00	2.00	
Harmony.....	B. G. Early.....		68	65	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	4.00			
Haw Bluff.....	W. M. Kelly.....		81		1.00	1.00	1.00		1.54			
Ivanhoe.....	A. L. Goodrich.....		53	56	3.00	3.00	3.00		4.15			
Jacksonville.....	R. M. VonMiller.....	19	99	140	40.00	31.50	50.00	3.50	60.00	5.00	5.00	1
Long Creek.....	A. D. Carter.....	4	101	40		.78	3.35		2.41	1.65		
Masonboro.....		1	100	85	4.45	5.25	5.00		17.15			
Moore's Creek.....	J. H. Dobson.....		72		2.00	1.31			6.00		1.68	
Mount Holly.....	R. M. VonMiller.....	5	82	66	5.50	2.85	4.11		3.65	1.00		
Nat Moore.....	A. D. Carter.....		72	76								
Olivett.....	T. J. Baker.....		49	42	5.00	2.50	5.00	7.50				
Riley's Creek.....	T. J. Baker.....	5	94	62								
Riverside.....	E. L. Weston.....	3	47	80	29.55				6.00			
Salem.....	R. M. VonMiller.....	31	87	128	9.50	7.50	9.20		3.00	1.00		
Seagate.....	O. N. Marshall.....	8	107	112	33.12	16.05	7.70	20.15	38.55			1
Shiloh.....	A. L. Goodrich.....		150	55	3.50	2.50	5.00		7.47			
Teachey.....	C. V. Brooks.....	1	138	70	20.00		21.00		23.00		3.65	
Wallace.....	C. V. Brooks.....	26	190	198	41.45	32.44	79.00	10.00	36.58	20.00	5.00	2
Watha.....	R. M. VonMiller.....	6	49	71	10.25	10.00	12.25	1.50	3.26	1.00		
Well's Chapel.....	J. H. Booth.....	4	230	150	18.14	13.54	13.31	13.30	25.64	2.44	2.50	
Willard.....	S. B. Wilson.....	20	128	115	8.00	8.00	9.00					
WILMINGTON, FIRST.....	W. M. Craig.....	69	1307	745	644.22	120.00	450.00		146.10	40.00		1.4
SOUTHSIDE.....	W. G. Hall.....	8	514	346	113.97	53.00	64.50	5.00	97.35	5.00		3
CALVARY.....	J. A. Sullivan.....	34	448	225	95.91	44.41	62.69		138.22		9.50	3
WINTER PARK.....	W. M. Craig.....	2	54	95	32.78	20.48	12.05	5.05	38.50			1
Wrightsboro.....	W. B. Rivenbark.....	8	56	91	13.00	8.00	11.00		7.39	6.31		
Totals.....			294	5324	3822	1,290.88	471.06	1,051.10	78.09	783.22	103.40	52.83



## YADKIN.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
ville.	S. F. Martin	14	269	202	\$ 65.85	\$10.00	\$ 15.00	\$ ---	\$ 10.00	\$ 6.00	\$13.50	\$ 120.35
Shoals	R. P. Coram	9	138	108	12.00	20.00	2.00	---	5.00	---	4.30	43.30
Creek	D. W. Littleton	1	69	54	8.00	3.00	3.17	---	2.00	---	1.00	17.17
ry.	R. P. Coram	21	127	157	3.00	18.00	2.00	---	8.19	---	6.25	37.44
Roads.	E. W. Turner	---	219	116	21.57	9.59	22.28	1.48	25.90	---	12.00	92.82
Creek	S. S. May	9	268	120	6.96	6.00	6.82	---	15.04	---	---	34.82
Bend.	J. W. Bryan	5	119	127	17.80	5.06	2.90	30.10	22.50	---	---	78.36
	J. T. Kirk	17	198	87	10.00	5.00	5.75	---	53.00	---	---	73.75
sh.	J. N. Binkley	5	134	114	2.00	19.01	20.25	---	22.85	---	---	64.11
iship	M. H. Prevette	14	105	112	---	2.00	2.00	---	2.00	---	1.00	7.00
Rock	E. W. Turner	18	254	194	10.62	---	10.57	---	14.04	---	---	35.23
ville	B. F. Rollins	6	91	73	5.00	5.19	5.39	---	5.10	---	---	20.68
l Ford	T. A. Caudle	---	113	40	1.00	---	---	---	1.50	---	1.00	3.50
ville	R. P. Blevins	35	114	136	8.35	13.96	5.00	4.65	35.75	---	---	67.71
tain View	W. V. Brown	11	76	87	2.75	1.25	---	---	---	---	---	4.00
Grove.	A. T. Pardue	11	100	70	1.00	1.00	---	---	2.00	---	---	4.00
Ridge	T. C. Myers	1	104	86	1.00	1.00	1.00	---	3.00	---	2.00	8.00
mond Hill	T. C. Myers	6	79	85	4.00	---	16.00	---	11.00	---	5.00	36.00
y Springs	S. S. May	8	253	161	9.44	6.50	1.00	---	16.39	---	---	33.33
y Grove.	J. W. Bryan	---	120	95	1.27	3.05	2.50	---	3.00	---	---	9.82
ns.	J. N. Binkley	23	258	67	4.13	---	2.00	---	6.24	---	---	12.37
l Grove.	R. P. Coram	4	122	50	2.00	10.00	1.19	---	4.37	---	1.70	18.26
Bend.	O. Martin	5	32	60	---	1.50	---	---	4.00	---	---	5.50
in Valley	J. L. Riddle	---	80	82	3.00	2.50	2.50	---	17.48	---	1.00	26.48
inville.	W. V. Brown	3	55	86	5.00	2.00	---	---	5.00	---	---	12.00
totals.		226	3497	2569	205.74	145.61	129.32	36.23	295.35	6.00	48.75	867.00

914.

## YANCEY.

Churches	Pastors	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
s Creek	S. L. Ponder	2	55	70	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ ---
SVILLE	D. W. White	23	270	170	125.00	150.00	78.17	2.00	94.00	5.00	5.00	459.17
Creek	Joe Ramsey	69	300	150	---	1.48	1.00	---	6.00	---	2.07	10.55
Mountain	Joe Ramsey	60	94	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rock	B. B. Riddle	4	57	50	2.00	1.00	1.00	---	---	---	---	4.00
n's Creek	B. B. Riddle	16	87	57	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	3.00	---	---	18.00
as Creek	J. C. Thomas	4	130	87	2.00	2.00	3.00	---	5.00	---	---	12.00
Chapel	J. H. Huggett	42	174	70	---	2.00	2.00	---	2.55	---	---	6.55
River.	S. T. Hensley	15	170	65	50.00	10.00	10.00	---	5.00	---	---	75.00
e Ridge	J. D. King	1	62	115	15.00	---	---	---	2.00	---	---	17.00
ord	G. L. Ray	12	60	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
le Island	J. A. Gouge	---	82	71	---	---	---	---	4.75	---	---	4.75
	W. L. Edwards	---	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
hoal	R. D. Ponder	3	182	80	---	---	5.83	---	6.00	---	---	11.63
na Creek	J. D. King	1	46	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	---	8.17	---	---	11.17
ap	W. L. Edwards	9	81	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Creek	S. C. Briggs	2	52	70	2.00	3.00	2.00	---	2.00	---	---	9.00
l Branch	W. P. Robertson	25	184	88	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	6.50	---	---	21.50
t Pleasant	R. D. Ponder	6	143	97	---	---	---	---	3.00	---	---	3.00
t Mitchell	M. F. McMahan	---	99	70	1.00	1.00	1.00	---	1.00	---	---	4.00
on's Chapel	S. T. Hensley	8	26	50	.50	.50	.50	---	1.50	---	---	3.00
y Creek	S. T. Hensley	1	82	60	1.00	2.00	1.00	---	2.00	---	---	6.00
ant Grove.	W. B. Mull	19	157	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ant Valley	W. L. Edwards	12	78	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
side.	S. T. Hensley	7	51	50	2.00	5.00	5.00	---	2.00	---	---	14.00
r Toe	Aaron Shuford	10	65	51	2.00	5.00	2.00	---	5.00	---	---	14.00
r Shoal Creek	Wyatt Robertson	14	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
om.	B. B. Riddle	---	25	77	4.00	3.00	2.00	---	2.00	---	---	11.00
gs Chapel	S. T. Hensley	18	84	50	2.00	5.00	5.00	---	2.45	---	---	2.45
ree	R. W. King	4	185	73	---	---	---	---	2.00	---	---	14.00
iew	J. C. Thomas	2	71	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
totals.		379	3242	2166	219.50	201.98	130.30	2.00	165.92	5.00	7.07	731.77

9



## Statistical Report of the Churches in All Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1915

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	S. S. Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Alexander.....	30	211	4,073	\$ .11	\$ 65.22	\$ 53.00	\$ 212.57	\$	\$ 134.22	\$	\$	\$ 465.57
Alleghany.....	8	346	1,446	.61	146.78	17.83	17.18		28.97			210.76
Anson.....	14	162	1,403	.28	115.00	67.22	75.91	18.50	104.88	11.00	27.00	394.51
Ashe.....	30	202	2,139	.24	328.89	50.22	58.54		84.79			522.44
Avery.....	17	121	1,309	.07	20.54	11.99	13.00		44.47			90.00
Beulah.....	18	150	1,550	.88	382.90	221.12	319.05	7.91	362.39	36.40	35.30	1,365.03
Bladen.....	26	92	1,916	.60	274.54	138.65	189.70	26.87	388.08	88.78	38.52	1,145.14
Brainerd.....	30	162	3,862	.10	32.35	85.10	37.03	30.98	56.53	171.35	12.63	391.03
Brunswick.....	27	63	1,890	.19	122.15	65.54	48.85		58.87	9.38	18.73	361.66
Brushy Mountain.....	24	121	2,822	.36	239.22	112.16	262.50	38.65	325.72	13.00	29.72	1,004.56
Buncombe.....	38	281	5,199	1.34	1,421.05	1,517.14	2,103.47	38.65	1,701.87	80.00	31.50	6,893.68
Caldwell.....	39	258	4,124	.22	148.33	141.06	303.11		311.27	11.61	11.87	927.25
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	39	265	5,046	.41	635.62	251.93	480.48	78.07	439.25	124.75	78.27	2,038.37
Carolina.....	41	228	4,965	.38	274.16	237.70	590.69		373.10	415.41		1,891.06
Catawba River.....	21	151	2,150	.54	167.88	132.72	424.11	.95	358.54	70.00	16.17	1,170.37
Central.....	30	286	5,012	2.03	2,633.92	1,651.13	2,961.18	144.59	1,629.50	925.72	213.43	10,166.06
Chowan.....	58	477	10,842	.78	2,588.20	1,092.08	1,655.03	117.20	1,924.09	825.78	243.20	8,445.58
Cumberland.....	28	242	3,262	.60	599.79	261.68	532.51	17.15	413.47	82.66	60.23	1,967.49
Eastern.....	40	187	4,497	.97	1,463.13	574.91	974.70	68.36	1,023.60	129.25	136.69	4,370.70
Elkin.....	12	84	1,378	.03	13.43	1.00	3.78		22.24		5.05	35.50
Flat River.....	37	543	6,148	1.07	1,442.59	997.45	2,276.61	42.11	1,280.42	400.38	130.96	6,579.52
French Broad.....	32	258	3,607	.35	226.33	174.44	230.83		1,587.06	5.00	19.68	2,263.02
Green River.....	48	240	5,459	.35	463.08	365.31	478.88	16.78	543.71	32.10	62.27	1,932.82
Haywood.....	23	265	2,363	.44	266.44	191.38	167.63	29.07	361.48	1.90	19.27	1,038.10
Johnston.....	44	512	4,982	.68	1,184.41	523.99	701.99	73.00	573.92	140.42	139.34	3,410.01
Kings Mountain.....	42	347	8,344	.61	978.60	919.52	1,293.39	65.56	1,000.67	702.53	101.20	5,039.47
Liberty.....	25	175	3,217	.84	625.20	413.36	568.15	51.93	746.70	238.10	57.43	2,691.46
*Liberty-Ducktown.....	37	238	3,055	.03	13.96	16.06	22.60	21.90	10.90			88.62
Little River.....	25	361	3,129	.96	748.91	589.38	634.21	66.92	815.47	59.39	85.55	2,999.83
Macon.....	28	199	3,180	.11	113.73	81.45	73.32	8.59	60.66		.50	338.25
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	28	611	5,953	1.97	1,287.95	1,610.95	1,734.74	123.53	6,218.50	712.58	34.25	11,722.50
Montgomery.....	22	160	1,925	.78	316.11	205.18	416.07	38.89	374.62	60.32	95.47	1,506.66
Mount Zion.....	50	703	9,343	1.14	2,776.67	1,591.25	2,744.67	203.00	2,285.07	667.23	403.36	10,671.25

Neuse-Atlantic.	63	5,486	1,559	1,961.08	1,008.38	2,161.56	244.40	1,645.57	1,522.88	156.06	8,699.93
New Found.	23	1,867	.05	17.06	14.85	15.28		40.27	122.17	112.92	87.46
Pee Dee.	21	2,664	1.66	1,134.89	663.81	1,413.98	79.69	896.47	122.17	112.92	4,423.93
Piedmont.	33	4,464	1.70	1,807.62	1,463.84	2,168.09	30.00	1,397.47	701.62	125.31	7,663.95
Pilot Mountain.	61	8,148	1.24	1,730.42	1,480.36	1,931.76	127.33	2,320.32	2,381.99	138.77	10,110.95
Raleigh.	33	5,785	1.44	1,420.68	918.90	2,987.77	195.41	2,114.82	463.18	142.57	8,306.33
Roan Mountain.	23	2,617	1.26	1,300.12	100.49	82.84		142.94	170.56	10.00	96.95
Roanoke.	62	7,085	1.70	4,164.97	1,306.93	1,625.12	177.61	4,149.78	410.06	219.76	12,054.23
Robeson.	52	4,663	1.33	2,243.10	1,594.10	5,253.40	126.36	2,590.55	735.11	228.48	9,774.10
Sandy Creek.	50	2,222	5.036	7,347	607.64	906.81	57.29	1,049.35	99.78	84.96	3,705.53
Sandy Run.	37	3,994	7.078	899.70	613.79	684.14	67.49	522.70	75.80	49.55	2,797.29
South Fork.	57	610	7.485	1,481.16	886.56	1,331.21	74.97	1,500.00	786.84	102.51	6,163.25
*South Mountain.	22	134	1.862	50.60	27.70	332.85	1.00	95.05	2.50	22.67	237.77
South River.	31	147	3.273	346.01	159.42	380.17	54.05	323.09	25.58	49.06	1,317.38
South Yadkin.	40	4,877	1.322	1,322.14	635.61	991.91	40.23	1,220.91	98.08	136.72	4,435.60
Stanly.	29	3,755	.37	278.29	124.64	197.03	3.80	617.76	79.24	75.88	1,376.64
Stone Mountain.	30	55	1.898	12.59				22.64		5.70	40.93
Stony Fork.	14	58	1.155	13.80	12.75	12.58		12.56			57.70
Surry.	30	212	2.407	57.79	43.21	27.39	.80	107.48	1.50		238.17
Tar River.	58	578	8.382	2,034.42	930.62	1,339.65	72.41	1,473.96	171.75	159.30	6,182.11
Tennessee River.	42	4,259	.10	112.00	109.00	101.00	12.00	109.00			2,443.00
Three Forks.	38	4,490	.21	131.22	94.62	272.07	2.80	338.38	3.36	26.79	590.84
Transylvania.	24	2,363	.25	139.31	118.71	146.83	10.00	148.67	7.12	19.03	740.72
Tuckasegee.	30	2,454	.30	65.00	66.31	41.90	7.75	105.68	435.05	19.03	3,316.15
Union.	39	5,590	.56	604.06	521.66	853.91	71.00	1,129.80	14.50	121.22	201.95
West Buncombe.	6	501	.40	16.64	9.00	15.00	25.00	1,139.80	567.73	275.45	14,601.26
West Chowan.	58	463	12.678	3,277.12	2,481.91	3,580.70	121.91	4,296.44			19.35
Western North Carolina.	28	184	1.15	127.20	104.11	101.05		783.22	103.40	52.83	3,832.49
Wilmington.	34	294	5.324	1,290.88	471.06	1,051.10	78.09	295.35	6.00	48.75	807.00
Yadkin.	25	226	.74	205.74	145.61	129.32	36.23	295.35	5.00	7.07	731.77
Yancey.	32	3,247	.23	219.50	201.98	130.30	2.00	165.92			
Totals.	17,903	268,088	.78	50,214.44	31,341.96	49,542.26	3,040.17	54,550.47	15,018.34	4,488.30	208,195.94

\*1914.

## Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander.....	Rev. J. W. Watts, Taylorsville, No. 7.	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville, No. 4.	Pilgrim, Oct. 5.
Alleghany.....	Dr. B. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs.	W. F. Jones, Furches.	Mount Carmel, Sept. 8.
Anson.....	W. A. Gaddy, Polkton.	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton.	Mineral Springs, Oct. 27.
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek.	New River, Sept. 5.
Avery.....	Rev. W. H. Ollis, Ingalls.	D. Buchanan, Spear.	Yellow Mountain, Sept. 19.
Beulah.....	Rev. D. F. Putnam, Roxboro.	Rev. V. E. Duncan, Woodsdale.	Rock Grove, Aug. 8.
Bladen.....	N. A. Layton, White Oak.	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsville.	Bethel, Nov. 8.
Brier Creek.....	S. T. Goforth, Olin.	J. E. Hendren, Turnersburg.	Grassy Knob, Sept. 29.
Brunswick.....	R. M. Westcott, Southport.	D. San Rich, Winnabow.	Oak Grove, Oct. 14.
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.	R. L. Proffitt, Goshen.	Moravian Falls, Aug. 24.
Buncombe.....	J. M. Stoner, Asheville.	E. B. Stradley, Asheville.	Calvary, Aug. 15.
Caldwell.....	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir.	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir.	Wilson's Creek, Sept. 21.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	J. R. Williamson, Cerro Gordo.	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourne.	Fair Bluff, Oct. 18.
Carolina.....	Rev. A. I. Justice, Hendersonville.	N. M. Hollowel, Hendersonville.	Refuge, Sept. 27.
Catawba River.....	Rev. C. A. Limeberger, Morganton.	J. C. Berry, Connelly Springs.	Oak Grove, Sept. 28.
Central.....	John E. Ray, Raleigh.	Dr. E. W. Sikes, Wake Forest.	Bayleaf, Aug. 30.
Chowan.....	Lyeurgus Hoffer, Gatesville.	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.	Shiloh, May 7.
Cumberland.....	John A. Oates, Fayetteville.	R. F. Simmons, Fayetteville.	Sharon, Oct. 11.
Eastern.....	C. E. Daniel, Turkey.	A. R. Herring, Delway.	Calypso, Oct. 3.
Elkin.....	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin.	J. W. Gentry, State Road.	Shoaly Branch, Sept. 29.
Flat River.....	W. A. Devin, Oxford.	J. C. Howard, Oxford.	Island Creek, July 12.
French Broad.....	J. F. Tilson, Grapevine.	J. F. Cheek, Stocksville.	Bull Creek, Aug. 10.
Green River.....	B. B. Price, Marion.	Horace Sentelle, Canton.	Columbus, Sept. 28.
Haywood.....	J. H. Haynes, Clyde.	Rev. J. E. Lanier, Smithfield.	Antioch, Aug. 21.
Johnston.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.	J. J. Latimore, Shelby.	Benson, Oct. 25.
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington.	Waco, Sept. 20.
Liberty.....	Rev. O. A. Keller, Wallburg.	W. K. Johnson, Birch.	Wallburg, Sept. 5.
Liberty-Ducktown.....	E. H. Ballentine, Walthall.	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek.	Chalybeate Springs, Nov. 2.
Little River.....	H. D. Dean, Franklin.	Rev. J. M. Carpenter, Franklin.	Mount Hope, Aug. 22.
Macon.....	Rev. L. R. Pruett, Charlotte.	Rev. J. W. Whitley, Concord.	Oak Grove, Sept. 12, 7:30 p. m.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	Rev. J. M. Page, Troy.	W. L. Freeman, Star.	Mount Gilead, Oct. 19.
Montgomery.....	Dr. W. R. L. Smith, Chapel Hill.	S. J. Husketh, Durham.	Carboro, Oct. 3.
Mount Zion.....	M. L. Davis, Beaufort.	F. C. Nye, Winterville.	Maysville, Nov. 14.
Newse-Atlantic.....	Rev. B. B. Plenumons, Trust.	J. E. Martin, Leicester.	North Fork Big Pine, Aug. 17.
New Found.....	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.	Wadesboro, Nov. 14.
Pee Dee.....	Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point.	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro.	Forest Avenue, July 27, 8:00 p. m.
Piedmont.....	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem.	Rev. T. H. King, Mount Airy.	Madison, Aug. 8.
Pilot Mountain.....			

Raleigh.....	A. B. Hunter, Apex.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Leesville, Oct. 25.
Roan Mountain.....	Chas. E. Green, Bakersville.....	W. F. DoJson, Bakersville.....	Little Rock Creek, Sept. 14.
Roanoke.....	T. M. Arington, Rocky Mount.....	Rev. T. L. Vernon, Hobgood.....	Roanoke Rapids, Oct. 10.
Robeson.....	L. R. Varner, Lumberton.....	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	St. Pauls, Nov. 1.
Sandy Creek.....	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	Rev. K. C. Horner, Bonlee.....	Cameron, Sept. 28.
Sandy Run.....	Rev. Z. D. Harill, Ellensboro.....	G. B. Pruette, Ellensboro.....	Floyd's Creek, Oct. 5.
South Fork.....	Osborne Brown, Long Island.....	J. F. Click, Hickory.....	East Gastonia, Oct. 25.
South Mountain.....	J. E. Wilson, Connelly Springs.....	Rev. A. P. Bumgardner, Casar.....	Connelly Springs, Oct. 30.
South River.....	C. M. Hall, Orange.....	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. 1.....	Long Branch, Nov. 16.
South Yadkin.....	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.....	W. F. Merrell, Statesville.....	China Grove, Aug. 31.
Stanly.....	Rev. E. M. Brooks, Palmerville.....	S. A. Jenkins, Locust.....	Union, Nov. 10.
Stone Mountain.....	S. L. Blevins, New Life.....	C. H. Colvard, Wilbar.....	Rock Springs, Oct. 10.
Stony Fork.....	T. L. Day, Blowing Rock.....	Rev. W. M. Lee, Summit.....	Union Cross, Aug. 17.
Surry.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	N. E. Boyles, Round Peak.....	Philadelphia, Oct. 3.
Tar River.....	Rev. G. M. Duke, Maplesville.....	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville.....	Whittier, Aug. 24.
Tennessee River.....	Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City.....	Rev. J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	Stony Fork, Aug. 29.
Three Forks.....	Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood, Vilas.....	W. Y. Perry, Vilas.....	Rocky Hill, Oct. 11.
Tennessee.....	Rev. A. J. Manly, Rosman.....	T. C. Henderson, Quebec.....	Scott's Creek, Aug. 17.
Texas.....	J. C. Ingram, Sylva.....	Frank T. Rhinehart, Webster.....	Waxhaw, Oct. 4.
Tuckasegee.....	John C. Sikes, Monroe.....	Rev. B. Craire, Monroe.....	Long Branch, Aug. 10.
Union.....	Rev. W. A. Martin, Leicester, No. 1.....	J. R. Teague, Leicester, No. 1.....	Lewiston, Oct. 3.
West Buncombe.....	C. H. Jenkins, Aulander.....	N. W. Britton, Winton.....	Brasstown, Aug. 24.
West Chowan.....	Rev. J. T. Platt, Ogden.....	J. H. Harwood, Murphy.....	Wallace, Oct. 4.
Wilmington.....	G. E. Lettitch, Wilmington.....	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.....	Sandy Springs, Aug. 10.
Yadkin.....	M. L. Woodhouse, Boonville.....	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	Jack's Creek, Aug. 30.
Yancey.....	Rev. S. T. Hensley, Burnsville.....	S. J. Angell, Swiss.....	



## Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and noncontributing churches to the several objects.

Associations	Baptisms		State and Associational Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Christian Education		Aged Ministers		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander.....	22	8	10	20	1	29	23	7	30	17	13	17	30	---	30	25	5	2
Alleghany.....	1	7	5	3	4	4	4	4	8	3	3	5	---	---	8	6	2	1
Anson.....	12	2	13	1	12	2	12	2	10	4	13	1	7	12	2	13	4	1
Ashe.....	22	8	23	7	21	9	12	18	30	17	17	13	30	---	30	26	9	4
Avery.....	9	8	5	12	5	12	4	13	17	7	7	10	17	---	17	8	9	9
Beulah.....	10	8	16	2	17	1	17	1	3	15	15	3	7	11	12	6	17	1
Bladen.....	14	12	14	12	15	11	13	13	5	21	12	14	10	16	9	17	16	10
Brier Creek.....	21	9	30	18	12	9	21	21	30	9	21	9	10	20	3	27	29	1
Brunswick.....	11	16	13	14	10	17	10	17	3	24	12	15	3	24	7	20	13	14
Brushy Mountain.....	15	9	15	9	15	9	18	6	5	19	19	5	4	20	11	13	19	5
Buncombe.....	23	15	27	11	27	11	26	12	10	18	28	10	11	27	9	29	29	9
Caldwell.....	30	9	28	11	27	12	30	9	39	34	34	5	5	34	6	33	36	3
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	29	10	26	13	31	8	28	11	9	30	27	12	20	19	19	20	34	5
Carolina.....	19	22	22	19	23	18	23	19	41	23	18	18	10	31	41	26	15	2
Catawba River.....	16	5	18	3	14	7	18	3	1	20	19	2	4	17	6	15	19	2
Central.....	26	5	30	1	28	3	29	2	17	14	29	2	22	9	23	8	31	---
Chowan.....	41	17	48	10	46	12	48	10	16	42	47	11	31	27	30	28	49	9
Cumberland.....	21	7	26	2	21	7	23	5	7	21	21	7	13	15	15	13	26	2
Eastern.....	28	12	37	3	35	5	35	5	24	34	34	6	22	18	31	9	37	3
Elkin.....	9	3	3	9	1	11	2	10	12	5	5	7	12	3	9	7	5	5
Flat River.....	32	5	33	4	34	3	35	2	8	29	35	2	19	18	19	18	36	1
French Broad.....	24	8	12	20	15	17	15	17	32	20	12	12	1	31	5	27	23	9
Green River.....	35	13	33	15	34	14	33	15	3	33	15	4	44	21	27	36	12	12
Haywood.....	14	9	8	15	11	12	8	15	2	15	8	1	1	22	4	19	16	7
Johnston.....	38	6	43	1	41	3	42	2	38	21	41	1	39	5	39	5	43	1
Kings Mountain.....	38	4	38	4	41	1	39	3	18	24	40	2	36	6	31	11	41	1
Liberty.....	21	4	23	2	22	3	22	3	14	11	23	2	16	9	14	11	23	22
*Liberty-Ducktown.....	21	16	9	28	10	27	13	24	1	36	4	33	37	15	37	15	22	9
Little River.....	22	3	24	1	24	1	23	2	12	23	23	2	13	12	16	24	1	1

Macon.....	18	10	22	6	22	6	25	3	1	27	20	8	28	1	27	27	1	317
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	25	3	26	2	25	3	25	3	7	21	27	1	19	11	17	27	1	
Montgomery.....	18	4	21	1	21	1	18	1	18	4	4	1	8	19	3	22	3	
Mount Zion.....	35	15	47	3	47	3	47	1	32	18	45	5	42	8	42	8	42	
Neuse-Atlantic.....	42	21	53	10	50	13	51	12	35	28	47	16	34	29	26	56	11	
New Found.....	8	17	6	19	7	18	5	20	20	25	10	15	25	37	25	37	14	
Pee Dee.....	15	6	20	1	18	3	18	3	10	5	18	3	15	17	6	20	1	
Piedmont.....	33	11	29	5	25	9	25	9	13	21	23	11	17	16	18	30	4	
Pilot Mountain.....	53	8	51	10	41	20	42	19	14	47	54	7	27	34	26	58	3	
Raleigh.....	26	7	33	7	33	10	32	11	21	12	33	16	10	24	9	33	5	
Roan Mountain.....	14	9	13	10	13	10	12	11	21	23	16	17	6	17	1	18	5	
Roanoke.....	51	11	62	10	49	13	48	14	21	41	54	8	29	33	21	41	62	
Robeson.....	42	10	52	4	48	4	52	5	26	26	46	6	28	24	33	19	52	
Sandy Creek.....	32	18	46	4	45	5	45	5	27	23	44	6	31	19	33	17	47	
Sandy Run.....	31	6	37	---	37	---	37	---	9	28	36	1	13	24	17	20	37	
South Fork.....	48	9	51	6	46	11	48	9	13	44	49	8	24	33	19	38	53	
South Mountain.....	15	7	17	5	11	11	9	13	1	21	16	6	2	20	11	11	17	
*South River.....	17	12	25	4	20	9	22	7	10	19	21	8	11	18	12	17	25	
*South Yadkin.....	34	8	36	6	33	9	34	8	11	31	33	9	15	27	23	19	39	
Stanly.....	24	5	26	3	26	3	26	3	3	29	27	2	20	9	24	5	27	
Stone Mountain.....	14	16	1	29	30	30	---	30	---	30	10	20	30	30	28	11	19	
Stony Fork.....	11	3	4	10	3	11	3	11	---	14	4	10	---	---	14	5	9	
Surry.....	24	6	21	9	13	17	10	20	1	29	27	3	2	28	30	26	4	
Tar River.....	53	5	54	4	41	17	44	14	11	47	38	20	24	34	19	39	54	
Tennessee River.....	32	20	14	28	15	27	10	32	3	39	12	30	---	---	42	22	22	
Three Forks.....	12	24	14	21	17	17	27	11	2	36	36	2	2	36	9	29	37	
Tennessee.....	16	8	7	17	7	17	11	13	1	23	11	13	1	23	24	13	11	
Tennessee.....	19	11	8	22	9	21	8	22	1	29	16	14	3	27	25	18	12	
Tuckasee.....	37	2	39	---	38	1	39	---	19	20	39	---	3	36	5	39	---	
Union.....	37	4	4	---	3	3	3	4	2	4	4	2	---	6	6	4	2	
West Buncombe.....	2	4	2	4	3	3	2	4	1	5	56	2	49	9	15	57	1	
West Chowan.....	47	11	55	3	55	3	57	1	13	45	28	13	15	28	8	20	23	
Western North Carolina.....	15	13	18	10	19	9	17	11	---	28	27	7	15	19	12	22	32	
Wilmington.....	25	9	31	3	29	5	29	5	11	23	24	1	24	11	14	25	2	
Yadkin.....	21	4	23	2	21	4	20	5	3	22	24	1	24	11	14	25	---	
Yancey.....	27	5	16	16	17	15	18	14	1	31	21	11	1	31	30	22	10	
Totals.....	1,563	573	1,622	514	1,511	625	1,524	612	549	1,587	1,599	537	774	1,362	877	1,259	1,819	317

\*1914.

# Sunday School Statistics in All Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1915

Associations	Churches	Sunday Schools	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, Using 100 as a Base
Alexander.....	30	28	4,073	1,779	1	54		3	41
Alleghany.....	8	7	346	496		171		4	143
Anson.....	14	15	1,403	982	1	105		4	70
Ashe.....	30	27	2,139	1,714	1		344	8	80
Avery.....	17	15	1,309	1,196		381		7	95
Beulah.....	18	20	1,550	1,229	3	72		6	79
Bladen.....	26	24	1,916	1,236	1		96	3	65
Brier Creek.....	30	31	3,862	2,324	1	124		10	60
Brunswick.....	27	24	1,890	1,369			182	4	72
Brushy Mountain.....	24	26	2,822	2,326	4		45	11	82
Buncombe.....	38	44	5,198	4,863	7		63	24	94
Caldwell.....	39	37	4,124	3,441		366		15	83
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	39	40	5,046	3,260	2		15	8	65
Carolina.....	41	38	4,965	3,104			278	9	63
Catawba River.....	21	19	2,150	2,059	1	512		11	96
Central.....	31	35	5,012	5,019	4		321	10	100
Chowan.....	58	60	10,842	7,042	9		217	11	65
Cumberland.....	28	32	3,262	3,066	6		537	9	94
Eastern.....	40	39	4,497	3,297	2		131	8	73
Elkin.....	12	11	1,378	897		90		3	64
Flat River.....	37	37	6,148	3,575	2	304		1	58
French Broad.....	32	29	3,607	2,761		378		7	74
Green River.....	48	45	5,459	3,318	3	549		9	61
Haywood.....	23	22	2,363	2,282		67		9	97
Johnston.....	44	46	4,982	4,556	4	932		25	92
Kings Mountain.....	42	41	8,344	5,481		393		6	66
Liberty.....	25	27	3,217	3,103	2	141		11	96
*Liberty-Ducktown.....	37	30	3,035	1,751	1	210		6	57
Little River.....	25	24	3,707	3,129	1	408		8	84
Macon.....	28	32	3,180	2,194	4	356		3	69
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	28	28	5,953	5,294	2	671		10	89
Montgomery.....	22	22	1,925	1,443	2	291		6	75
Mount Zion.....	50	52	9,553	8,313	3	752		14	87
Neuse-Atlantic.....	63	58	5,243	5,486	6	1,261		36	105
New Found.....	23	22	1,867	1,569		257		8	84
Pee Dee.....	21	19	2,664	2,174	1		191	6	82
Piedmont.....	34	34	4,464	5,835	3	488		26	131
Pilot Mountain.....	61	62	8,148	8,034	2	765		28	99
Raleigh.....	33	33	5,935	6,094	1	659		16	102
Roan Mountain.....	23	23	2,617	2,428		433		7	93
Roanoke.....	62	61	7,035	7,282	4	922		34	103
Robeson.....	52	55	7,347	6,507	3	29		16	89
Sandy Creek.....	50	46	5,036	3,792		8		13	75
Sandy Run.....	37	37	7,078	5,626		510		10	79
South Fork.....	57	53	7,435	6,712	1	450		16	90
*South Mountain.....	22	20	1,862	1,248		80		12	82
*South River.....	31	31	3,273	2,680				12	82
South Yadkin.....	42	40	4,877	5,148	1	642		22	106
Stanly.....	29	28	3,755	2,995	1	12		9	80
Stone Mountain.....	30	23	1,898	1,363			41	11	76
Stony Fork.....	14	13	1,155	747			9	4	64
Surry.....	32	30	2,407	2,368		229		17	98
Tar River.....	58	56	8,382	5,962		265		15	71
Tennessee River.....	42	46	4,259	3,199	6	580		15	75
Three Forks.....	38	40	4,190	2,820	2	47		4	76
Transylvania.....	24	17	2,363	1,439			66	4	61
Tuckasegee.....	30	33	2,917	2,454	4	164		11	84
Union.....	39	39	5,590	4,011	1	728		5	67
West Buncombe.....	6	6	501	477		10			95
West Chowan.....	58	67	12,678	7,798	11	232		10	62
Western North Carolina.....	28	28	2,799	2,337	1	126		11	83
Wilmingon.....	34	36	5,324	3,822	4	315		12	72
Yadkin.....	25	28	3,497	2,569	3	57		8	73
Yancey.....	32	29	3,242	2,166			274	6	67
Totals.....	2,136	2,120	268,088	214,972	122	16595	2,810	694	80

## Baptist Colleges and Schools Under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enrollment to Date 1915-16
Wake Forest College.....	Dr. W. L. Poteat.....	Wake Forest.....	\$ 685,710	41	471
Meredith College.....	C. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	420,154	35	383
Chowan College.....	G. E. Lineberry.....	Murfreesboro.....	76,050	15	112
Boiling Springs School.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Shelby, Route 3.....	55,851	9	214
*Dell School.....	L. B. Olive.....	Delway.....	25,000	6	171
Fruitland Institute.....	Rev. N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	20,500	8	150
Haywood Institute.....	Rev. L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	15,000	6	75
Liberty-Piedmont Institute.....	J. M. Cheek.....	Wallburg.....	26,000	7	100
Mars Hill College.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	45,000	10	279
Mitchell Collegiate Institute.....	R. T. Teague.....	Bakersville.....	*10,000	5	207
Mountain View School.....	E. R. Settle.....	Hays.....	18,000	5	150
Round Hill Academy.....	Rev. J. E. Hoyle.....	Union Mills.....	17,500	5	103
South Fork Institute.....	P. E. Downs.....	Maiden.....	10,000	6	100
Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	J. C. Ingram.....	Sylva.....	15,000	5	68
Wingate High School.....	J. G. Carroll.....	Wingate.....	20,000	9	275
Winterville High School.....	F. C. Nye.....	Winterville.....	20,000	6	110
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	E. E. Hawkins.....	Burnsville.....	*25,000	5	164
S. B. T. Seminary.....	F. Y. Mullins.....	Louisville, Ky.....	1,500,000	13	377
W. M. U. Training School.....	Mrs. M. E. McClure.....	Louisville, Ky.....	71,000	†13	81
Totals.....			\$3,135,765	196	3,600

\*1914. †Same as Seminary and counted only once.



## Woman's Missionary Union

<i>Associations and Superintendents.</i>	<i>Societies.</i>	<i>Contribu- tions.</i>
Ashe—Mrs. George M. Reeves, Beaver Creek.....	3	\$ 17.70
Beulah—Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville.....	13	284.84
Bladen—Mrs. H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro.....	7	73.25
Brushy Mountain—Miss Nan M. Welborn, Wilkesboro	5	86.75
Brunswick—Mrs. I. D. Harrelson, Winnabow.....	20	131.63
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, Asheville.....	21	2,111.79
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	8	157.38
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	6	137.33
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir.....	12	111.52
Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton..	6	148.69
Central—Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor.....	49	2,705.98
Cumberland—Mrs. J. Martin Graham, Godwin.....	22	371.50
Chowan—Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven.....	32	1,492.32
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	57	1,262.29
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford.....	35	1,374.67
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	11	140.78
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills.....	5	220.66
Haywood—Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.....	10	188.60
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	35	716.62
Kings Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby....	30	532.51
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	17	704.99
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	21	435.14
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	8	156.80
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte	42	2,790.49
Mount Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham.....	43	2,620.90
Neuse—Atlantic—Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Kinston....	33	1,434.32
Pee Dee—Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro.....	35	1,274.16
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro.....	29	2,125.15
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.	35	1,866.68
Raleigh—Mrs. T. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	40	2,052.00
Roanoke—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon.....	46	2,077.19
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	75	1,828.68
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. St. Clair, Sanford.....	40	1,018.54
Sandy Run—Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Forest City....	25	540.93
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	41	1,187.79
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	21	315.00
South Yadkin—Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville....	26	804.86
Stanly—.....	1	103.16
Surry—Mrs. J. H. Thorpe, Elkin.....	6	33.92
South Mountain—.....	1	2.45
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.....	3	15.00
Tennessee River—Mrs. W. R. Beach, Bryson City...	7	75.97

<i>Associations and Superintendents.</i>		<i>Societies. Contributions.</i>	
Tar River—Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson .....	54	\$1,142.00	
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas.....	4	75.97	
Union—Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	16	531.80	
West Chowan—Miss Willie Lambertson, Rich Square	104	3,241.88	
Wilmington—Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington..	37	1,784.65	
Western—Mrs. H. M. Whitakers, Andrews.....	3	20.70	
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville.....	8	81.08	
Yancey—.....	4	93.90	
Total.....		1212	\$42,548.86
To Judson Centennial and Home Church Building Fund...			6,273.67
Grand total.....			\$48,822.53

## Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meetin	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Carlodge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	do	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	C. E. Dunn	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. J. Palmer	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	do	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
			J. D. Hufham, T. M. Hughes	do	do	

\*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Goldsboro	James M. McDaniel	J. L. Carroll, C. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walkers	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Carroll
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do do	do	do	William Royall
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	W. M. Wingate
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	J. C. Hiden
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	C. T. Bailey
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	H. A. Brown
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	T. W. Babb
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	(Not recorded.)
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Biggs	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith
1879	Oxford	Nedham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	H. A. Brown
1882	Warrenton	do	N. B. Broughton, N. L. Shaw	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1883	Edenton	J. C. Scarborough	do do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	R. T. Vann
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	B. Cade
1888	Goldsboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	J. S. Dill
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	Thomas Hume
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	A. M. Simms
1895	Goldsboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	J. B. Richardson
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	A. C. Barron
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	W. M. Vines
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyree
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tennessee
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1906	Goldsboro	do	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1908	Wilson	do	do C. E. Brewer	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1910	Hendersonville	do	do do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1912	Goldsboro	do	do do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1913	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	E. T. Carter
1914	Raleigh	do	do C. E. Brewer, W. M. Gilmore	do	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do do	W. N. Johnson	do	



NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION  
BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.....	1899
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China.....	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan.....	1906
Justice, J. M., Buenos Aires, Argentina.....	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China.....	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China.....	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China.....	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., Canton, China.....	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Guaymas, Mexico.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichifu, China.....	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan.....	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEO-  
LOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

C. B. Austin, W. J. Banks, J. A. Baucom, I. E. Belch, F. A. Bobbitt, H. F. Brinson, L. L. Carpenter, J. R. Carroll, A. G. Carter, Fred Cochran, N. C. Coggin, L. O. Corbett, W. H. Davis, V. E. Duncan, J. B. Eller, J. A. Ellis, R. S. Fountain, Ira Freeman, L. Q. Haynes, F. C. Helms, S. C. Hilliard, G. C. Kirksey, R. S. Lennon, E. T. Mangum, E. I. Olive, F. K. Poole, E. J. Rogers, Clarence Ross, H. C. Sears, C. R. Sorrell, G. T. Tunstall, J. B. Turner, T. P. Williams, I. C. Woodward, O. W. Yates.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

Miss Alda Grayson, Miss Sue Thomas.

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1914\*

STATE	Associations	INCREASE BY			DECREASE BY				Total Membership	SUNDAY SCHOOL		Value of Church Property	Contributed for Missions	Aggregated Contributions		
		Churches	Baptism	Letter	Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion		Erasure	Death				Number	Enrollment
Alabama.....	76	2,113	11,328	8,662	790	604	8,200	1,517	2,429	1,508	204,283	1,578	124,917	\$ 3,652,222	\$ 93,250 31	\$ 772,266 60
Arkansas.....	50	1,514	6,362	4,820	18	489	3,607	1,495	---	714	111,185	758	51,519	2,017,821	41,715 75	371,222 86
Florida.....	28	668	3,186	3,221	---	407	2,244	1,038	6	407	51,741	413	32,959	1,478,667	33,056 80	330,175 75
Georgia.....	22	2,426	15,306	13,057	---	864	12,817	2,588	---	2,446	293,244	1,746	152,385	6,344,669	172,905 69	1,287,898 09
*Illinois.....	95	601	3,547	1,276	73	307	1,298	799	---	484	62,046	467	40,467	1,278,527	27,954 72	260,100 23
Kentucky.....	74	1,861	11,885	6,600	27	730	6,368	4,530	172	2,127	241,513	1,336	129,410	4,918,455	154,973 65	971,807 32
Louisiana.....	31	678	6,155	4,052	2	677	2,660	1,046	---	417	65,669	450	34,279	1,055,277	41,233 30	306,924 47
Maryland.....	3	77	652	283	---	147	228	782	---	140	12,623	81	13,241	1,250,100	41,305 50	180,711 79
Mississippi.....	54	1,508	9,068	6,065	---	674	5,986	1,571	---	1,203	159,187	945	75,906	2,431,342	87,605 92	633,352 56
Missouri.....	83	1,942	13,095	7,033	1,059	589	7,314	1,364	3,564	1,665	195,907	1,455	140,283	5,446,668	117,118 76	1,208,924 22
New Mexico.....	7	137	674	160	26	11	82	12	88	7	5,337	60	4,631	130,559	6,900 16	42,253 86
North Carolina.....	64	2,079	14,414	9,128	---	2,425	9,129	2,577	---	2,154	255,574	2,031	199,257	4,450,166	147,577 75	1,134,675 16
Oklahoma.....	50	1,136	7,056	5,483	756	405	4,635	1,091	147	412	82,412	563	50,557	1,503,289	47,670 21	404,493 06
South Carolina.....	88	1,100	7,714	5,757	279	488	5,430	1,110	786	1,279	143,944	905	94,279	3,696,426	134,240 70	838,364 06
Tennessee.....	53	1,735	11,565	6,400	108	717	6,240	2,766	475	1,825	194,229	1,353	122,843	3,467,950	91,890 31	696,924 68
Texas.....	144	3,591	20,991	26,731	880	1,356	20,885	3,720	2,196	1,961	336,679	2,032	202,853	7,546,517	327,699 65	2,284,996 33
Virginia.....	29	1,098	7,911	3,829	813	565	3,755	863	2,033	1,523	163,939	996	124,937	5,090,537	173,754 70	1,199,056 26
District of Columbia.....	1	24	529	333	75	51	244	10	352	170	9,121	24	11,163	1,083,300	18,968 03	150,292 35
Totals.....	902	24,338	151,441	112,890	4,906	11,686	101,122	28,279	12,248	20,397	2,588,633	17,223	1,705,871	56,861,492	1,759,821 86	13,073,939 65

NOTES

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

†Coöperating with the Convention.

Other American States (Am. B. Year Book) ---  
Estimated colored in Southern States.....

Total in United States.....	6,013,812
Dominion of Canada (Official Year Book).....	133,516
Republic of Mexico.....	2,917
West Indies and Central America.....	56,525
South America.....	12,562
Europe (English Handbook, 1915).....	621,765
Asia (latest reports).....	207,195
Africa.....	17,991
Australasia.....	30,188

Baptist membership in the world.....

7,096,471

\*From 1915 Annual of Southern Baptist Convention.

## Statistical Summary

---

The average reader has not the time to study statistical tables in detail. I venture here to summarize the facts of the preceding pages as nearly as I can in a short space.

In closing this my eighth annual report as Statistical Secretary, I wish again to thank the clerks and pastors for their co-operation. I have used such information as was furnished by associational clerks. Many of these reports came in during the last days of November, rendering completeness impossible. I failed to get reports from the clerks of the Liberty-Ducktown, South Mt., and South River. This is the nearest to an up-to-date report made by North Carolina Baptists. I used 1914 data for these three Associations as well as for 67 churches in other Associations.

More than 300 churches made no report, or incomplete reports, to their Associations. To each of these we tried to send an appeal for a report on a stamped post card. We received 146 replies.

These facts are taken from associational reports. These close at dates from May to November, while the Convention year closes November 23rd. Surely, then, no one would expect the amounts reported in the statistical tables to be the same as in Treasurer Durham's annual report.

### CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP.

There are on the rolls of the 64 Associations 2,136 churches. By using data for 1914 from three Associations named above and from 67 churches in other Associations we report a membership of 268,088. There are 19 other churches carried on associational rolls that have not reported membership in from two to six years. These possibly have a membership of 1,000. The reported gain in membership is 11,489, and in number of churches 43.

### BAPTISMS.

By the grace of the Lord and the work of the brotherhood we have broken all records in baptisms. This year we have had 17,903. This is a gain of 3,187 over last year and 4,639 over 1913. But there is a sad side, too. There are 573 churches reporting no baptisms this year. If they had equalled the average church named above, we would have had 24,000 baptisms this year.

### CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

It is well to consider "liabilities" as well as "assets." Many churches are doing nothing for the several objects. These are "liabilities" of the denomination until we induce them to co-operate with the other churches in the larger affairs of the Kingdom. When studying the non-contributing churches, remember I have included

therein the 67 churches whose 1914 membership was used and the 19 churches for which there is no data. It would be fair to add about 60 to each first group and subtract the same from the last.

Below we give the number of churches that gave to the several Convention objects and those that did not. The first number is churches contributing to the several objects, and the last those reporting no contributions: To some Convention object, 1,819—307; to State Missions, 1,622—514; to Home Missions, 1,511—625; to Foreign Missions, 1,524—612; to Sunday School Missions, 549—1,587; to Orphanage, 1,599—537; to Christian Education, 774—1,362; to Ministerial Relief, 877—1,259.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS TO CONVENTION OBJECTS.

The amount reported for Convention objects is as follows: State Missions, \$50,214.44; Home Missions, \$31,341.96; Foreign Missions, \$49,542.26; Sunday School Missions, \$3,040.17; Orphanage, \$54,550.47; Christian Education, \$15,018.34; Ministerial Relief, \$4,488.30; Total, \$208,195.94. This is an aggregate gain of \$13,536.26. In Sunday School Missions many churches report "Missions in the Sunday School" for "Sunday School Missions." In this way \$1,128.12 was reported for Sunday School Missions that came into Treasurer Durham's hands for the other Mission objects.

#### ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches: Neuse-Atlantic, 63; Roanoke, 62. Membership of churches: West Chowan, 12,678; Chowan, 10,842. Baptisms: Pilot Mt., 780; Roanoke, 765. Number Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 67; Pilot Mt., 62. Membership of Sunday Schools: Mt. Zion, 8,313; Pilot Mt., 8,034. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke, \$4,164; West Chowan, \$3,277.12. To Home Missions: West Chowan, \$2,481.91; Central, \$1,651.13. To Foreign Missions: West Chowan, \$3,580.70; Raleigh, \$2,987.77. To Sunday School Missions: Neuse-Atlantic, \$244.40; Mt. Zion, \$203.00. To the Orphanage: Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$6,218.50; West Chowan, \$4,296.44. To Christian Education: Pilot Mt., \$2,381.99; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1,522.88. To Ministerial Relief: Mt. Zion, \$403.36; West Chowan, \$275.45. To all objects: West Chowan, \$14,601.26; Roanoke, \$12,054.23.

#### PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects the per capita is 78 cents, a gain of 2 cents as compared with 1914. Thirteen Associations have averaged over \$1.00 per member, as follows: Central, \$2.03; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.97; Piedmont, \$1.70; Roanoke, \$1.70; Pee Dee, \$1.66; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1.59; Raleigh, \$1.44; Buncombe, \$1.34; Robeson,



\$1.33; Pilot Mt., \$1.24; West Chowan, \$1.15; Mt. Zion, \$1.14; Flat River, \$1.07.

Six other Associations contributed less than \$1.00 per member, but gave more than the average of the State. Arranged alphabetically they are as follows: Beulah, 88c.; Eastern, 97c.; Liberty, 84c.; Little River, 96c.; South Fork, 82c.; South Yadkin, 91c.

#### OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 2,117 churches that report membership the average is 127. Of the 1,563 reporting baptisms the average is 11. Of the contributing churches to the Convention objects the average is as follows: State Missions, \$30.96; Home Missions, \$20.74; Foreign Missions, \$32.51; Sunday School Missions, \$5.54; Orphanage, \$34.12; Christian Education, \$19.40; Ministerial Relief, \$5.12; all objects, \$114.46.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,212 societies actively engaged in Mission work, this number including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, Sunbeam Bands, Royal Ambassador Chapters, the Girls' Auxiliaries. These are in 52 Associations, and in 48 of these we have superintendents to advance and direct the work. West Chowan leads in number of societies, 104 being the present enrollment. Robeson reports 75; Eastern, 57; Tar River, 54; Central, 49.

The contributions for 1914-1915 amounted to \$42,548.86, to regular objects, which, together with \$6,273.67 to Judson Centennial and Home Church Building Fund, makes a grand total of \$48,832.53. West Chowan leads, with \$3,241.88; Macklenburg-Cabarrus stands next, with \$2,790.49. The following Associations gave more than \$2,000.00: Central, \$2,705.98; Mt. Zion, \$2,620.90; Piedmont, \$2,125.15; Buncombe, \$2,111.79; Roanoke, \$2,077.19; Raleigh, \$2,052.00.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

There has been unprecedented growth during the past year. The total enrollment is now 214,972, which means a gain of 13,785. Of the 122 branch or mission schools, we do not get the enrollment in 50 of them. It is a safe approximation to say there are now 220,000 people enrolled in our Sunday Schools. During the year there has been a net gain of 68 schools, and over 60 of these were organized through the office of the Sunday School Secretary. The territory is more nearly covered than ever before. There are at last 50 or 60 churches without Sunday Schools that ought to maintain them. Then there are still some mission points to be reached. In Teacher Training there are now 3,197 Diplomas, 330 Red Seals, and 101 Blue Seals. A year ago we had only 102 Organized Classes, with an enrollment of 3,020 registered in the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department." Now we have 435 classes, with an enrollment of 13,881.

In 694 churches the Sunday School enrollment is larger than the church membership, and this is true in six Associations.

#### COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

We now have three colleges and fourteen secondary schools owned and controlled by the denomination. We coöperate with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Woman's Training School at Louisville, Ky. The property of these institutions, including endowment, is valued at \$3,135,765; of this amount \$1,504,765 is invested in North Carolina institutions. Last year there were 196 officers and teachers and 3,600 pupils in these institutions. In all these institutions studies in the Bible, in Doctrine, in Sunday School Pedagogy, and Missions are urged upon all the student body.

Besides these 18 institutions there are 6 others under private control and considered Baptist schools. They are worth over \$150,000, and have at least 45 teachers and 1,000 pupils.

# LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

## *Reported Pastors Marked Thus \**

In revising this list we have used minutes and written reports from 59 Associations. In the other five we have used 1914 data as far as we could. The list is still incomplete. You will find a few names without postoffice. The clerks failed to give this. Many pastors have changed their postoffices since the meetings of their Associations. We had no way to secure these changes.

The following changes have been made this year: Added 192 new names, changed 185 postoffices, with 225 other changes. This last includes removals from State, deaths, failure to insert names in associational reports, etc., etc.

Of course, there are errors now, but we have tried faithfully to make the list correct. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If a minister's name fails to appear I shall be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be, let some one give this information also.

- |                                  |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Abee, O. A., Connelly Springs.   | Austin, D. M., Charlotte.           |
| *Abernathy, G. P., Dallas.       | Austin, J. H., Hamlet.              |
| Abernathy, R. B., Hildebrand.    | *Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, R. 4. |
| *Absher, A. F., Sherman.         | *Austin, C. B., S. B. T. Seminary.  |
| Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.     |                                     |
| *Adams, M. A., Newton.           | Bailey, L. J., Marshall, R. 1.      |
| Adams, J. J., Whiteville.        | *Bain, G. A.                        |
| *Adams, J. Z., State Road.       | *Baker, T. J., Teachews.            |
| *Adams, J. Q., Forest City.      | Baker, W. H., Buckner.              |
| *Alderman, J. O., Edenton.       | *Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla.          |
| *Alderman, J. M., Delway.        | *Ballard, W. S., Cerro Gordo.       |
| *Alexander, M. P., Cashiers.     | *Ballard, J. M., Alexis.            |
| Allen, L. L., Bushnell.          | *Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.        |
| *Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.     | Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.          |
| *Allison, E., Etowah.            | *Banks, W. J., S. B. T. Seminary.   |
| *Allison, H. T., Milton.         | *Barker, M. H., Murphy.             |
| *Anders, J. T., Flat Rock.       | Barker, W. E., Brevard.             |
| *Anderson, Chas., Statesville.   | *Barker, J. U., Austin.             |
| *Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.      | *Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.       |
| Angel, C. R., S. B. T. Seminary. | Barnard, J. E., Asheville.          |
| Annas, L. M., Sawmills.          | *Barnes, S. B., Colerain.           |
| Anthan, Wm., Wilmot.             | Barnes, K., Proctorville.           |
| Anthony, M. A., Bushnell.        | Barnes, D. C., Orrum.               |
| Arledge, T. W., Henrietta.       | *Barnes, J. H., Wake Forest.        |
| *Arledge, J. B., Saluda.         | *Barnes, W. H., Delway.             |
| *Arnette, J. M., Durham.         | *Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.          |
| *Arnold, J. M., Parker.          | *Barrs, W. L., Denim Station,       |
| *Arnold, J. U., Highlands.       | Greensboro.                         |
| *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville,  | *Bass, J. H., Republican Grove,     |
| Route 1.                         | Va.                                 |
| *Arrington, C. C., Brim.         | Bass, R. W., Clinton.               |
| *Avery, W. B., New Bern.         | *Bass, W. H., Clinton.              |
| *Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.     | *Baucom, H. W., Morehead City.      |
| *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.         | Baucom, J. A., S. B. T. Seminy.     |

- \*Baucom, W. T., Pinnacle.
- \*Beach, J. J., Gastonia.
- \*Beach, W. R., Bryson City.
- \*Beam, J. A., Bethel Hill.
- \*Beaver, C. E., Black Mountain.
- \*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
- \*Beck, J. H., Micro.
- \*Beeker, S. J., Kannapolis.
- Belch, I. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Bell, J. W., Faison.
- \*Benfield, J. G., Morganton, 2.
- \*Bennett, J. C., Waynesville.
- \*Bennett, J. P., Old Fort.
- \*Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
- \*Bennett, James, Pilot Mountain.
- \*Bennett, I. L., Wake Forest.
- Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
- \*Bennett, J. M., Franklin.
- \*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
- Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
- \*Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
- \*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
- \*Bilbro, W. L., Maysville.
- \*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
- Birchfield, D. H., Murphy, R. 2.
- \*Bishop, W. I., Judson.
- \*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
- Bivins, J. H., Topton.
- \*Black, C. J., Wingate.
- Blackburn, Coy, Grassy Creek.
- \*Blackburn, J. F., Idlewild.
- \*Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro.
- \*Blalock, Jesse, Severn.
- \*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
- \*Blanchard, H. N., Greenville.
- \*Blanchard, C. W., Kinston.
- \*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.
- Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville.
- \*Blevins, R. P., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Blevins, J. A., Hays.
- \*Blevins, T. E., New Life.
- \*Blevins, C., New Life.
- \*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
- \*Blevins, W. J. A., Hays.
- \*Bomar, John, Asheville.
- \*Boney, L. B., Goldsboro.
- Bobbitt, F. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Bobbitt, Walter W., Littleton.
- \*Booth, J. H., Rose Hill.
- Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
- \*Bowden, R. H., Tarboro.
- Boyd, J. P., Morven.
- Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.
- \*Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
- \*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
- Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock.
- †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
- Branch, R. A., Adako.
- †Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.
- Branson, R. M., Asheville.
- Bridgers, S. A., Forest City.
- \*Bridges, B. M., Shelby, R. 3.
- \*Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe.
- \*Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, R. 1.
- Brewer, W. S., Viands.
- \*Brickhouse, R. E., Fayetteville.
- \*Briggs, Sheridan C., Mars Hill.
- Briggs, J. W., Balfour.
- Brinson, H. F., S. B. T. Semin'y.
- Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
- Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
- \*Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
- \*Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4.
- \*Brooks, E. M., Palmerville.
- Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Brooks, C. V., Wallace.
- \*Brookshire, J. L., E. Flat Rock.
- \*Brown, D. A., White Store.
- †Brown, A. E., Asheville.
- \*Brown, Asa, Riverside.
- Brown, S. F., Trap Hill.
- \*Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
- \*Brown, R. L., Neuse, R. 1.
- \*Brown, A. L., Beaufort.
- \*Brown, T. L., Lewiston.
- \*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
- \*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
- \*Brown, G. W.
- \*Bryan, J. W., Jonesville.
- \*Bryan, H. G., Wake Forest.
- Bryant, W. B., Finley.
- Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
- \*Buchanan, M. L., Bakersville.
- \*Buck, M. W., Burlington.
- \*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
- \*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.
- \*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
- Bumgarner, A. P., Casar.
- \*Bunn, D. T., Bunn.
- \*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
- \*Burcham, Jno., Roaring River.
- \*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
- \*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
- Burger, G. F., Murphy.
- \*Burrell, W. R., Williamston.
- \*Butler, A. A., Tyner.
- \*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
- \*Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
- Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
- \*Byrd, R. L., St. Paul, R. 2.
- \*Byrum, W. J., Powell's Point.
- \*Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
- \*Bunn, L. W.
- \*Cade, Baylus, Littleton.
- \*Caldwell, C. A., Morganton.
- \*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
- †Secretary Mountain School Work, Home Board.



- \*Cale, D., Potecasi.  
 Cale, W. F., Windsor.  
 Call, L. R., Mocksville.  
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.  
 Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.  
 Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.  
 \*Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek.  
 Campbell, W. P., Burlington.  
 \*Campbell, O. P., Mt. Gilead.  
 \*Camp, W. G., Shelby, R. 3.  
 \*Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.  
 Canup, T. C., Hayesville.  
 \*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.  
 Carlton, C. C.  
 \*Carlton, W. E., Baldwin.  
 Carlton, A. L., Mars Hill.  
 Carlton, James T., Rusk.  
 Carlton, J. C., Boone.  
 Carpenter, L. L., S. B. T. Sem'y.  
 \*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.  
 \*Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.  
 \*Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.  
 Carroll, J. R., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Carson, J. C., Willetts.  
 Carter, H. J., State Road.  
 \*Carter, E. T., Spencer.  
 \*Carter, A. D., Garland.  
 \*Carter, J. F., Linwood.  
 \*Carter, Henry, Garland.  
 Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.  
 Carter, A. G., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Case, M. P., Hendersonville.  
 \*Cashwell, C. H., Beulahville.  
 \*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.  
 \*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.  
 \*Cassiday, W. S., Hayesville.  
 \*Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.  
 \*Caudle, T. A., Boonville.  
 \*Caudle, A. I., Fuquay Springs.  
 Cauthren, J. T., Hayesville.  
 \*Cawthon, K. W., Hendersonville.  
 \*Chambliss, T. W., Wilson.  
 Champion, R. C., Tryon.  
 \*Chastine, P. H., Murphy.  
 Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy, R. 1.  
 \*Chronister, H. B., Lincolnton.  
 \*Church, G. H., Statesville.  
 Church, Thos., Minton.  
 \*Church, W. N., Summit.  
 \*Church, J. W., Ready Branch.  
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.  
 Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1.  
 Clark, J. D., Lumber Bridge.  
 \*Claxon, A. W., High Point.  
 \*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.  
 Cleveland, W. C., Asheville.  
 \*Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.  
 Cline, R. C., Taylorsville.  
 \*Cloer, G. A., Franklin.  
 Coggin, N. C., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Cockran, Fred, S. B. T. Sem'in'y.  
 \*Collins, F. T., Clinton.  
 \*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.  
 Colly, J. D., Leicester, R. 1.  
 \*Cole, C. D., Edneyville.  
 \*Collins, W. K., Shelby, R. 3.  
 \*Comer, J. R., Asbury.  
 \*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.  
 \*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.  
 \*Cook, R. L., Addie.  
 \*Cook, W. N., Hickory.  
 Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.  
 \*Cook, J. H., Casar, R. 1.  
 \*Cook, C. C., Toecane.  
 \*Cook, H. H., Dillon, S. C.  
 Conway, W. W., Hudson.  
 \*Connell, J. S., Catawba, R. 2.  
 Conner, G. W., Bat Cave.  
 \*Cope, C. M., China Grove.  
 \*Copeland, Jno. E., Swansboro.  
 \*Coram, R. P., Boonville, R.F.D.  
 Corbet, L. O., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Corn, James A., Paint Fork.  
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia.  
 Corn, J. R., Marshall.  
 \*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.  
 \*Corn, Jesse W., Marshall.  
 \*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.  
 \*Cothren, Grant, Lomax.  
 Cothren, J. T., Hayesville.  
 \*Cowan, G. N., Apex.  
 Cowan, Duff, Greens Creek.  
 \*Cox, R. E., West Durham.  
 Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.  
 †Craig, B., Monroe.  
 \*Craig, W. M., Wilmington.  
 Crawford, L. H., Argura.  
 \*Creech, O., Nashville.  
 \*Crews, R. W., Germanton.  
 Crisp, John, Chambers.  
 Crisp, S. M., Japan.  
 Crisp, John, Lenoir.  
 Crisp, J. F., Hickory.  
 \*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.  
 \*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.  
 \*Crissman, C. E., High Point.  
 \*Cross, R. D., Matthews.  
 \*Crutchfield, T. S., Gatesville.  
 \*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.  
 \*Currin, Joe B., Stoneville.  
 Cunningham, H. A., Bryson City.  
 \*Dailey, L. E., Como.  
 \*Dargan, J. T., Unaka.  
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.  
 \*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.  
 \*Davis, M. P., Aulander.  
 \*Davis, T. B., Zebulon.  
 †With Foreign Mission Board.

- \*Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2.  
Davis, A. W., Webster.
- \*Davis, J. F., Pembroke.
- \*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
- \*Davis, B. M., Bald Mountain.
- \*Davis, Q. C., East Durham.
- \*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
- \*Davis, W. R., Lumberton.
- \*Davis, J. A., Mars Hill.  
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
- \*Day, T. J., Warrensville.  
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
- \*DeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.
- \*DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.  
Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
- \*Deaton, D. E., Biscoe.  
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
- \*Deitz, T. F., Andrews.
- \*Deitz, R. N., Green Creek.  
Denney, W. E., Grassy Creek.  
Denney, G. R., Grassy Creek.
- \*Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.
- \*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
- \*Dodd, W. H., Raleigh.
- \*Dorsett, H. G., S. W. Seminary.
- \*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.
- \*Dowell, G. J., Ayden.
- \*Downey, J. W., Woodland.
- \*Dowd, W. C., Bear Creek.
- \*Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
- \*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
- \*Duckett, R. B., Raleigh.  
Duckworth, C. C., Brevard.
- \*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
- \*Duncan, J. M., Benson.  
Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.  
Duncan, J. W., Gilreath.  
Duncan, V. E., S. B. T. Semin'y.
- \*Dunnegan, W. E., Hope Mills.
- \*Durham, C. H., Winston-Salem.
- \*Dupree, J. E., Roseboro.
- \*Eatman, T. J., Stockville.
- \*Early, B. G., Rose Hill.  
Ebletoft, T. W.
- \*Edgerton, S. A., Wilson.
- \*Edwards, C. E., Rockingham.
- Edwards, W. H., Lillington.
- \*Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.  
Edwards, W. S., Ronda.
- \*Edwards, J. E., Fair Bluff.
- \*Elam, W. A., Ramseur.  
Eller, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
- \*Eller, J. F., Vilas.  
Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
- \*Ellington, R. P., Manndale.
- \*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.  
Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.
- \*Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
- Ellis, J. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Emory, C. M., Southern Pines.
- Farmer, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.
- †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
- \*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
- \*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
- \*Felts, N. M., Jennings.
- \*Ferguson, B. V., West Durham.  
Ferguson, P. A., Teer, R. 1.  
Felmet, J. P.
- \*Felmet, C. F., Lincolnton.
- \*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
- \*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
- \*Fletcher, J. F., Denton.
- Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
- \*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 4.
- \*Fogleman, B. F., Albemarle.  
Fountain, R. S., S. B. T. Sem'y.  
Fountain, R. A., Tarboro.
- \*Foster, J. A., Call.
- \*Fogleman, T. W.
- \*Fox, S. L., Vilas.
- \*Fox, E. L., Stedman.
- Fox, J. K., Hudson.
- Franklin, James, Minneapolis.
- Frazier, I. P., Ashboro.
- Freeman, Ira, Bostic.
- Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
- †Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
- Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
- \*Freeman, H. R., Hendersonville.
- \*Fry, F. W., Mocksville.
- \*Fulbright, J. O., Carthage.  
Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- \*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.  
Gardner, W. M., Valley.
- \*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
- Gay, R. L., Washington.
- \*Gay, A. R., Youngsville.
- Gallimore, A. R., Hendersonville.
- Gibbs, J. A., Qualla.
- \*Gillespie, J. C., Norwood.
- \*Gilmore, W. M., Louisburg.
- Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
- Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
- Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 3.
- \*Goode, W. E., Wagram.
- \*Goode, J. M., Shelby.  
Goodin, A. H., Statesville.
- \*Goodrich, A. L., Point Caswell.
- \*Gordon, R. R., Proximity.
- \*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
- \*Gouge, J. A., Wing.
- \*Gragg, E. M., Boone.
- \*Graham, T. J., Marshall.

†On staff of *Biblical Recorder*.

†Professor of Bible in Meredith College.

- \*Graham, J. G., Caroleen.
- Gray, J. J., Hendersonville.
- \*Grant, J. H., Duval.
- \*Greaves, C. L., Lumberton.
- \*Green, D. A., Whaley.
- \*Green, J. R., Hillsboro.
- Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
- \*Green, T. M., Spray.
- \*Green, J. H., Warne.
- Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
- Green, S. H., Warne.
- \*Greene, Levi.
- \*Greene, J. E.
- \*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
- \*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
- \*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
- Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.
- Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
- Griffin, J. W., Hickory, R. 4.
- Groves, W. T., Ogden.
- \*Grubb, J. A., Salisbury.
- Grubb, T. W., Baldwin.
- \*Grice, J. B., Asheville.
- \*Griggs, W. L., Cary.
- Groom, H. M., Catawba.
- Guffee, W. H., Franklin.
- \*Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, R. 4.
- \*Guy, T. S., Kernersville.
- \*Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.
- Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
- \*Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point.
- Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
- \*Hackney, J. A., Bynum.
- \*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R. 4.
- \*Haigler, R. M., Wingate.
- \*Haight, W. R., Belhaven.
- \*Haire, P. H., Whitehead.
- \*Hall, E. O., Forney.
- Hall, J. M., Lunday.
- \*Hall, R. J., Wake Forest.
- \*Hall, W. M., Cattaloochee.
- Hall, F. C., Hall's Mills.
- Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
- Hall, L. B., Warne.
- \*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.
- \*Hall, S. W., Advance, R. F. D.
- \*Hall, J. W., Minneapolis.
- Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
- Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
- Hamilton, R. F., Bat Cave.
- \*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
- Hampton, J. Chas., Hayesville.
- \*Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock.
- \*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
- \*Hamrick, J. M., Lexington.
- \*Hamrick, G. P., Canton.
- \*Handy, E., Radical.
- Hare, Frank, Lillington.
- \*Harrell, A. B., Littleton.
- \*Harrell, E. J., Tabor.
- \*Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
- \*Harrelson, Geo., Clarendon.
- Harrelson, Hugh, Lumberton.
- \*Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
- \*Harrington, W. D., Four Oaks.
- \*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- \*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
- \*Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- \*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.
- Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
- \*Harris, E. R., Sylva.
- \*Harris, J. S., Oakboro.
- Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
- \*Harris, T. C., Harris.
- \*Harris, D. P., Windsor.
- \*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2.
- \*Harris, J. P., Middleburg.
- Harrison, E., Greensboro.
- Hart, J. R., Park, Va.
- \*Harte, J. D., Hickory.
- \*Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
- \*Hartsell, W. H., Bunn.
- Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
- \*Hartsell, Paul, Wake Forest.
- Harwood, G. N., Crozier Sem'y.
- Hathcock, N. F., Albemarle.
- Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
- \*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
- Haynes, L. Q., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
- \*Haynes, J. H., Rusk.
- \*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
- \*Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.
- \*Hays, A. B., Hays.
- \*Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek.
- \*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
- \*Hedgpeth, R. A., Barnesville.
- Hegler, D. I., Winston-Salem.
- \*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.
- Helms, F. C., Charlotte.
- Hendrix, J. T.
- \*Henderson, W. Y.
- \*Hensley, S. T., Burnsville.
- Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3.
- \*Henning, B. C., Elizabeth City.
- \*Henderson, J. K., Belcross.
- Henderson, G. W., Spencer.
- Herman, P. E., Shulls Mills.
- \*Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive.
- Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
- Hester, S., Bladenboro.
- \*Hester, J. M., St. Pauls.
- Hice, L. H., Hudson.
- Hicks, A. P., Lincolnton.
- \*Hicks, P. A.
- \*Hildreth, J. H., Sanford.
- \*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
- Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
- \*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.

- Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.  
 Hildebrand, I. M., Hildebrand.  
 Hill, D. E., Mars Hill.  
 \*Hill, J. W. P., Forest City.  
 Hilliard, E. F., Winston-Salem.  
 Hilliard, S. C., S. B. T. Semin'y.  
 \*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.  
 \*Hines, H. B., Swan Quarter.  
 Hinson, E. F., Elkin.  
 \*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.  
 Hix, H. V., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Hobbs, L. M., Durham.  
 \*Hocutt, R. L., Wendell.  
 \*Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.  
 \*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.  
 \*Hodges, M. F., Roxboro.  
 Hoffman, R. E., Gold Hill.  
 \*Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw.  
 \*Hogue, H. J., Wesser.  
 Holbrook, John, Myers.  
 Hoge, G. F., Boonville.  
 \*Holleman, J. M., Apex.  
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.  
 \*Holland, C. P., Toecane.  
 \*Holland, T. C., Shelby.  
 \*Holmes, W. B., Marshville.  
 Honeycutt, G. A., Porter.  
 \*Honeycutt, H. H., Colerain.  
 \*Honeycutt, R., Clinton.  
 \*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.  
 \*Hood, M. H., Goldsboro.  
 Hooker, W. H., Alexander.  
 \*Hopper, C. F., Ingold.  
 \*Hoppers, Wm., L., Whitehead.  
 Hord, A. T., Raleigh.  
 \*Horne, J. G., Statesville.  
 \*Horner, K. C., Bonlee.  
 \*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.  
 \*Howell, A. T., Hamlet.  
 \*Howell, J. D., Clarkton.  
 \*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.  
 \*Hoyle, J. E., Union Mills.  
 Hubbell, D. S., State Road.  
 \*Hudson, C. F., Wake Forest.  
 \*Hudson, L. L., Broadway.  
 Hudson, E. V., Rutherfordton.  
 Hufham, J. D., Mebane.  
 Hughes, S. A., Hughes.  
 \*Hughes, T. D., Kinsey.  
 \*Huggins, W. M., Fort Barnwell.  
 \*Hull, W. F., Dysartville.  
 \*Humphrey, H. B., Ellerbe.  
 \*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.  
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.  
 \*Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Huntley, S. M., Black Mountain.  
 Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow.  
 Hunt, A., Gambles Store.  
 \*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside.  
 \*Hurt, J. J., Durham.  
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale.  
 \*Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.  
 \*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.  
 \*Hyde, John, Epp Spring.  
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.  
 \*Icenhour, P. H., Sawmills.  
 \*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, R. 5.  
 \*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.  
 \*Ivery, E. S., North Charlotte.  
 \*Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls.  
 Jackson, Elbert, Rutherfordton.  
 Jackson, Henry, Elkin.  
 Jackson, W. D., Rosman.  
 \*James, R. H., Marshville.  
 James, W. C., Mt. Airy.  
 \*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.  
 \*Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.  
 \*Jenkins, J. L., Lumber Bridge.  
 \*Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville.  
 \*Johnson, L., Rocky Mount.  
 \*Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.  
 \*Johnson, D. L., White Oak.  
 \*Johnson, G. H., Enfield.  
 \*Johnson, J. H., Judson.  
 \*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.  
 \*Johnson, W. O., Ramseur.  
 Johnson, C. J., East Bend.  
 \*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.  
 Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.  
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.  
 \*Jones, Broadus, New Bern.  
 Jones, J. T., Hendersonville.  
 Jones, M. L., Brevard, R. 2.  
 \*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.  
 Jordan, F. M., Calvert.  
 \*Jordan, J. R., Salisbury.  
 Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.  
 \*Joyner, A. V., Waynesville.  
 \*Justice, T. B., Lilesville.  
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.  
 \*Kelly, W. M., Kelly.  
 \*Keaton, T. C., Murfreesboro.  
 \*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.  
 Kendrick, J. I., Wake Forest.  
 \*Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.  
 †Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.  
 Kester, J. M.  
 \*Key, W. H., Mertie.  
 \*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown,  
 Tenn.  
 †King, F. D., Charlotte.  
 \*King, L. C., Lenoir.  
 \*King, J. D., Wampler.  
 †General Manager Orphanage.  
 †Evangelist, Home Board.



- \*King, T. C., Saluda.
- \*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
- \*King, R. W., Burnsville.
- \*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin, R. 1.
- \*Kirk, J. E., Farmville.
- \*Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
- \*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
- Kirksey, G. C., S. B. T. Semin'y.
- \*Lamb, H. P., Tyner.
- \*Lambert, J. J., Whittier.
- Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
- \*Lanier, J. E., Smithfield.
- \*Lanier, R. R., Durham.
- Lanning, T. D., Leicester.
- \*Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
- \*Lassiter, A. G., Star.
- \*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
- \*Ledford, E. G., Aquone.
- \*Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
- Ledford, A. M., Teresita.
- Ledford, M. D., Hayesville.
- \*Lee, J. N., Rosman.
- \*Lee, J. M., Andrews.
- \*Lee, W. M., Summit.
- Lennon, R. S., S. B. T. Semin'y.
- Lester, John, Forney.
- Lewis, John, Aberdeen.
- Lewis, Marvin, Hayesville.
- Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
- \*Lindsay, H. F., Durham.
- \*Liles, F. A., Pineville.
- \*Limrick, R. L., Ellenboro.
- \*Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.
- \*Lineberger, C. A., Morganton.
- \*Lineberry, R. B., Colerain.
- \*Liner, J. R., Blantyre.
- Little, J. W., Marshville.
- Little, T. P., Monroe.
- \*Littleton, D. W., Mocksville.
- Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
- \*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
- \*Long, E., Winston-Salem.
- \*Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
- \*Long, James, Laurinburg.
- \*Long, Edward, N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Long, Sam, Monroe.
- \*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
- \*Lowe, A. E., Epp Spring.
- \*Lowe, C. G., Gates.
- \*Lowe, W. E., Shelby.
- \*Lowery, J. F., Caroleen.
- \*Lunsford, W. R., Marble.
- \*Lumpkin, G. T., Oxford.
- Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
- \*Mace, R. G., Hickory.
- \*Maddy, Charles E., Raleigh.
- Mangum, E. T., S. B. T. Semin'y.
- \*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
- \*Marley, H. C., Cooleemee.
- \*Marr, W. W., E. Flat Rock.
- \*Marsh, A., Marshville.
- \*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
- \*Marshall, O. N., Seagate.
- Marshall, J. J., Macon.
- \*Martin, Sam. F., Winston-Salem.
- \*Martin, T. G., Crutchfield.
- \*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
- \*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.
- \*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
- Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
- \*Martin, J. L., Stem.
- \*Martin, O. J., Siloam, R.F.D.
- \*Martin, G. A., Rutherfordton.
- Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.
- Mashburn, G. I., Wesser.
- \*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
- Massengale, J. C., Argura.
- Matheny, J. R., Ellenboro.
- Matthews, J. R., Aulander.
- Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.
- \*Matthews, M. H.
- Matthewson, W. B., Robbinsville.
- Mathis, B., Jonesville.
- Mauer, O. B., Southern Pines.
- \*May, G. W., Castalia.
- \*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
- Maynard, B. W., Wake Forest.
- \*McAfee, P. T., Spring Creek.
- \*McCall, A. C., Wake Forest.
- \*McCall, S. B., Granite Falls.
- \*McCarter, W. P., White Rock.
- \*McCracken, R. P., Franklin.
- \*McCann, Levi, Dimmette.
- McCoy, D. C., Etna.
- McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
- \*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 3.
- \*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
- \*McKenzie, J. M., Chocowinity.
- \*McDaniel, A. W., Brevard.
- \*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.
- McFall, W. T., Leicester.
- \*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
- \*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
- \*McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
- McGougan, C. P., Lumber B'dge.
- McGuire, Victor, Murphy.
- \*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
- \*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
- \*McManus, O. W., Gibson.
- \*McMahon, W. F., Sunny Vale.
- \*McMillan, H. H., China.
- \*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
- Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
- \*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
- \*Mercer, I. M., Thomasville.

- Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.  
 †Merrill, G. L., Kinston, R. 3.  
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.  
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.  
 \*Michael, Melvin.  
 \*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.  
 \*Milliken, C., Old Dock.  
 Miller, Daniel, Ramseytown.  
 Miller, Lee, Walsh.  
 \*Miller, Alexander, Red Springs.  
 \*Miller, Daniel L., Highlands.  
 \*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.  
 \*Miller, John R., Kings M'tain.  
 \*Miller, H., Sherman.  
 Miller, C. S., Black Mountain.  
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.  
 Miller, V. M., Oconalufy.  
 \*Mills, G. T., Wake Forest.  
 \*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.  
 Mitchell, E., Osbornville.  
 \*Mitchell, O. B., Chapel Hill.  
 \*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.  
 \*Mizell, J. C., Bolivia.  
 Moody, I., Minneapolis.  
 †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.  
 \*Moore, A. O., Warsaw.  
 Moore, W. G., Crozier Seminary.  
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs.  
 \*Moore, W. H., Marion.  
 \*Moose, J. D., Maiden.  
 \*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.  
 Morgan, E. J., Candler.  
 Morgan, J. R., Saluda.  
 \*Morgan, S. J., Stocksville.  
 Morgan, S. J., Jr., Asheville,  
 R. 3.  
 Morgan, F. M., Flats.  
 \*Morris, D. P., Shankle.  
 \*Morris, J. M., Morganton.  
 \*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.  
 Morton, H., Greensboro.  
 \*Mull, W. B., Toecane.  
 \*Mulkey, J. L., Grandview.  
 \*Mumford, E. F., Oriental.  
 Mullis, G. L., Mt. Holly.  
 \*Mustian, A. P., Wake Forest.  
 \*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.  
 \*Murray, L. B., State Road.  
 \*Myers, C. H., Sharpsburg.  
 \*Myers, T. C., Martin.  
 \*Myers, W. W., Round Mountain.  
 \*Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem.  
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.  
 Naylor, N. W., Dunn.  
 †With Kennedy Home.  
 †Editor *Biblical Recorder*.  
 Neaves, J. M., Weaverford.  
 \*Nelson, E. R., Henderson.  
 \*Newton, J. B., Salemburg.  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 \*Newton, I. T., Dallas.  
 \*Newton, B. F., Cherryville.  
 \*Newton, W. C., China.  
 Nichols, G. A., Washington.  
 Nicholson, W. H., Glenville.  
 \*Nobles, J. W., Rocky Mount.  
 Norman, M. A., Addie.  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.  
 \*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.  
 \*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.  
 O'Brien, L. R., Durham.  
 \*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.  
 \*Oldham, S. W., Duke.  
 Olive, E. I., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Olive, W. S., Apex.  
 Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.  
 Olshander, M. P., Cashiers.  
 \*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.  
 Orr, G. W., Millsaps.  
 \*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.  
 Overby, L. W., W. Durham.  
 †Owen, J. C., Asheville.  
 \*Owen, J. H., Tuckaseegee.  
 \*Owen, J. L., Glenville.  
 \*Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.  
 \*Owen, C. F., Waynesville.  
 \*Padgett, L. B., New Bern.  
 \*Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.  
 Page, B. R., Winterville.  
 \*Page, J. M., Troy.  
 Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4.  
 \*Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.  
 Pait, David, Bladenboro.  
 \*Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.  
 Parham, S., Asheville, R. 5.  
 \*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.  
 Patton, R. L., Morganton.  
 \*Paul, E. A., Davis.  
 \*Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City.  
 \*Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.  
 Peek, I. T., Gneiss.  
 \*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.  
 \*Pennington, G. M., Park, Va.  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.  
 Phillips, J. B., Hudson.  
 Phillips, J. L., Mortimer.  
 Phillips, J. W., Bear Creek.  
 \*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.  
 \*Phillips, C. N., Southport.  
 \*Phillips, N. B., Ridgecrest.  
 Pilkington, G. J., Wesser.  
 Pittman, J. W., Frank.  
 Pilkenton, J. M., Wilbar.  
 †Evangelist, Home Board.

- Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.  
 \*Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.  
 \*Pless, W. W., Cruso.  
 \*Plybon, C. T., Wake Forest.  
 \*Pickens, J. M., Weaverville.  
 \*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.  
 \*Pippin, Howard, Mt. Olive.  
 \*Platt, J. T., Ogden.  
 \*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.  
     Plemmons, James, Candler.  
 \*Poe, J. W., Laurel Bloomery,  
     Tenn.  
     Poindexter, A. P., Boonville.  
 \*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.  
 \*Pool, D. W., Stony Point.  
     Poole, F. K., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.  
     Porter, W. M., Warrensville.  
 \*Poteet, J. H., Whiteville.  
 \*Potts, W. T., Highlands.  
 \*Powell, R. E., Ashboro.  
 \*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.  
 \*Presley, Francis, Brevard.  
 \*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.  
 \*Prevatt, John, Buie.  
 \*Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville.  
 \*Privette, J. E., Jennings.  
 \*Privette, M. H., Siloam.  
 \*Pridgen, W. D., Fremont.  
     Proffitt, M. S., Stocksville.  
 \*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.  
     Pruett, M. H., Siloam.  
 \*Pruett, J. C., Cruso.  
 \*Pruitt, Wm. M., Hazlewood.  
 \*Puett, C. E., Fletcher.  
     Pugh, J. M., Randleman.  
 \*Putnam, D. F., Roxboro.  
  
 \*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.  
 \*Queen, Cicero, Casar.  
 \*Queen, J. B.  
     Queen, Thos., Balsam.  
  
 \*Ragland, T. J., Manteo.  
 \*Ramsay, Joe, Bald Mountain.  
     Rash, J. W., Statesville.  
 \*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.  
 \*Ray, D. O., Lenoir, R. 5.  
 \*Ray, J. B., Roaring River.  
 \*Raymond, F. B., Pittsboro.  
     Rector, J. A., Drexel.  
 \*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.  
 \*Redman, T. E., New Hope.  
 \*Redfern, R. D., Peachland.  
 \*Redwine, R. K., Wake Forest.  
     Reece, R. V., Hendersonville.  
 \*Reed, L. T., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Reeves, Jerre, Nelson, Va.  
 \*Reeves, G. M., Beaver Creek.  
 \*Reid, C. B., Wake Forest.  
 \*Revis, W. A., Murphy.  
  
 Richardson, W. C., Raleigh.  
 Rickman, P. R., Franklin.  
 Riddle, J. L., Advance.  
 \*Rhyne, C. A., Hudson.  
 \*Rhyne, C. Q., Dallas.  
 \*Riggs, O. L., Carrboro.  
 \*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.  
 \*Riddick, J. T., Durham.  
 \*Rimmer, W. S., Maiden.  
 \*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.  
 \*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.  
     Roberson, E. P., Leaksville.  
 \*Roberson, Wyatt, Lunday.  
 \*Robertson, W. P., Barnardsville.  
 \*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.  
 \*Robinson, C. M., Cherryville.  
     Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.  
 \*Rock, C. M., Biltmore.  
 \*Rogers, J. L., Robersonville.  
     Rogers, E. J., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Rogers, W. S.  
 \*Rollins, B. F., Harmony.  
     Rollins, G. W., Lincolnton.  
 \*Rose, J. W., Graham.  
     Ross, Clarence, S. B. T. Semin'y.  
 \*Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.  
 \*Rowland, John, Oconalufy.  
     Rowell, J. W., Monroe.  
 †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.  
     Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.  
  
 \*Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro.  
 \*Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.  
 \*Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount.  
 \*Sawyer, O. W., Spring Hope.  
 \*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.  
 \*Scott, J. J., Orrum.  
     Seago, P. H., Wadesboro.  
     Sears, D. R., Siler City.  
     Sears, H. C., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Sebastian, Geo. W., Hays.  
 \*Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.  
     Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.  
 \*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.  
 \*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.  
 \*Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.  
 \*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2.  
 \*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.  
 \*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.  
 \*Shelton, Clark, Proctor.  
     Shepherd, N. H., Rocky Mount.  
     Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.  
     Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.  
     Shoaf, R. L., Seven Mile Ford,  
         Va.  
 \*Short, R. G., Belwood, R. 1.  
 \*Shuford, Aaron, Celo.  
  
 †Professor, Wake Forest College.

- \*Simmons, F. L., Nebo.
- \*Simmons, J. E., Vade Mecum.
- \*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
- Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
- \*Sims, A. H., Shelby.
- \*Sims, B. W. N., Lenoir.
- \*Simpson, J. S., Monroe.
- Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
- Sisk, C. T., Andrews.
- Sitton, J. D., Balsam.
- \*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.
- Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4.
- \*Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
- \*Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.
- Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
- \*Smith, A. B., Hayesville.
- Smith, R. D., Stanley.
- \*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
- Smith, J. F., Austin.
- \*Smith, W. C., High Point.
- \*Smith, C. C., Durham.
- \*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
- \*Smith, W. A., Charlotte
- \*Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.
- \*Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.
- Smith, R. L., Hendersonville.
- \*Smith, J. E., Denton.
- \*Snyder, E. C., Wingate.
- \*Snyder, J. W., Concord.
- \*Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
- Snypes, M. V., Dome.
- \*Snow, J. A., St. Pauls.
- \*Solesbee, A. S., Tellico.
- \*Soots, L. P., Moncure, R. 1.
- \*Sorrells, A. P., Nebo.
- Sorrell, C. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
- Sparks, J. A., Minneapolis.
- \*Sparks, L. E., Moxley.
- \*Spaulding, J. H., Chadwick-Charlotte.
- \*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R.F.D.
- Spence, J. E., Cardenas.
- \*Spencer, Oscar, Grassy Creek.
- †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
- \*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
- \*Spruill, G. E., Siler City.
- \*Stalcup, J. B., Franklin, R. 1.
- \*Staley, T. E., Troy.
- \*Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem.
- \*Stallings, N. P., Moyock.
- \*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
- Stamey, E. A., Pyatte.
- \*Stanberry, J. S., Marble.
- \*Stancil, W. D., Kenly.
- \*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
- \*Stanley, G. F., Loris, S. C.
- \*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
- Staton, M. M., Saluda.
- \*Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
- Stephens, W. A., Mars Hill.
- \*Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
- \*Stephenson, W. A., Maiden.
- \*Stevens, C. E., Selma.
- \*Stevens, C. H., Wake Forest.
- \*Stiles, S. A., Suit.
- ¶Stringfield, O. L., Ridgecrest.
- \*Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
- \*Stone, J. I., Jr., Lumberton, R. 4.
- \*Strickland, W. H., Greensboro.
- \*Stroupe, S. A., Hickory, R. 5.
- \*Stukenbrok, K. D., Jackson.
- Styers, J. C., Winston-Salem.
- \*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
- \*Sullivan, E. F., Murfreesboro.
- \*Swift, Wellington, Reece.
- \*Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
- \*Suttle, J. W., Cleveland Mills.
- \*Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
- \*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
- Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
- \*Swope, L. W., Shelby.
- Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
- \*Tate, W. T., Wake Forest.
- \*Tatum, T. A., Oxford.
- \*Taylor, A., Toledo.
- Taylor, C. L., Denton.
- \*Taylor, J. J., Buies Creek.
- Taylor, J. W., Whitsett.
- Taylor, L. G. L., Mooresboro.
- \*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
- Tedder, D. A., Charlotte.
- \*Tew, D. W., Clinton.
- \*Tew, John O., Roseboro.
- \*Thiot, R. W., New Bern.
- \*Thomas, J. C., Lunday.
- Teal, C. M., Forest City.
- Teague, J. L., Stony Point.
- Teague, L. W., Taylorsville.
- \*Teague, J. V., Princeton.
- Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.
- †Thompson, C. J., Raleigh.
- \*Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville.
- Thorn, J. B., Bostic.
- Toney, B. W., Bostic.
- \*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
- \*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
- \*Tilley, Geo. V., Concord.
- Thompson, K., Knapps Mills.
- \*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
- \*Todd, N. J., Windsor.
- \*Townsend, B., Raeford.
- Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
- \*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
- \*Trueblood, C. H., Roanoke Rapids.

†General Manager Southern Baptist Assembly.

¶With Southern Baptist Assembly.

‡Field Worker, Foreign Mission Board.



Trueblood, Elwyn, Elizabeth City.

\*Truett, W. T., Judson.

\*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.

\*Tunstall, Geo. T., S. B. T. Sem'y.

\*Turner, E. W., Lime Rock.

\*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.

Turner, W. M., High Point.

Turner, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.

Tynch, J., Tyner.

\*Underwood, J. M., Postell.

†Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh.

\*Ulm, A. S., Ducktown, Tenn.

\*Usry, E. G., Oxford.

Utley, C. H., Merritt.

‡Vann, R. T., Raleigh.

Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.

\*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.

Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.

\*Vines, W. M., Charlotte.

\*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.

\*Vipperman, J. H., High Point.

\*Vipperman, D. E., Kenly.

\*Von Miller, R. M., Jacksonville.

\*Waff, W. B., Jonesboro.

\*Walker, R. P., Albemarle.

\*Walker, M., Swan Creek.

Walker, G. B., Whittington.

\*Walker, J. M., Melvin Hill.

\*Walker, W. H., Morganton.

Walker, J. W., Campobello, S. C.

Waldrop, J. J., Henry, R. 3.

\*Wall, W. H., Middlesex.

\*Waller, C. B., Asheville.

\*Walls, J. O., Gerton.

\*Walton, J. W., Lodi, Va.

\*Walton, M. C., Virgilina, Va.

\*Wambolt, M. M., Asheville.

\*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.

\*Watkins, John, Noland.

\*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.

\*Watson, J. W., Charlotte.

\*Watson, T. D., Oconalufy.

\*Watson, S. N., Winton.

Watson, Luster.

\*Watts, J. Walter, Liledoun.

\*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.

Weaver, G. H., Nebo.

Weathers, J. F., Shelby.

Webb, G. M., Shelby.

Weeks, J. J., Bug Hill.

\*Wells, E. L., Edenton.

\*Wells, C. G., Plymouth.

\*West, Algia, Andrews.

\*Weston, E. L., Burgaw.

†Enlistment Worker, State and Home Board.

‡Educational Secretary.

\*Weston, L. U., Mooresville.

\*Wharton, Geo., Mars Hill.

\*Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks.

\*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.

Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R. 2.

\*White, L. B., Clyde.

\*White, L. McB., Monroe.

\*White, R. E., Leaksville.

\*White, D. W., Burnsville.

White, R. T., Conway.

White, J. A., Tayorsville.

Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.

\*Whitley, B. G., Albemarle.

Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.

\*Whitley, J. W., Concord.

\*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.

\*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.

\*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.

Wilcox, Joe, Beng.

\*Wilcox, D. H.

\*Wilder, G. C., Tunis.

Wiggins, A., Bryson City.

\*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.

\*Williams, A. J., Rusk.

\*Williams, L. R., Maiden.

Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.

\*Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.

\*Williams, J. R., Morganton.

\*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.

\*Williams, Oscar, Anatone.

Williams, T. P., S. B. T. Sem'y.

\*Williams, O. P., Bryson City.

Willis, W. W., Fairmont.

\*Willis, J. B., Sanford.

Willoughby, J. A., Shawboro.

Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.

\*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.

\*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.

\*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.

\*Wilson, Walter E., McAdenville.

\*Wilson, J. H., Whittier.

\*Wilson, S. B., Delway.

Wilson, J. F., Cheoah.

Woodall, W. H., Clyde.

Woodward, I. C., S. B. T. Sem'y.

\*Woodard, J. S., Epp Spring.

Woodruff, W. A., Fleetwood.

\*Woodruff, I. C., Moxley.

Woodson, C. J., Shelby.

\*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.

\*Wright, G. F., Hendersonville.

Wright, N. L., Ellenboro.

Wright, C. P., Shelby.

Wyatt, J. W., Troutman.

Yates, O. W., S. B. T. Seminary.

\*Yearby, C. H., Murphy.

Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.

Younce, D. A., Lookout.

# LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

## Alexander

Grover Teague, Taylorsville, R. 4.  
L. E. Barnes, Taylorsville, R. 3.  
E. E. Pool, Gilreath.  
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.  
N. P. Wilson, Taylorsville.  
Wm. Pierce, Stony Point.  
N. G. Sloan, Statesville, R. 5.  
R. L. Davis, Hiddenite.  
J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville, R. 7.  
L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville, R. 4.  
T. P. Lackey, Stony Point.  
B. S. Kerley, Taylorsville.  
R. Carson, Hiddenite.  
R. E. Levan, Stony Point.  
Peter Daniel, Taylorsville.  
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.  
A. L. Watts, Stony Point.  
W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville, R. 4.  
A. C. Payne, Taylorsville.  
A. H. Shaver, New Hope.  
John Blankenship, Hiddenite.  
F. S. Miller, Hickory.

## Alleghany

C. E. Jones, Furches.  
John Jordan, Sparta.  
W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.  
W. B. Estep, Whitehead.  
D. J. Roberts, Elk Spur.  
N. H. Jones, Scottville.  
S. M. Taylor, Laurel Springs.

## Anson County

I. F. Thomas, Wadesboro.  
J. W. Thomas, Polkton, R. 2.  
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro, R. 2.  
C. W. Poplin, Pee Dee.  
Y. H. Allen, Polkton, R. 1.  
J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.  
G. B. Melton, Lilesville.  
G. H. Parker, Polkton, R. 3.  
W. C. Stroup, Polkton.  
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.  
G. C. Martin, Wadesboro, R. 1.  
S. J. Turner, Polkton, R. 3.  
M. W. Goodman, Polkton, R. 3.  
Henry Smith, Lilesville.

## Ashe

G. M. Pennington, Park, Va.  
B. H. Duncan, Beaver Creek.  
J. W. Woodard, Parker.

J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.  
E. C. Eller, Berlin.  
W. W. Phillips, Oval.  
R. C. Parsons, Raven.  
G. Taylor, Hemlock.  
David Harless, Treetop.  
J. G. Miller, Clifton.  
J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.  
W. R. Weaver, Theta.  
J. C. Bowlin, Glendale.  
Cora Ballou, Grassy Creek.  
S. L. Perkins, Jefferson.  
W. E. Denny, Grassy Creek.  
J. H. Wagoner, Nathans Creek.  
W. B. Hardy, Edison.  
T. F. Halsey, Grassy Creek.  
W. D. Brown, Weaversford.  
D. H. Burgess, Obids.  
L. D. Blackburn, Idlewild.  
E. D. Coldiron, Orion.  
W. H. Tyree, Ashland.  
Robert T. Seatz, Brookside.  
M. F. Blevins, Grassy Creek.

## Avery

W. W. Braswell, Montezuma.  
D. M. Phillips, Pyatte.  
P. L. Johnson, Crossnore.  
R. W. Johnson, Hughes.  
J. A. Weatherman, Linville Falls.  
L. G. Price, Jonas Ridge.  
A. C. Pritchard, Minneapolis.  
J. M. Jones, Hughes.  
N. A. Buchanan, Minneapolis.  
A. L. Mills, Swiss.  
J. L. Cannon, Elk Park.  
R. F. Lewis, Valley.  
Vester Stafford, Spear.

## Beulah

T. H. Patillo, Union Ridge.  
A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.  
H. A. Powell, Blanche.  
C. F. Harris, Hurdle Mills.  
S. M. Green, Alton, Va.  
J. L. Underwood, Union Ridge.  
R. A. Clay, Roxboro.  
M. D. Dunsdy, Prospect Hill.  
R. L. Spencer, Roxboro.  
F. B. Jones, Milton.  
F. B. Goodson, Danville, Va., R. 5.  
S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro.  
J. W. Nowell, Roxboro.  
J. B. Yarborough, Semora.

G. B. Yarborough, Blanche.  
C. J. Yarborough, McIver.  
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.  
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.

### Bladen

J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.  
W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown.  
D. J. Allen, Dublin.  
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.  
H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro.  
W. F. Melvin, Elkton.  
J. L. Hester, Clarkton.  
J. W. Smith, Parkersburg.  
R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown.  
W. J. Allen, White Oak.  
T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg.  
Roy Hester, Richardson.  
W. T. Hall, Tar Heel.  
F. F. Newton, Kerr.  
I. E. Dix, Clarkton.  
I. A. Davis, Clarkton.  
D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.  
N. A. Layton, White Oak.  
D. T. Britt, Clarkton.  
M. Hester, Bladenboro.

### Brier Creek

Simon Curry, Call.  
J. H. Parkes, Brier Creek.  
D. S. Gilliam, Ronda.  
J. A. Wood, Jarvis.  
L. F. Walker, Newcastle.  
Nathan Williams, Call.  
J. W. Hemrick, Jonesville.  
J. S. Templeton, Jennings.  
Z. R. Tharpe, Houstonville.  
J. R. Livingston, Spurgeon.  
Walter Prevett, Statesville.  
C. C. Holland, Statesville, R. 5.  
J. B. Pendergrass, Lovelace.  
C. E. Madison, Olin.  
N. M. Felts, Jennings.  
G. C. Hayes, Windy Gap.  
M. Davis, Gilreath.  
D. C. Dowel, Jennings.  
W. L. Foster, Wilkesboro.  
M. W. Green, Ronda.  
W. W. Marlow, Harmony.  
C. A. Lambert, New Hope.  
R. M. Madison, Callahan.  
T. J. McNeil, Roaring River.  
W. D. Adams, Swan Creek.  
V. T. Coleman, Osbornville.  
W. L. Johnson, Newcastle.  
M. D. Prevett, Lovelace.  
J. W. Robins, Newcastle.  
E. M. Sale, Jennings.

### Brunswick

T. L. Doshier, Suburb.  
F. L. Lewis, Bolivia.  
R. H. Sellars, Winnabow.  
W. H. McLamb, Wampee, S. C.  
Troy Hewett, Shallotte.  
E. H. Gray, Shallotte.  
W. H. Chinnis, Leland.  
M. R. Hewett, Shallotte.  
I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow.  
J. W. Simmons, Regan.  
B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia.  
L. H. Phelps, Supply.  
Daniel Ross, Excelsior.  
F. P. Potter, Supply.  
A. T. Ward, Bug Hill.  
S. H. Clemmons, Supply.  
R. S. Hewett, Supply.  
H. O. Coleman, Ash.  
E. O. Willis, Southport.

### Brushy Mountain

Z. T. Ferguson, Oakdale.  
C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.  
T. J. Smithey, Wilkesboro, R. 1.  
R. L. Proffit, Goshen.  
H. M. Phillips, N. Wilkesboro.  
H. C. Baker, Maple Springs.  
Isaac Broyhill, Boomer.  
J. B. Greer, Moravian Falls.  
W. G. Lowe, Poors Knob.  
J. C. McNeil, Champion.  
N. H. Robinett, Hendrix.  
A. S. Eller, Purllear.  
W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro.  
A. H. Carpenter, N. Wilkesboro.  
J. G. Parsons, Buck.  
L. B. Pierce, Millers Creek.  
B. L. Minton, Congo.  
G. W. Walsh, Parsonville.  
W. L. Wiles, Poors Knob.  
F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.  
R. F. Russell, Boomer.

### Buncombe County

A. I. Ruby, Asheville.  
G. D. Carter, Asheville.  
B. G. Young, Asheville.  
H. A. Brown, Asheville.  
Z. V. Foisler, Democrat.  
W. B. Scarbrough, Asheville, R. 1.  
G. R. Redman, Biltmore, R. 3.  
J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa.  
W. M. Hamrick, Asheville.  
J. P. Greene, Asheville, R. 4.  
J. R. Bailey, Rock View.  
L. B. Huggins, Black Mountain.  
T. O. Case, Barnardsville.

H. V. Hensley, Dillingham.  
 J. R. Grant, Fair View.  
 J. E. Chandler, Weaverville.  
 T. J. Ingle, Glen Inglis.  
 E. L. Clark, Candler.  
 Eugene Brown, Candler.  
 R. A. Stewart, Asheville.  
 W. W. Greene, Candler.  
 L. H. Young, Asheville, R. 4.  
 Ezra Sluder, Alexander.  
 O. E. Gillespie, Candler.  
 J. J. Harris, Biltmore.  
 J. T. Harris, Ridgecrest.  
 O. H. Winchester, Candler.  
 O. L. Israel, Candler.  
 Miss A. B. Hough, Asheville.  
 M. A. Lominac, Asheville, R. 1.  
 F. M. Peed, Fairview.  
 W. J. Lankford, Asheville, R. 5.

### Caldwell

J. R. Burns, Morganton.  
 M. J. Beach, Valmead.  
 R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.  
 J. B. Cannon, Morganton.  
 M. P. Suddreth, Finley.  
 R. S. Taylor, Morganton, R. 3.  
 A. P. Harris, Hudson.  
 Dock Mackie, Granite Falls.  
 W. J. Jaynes, Lenoir.  
 W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.  
 I. G. Greene, Globe.  
 J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls.  
 G. M. Icenhour, Grandin.  
 Jonah Hayes, Collettsville.  
 D. L. Miller, Hudson.  
 J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.  
 G. F. Barlow, Kings Creek.  
 J. A. Raby, Lenoir.  
 Columbus Andrews, Lenoir.  
 J. M. Harless, Lenoir.  
 L. M. Annas, Saw Mills.  
 A. M. Mast, Rufus.  
 J. M. Ellrod, Granite Falls.  
 E. L. Curtis, Patterson.  
 L. D. Keller, Granite Falls.  
 W. D. Globe, Yadkin Valley.  
 E. D. Crisp, Lenoir.  
 A. C. Kirby, Rhodhiss.  
 J. H. Dickson, Collettsville.  
 W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.  
 G. W. Smith, Lenoir, R. 3.  
 J. E. Story, Lenoir, R. 2.  
 J. W. C. McCall, Lenoir.  
 W. A. Mortimer, Mortimer.  
 W. H. Winkler, Hickory.  
 J. L. Day, Patterson.

### Cape Fear-Columbus

George W. Brown, Boardman.  
 J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.  
 N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo.  
 R. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo.  
 A. H. Lennon, Jr., Freeman.  
 N. H. Buffkins, Clarendon.  
 H. B. Nobles, Chadbourn.  
 J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn.  
 A. S. Register, Clarkton.  
 J. C. Stanley, Chadbourn.  
 L. E. Squires, Council.  
 W. E. Bullard, Chadbourn.\*  
 B. T. Kissam, Evergreen.  
 J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.  
 S. J. Powell, Phoenix.  
 C. W. Shelley, Cerro Gordo.  
 J. T. Lennon, Freeman.  
 C. W. Williams, Abbottsburg.  
 W. C. Graham, Tabor.  
 A. J. Baldwin, Whiteville.  
 F. H. Britt, Chadbourn.  
 B. White, Vineland.  
 Porter Hufham, New Berlin.  
 M. Hester, Whiteville.  
 T. H. Smith, Cerro Gordo.  
 J. C. Williamson, Grists.  
 Jaby Sasser, Old Dock.  
 D. J. Norris, Vineland.  
 D. W. Hughes, Chadbourn.  
 G. W. Hooks, Whiteville.  
 M. V. Duncan, Mollie.  
 G. R. Carroll, Bolton.  
 J. E. Elkins, Whiteville.  
 A. B. Creech, Hallsboro.  
 D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.  
 W. O. Page, Clarkton.

### Carolina

J. W. Burge, Hendersonville, R. 5.  
 Arthur Hill, Bear Wallow.  
 W. S. Wall, Gerton.  
 T. A. Drake, Jr., Hendersonville.  
 W. P. Searcey, Dome.  
 J. B. Guice, Hendersonville.  
 W. L. Petty, East Flat Rock.  
 C. S. Fullbright, Hendersonville.  
 J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville,  
 R. 2.  
 E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher.  
 J. E. Shipman, Hendersonville.  
 E. N. Youngblood, Fletcher.  
 T. N. Redden, Horseshoe.  
 Henry Leslie, Hendersonville.  
 B. C. Barlow, Fairview.  
 J. N. McMinn, Hendersonville.  
 G. H. Dotson, Bear Wallow.



W. E. Field, Horseshoe.  
 O. M. Drake, Hendersonville.  
 J. T. Davenport, Horseshoe.  
 M. Presley, Edneyville.  
 J. C. Jamison, Hendersonville.  
 C. B. Freeman, Dana.  
 E. E. Lance, Fletcher.  
 Henry Ward, Saluda.  
 T. T. Ballenger, Tryon.  
 J. O. Bell, Tuxedo.  
 G. W. Hefner, Hendersonville,  
 R. 4.

### Catawba River

G. L. Kincaid, Adako.  
 J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs.  
 R. L. Wagner, Morganton, R. 3.  
 J. C. Berry, Drexel.  
 J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs.  
 A. L. Talent, Morganton.  
 D. A. Roper, Morganton, R. 1.  
 E. M. Hairfield, Morganton.  
 R. B. Ross, Morganton.  
 R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5.  
 G. S. Bridges, Bridgewater.  
 H. S. Benfield, Morganton.  
 J. G. Janes, Nebo.  
 F. J. Poteet, Morganton, R. 4.  
 J. Grisett, Joy.  
 W. E. Whistnant, Morganton, R. 5.

### Central

C. M. Honeycutt, Neuse.  
 S. T. Davis, Knightdale.  
 C. E. Richards, Youngsville.  
 G. L. Allen, Creedmoor.  
 J. W. Griffin, Neuse.  
 G. D. Wiggins, Louisburg.  
 G. W. Saintsing, Wake Forest.  
 R. B. White, Franklinton.  
 C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.  
 H. Frazier, Youngsville.  
 W. A. Perry, Wakefield.  
 N. B. Beal, Raleigh.  
 G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.  
 L. L. Preddy, Franklinton.  
 W. H. Richardson, Neuse, R. 1.  
 B. I. Brogden, Neuse.  
 D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.  
 J. E. Hall, Youngsville.  
 W. L. Moss, Kittrell, R. 2.  
 J. R. Jones, Katesville.  
 T. W. Brewer, Raleigh.  
 V. F. Mitchell, Wake Forest, R. 3.  
 S. A. Liles, Raleigh.  
 A. E. Lowry, Wake Forest, R. 1.  
 R. A. Puryear.  
 D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, R. 1.  
 J. H. Highsmith, Wake Forest.  
 H. M. Green, Youngsville, R. 3.

W. I. Upchurch, Neuse, R. 2.  
 P. R. Allan, Youngsville.  
 W. C. Young, Youngsville.

### Chowan

J. C. Eason, Tyner.  
 J. D. Dawson, Belhaven.  
 M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City,  
 R. 3.  
 J. E. Eanes, Hertford.  
 Joseph N. Brown, Trotville.  
 S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.  
 E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.  
 Oscar Boyce, Tyner.  
 E. G. Sawyer, Coinjock.  
 S. J. Holloway, Columbia.  
 O. R. Spivey, Eure.  
 W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth  
 City.  
 W. T. Hopkins, Creswell.  
 C. L. Cates, South Mills.  
 J. M. Elliott, Edenton.  
 Horace Jones, Elizabeth City.  
 S. W. Gregory, Elizabeth City.  
 M. H. Knight, Corapeake.  
 E. H. Eure, Eure.  
 Lycurgus Hofter, Gatesville.  
 Carl Sawyer, Camden.  
 C. A. Perry, Hertford.  
 J. P. Perry, Hertford.  
 J. C. Pearce, Edenton.  
 L. D. Tarkenton, Manteo.  
 A. S. Walker, Gates.  
 H. A. Litchfield, Creswell, R. 1.  
 W. J. Stanton, Winfall.  
 N. W. Powers, Moyock.  
 P. H. Bell, Mackeys.  
 M. N. Toxey, Shiloh.  
 E. P. Dailey, Indiantown.  
 J. F. Brown, Grandy.  
 J. W. Midgett, Powell's Point.  
 J. P. Barnard, Shawboro.  
 N. R. Jones, Elizabeth City, R. 4.  
 Miss Zuma Ballance, Maple.  
 E. J. Freeman, Gates.  
 A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City,  
 R. 1.  
 E. M. Twiford, Manteo.  
 R. B. Hollowell Edenton, R. F. D.  
 H. M. Jacobs, Roper.  
 N. T. Halstead, Weeksville.  
 F. D. Gray, Trotville.  
 J. P. Sawyer, Belcross.  
 Moses Lee, Moyock.  
 J. C. Wright, Shiloh.  
 Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia.  
 W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.  
 R. O. Blanchard, Gliden.  
 S. C. Gray, Corolla.  
 Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere.

H. E. Stokeley, Hertford, R. 3.  
Grover Jordan, Edenton.

### Cumberland

J. W. Hall, Autryville.  
L. S. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 4.  
J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8.  
G. T. Rackley, Fayetteville, R. 8.  
G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek.  
M. M. Strickland, Fayetteville,  
R. 6.

A. J. Bedsole, White Oak.  
D. R. Bedsole, Autryville.  
J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.  
H. B. Downing, Fayetteville.  
M. W. McArthur, Parkton.  
J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills.  
D. E. Melvin, Fayetteville, R. 5.  
W. A. Beard, Beard.  
J. M. Beard, Stedman.  
F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.  
T. J. Harriss, Fayetteville, R. 4.  
E. E. Hall, Fayetteville.  
G. C. Simmons, Roseboro.  
E. H. Bullard, Roseboro.  
D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.  
H. G. Beard, Cedar Creek.  
W. A. Sewell, White Oak.  
J. B. Bryant, Stedman.  
E. F. Jones, Rockfish.  
Marvin Webster, Cumberland.

### Eastern

H. B. Hall, Kerr.  
F. J. Faison, Turkey.  
J. G. Bostic, Beulaville.  
C. L. Herring, Clinton.  
Edmund Walker, Mt. Olive.  
G. P. Britt, Calypso.  
C. I. Robinson, Garland.  
H. L. Stewart, Clinton.  
I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.  
D. S. Matthews, Rose Hill.  
G. D. Herring, Delway.  
Tyson Dobson, Kenansville.  
J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg.  
T. W. Smith, Faison.  
E. D. Rich, Garland.  
S. S. Bostic, Hallsville.  
E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.  
W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.  
R. P. Holt, Resaca.  
Thad. Jones, Kenansville.  
D. L. Herring, Garland.  
H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.  
D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.  
Clingman Peterson, Clinton.  
L. L. Johnson, Mt. Olive.  
C. E. Daniel, Turkey.

Ike Lanier, Magnolia.  
I. B. Hair, Faison.  
Willie Boone, Faison.  
J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.  
J. R. Peterson, Clinton.  
J. F. Batts, Hallsville.  
R. W. Craft, Catherine Lake.  
Alex. Peterson, Ingold.  
W. B. Highsmith, Kerr.  
G. W. Carroll, Turkey.  
O. P. Middleton, Warsaw.

### Elkin

M. B. Parks, State Road.  
L. M. Hinshaw, Ronda.  
T. C. DeBorde, Elkin.  
A. Church, Knottsville.  
J. M. Smith, State Road.  
W. M. Jolly, Roaring River.  
W. C. Gilliam, Elkin.  
Houston Callaway, State Road.  
V. Whitley, North Wilkesboro.  
H. F. Talbert, Austin.  
F. R. Harris, Roaring River.

### Flat River

A. G. Chandler, Nelson, Va.  
H. C. Tapp, Roxboro.  
E. A. Howard, Oxford, R. 1.  
J. A. Malone, Moriah.  
R. A. Davis, Bullock.  
C. R. Gordon, Oxford, R. 2.  
C. V. Garner, Creedmoor.  
Elvin Vaughn, Lyons.  
S. A. Green, Oxford, R. 5.  
D. C. Frazier, Oxford.  
S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.  
J. T. Tarian, Virgilina, Va.  
Fred L. Pittard, Nelson, Va.  
N. F. Hobgood, Oxford.  
Jim Janey, Oxford, R. 5.  
S. F. Bullock, Lyons.  
S. W. Knott, Oxford, R. 2.  
J. V. Wheelers, Creedmoor.  
L. R. Daniel, Oxford, R. 1.  
R. L. Eakes, Oxford, R. 7.  
L. P. Sherman, Timberlake.  
T. H. Street, Mill Creek.  
W. N. Ray, Wake Forest, R. 4.  
W. A. McFarland, Oxford.  
A. B. Smith, Northside.  
J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3.  
S. H. Mize, Hester, R. 1.  
J. P. Capps, Henderson.  
E. M. Slaughter, Mill Creek.  
T. J. Richardson, Clarksville, Va.  
T. L. Sizemore, Soudan, Va.  
E. M. Hart, Stovall.  
J. B. Elliott, Berea, R. 1.

W. J. Royster, Oxford, R. 6.  
M. F. Adcock, Oxford, R. 5.  
C. A. Hurst, Oxford.

### French Broad

L. C. Buckner, Buckner.  
F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill.  
Frank Jarvis, Mars Hill.  
S. M. Davis, Marshall.  
G. G. Hopson, Stocksville.  
M. G. Edwards, Flag Pond.  
J. L. Lewis, Mars Hill.  
R. M. Reese, Alexander.  
C. J. Bradley, Marshall.  
John Whitt, Stocksville.  
W. R. White, Marshall.  
Willie George, Mars Hill.  
E. Rice, Weaverville.  
W. T. Bradley, Marshall.  
L. D. Edwards, Mars Hill.  
J. H. White, Marshall.  
J. B. Young, Mars Hill.  
J. E. Radford, Just.  
W. S. Briggs, Waverly.  
J. S. Ponder, Mars Hill.  
F. L. Stockton, Stocksville.  
B. Wallin, Revere.  
G. W. Buckner, Faust.  
J. M. Wild, Marshall.

### Green River

R. P. Burnett, Woodlawn.  
A. D. Eplee, Nealsville.  
J. L. Reel, Kefew.  
W. G. Wilkey, Landrum, S. C.  
M. Williams, Uree.  
J. D. Gilbert, Mill Springs.  
John Kaylor, Marion.  
D. L. Robertson, Old Fort, R. 2.  
W. D. Long, Old Fort, R. 1.  
J. P. Arledge, Columbus.  
T. N. Wilson, Mill Spring.  
W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville.  
J. A. Bird, Nealsville.  
J. P. Jones, Green Hill.  
E. S. Brown, Marion.  
J. L. Stott, Landrum, S. C.  
J. A. Gallian, Vein Mountain.  
B. B. Price, Marion.  
C. J. Owenby, Mill Spring.  
L. D. Hemphill, Union Mills.  
J. P. Hider, Rutherfordton.  
E. W. Hill, Red Top.  
J. D. Logan, Rutherfordton.  
D. J. Halford, Mill Spring.  
Geo. D. Taylor, Nebo.  
J. D. Elliott, Old Fort.  
P. L. Hensley, Union Mills, R. 2.  
J. C. Ledbetter, Uree.

E. P. White, Rutherfordton.  
J. L. Hodge, Mill Spring.  
C. W. Hodge.  
C. V. Elliott, Mill Spring.  
W. F. Flack, Union Mills.  
M. H. Jones, Rutherfordton.  
W. G. Green, Mill Spring.  
G. Nanny, Chimney Rock.  
J. C. Goforth, Woodlawn.  
J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort.

### Haywood

C. L. Allen, Waynesville.  
P. P. Crawford, Waynesville.  
R. K. Hall, Canton.  
H. Messer, Crabtree.  
J. P. Morrow, Cove Creek.  
W. A. Holtzclaw, Canton.  
Claude Grogan, Cruso.  
J. J. Fisher, Crabtree, R. 1.  
D. A. Winchester, Hazelwood.  
W. T. Sharp, Canton.  
Erastus Davis, Crabtree.  
W. L. Arrington, Waynesville.  
J. H. Haynes, Clyde.  
G. W. Liner, Waynesville.  
J. J. Wilburn, Clyde.  
J. H. Henson, Canton.  
J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.  
Robert Grastie, Dellwood.  
W. G. B. Messer, Ola.

### Johnston

W. H. Maden, Selma, R. 2.  
J. P. Underwood, Bailey.  
A. D. Gower, Clayton, R. 3.  
E. F. Crump, Smithfield.  
J. L. Hall, Benson.  
R. A. Holland, Benson.  
Moses Creech, Kenly.  
D. C. Smith, Wilsons Mills.  
T. P. Wood, Four Oaks, R. 4.  
Mrs. J. T. Hudson, Bentonville.  
Martin Thorn, Selma.  
D. L. Barbour, Clayton.  
L. V. Bunch, Knightdale, R. 2.  
W. A. Mitchell, Wendell.  
R. A. Bain, Four Oaks.  
W. G. Creech, Princeton, R.F.D.  
J. L. George, Four Oaks.  
A. J. Broughton, Kenly.  
G. G. Driver, Middlesex.  
E. L. Broadwell, Selma.  
L. M. Ausley, Micro.  
E. H. Liles, Middlesex.  
J. J. Lane, Auburn.  
H. P. Smith, McCullers.  
D. L. Flowers, Sims.  
Mrs. Robert Allen, Four Oaks.

Frank Batton, Micro.  
 J. B. Beasley, Four Oaks.  
 B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.  
 R. E. Lee, Kenly, R. 1.  
 E. L. Breedlove, Smithfield.  
 W. H. Wells, Princeton.  
 P. B. Stevens, Smithfield, R. 2.  
 R. E. Richardson, Selma.  
 C. J. Coats, Garner.  
 T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield.  
 J. A. Eason, Selma, R. 1.  
 A. P. Lee, Benson, R. 2.  
 Geo. H. Wright, Wendell.  
 A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 2.  
 J. T. Holt, Wilsons Mills.  
 D. H. Holland, Benson, R. 1.

### King's Mountain

T. P. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4.  
 S. C. Ratteree, Grover.  
 W. E. Hill, Bessemer City.  
 James Green, Shelby, R. 3.  
 B. F. Wilson, Shelby, R. 1.  
 C. A. Brittain, Casar.  
 J. M. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1.  
 D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville.  
 C. S. Wells, King's Mountain.  
 T. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 4.  
 E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6.  
 J. M. Tucker, Shelby.  
 J. R. Roberts, King's Mountain.  
 E. A. Hoyle, Fallston.  
 T. D. McSwain, Shelby, R. 3.  
 S. R. Anthony, Grover.  
 D. F. Hord, King's Mountain.  
 A. C. Bridges, Lattimore.  
 Glee Bridges, Shelby, R. 3.  
 D. H. Dellinger, Cherryville.  
 Carme Elam, Lawndale.  
 A. E. Bettis, Earl.  
 E. C. Carpenter, Shelby, R. 8.  
 J. O. Hord, Belwood.  
 M. H. Ware, King's Mount'n, R. 4.  
 V. A. Gardner, Shelby, R. 6.  
 W. C. Ledford, King's Mountain.  
 L. J. Kendrick, Shelby, R. 7.  
 W. B. Petty, Shelby, R. 3.  
 G. B. McSwain, Shelby, R. 4.  
 A. J. Dedmon, Shelby, R. 6.  
 Z. V. Whitney, Ellenboro, R. 3.  
 D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.  
 J. Y. Irvin, Shelby.  
 J. N. Barnett, Shelby.  
 Geo. M. Gold, Lawndale, R. 3.  
 J. F. Moss, Waco.  
 J. M. Wilson, Shelby, R. 5.  
 S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2.

### Liberty

W. D. Spurgeon, High Point.  
 J. L. Bowers, Lexington.

L. A. Newsome, Denton.  
 W. D. Loftin, Riley's Store.  
 Berry R. Cross, High Creek.  
 J. D. Palmer, Linwood.  
 John A. Sink, Lexington.  
 S. H. Hindley, Thomasville.  
 J. A. Kennedy, High Rock.  
 Elmer Snyder, Winston-Salem.  
 Ben Johnson, Winston-Salem.  
 M. F. Underwood, Trinity.  
 L. W. Bagley, Thomasville.  
 R. L. Williams, Linwood.  
 Arlie Myers, Lexington.  
 T. H. Small, Thomasville.  
 W. H. Lomax, Jubilee, R. 1.  
 S. E. Warford, Linwood.  
 J. H. C. Thompson, Denton.  
 Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.  
 C. M. Wall, Wallburg.  
 R. W. Prevost, Cid.  
 W. S. Disher, Lexington.

### Liberty-Ducktown

No report.

### Little River

C. W. Flowers, Angier.  
 Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3.  
 A. A. Kelly, Sanford, R. 2.  
 W. H. Lee, Fuquay Springs.  
 Alex. West, Manchester.  
 L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek.  
 P. F. Pope, Coats.  
 C. W. Matthews, Kipling.  
 W. F. Lanier, Kipling, R. 1.  
 E. W. Jones, Duke.  
 Perry Morgan, Dunn.  
 L. H. Furr, Bunnlevel.  
 Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway.  
 W. M. Thomas, Broadway.  
 G. T. Smith, Lillington.  
 J. A. Johnson, Holly Springs.  
 J. F. Jones, Lillington.  
 J. F. McLeod, Buies Creek.  
 Owen Odum, Coats.  
 D. S. Cook, Holly Springs, R. 1.  
 I. D. Smith, Fuquay Springs,  
 R.F.D.  
 W. B. Warren, Dunn.  
 J. T. Ellis, Jonesboro, R. 3.

### Macon

A. J. Edwards, Franklin, R. 3.  
 J. H. Shook, Gneiss.  
 J. I. Vinson, Gneiss.  
 J. M. Cochran, Flats.  
 J. R. Owens, Pine Mountain.  
 Henry Greenwood, Franklin, R. 1.  
 M. L. Rickman, West's Mills.



B. H. Carpenter, Otto.  
 Jake Moore, Jr., Ellijay.  
 J. S. Trotter, Franklin.  
 J. L. Carbin, Franklin, R. 4.  
 J. E. Potts, Highlands.  
 C. H. Fouts, Franklin.  
 L. C. Plemons, Leatherman.  
 D. V. Bryson, Speedwell.  
 John Smith, Franklin, R. 1.  
 H. J. Bradley, Etna.  
 James Swafford, Franklin, R. 3.  
 J. M. Carpenter, Franklin, R. 2.  
 A. M. Holland, Gneiss.  
 Lester Ledford, Prentiss.  
 D. J. Moses, Ellijay.  
 A. C. Ballew, Franklin, R. 2.  
 J. J. Smith, Tellico.  
 J. T. Young, Eulalie.  
 D. A. Yonce, Lookout.  
 J. M. Holt, Scaly.  
 J. M. Mashburn, Nantahala.

### Mecklenburg-Cabarrus

F. A. Hamilton, Charlotte, R. 11.  
 H. W. Pigg, Unionville, R. 1.  
 C. B. Mooney, Davidson.  
 J. W. Rodgers, Charlotte, R. 5.  
 T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.  
 W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.  
 W. J. Fite, Charlotte.  
 P. N. Martin, Charlotte.  
 C. C. Hope, North Charlotte.  
 T. D. Maness, Concord.  
 C. E. Herring, Concord.  
 W. F. Stegall, Concord.  
 A. C. Fisher, Charlotte, R. 6.  
 E. L. Bost, Cabarrus, R. 1.  
 E. H. Stinson, Huntersville, R. 21.  
 E. S. Carter, Kannapolis.  
 J. W. Phillips, Matthews.  
 J. A. Auten, Bost Mill.  
 A. C. Hollman, Newells.  
 B. M. Potts, Pineville.  
 J. E. Broom, Matthews.  
 L. N. Sweet, Mooresville.  
 H. M. Strough, Pineville.  
 W. A. Paysour, Paw Creek.  
 Alonzo Stephens, Huntersville,  
 R. 22.  
 W. S. Skidmore, Charlotte, R. 9.

### Montgomery

J. B. Deaton, Mt. Gilead.  
 J. S. Sanders, Pekin.  
 D. J. Dupree, West End.  
 Roscoe Kellis, Candor.  
 F. A. Hogan, Spies, R. 2.  
 Lee W. Harris, Eldorado.  
 E. R. Wallace, Okeewemee.

M. R. Solomon, Mt. Gilead.  
 G. T. Haywood, Canby.  
 A. T. Munn, Biscoe.  
 A. L. Hunsucker, Wadeville.  
 J. R. Lucas, Seagrove.  
 G. B. Morris, Troy.  
 Carl Williams, Mt. Gilead.  
 J. L. Robinson, Wadeville.  
 G. R. Ellis, Starr.  
 A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead.  
 J. C. Beckwith, Troy.  
 S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.  
 A. N. Hall, Mt. Gilead.

### Mount Zion

R. L. Smith, Chapel Hill, R. 3.  
 A. T. Holeman, Apex, R. 4.  
 J. F. Clements, Durham, R. 7.  
 W. A. Berry, Timberlake.  
 W. V. Andrews, Chapel Hill.  
 W. W. Ferrell, Morrisville.  
 Banam Tilley, Bahama.  
 J. H. Vernon, Burlington.  
 Walter M. Williams, Burlington.  
 N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, R. 3.  
 W. C. Pearson, Carrboro.  
 W. O. Stone, Morrisville, R. 2.  
 S. W. Andrews, Chapel Hill.  
 J. A. Johnston, Hillsboro.  
 J. N. Cheek, East Durham.  
 W. B. Rogers, Durham.  
 R. L. Lindsey, Durham.  
 F. A. Ward, Durham.  
 A. B. Cauthen, Durham.  
 J. C. Markham, Durham.  
 U. S. Suitt, West Durham.  
 J. B. Garrard, W. Durham, R. 1.  
 S. W. Bynum, Effland.  
 W. C. Hudson, Durham, R. 1.  
 C. F. Phillips, Burlington.  
 J. A. Webster, Graham.  
 J. B. Jones, Haw River.  
 C. M. Andrews, Hillsboro.  
 J. H. Markham, Durham, R. 7.  
 W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill.  
 A. H. Rimmer, Hillsboro.  
 W. S. Crawford, Mebane.  
 R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.  
 W. J. Riddle, Saxapahaw, R. 1.  
 M. B. Merritt, Chapel Hill.  
 I. B. Seymore, Apex, R. 4.  
 J. D. Whitfield, Durham, R. 5.  
 W. H. Hester, Durham, R. 1.  
 J. B. Harward, Morrisville.  
 K. E. Stallings, Durham, R. 6.  
 Sexton Lawrence, Apex, R. 3.  
 W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro.  
 W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.  
 Charlie Hester, W. Durham, R. 1.

R. T. Allen, Gorman.  
T. A. Burke, Swepsonville.  
H. W. Pickett, Durham.

### Newse-Atlantic

W. F. Millis, Marines.  
H. G. Mumford, Ayden.  
M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.  
J. A. Burns, Hubert.  
E. W. Graham, Newport, R. 2.  
W. M. Herbert, Kinston.  
Walter Hardison, Walstonburg.  
G. L. Merrill, Kinston, R. 1.  
T. A. Dawson, Stantonsburg.  
S. Salter, Davis.  
J. L. Jernigan, Dudley.  
W. J. Montforth, Hubert.  
M. H. Lewis, Goldsboro, R. 4.  
O. L. Shackelford, Fremont.  
J. W. Lane, Fort Barnwell.  
H. B. Parker, Goldsboro.  
J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.  
J. W. Whittle, Goldsboro.  
W. H. Eubanks, Maysville.  
J. A. Ireland, Hobucken.  
John Holmes, Mt. Olive.  
C. M. Edwards, Beasley, R. 1.  
William Hayes, Kinston.  
J. P. Jones, LaGrange.  
James W. Mason, Atlantic.  
W. B. Edmondson, Stantonsburg.  
R. B. Bert, Mt. Olive, R. 7.  
D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.  
F. M. Jenkins, Maysville, R. 1.  
Mrs. E. L. Barker, Maysville, R. 2.  
L. L. Leary, Morehead City.  
Miss Mumford, Eureka.  
T. J. Mitchell, New Bern.  
J. S. Miller, New Bern.  
Fred Taylor, North Harlowe.  
W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental.  
W. R. Wilder, Jr., Pikeville.  
G. H. O'Neal, Pollocksville.  
T. A. Bell, Pollocksville.  
J. J. Croom, Kinston.  
G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs.  
A. F. Lewis, Smyrna.  
J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.  
A. Watson, New Bern.  
B. J. Morton, Maysville.  
B. H. Matthews, Swansboro.  
U. C. Holton, Vandemere.  
C. A. Vick, Kinston.  
D. B. Willis, Morehead City.  
A. G. Cox, Winterville.  
L. F. Willis, Bettie.  
Mrs. J. B. Stanley, Eureka.  
Miss Cora Carroll, Winterville.  
C. L. Tyson, Winterville.  
Carroll Whitford, Winterville.

### Newfound

J. E. Austin, Trust.  
J. B. Roberts, Marshall, R. 5.  
Lawson Trantham, Sandy Mush.  
John B. Hill, Gem.  
J. C. West, Spring Creek.  
W. A. Hamby, Alexander.  
Reagan Worley, Worley.  
S. M. Sexton, Hot Springs.  
C. W. Surrent, Odessa.  
S. H. Davis, Lee.  
J. P. Plemmons, Trust.  
J. D. Balding, Joe.  
Willie Plemmons, Trust.  
G. W. Wild, Big Pine.  
Charles Huntsing, Marshall, R. 1.  
C. C. Brown, Marshall, R. 5.  
J. E. Martin, Leicester.  
Isaac Freeman, Marshall, R. 1.  
Dan Dockery, Worley.  
A. E. Brown, Bluff.

### Pee Dee

A. W. Wheless, Ansonville.  
T. G. Thomas, Rockingham.  
S. T. Arnold, Rockingham.  
G. W. Goodwyn, Laurinburg.  
J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe.  
W. T. Nicholson, Newtonville,  
S. C.  
E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.  
C. H. Teague, Hoffman.  
W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.  
C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.  
J. F. Thomas, Morven.  
W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.  
J. W. Jarman, Wadesboro.  
Claude Gore, Rockingham.  
T. F. Lentz, Roberdell.  
H. V. Deaver, Cordova.  
J. M. Watson, Maxton.  
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

### Piedmont

C. G. Frazier, Ashboro.  
James West, Greensboro.  
F. R. Craddock, Wentworth.  
William Cummings, Reidsville.  
J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.  
E. N. Hodgin, Guilford College.  
Roy B. Murchison, Greensboro.  
Vander Liles, Greensboro.  
O. Joe Howard, Greensboro.  
H. L. Turner, Greensboro.  
W. D. Newell, Pomona Mills.  
J. A. Clark, Revolution Store.  
S. E. Mayes, Proximity.  
R. L. Glossen, Denim Branch.

D. B. Fitzgerald, Greensboro.  
 A. E. Tate, High Point.  
 D. H. Parnell, High Point.  
 Moses Myers, High Point.  
 George W. Clark, High Point.  
 J. B. Carter, Greensboro.  
 J. A. Martin, Liberty.  
 J. R. Brothers, Liberty.  
 R. C. Curtis, Franklinville.  
 W. L. Hudson, Hartshorne.  
 H. J. Booker, Randleman.  
 H. B. Moore, Ramseur.  
 R. T. Burton, Reidsville.  
 R. W. Wrenn, Ruffin.  
 Miss Ida B. Williams, Liberty.  
 N. C. Simpson, Summerfield.  
 J. W. Cross, Millsboro.

### Pilot Mountain

O. C. East, Mayodan.  
 B. E. Edwards, Mount Airy.  
 L. Y. Highfill, Mayodan.  
 G. T. Baker, Rural Hall, R. 1.  
 W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain.  
 Frank Cook, Clemmons.  
 J. T. Wall, Stoneville.  
 T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.  
 T. S. Dallas, Draper.  
 R. W. Baker, Madison.  
 E. C. Shelton, Mount Airy.  
 John Baker, Germanton.  
 R. M. Teague, Winston-Salem,  
 R. 1.  
 Dr. R. L. Carlton, Kernersville.  
 T. F. Baker, King.  
 W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.  
 C. L. Spaugh, Lewisville.  
 C. A. Spainhour, Tobaccoville.  
 T. D. Meador, Madison.  
 R. B. Wilson, Mayodan.  
 J. M. Hill, Mount Airy.  
 S. A. McKnight, Mount Airy.  
 A. H. Dallas, Reidsville, R. 4.  
 J. H. Gibson, King.  
 Chap. Bodenheimer, Germanton.  
 L. J. Kiser, King, R. 1.  
 H. W. Scott, Tobaccoville.  
 T. L. Rumbly, Belew's Creek.  
 S. H. Steele, Sandy Ridge.  
 Miss Eliza Edwards, Pinnacle.  
 J. M. Martin, Stewart, Va.  
 I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.  
 G. W. Williams, Stoneville.  
 William Hartgrove, Mizpah.  
 R. E. Boles, Germanton.  
 Fred S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem.  
 W. P. Thompson, Wentworth.  
 W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.  
 W. B. Blair, Pilot Mountain.

N. H. Sutphin, Mount Airy.  
 L. W. Clark, Spray.  
 W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.  
 N. A. Stanley, Vade Mecum.  
 J. H. Flinchman, Pilot Mountain.  
 C. A. Meadows, Kernersville.  
 P. C. Watkins, Clemmons.  
 J. T. Covington, Walnut Cove.  
 F. D. Wray, Walkertown.  
 E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.  
 Dr. J. T. Smith, Westfield.  
 W. A. Wilkinson, Winston-Salem.  
 A. P. Tilley, Winston-Salem.  
 J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.  
 S. L. Bennett, Winston-Salem.  
 M. Y. Brunt, Winston-Salem.  
 N. L. Long, Winston-Salem.  
 J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, R. 2.

### Raleigh

A. V. Baucom, Apex.  
 G. A. Andrews, Raleigh.  
 J. D. Cannady, Willow Springs.  
 Arthur Baker, Raleigh, R. 4.  
 Sion Holleman, Cary.  
 T. B. Ausley, Holly Springs, R. 2.  
 M. A. Wilder, Cary.  
 J. F. Ragan, Fuquay Springs.  
 J. J. Bagwell, Garner.  
 J. B. Herndon, Carpenter.  
 W. B. Upchurch, Apex, R. 1.  
 E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.  
 W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs.  
 D. C. Smith, Raleigh, R. 3.  
 J. W. Hare, Knightdale.  
 M. C. King, Morrisville, R. 2.  
 S. R. Lee, Jr., Apex, R. 2.  
 W. L. Page, Morrisville.  
 Charlie Ferrell, Morrisville.  
 W. T. Cooper, Cary, R. 1.  
 R. E. Williams, Raleigh, R. 6.  
 A. J. Edwards, New Hill.  
 S. H. Stell, Raleigh.  
 J. P. Bridges, Holly Springs, R. 1.  
 J. M. Luther, Apex, R. 5.  
 W. P. Baker, Raleigh.  
 P. A. Sorrell, Cary, R. 1.  
 A. D. Upchurch, Apex, R. 1.  
 A. L. Wilson, New Hill.  
 J. E. Massey, Cary, R. 2.  
 J. M. Broughton, Jr., Raleigh.  
 R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.

### Roan Mountain

W. C. Berry, Bakersville.  
 S. M. Willis, Ledger.  
 W. E. Miller, Ewart.  
 E. W. Young, Clarissa.  
 D. C. Hart, Toecane.

D. M. Cook, Little Rock Creek.  
 S. G. Bureson, Peppers.  
 Tom Buchanan, Relief.  
 J. H. Phillips, Wing.  
 D. P. Thomas, Glen Ayre.  
 J. D. Braswell, Bakersville.  
 R. M. Davis, Toecane.  
 F. G. Garrett, Boonford.  
 Clyde Robinson, Bandana.  
 J. L. Buchanan, Ledger.  
 L. A. Berry, Spruce Pine.  
 R. G. Wilson, Toecane.

### Roanoke

E. C. Jackson, Elm City.  
 M. A. Parker, Heathsville.  
 W. C. Newell, Rocky Mount.  
 Mrs. P. C. Chapin, Aurora.  
 P. J. Thomas, Battleboro.  
 J. B. Quartermus, Bethel.  
 E. H. Parker, Rocky Mount.  
 C. E. Simpson, Jamesville.  
 H. S. Everett, Oak City.  
 B. G. Alford, Nashville.  
 T. E. Adams, Chocowinity.  
 Louis Pope, Tillery.  
 J. R. Holiday, Scotland Neck.  
 Z. A. Eagles, Macclesfield.  
 E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro.  
 F. W. Carter, Elm City.  
 J. L. Burrows, Enfield.  
 C. T. Peal, Williamston.  
 A. J. Tugwell, Fountain.  
 S. G. Wilkerson, Farmville.  
 O. L. Pitman, Whitakers.  
 C. W. Wilson, Greenville.  
 R. T. Burnett, Greenville.  
 P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton.  
 T. E. Powell, Whitakers.  
 G. Hale, Hobgood.  
 J. C. Taylor, Nashville.  
 Mrs. D. E. Cobb, Conetoe.  
 B. C. Joyner, Elm City.  
 L. T. Vaughn, Nashville.  
 Geo. R. Dew, Wilson.  
 W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.  
 J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount.  
 Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek.  
 Mrs. R. R. Fleming, Pactolus.  
 J. Jones, Pinetown.  
 W. A. Baines, Nashville.  
 C. F. Jordan, Elm City.  
 J. T. McNair, Plymouth.  
 H. A. Nanney, Rocky Mount.  
 W. S. Hancock, Roanoke Rapids.  
 W. A. Ross, Robersonville.  
 T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount.  
 A. P. Thompson, Rosemary.  
 C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.

J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.  
 O. B. Moss, Spring Hope.  
 L. T. Wheeler, Wilson.  
 S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.  
 M. P. Williams, Tarboro.  
 D. H. Martin, Tillery.  
 W. G. Privett, Washington.  
 C. P. Rodwell, Weldon.  
 J. R. Marks, Whitakers.  
 B. A. Critcher, Williamston.  
 R. A. Turlington, Wilson.

### Robeson

A. E. Israel, Lumberton, R. 5.  
 D. H. Britt, Lumberton, R. 6.  
 C. W. Bullock, Fairmont.  
 R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.  
 Oliver Page, Marietta.  
 J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1.  
 L. F. Martin, Boardman.  
 Tom Davis, Hamer, S. C., R. 2.  
 E. C. Nye, Orrum.  
 W. R. Barnes, Orrum.  
 C. G. Stephens, Lumberton, R. 4.  
 A. S. Pitman, Lumberton, R. 5.  
 S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3.  
 Mrs. W. D. Prevatt, Lumberton,  
 R. 2.  
 R. E. Lee, Lumberton.  
 D. J. Clark, Lumber Bridge.  
 F. H. Pittman, Fairmont.  
 Joseph Allen, St. Pauls.  
 J. D. Doers, Maxton.  
 S. F. Britt, Fairmont.  
 J. S. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4.  
 J. H. Jones, Lumber Bridge.  
 R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.  
 A. P. Mitchell, Maxton.  
 Okey Stephens, Lumberton, R. 4.  
 Artemas McLean, Maxton, R. 2.  
 George Shooter, Hamer, S. C.  
 F. J. Morgan, Marietta.  
 Hardy Parnell, Buies.  
 Oliver Atkinson, Fairmont.  
 J. A. Cashwell, Parkton.  
 E. L. Odum, Pembroke.  
 Angus Chavers, Pembroke.  
 Nash Williams, Fairmont.  
 A. R. Lewis, Fairmont.  
 J. P. Price, Proctorville.  
 W. E. Freeman, Raeford.  
 J. A. Carlyle, Buies.  
 C. W. Britt, Purvis.  
 R. F. Devane, Red Springs.  
 W. T. Covington, Rennert.  
 I. W. Ayres, Rowland.  
 Alexander Baxley, St. Pauls, R. 2.  
 Arch. McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 2.  
 Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, R. 5.  
 Boyd Davis, Lumberton, R. 4.



J. M. Butler, St. Pauls.  
 Spurgeon Jones, Lumberton, R. 1.  
 D. W. Parnell, St. Pauls, R. 1.  
 J. E. Rowland, Fairmont.  
 J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton, R. 7.  
 J. R. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7.  
 L. B. Stutts, Alma.  
 John Hedgepeth, Orrum.  
 D. A. Singleterry, Lumberton, R. 6.

### Sandy Creek

A. L. Vann, Aberdeen.  
 G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek.  
 I. B. Hatch, Goldston.  
 E. S. Phillips, Bennett.  
 D. E. Murchison, Gulf.  
 J. A. Fry, Carthage.  
 C. C. Purvis, McConnell.  
 J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.  
 C. E. Kinnamon, Bonlee.  
 W. C. Davis, Carthage.  
 J. R. Loving, Cameron.  
 H. F. Seawell, Carthage.  
 T. E. Hilliard, Sanford.  
 H. F. Brown, Ramseur, R. 1.  
 G. M. Clark, Pittsboro.  
 P. A. Fisher, Carthage, R. 2.  
 Alfred Kidd, High Falls.  
 Walter Bridges, Moncure.  
 J. W. Thomas, Moncure, R. 2.  
 G. H. Hancock, Bear Creek, R. 1.  
 J. R. Blair, Kimbolton.  
 W. W. Moore, Sanford.  
 W. G. Scott, Siler City.  
 H. C. Tyson, Cumnock.  
 Levi Maness, Carter's Mills.  
 N. W. Dixon, Ore Hill, R. 1.  
 C. W. Jordan, Jordan.  
 J. W. Clark, Saxapahaw.  
 C. L. Kivett, Liberty.  
 C. C. Poe, Moncure.  
 J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1.  
 A. L. Van Borkneck, Pinebluff.  
 Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.  
 W. D. Moffitt, Kanoy.  
 W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5.  
 J. L. Knight, Bynum.  
 H. E. Duncan, Siler City, R. 2.  
 P. G. Ivey, Siler City.  
 C. A. McMaster, Staley, R. 1.  
 C. C. Cheek, Sanford.  
 M. J. Boling, Siler City.  
 C. P. Fox, Staley.  
 S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.  
 D. R. McManus, Bear Creek.  
 Daniel Reader, Seagrove.  
 J. M. Tyson, Vass.

### Sandy Run

O. R. Duncan, Rutherfordton.  
 O. Morrow, Forest City.

A. B. Jones, Ellenboro.  
 S. C. Lattimore, Lattimore.  
 W. B. Hollifield, Bostic.  
 E. J. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C.  
 W. W. Pool, Caroleen.  
 E. Horton, Gaffney, S. C.  
 S. P. Green, Cliffside.  
 J. L. Hamrick, Ellenboro.  
 J. D. Houser, Golden.  
 M. L. Bridges, Forest City.  
 R. R. Flack, Forest City.  
 J. W. Pope, Golden.  
 L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro.  
 J. D. Weaver, Landrum, S. C.  
 C. W. Davis, Campobello, S. C.  
 I. P. Campfield, Henrietta.  
 B. L. Jolley, Mooresboro.  
 Loyd Williamson, Harris.  
 J. B. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C.  
 J. S. Melton, Golden.  
 R. M. Wilson, Bostic.  
 O. Waters, Ellenboro.  
 J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro, R. 1.  
 G. C. Hamrick, Forest City.  
 W. B. Saunders, Gaffney, S. C.  
 H. F. Turner, Ellenboro.  
 D. P. Horton, Bostic.  
 Y. L. McCordwell, Mooresboro.  
 E. B. Lancaster, Fingerville, S. C.  
 E. Roberts, Rutherfordton.  
 C. T. Hamrick, Ruth.  
 D. V. Rollins, Forest City.  
 J. H. Green, Mooresboro.  
 J. L. Hamrick, Bostic.

### South Fork

W. F. Huggins, Alexis.  
 S. L. Bolinger, Lincolnton, R. 2.  
 W. J. Francis, Belmont.  
 G. A. Bollick, Lincolnton.  
 C. P. Edwards, Hickory.  
 J. P. Calloway, Stanley.  
 H. M. Croon, Catawba.  
 John Beard, Newton, R. 3.  
 W. M. Turbyfield, Maiden, R. 1.  
 R. P. Hagner, Henry.  
 P. D. Summey, Dallas.  
 Tull Bolick, Denver.  
 D. B. Truitt, Belmont.  
 C. B. Newton, Gastonia.  
 W. J. Clifford, Gastonia.  
 T. H. Roberts, Mt. Holly.  
 J. D. Elliott, Hickory.  
 J. W. Rankin, McAdenville.  
 W. S. Robinson, Hickory.  
 M. C. Dellinger, High Shoals.  
 W. A. Pool, Iron Station.  
 J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton.  
 W. A. Jenkins, Reepsville.  
 J. L. Caldwell, Lincolnton.  
 J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.

W. S. Robinson, Dallas.  
 J. R. Brown, Gastonia.  
 L. G. Summey, Lowell.  
 Meade Ewing, Lincolnton.  
 M. J. Harris, Maiden.  
 T. U. Morris, Mayworth.  
 Labe Abernethy, McAdenville.  
 C. S. Eckard, Hickory, R. 1.  
 O. L. Huffman, Mt. Holly.  
 M. C. Laney, Maiden, R. 1.  
 E. Litten, Maiden, R. 1.  
 J. H. McClure, Alexis.  
 S. T. Gaddy, Newton.  
 Osborne Brown, Long Island.  
 F. A. Lock, Hickory, R. 4.  
 Lee Setzer, Newton, R. 2.  
 Joel Huffman, Henry.  
 A. L. Cline, Southside.  
 C. F. Clanton, Lincolnton.  
 D. B. Harwell, Lowell, R. 1.  
 L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station.  
 J. W. Wilkins, Lowell.  
 W. L. Finger, Connelly Springs.  
 W. R. Huffstetler, Lincolnton.  
 R. M. Perry, Hickory.

### South Mountain

Horace Abee, Connelly Springs.  
 W. H. Johnson, Henry.  
 J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.  
 W. N. Walker, Casar.  
 J. B. Farmer, Henry.  
 G. L. Puett, Connelly Spgs., R. 3.  
 W. F. Mull, Henry, R. 3.  
 L. L. Willis, Casar.  
 S. H. Upton, Henry.  
 W. S. Johnson, Casar.  
 J. R. Carswell, Connelly Springs.  
 Amos Pruitte, Casar.  
 D. H. Fulbright, Connelly Spgs.  
 I. A. Cook, Belwood, R. 1.  
 James Huffman, Connelly Spgs.  
 A. A. Hudson, Henry.  
 Amos Swink, Connelly Springs.  
 Mrs. S. J. Keller, Connelly Spgs.,  
 R. 3.  
 Waits Hildebrand, Connelly Spgs.

### South River

G. W. Starling, Godwin.  
 E. V. Cooper, Autryville.  
 A. B. Page, Cooper.  
 J. B. Young, Benson.  
 J. G. Gore, Clinton.  
 S. O. Autry, Autryville.  
 H. G. Holland, Clinton.  
 R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro.  
 Duncan Pope, Godwin.  
 J. R. Strickland, Clinton.  
 G. B. Bledsoe, Autryville.

J. I. Gainey, Keener.  
 M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.  
 J. A. Baggett, Cooper.  
 Ira Baggett, Cooper.  
 J. E. Britt, Jr., Moltonville.  
 L. H. Honeycutt, Huntley.  
 A. N. Smith, Roseboro.  
 Fred Simpson, Roseboro.  
 J. A. Turlington, Salemburg.  
 O. D. Strickland, Dunn.  
 Randall Williams, Orange.  
 Webster Crumpler, Clinton.  
 M. F. House, Wade.

### South Yadkin

W. G. Shermer, Advance.  
 C. H. Irwin, Troutmans.  
 F. L. Abernathy, East Monbo.  
 R. C. Deal, Statesville, R. 6.  
 D. H. Watkins, Salisbury, R. 1.  
 W. L. Edwards, Salisbury.  
 W. W. Ricks, China Grove.  
 T. S. Caudell, Cooleemee.  
 Vance Wilcox, Mooresville.  
 Allen Smith, Cornatzer.  
 Fred Trexler, Salisbury.  
 L. A. Etchison, Cana, R. 1.  
 Gerald G. Grubb, Salisbury.  
 D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, R. 5.  
 John Jones, Salisbury.  
 B. C. Teague, Cana.  
 J. R. Foster, Mocksville, R. 3.  
 U. C. Goodin, Statesville.  
 J. M. Barron, Harmony.  
 W. J. Dunn, Mocksville.  
 P. O. Tatum, Mocksville, R. 4.  
 Nat Byerly, Mocksville.  
 D. F. Moore, Mooresville.  
 Chas. R. Johnson, Mooresville.  
 R. L. Moose, Catawba.  
 S. G. Swann, Statesville.  
 J. W. Connell, Rockwell, R. 2.  
 J. E. Goodman, Rockwell.  
 P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.  
 L. F. Hunter, Salisbury.  
 J. H. Brown, Troutmans.  
 W. B. Mason, Statesville, R. 7.  
 F. F. Wooten, Statesville.  
 B. F. Voncanon, Spencer.  
 J. P. Leonard, Statesville.  
 W. L. Saunders, Statesville.  
 Lee Williams, Statesville.  
 A. B. Leonard, Salisbury, R. 4.  
 Cicero Swicegood, Mocksville,  
 R. 4.

### Stanly

J. T. Russel, Richfield, R. 2.  
 A. P. Harris, Albemarle.  
 J. T. Hunnycutt, Albemarle.

D. A. Morton, Albemarle.  
 M. L. James, Big Lick.  
 W. P. Stoker, Oakboro, R. 1.  
 A. F. Morton, Bloomington.  
 R. E. Hoffman, Gold Hill.  
 E. D. Thompson, Norwood.  
 D. A. Jenkins, Locust, R. 2.  
 J. S. Sapp, Albemarle.  
 W. T. Pickler, Richfield.  
 A. A. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant.  
 J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant.  
 C. H. Hill, Mt. Pleasant.  
 Robert Kindall, Norwood.  
 J. R. Godfrey, New London.  
 E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.  
 D. W. Griffin, Big Lick.  
 S. M. Whitley, Oakboro.  
 S. A. Hadley, New London.  
 W. E. Poplin, New London, R. 1.  
 J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1.  
 W. L. Teeter, Locust, R. 2.  
 J. A. Morton, Albemarle, R. 5.  
 N. J. Eagles, Richfield.  
 C. O. Tucker, Locust.

### Stone Mountain

Hamilton Elledge, Hays.  
 Jno. McGrady, N. Wilkesboro,  
 R.F.D.  
 W. H. Childers, Mertie.  
 W. F. Porter, Radical.  
 J. A. Brooks, N. Wilkesboro.  
 Isaac White, N. Wilkesboro.  
 W. H. Sebastian, Hay Meadow.  
 M. U. Cockerham, Traphill.  
 C. F. Johnson, Laurel Springs.  
 J. H. Brown, Mulberry.  
 G. W. Burgess, Sherman.  
 E. R. Settle, Hayes.  
 J. P. Walters, Dockery.  
 A. J. Billings, Moxley.  
 D. F. McCann, State Road.  
 J. F. Collins, Doughton.  
 E. D. Douglas, McGrady.  
 G. W. Tucker, Vannoy.  
 J. M. Pilkenton, Wilbar.  
 S. L. Blevins, New Life.

### Stony Fork

A. Calloway, Shull's Mills.  
 T. B. Foster, Zionville.  
 Edgar Story, Blowing Rock.  
 J. W. Harrison, Boone.  
 N. G. Wheeler, Triplett.  
 L. E. Gragg, Gragg.  
 P. M. Winkler, Shull's Mills.  
 Hardy L. Coffey, Banner Elk.  
 W. S. Church, Summit.

### Surry

P. R. Beamer, Mt. Airy.  
 C. L. Jarvis, Dobson.  
 J. R. Venable, Rockford.  
 Ed. Nichols, Mt. Airy.  
 W. L. Reece, Dobson.  
 A. W. George, Elkin.  
 J. H. Poindexter, Crutchfield.  
 J. M. Gentry, Elkin.  
 J. F. Fields, Rusk.  
 S. H. Hill, Siloam.  
 O. M. Simmons, Mt. Airy.  
 N. H. Sutphin, Mt. Airy.  
 L. A. Martin, Ladonia.  
 Loton Poplin, Ronda.  
 Joe Phillips, Mt. Airy.  
 R. M. Hardy, Crutchfield.  
 M. E. Shackelford, Ararat.  
 P. M. Isaacs, State Road.  
 Jesse Booker, Mt. Airy.  
 W. H. Stone, Round Peak.  
 J. C. Yontz, Round Peak.  
 J. S. Smith, White Plains.  
 N. B. Jones, Rusk.  
 J. G. Burrus, Rockford.  
 W. A. Stroud, Ronda.  
 H. T. Moore, Mt. Airy, R. 4.  
 J. F. Haymore, Rusk, R.F.D.  
 J. W. Chaple, Rusk.  
 Thos. Park, Mt. Airy.

### Tar River

E. O. Young, Kittrell.  
 Arthur Shearin, Wood.  
 J. W. Bowers, Littleton.  
 J. C. Jenkins, Thelma.  
 J. J. Watkins, Keats, Va.  
 A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.  
 S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson.  
 J. W. Perry, Wakefield.  
 A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.  
 S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.  
 W. D. Upchurch, Centerville.  
 T. W. Boon, Louisburg.  
 W. A. Faulkner, Louisburg.  
 E. B. Moore, Spring Hope.  
 E. L. Hale, Littleton.  
 Moses Lamb, Spring Hope.  
 A. R. Shearin, Whitakers.  
 Jesse Gardner, Macon.  
 W. H. Mabry, Essex.  
 Jas. J. Miller, Henderson.  
 E. S. Marshall, Inez.  
 J. H. Massey, Zebulon.  
 Mrs. M. C. Williams, Kittrell.  
 A. W. Green, Littleton.  
 Ivey Allen, Louisburg.  
 J. L. Colman, Macon.  
 J. W. Strange, Mapleville.

M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.  
 R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.  
 C. J. Bowden, Spring Hope.  
 R. H. Pernell, Alert.  
 G. D. Griffin, Castalia.  
 W. J. Dennis, Louisburg, R. 2.  
 R. S. Cone, Spring Hope.  
 Geo. T. Ayscue, Henderson, R. 6.  
 P. Hicks, Henderson.  
 D. T. Clayton, Henderson.  
 E. P. Allen, Norlina.  
 H. S. Pearce, Wakefield.  
 G. W. Duke, Nashville.  
 K. M. Mullen, Wakefield.  
 Bob King, Halifax.  
 J. W. Thorn, Castalia.  
 C. N. Hardy, Littleton, R. 5.  
 J. B. Wilder, Louisburg.  
 A. L. Murray, Middlesex, R. 2.  
 A. J. Joyner, Louisburg, R. 2.  
 C. W. Perkinson, Wise.  
 G. C. Parish, Henderson.  
 J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.  
 J. M. Browning, Enfield.  
 C. J. Tucker, Vaughn.  
 W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.  
 A. D. Harris, Warrenton.  
 E. D. Parish, Castalia.

### Tennessee River

C. P. Campbell, Almond.  
 G. M. Ledford, Alarka.  
 G. S. Henderson, Bryson City.  
 John Burnett, Bryson City.  
 C. R. Browning, Needmore.  
 Jesse Cook, Medlin.  
 E. D. Childers, Whittier.  
 Austen Cornsilk, Robbinsville.  
 E. C. Smiley, Bryson City.  
 R. L. Hooper, Robbinsville.  
 T. G. Chambers, Chambers.  
 Joe Cable, Fontana.  
 W. N. Crisp, Rough.  
 W. R. Monteith, Bryson City.  
 Nathan Brendle, Epp Spring.  
 W. H. Cole, Forney.  
 Jas. Monteith, Bryson City.  
 Wm. Laney, Bryson City.  
 E. C. Ashe, Judson.  
 Flora Wilson, Smokemount.  
 B. M. Orr, Millsaps.  
 S. B. Smiley, Almond.  
 W. T. Carson, Judson.  
 S. B. T. Gibson, Wesser.  
 J. W. Walker, Noland.  
 W. H. Marcus, Japan.  
 W. A. Monteith, Almond.  
 W. P. Elliott, Fontana.  
 E. D. Green, Noland.

C. C. Crisp, Stecoah.  
 J. B. Holden, Wesser.  
 J. L. Rogers, Cheoah.  
 James Elliott, Tuskegee.  
 J. M. Crisp, Wayside.  
 P. H. Passmore, Duvall.  
 J. B. Hall, Whittier.  
 Ebe Williams, Yellow Creek.

### Three Forks

W. J. Farthing, Watauga Falls.  
 C. J. Farthing, Sweet Water.  
 A. J. May, Reese.  
 J. E. Watson, Hackett.  
 G. W. McGuire, Dark Ridge.  
 W. R. Gragg, Boone.  
 J. M. Hodges, Blowing Rock.  
 J. F. Wilson, Vilas.  
 W. F. Sherwood, Sherwood.  
 J. W. Pennell, Boone.  
 G. W. Byrd, Banner Elk.  
 J. M. Vannoy, Ashland.  
 H. M. Horney, Hale.  
 M. W. Story, Hale.  
 Irvin Green, Whaley.  
 B. C. Hagaman, Vilas.  
 A. R. Yates, Hopkins.  
 E. J. Norris, Sands.  
 H. L. Greene, Hopkins.  
 G. S. Holman, Baldwin.  
 L. A. Greene, Sands.  
 Smith Eggers, Beech Creek.  
 J. Y. Love, Vilas.  
 Robert Shores, Blowing Rock.  
 J. C. Chappell, Balm.  
 A. L. Wilson, Zionville.  
 John Cannon, Elk Park.  
 W. A. Pennell, Zionville.  
 Mrs. J. D. Cook, Stony Fork.  
 J. S. Brown, Riversside.  
 P. E. Herman, Shull's Mills.  
 J. L. Hawkins, Blowing Rock.  
 L. M. Perkins, Boone.  
 W. H. Eller, Leander.  
 Solomon Younce, Mabel.  
 J. W. Blair, Vilas.  
 R. C. Eggers, Zionville.  
 M. P. Edmisten, Beech Creek.  
 L. A. Green, Sands.

### Transylvania

J. M. Jones, Cedar Mountain.  
 Chas. Jollay, Brevard.  
 E. C. Neill, Brevard.  
 J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.  
 R. A. Garren, Brevard, R. 1.  
 W. L. Talley, Penrose.  
 G. T. Glazener, Brevard, R. 1.  
 W. R. Kilpatrick, Etowah, R. 1.



W. E. Hall, Balsam Grove.  
 J. W. Glazener, Rosman.  
 C. W. Henderson, Quebec.  
 Street Burns, Cedar Mountain.  
 L. W. Bryant, Rosman.  
 F. B. Sims, Brevard.  
 A. M. Paxton, Rosman.  
 J. M. Jones, Brevard.

### Tuckaseigee

S. T. Crisp, Balsam.  
 H. A. Williams, Balsam.  
 R. R. Fisher, Addie.  
 W. E. Alexander, Cashiers.  
 H. B. Jones, Cullowhee.  
 Rev. Lum Gibson, Dillsboro.  
 J. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro.  
 J. G. Buchanan, Greens Creek.  
 H. R. Queen, Glenville.  
 T. H. Parker, Cowarts.  
 M. C. Brown, Webster.  
 R. L. Pangle, Dillsboro.  
 G. C. Crawford, Willets.  
 Cole Buchanan, Gay.  
 Hute Blanton, Addie.  
 W. C. Cagle, Greens Creek.  
 Z. V. Watson, Speedwell.  
 W. O. Allen, Beta.  
 W. W. Authorny, Whittier.  
 Jno. R. Jones, Sylva.  
 L. D. Cowan, Webster.  
 H. W. Ward, Wilmot.  
 John Fox, Bessie.  
 James Hyatt, Gay.

### Union

P. S. Hinson, Unionville.  
 S. D. Mills, Wingate, R. 2.  
 D. A. Simpson, Monroe.  
 H. L. Ashcraft, Marshville.  
 W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 5.  
 Zeb Caudle, Peachland.  
 J. G. Baucom, Monroe, R. 6.  
 W. H. Braswell, Monroe.  
 T. G. Collins, Wingate.  
 L. W. Little, Marshville, R. 4.  
 W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.  
 J. W. Connell, Unionville, R. 1.  
 W. W. Black, Waxhaw.  
 N. A. Funderburk, Monroe.  
 B. H. Griffin, Marshville.  
 J. W. Bivens, Wingate.  
 I. A. Connell, Unionville, R. 2.  
 F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.  
 J. E. Sustar, Matthews.  
 P. H. Mills, Marshville.  
 C. E. Rushing, Marshville.  
 Ellis Godwin, Monroe, R. 8.  
 C. A. Montgomery, Waxhaw.

C. C. Parker, Monroe, R. 8.  
 A. L. Helms, Monroe, R. 9.  
 J. Privett, Monroe.  
 J. F. Gordon, Monroe.  
 H. T. Gaddy, Marsville, R. 2.  
 W. L. Thomas, Marshville, R. 3.  
 B. A. Manor, Marshville, R. 5.  
 B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, R. 2.  
 J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 4.  
 R. S. Helms, Monroe.  
 J. T. Hamilton, Monroe, R. 6.  
 B. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1.  
 W. F. Griffin, Marshville.  
 L. M. Riner, Waxhaw, R. 2.  
 J. H. Benton, Monroe.

### West Buncombe

Jesse Frisbee, Asheville, R. 4.  
 W. B. Clark, Leicester.  
 Jesse Austin, Leicester.  
 J. F. Johnson, Marshall.  
 H. H. Plemmons, Leicester.  
 S. G. Worley, Canton.

### West Chowan

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.  
 W. H. Mitchell, Aulander.  
 C. R. Revelle, Conway.  
 R. C. White, Askewville.  
 W. J. Daniel, Colerain.  
 W. A. Thomas, Cofield.  
 A. C. Overton, Ahoskie.  
 R. A. Majette, Como.  
 M. R. Herring, Winton.  
 J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.  
 Edwin Lassiter, Potecasi.  
 A. Lassiter, Conway.  
 R. W. Fairless, Harrellsville.  
 C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.  
 E. T. Forehand, Colerain.  
 J. H. Matthews, Windsor.  
 H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.  
 B. L. Sykes, Garysburg.  
 L. E. Davis, Seaboard.  
 J. R. White, Windsor.  
 W. E. Futrell, Woodland.  
 A. K. Phelps, Aulander.  
 S. A. Ives, Harrellsville.  
 M. R. Barnes, Cremo.  
 K. R. Israel, Tunis.  
 P. M. Fleetwood, Jackson.  
 J. E. Tyler, Kelford.  
 W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.  
 I. N. Peele, Lewiston.  
 H. U. Griffith, Woodland.  
 J. W. Boone, Winton.  
 W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro.  
 J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.  
 Jordan Edwards, Margarettsville.

J. C. Miller, Colerain.  
 T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.  
 J. T. Keeter, Avoca.  
 J. E. Lang, Aulander.  
 C. A. Dunning, Aulander.  
 J. W. Raynor, Powellsville.  
 J. R. Baugham, Potecasi.  
 L. T. Bazemore, Aulander.  
 W. Miller, Merry Hill.  
 W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.  
 W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.  
 C. L. Odom, Rich Square.  
 W. S. Hoggard, Windsor.  
 J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel.  
 R. L. Edwards, Aulander.  
 E. Leggett, Windsor.  
 J. C. Stephenson, Severn.  
 J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.  
 A. C. Vann, Ahoskie.  
 A. R. Joyner, Cofield.  
 C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

### Western North Carolina

C. T. Sisk, Andrews.  
 J. H. Mintz, Grandview.  
 J. R. Standridge, Brasstown.  
 A. E. Carver, Hayesville.  
 W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.  
 W. O. Adams, Grandview.  
 W. T. White, Andrews.  
 Jas. Lovingood, Marble.  
 W. H. Hogsed, Hayesville.  
 W. F. McGlamary, Hayesville.  
 Geo. W. Kimsey, Hayesville.  
 J. T. Stalcup, Marble.  
 J. H. Harwood, Murphy.  
 J. F. Garrett, Aquone.  
 W. G. Holland, Andrews.  
 J. L. Rogers, Hayesville.  
 J. V. Reece, Ogden.  
 W. H. McGuire, Murphy.  
 S. A. Tetherow, Topton.  
 T. J. Cawthin, Hayesville.  
 D. B. Wright, Topton.  
 Mark Pulliam, Andrews.

### Wilmington

T. S. Teague, Atkinson.  
 Miss Excell Corbett, Sloop Point.  
 W. H. Brinson, Currie.  
 Z. V. Corbett, Currie.  
 W. R. Harrell, Burgaw.  
 S. L. Moore, Currie.  
 J. I. Glisson, Atkinson, R. 1.  
 E. H. Andrews, Kelly.  
 Mrs. Annie Doughty, Richlands.  
 L. H. Gurganus, Ivanhoe.  
 J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.  
 A. G. Walton, Jacksonville.

O. D. Malpass, Currie.  
 J. A. Orrell, Wilmington, R. 2.  
 J. B. Johnson, Watha.  
 R. M. Squires, Kelly, R. 2.  
 F. C. Shepherd, Rocky Point.  
 R. B. Moore, Rocky Point.  
 F. T. Batson, Burgaw.  
 Mrs. Lula Grant, Sneed's Ferry.  
 L. M. Rouse, Seagate.  
 A. T. Bland, Currie.  
 Francis Savage, Teachey.  
 F. P. Powers, Wallace.  
 Ben Brinkley, Watha.  
 W. J. Brooks, Wallace.  
 R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.  
 D. H. Howes, Wilmington.  
 J. M. Batson, Wilmington.  
 J. W. Hollis, Wilmington.  
 Dr. D. P. High, Wilmington.  
 D. J. Watson, Wilmington, R. 1.

### Yadkin

C. R. Transou, Boonville.  
 J. C. Truelove, Shoals.  
 J. N. Smoot, Calahaln.  
 Enos Stinson, Boonville.  
 J. W. D. Baity, Courtney.  
 C. R. Groce, Yadkinville.  
 Claud Martin, East Bend.  
 J. H. Saylor, East Bend.  
 E. Davis, Yadkinville.  
 L. E. Nickles, Siloam.  
 N. S. Steelman, Hamptonville.  
 I. H. Baity, Cana.  
 H. R. Shaffner, Jonesville.  
 W. F. Reece, Jonesville.  
 J. S. Hinson, Cycle.  
 J. C. Brown, Boonville.  
 H. L. Kirk, Rockford.  
 C. J. Bryant, Yadkinville.  
 D. G. Reece, Boonville.  
 J. B. Calloway, Marler.  
 C. Poindexter, Boonville.  
 O. F. Stroupe, Lewisville.  
 W. J. Howell, Advance.  
 D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.

### Yancey

Joe King, Burnsville.  
 W. G. Whisnant, Burnsville.  
 S. P. Randolph, Bee Log.  
 D. M. Buck, Bald Mountain.  
 B. H. Nichols, Newdale.  
 W. B. Banks, Athlone.  
 W. H. Mackhan, Celo.  
 C. C. Adkinds, Ramseytown.  
 Person Anglin, Cane River.  
 J. S. Farmer, Kittytown, Tenn.  
 Oscar Williams, Anatone.

A. C. Robinson, Lunday.  
Jerry King, Wampler.  
Levi Wilson, Paint Gap.  
Louis Foster, Swiss.  
M. C. Elliott, Burnsville.  
J. F. Nanney, Pensacola.  
W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.  
Job Effler, Busick.  
Mary Blankenship, Paint Gap.

A. R. Randolph, Green Mountain.  
J. J. Ferguson, Bald Creek.  
J. J. Angel, Burnsville.  
W. M. Simmons, Harvard.  
L. H. Hutching, Windom.  
W. M. Randolph, Toledo.  
N. N. Silver, Micaville.  
John Silvers, Boonford.

**ANNUAL**  
**OF THE**  
**North Carolina Baptist**  
**State Convention**

**EIGHTY-SIXTH SESSION**  
**ELIZABETH CITY**  
**DECEMBER FIFTH-EIGHTH**  
**NINETEEN HUNDRED**  
**SIXTEEN**

**THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, BEING THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH**  
**WILL BE HELD IN DURHAM**  
**BEGINNING TUESDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1917**





ANNUAL  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST  
STATE CONVENTION  
1916



RALEIGH, N. C.  
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS  
1916

	PAGE
Statistics [Appendix E].....	97
Active and Inactive Members.....	172
Associational .....	98
Associational Summary.....	168
Baptist Colleges and Schools.....	175
Statistical Summary.....	183
Summary Denominational Statistics.....	176
Sunday Schools.....	174
Woman's Missionary Union.....	180
Simpler Plan of Organization.....	7
Social Service, Report of Committee on [Appendix C].....	85
Ministers' Relief Board.....	86
Orphanage .....	88
Temperance .....	90
Telegrams and Letters.....	24, 29, 31, 36
Visitors .....	13

# CONSTITUTION

---

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every fifty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Board of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the Biblical Recorder; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every



meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close on Tuesday night after the third Sunday in November.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

# SIMPLER PLAN

---

## A. ORGANIZATION

1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.

2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.

3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.

4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.

5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.

7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these agencies in their work.

8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.

9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.

10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.

11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.

12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

## B. BOARD OF MISSIONS.

1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist Convention."

2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such coöperative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.

3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.

4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.

5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.

6. At the third sessions of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

## C. BOARD OF EDUCATION

1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.

2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.

3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.

4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.

5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

## D. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:

2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.

3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.

4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.



# OFFICERS

---

## PRESIDENT.

JOHN A. OATES -----Fayetteville

## VICE-PRESIDENTS

R. A. McFARLAND -----Scotland Neck

E. F. AYDLETT -----Elizabeth City

CAREY J. HUNTER -----Raleigh

## RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE -----Louisburg

## TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM -----Raleigh

## AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS -----Raleigh

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

WALTER N. JOHNSON—Board of Missions-----Raleigh

R. T. VANN—Board of Education-----Raleigh

J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' Relief-----Mebane

## TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES -----Raleigh

T. E. CHEEK -----Durham

J. B. HARRISON -----Greensboro

J. R. MORGAN -----Waynesville

W. J. BERRYMAN -----Edenton

---

# BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION, 1915-1916

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

John E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, B. B. Price, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelley, C. J. Hunter, L. Johnson, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, H. C. Moore, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, A. I. Justice, R. A. McFarland, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. H. Highsmith, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. F. Aydlett, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, Clarence Poe, T. B. Parker, T. M. Arrington, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. S. Carlton, B. Craig, J. M. Hilliard, T. B. Davis, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, I. M. Mercer, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin, M. B. Dry, R. H. Gower, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore, J. A. Durham, W. A. Smith, J. M. Stoner, W. C.

Barrett, T. W. Chambliss, J. T. Riddick, J. B. Stroud, A. E. Tate, J. M. Broughton, Jr., C. C. Smith, J. G. Gregory, J. J. Hurt, L. W. Moore, H. W. Baucom, C. C. Jones, E. F. Sullivan, W. O. Riddick.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, C. M. Murchison; *Anson*, D. A. Brown; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, Y. D. Moore; *Carolina*, C. M. Toms; *Central*, D. R. Greene; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, J. R. Williamson; *Chowan*, I. N. Loftin; *Cumberland*, J. A. Oates; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, G. A. Martin; *Haywood*, J. R. Morgan; *Johnston*, A. C. Hamby; *Kings Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, R. S. Green; *Liberty-Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, G. E. Spruill; *Mount Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, Bruce Benton; *Piedmont*, S. C. Hilliard; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. L. Griggs; *Robeson*, C. L. Greaves; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*, E. T. Turlington; *South Yadkin*, J. M. Hendrix; *Stanly*, R. P. Walker; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseegee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Platt; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, F. P. Powers.

---

#### MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

W. H. Weatherspoon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, J. F. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette, C. C. Smith, A. W. Cooke, J. T. Riddick.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. W. Carter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr., A. H. Reams.

---

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ex officio—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; G. E. Lineberry, Murfreesboro.

One-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Winston-Salem; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

Two-Year Class—C. J. Hunter, Raleigh; C. B. Waller, Asheville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; C. L. Greaves, Lumberton; F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.

Three-Year Class—C. W. Scarborough, Murfreesboro; J. T. Riddick, Durham; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; C. W. Blanchard, Kinston.

---

#### TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1918—J. T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb.

For four years closing 1920—R. A. McFarland, T. H. Briggs, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall.

For six years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Hufham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, E. A. Tate, J. C. Scarborough, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. H. Reddish.

---

#### TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1917—Abner E. Brown, Locke Craig, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, Jeter C. Pritchard, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins.

For term expiring 1919—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, John E. Ray, Frank P. Shields.

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, Samuel W. Brewer, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, William L. Poteat.

---

#### TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

A. B. Adkins, E. F. Aydlett, J. T. Bolton, E. Brett, D. R. Britton, T. S. Crutchfield, A. W. Early, Josiah Elliott, J. M. Forehand, L. P. Freeman, Thomas Gilliam, Lycurgus Hoffer, J. R. Lassiter, A. T. Livermon, Paul J. Long, J. H. Mathews, C. W. Mitchell, J. R. Parker, A. F. Rountree, W. W. Sawyer, T. T. Speight, John Green Stancil, D. N. Stephenson, W. P. Taylor, R. P. Thomas, T. E. Vann, J. E. Vann, C. J. Ward, T. R. Ward, Uriah Watson, D. E. Williams, J. T. Williams, S. P. Winborne, Paul Fleetwood.

---

#### TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1911 to serve till 1917—J. M. Stoner, S. McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick, and R. A. McFarland.

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, John E. Ray, J. H. Canady, R. A. Spainhour, and J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, S. J. Montague, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

---

### EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

---

ELIZABETH CITY, December 5, 1916.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its eighty-sixth annual session in the meeting-house of the Blackwell Memorial Church of this city at 7:30 o'clock tonight.

The choir rendered a special selection, and John Jeter Hurt read Ephesians, third chapter, and led in prayer, after which a male quartette sang "That Beautiful Land," followed by another song by the congregation, "How Firm a Foundation."

Pastor I. N. Loftin then presented Calvin B. Waller, who preached the Convention Sermon on the theme "The Unsearchable Riches of Christ," Eph. 3:8. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung.

President John A. Oates then called the Convention to order, and on motion of T. J. Taylor the body proceeded to organization.

The President appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: R. A. McFarland, A. A. Butler, R. H. Herring, James Long, E. B. Earnshaw, J. S. Farmer, W. A. Smith, and C. M. Beach.

The Chair recognized the following visiting brethren: J. F. Love, C. S. Blackwell, R. G. Kendrick, and B. K. Mason, all of Virginia.

Pastor I. N. Loftin presented Mayor P. G. Sawyer, who welcomed the Convention in behalf of the city, he himself following with a welcome address. M. L. Kesler responded to these addresses in behalf of the Convention.

Chairman R. A. McFarland reported for the Committee



on Enrollment that there were 284 messengers registered.

On motion of Baylus Cade, W. R. Cullom cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for John A. Oates as President.

For Vice-Presidents, R. H. Bowden nominated R. A. McFarland; C. W. Scarborough nominated E. F. Aydlett; and T. J. Taylor nominated Carey J. Hunter. Nominations for Vice-Presidents were closed, and these three brethren were elected unanimously.

On motion of Chas. E. Brewer, Baylus Cade cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary. The office of Assistant Recording Secretary was abolished, on motion.

The Nominating Committee, for the other officers of the Convention, appointed by the chair, T. W. O'Kelley, F. P. Hobgood, W. O. Riddick, C. W. Scarborough, and A. A. Butler, made the following report, which was adopted: For Corresponding Secretary, Walter N. Johnson; Treasurer, Walters Durham; Auditor, F. H. Briggs; Trustees, W. N. Jones, T. E. Cheek, J. B. Harrison, J. R. Morgan, and W. J. Berryman.

The following report on Order of Business was read by Chas E. Brewer and adopted:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM

##### TUESDAY EVENING

Song Service.

7:45—Sermon.

Enrollment and Organization.

Welcome and Response.

Announcement and Distribution of Reports.

--

##### WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:00—Devotional Service.

9:25—Miscellaneous.

9:30—Brief Statements About Reports and Appointment of Committees on Recommendations.

10:30—Biblical Recorder.

11:30—Address: "Our Baptist Heritage," E. Y. Mullins.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Miscellaneous.  
General Topic: *Education*.
- 2:45—Colleges.
- 3:45—Wake Forest Church Building.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Song Service.
- 7:45—Secondary Schools.
- 8:30—Ministerial Education.
- 9:00—Report of Committee on Recommendations.
- 9:15—Address: "Baptists and Education," E. Y. Mullins.

THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Service.
- 9:20—Miscellaneous.  
General Topic: *Missions*.
- 9:30—Report of Committee on Recommendations.
- 10:00—Foreign Missions.
- 10:30—Home Missions.
- 11:00—State Missions.
- 11:30—Address: "A Worthy Baptist Program," E. Y. Mullins.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Miscellaneous.
- 2:45—Sunday Schools and Sunday School Board.
- 3:45—B. Y. P. U.
- 4:15—Woman's Work.

THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Song Service.
- 7:45—Men's Movement.
- 8:15—Address: "The Model Layman," E. Y. Mullins.

FRIDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Service.
- 9:20—Reading Minutes.  
General Topic: *Social Service*.
- 9:30—Ministers' Relief.
- 10:00—Temperance.
- 10:30—Orphanage.
- 11:30—Miscellaneous.
- 11:45—Memorial Hour.

CHARLES E. BREWER,  
WALTER N. JOHNSON,  
Committee.

Livingston Johnson read the report of the Committee on Social Service. [See Appendix C.]

After prayer by J. F. Love the Convention adjourned.

---

### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The devotional exercises were conducted by C. S. Blackwell reading and commenting on Matt. 11:6-14. Prayer was offered by W. H. Moore and B. G. Early.

President J. A. Oates called the Convention to order at 9:30, and the Secretary read the minutes of Tuesday night's session, and they were approved.

After singing "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less," Hight C. Moore presented the following resolutions, which, on motion of I. N. Loftin, and after being discussed by C. S. Blackwell, J. F. Love, and amended by B. C. Hening, were unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Representing the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Rev. J. B. Gambrell, D.D., of Dallas, Texas, went to San Antonio last summer to see General Frederick Funston, the ranking officer of the United States Army on the Mexican border, in order to arrange for evangelistic preaching by some of our ablest and best ministers to soldiers in the camps. "The object of the visit was to bring about perfect harmony between the work to be done and the military authorities." What took place, including authorized interviews by General Funston and his chief of staff, is thus related by Dr. Gambrell:

"I was not permitted to have an interview with General Funston, though that had been agreed on the day before, but did have an interview with Colonel Barnum, the chief of staff. What was said at that interview, which is made the basis of the wide protest of Baptists and others, was stated in an interview given out September 22. Here are Colonel Barnum's words: *'As we understand it, it was proposed that some fifteen or twenty ministers enter the camps. I explained the proposal to General Funston, who said he had no objection to the holding of services for religious instruction, but that he wanted no revivals and did not desire that men should be told that they are lost.'* That is a correct statement of what occurred, and that is the basis of the Baptist protest.

"In a reported interview, General Funston, himself, said. *'When the question of revivals was broached, Colonel Barnum, acting under my instructions, informed Dr. Gambrell that there is no objection to religious meetings, so long as they are conducted along accepted lines at the proper time and place. He pointed out that the men are not to be considered lost. Dr. Gambrell did not view the matter in that same light.'* This is a perfectly correct statement of what occurred. In the running conversation, which lasted some fifteen or twenty minutes, perhaps, Colonel Barnum did say, *'That soldiers were above the average, and were not to be treated as sinners of any special class.'* I fully agreed that soldiers are ordinary sinners and should be so treated. General Funston has given out the information, himself, upon which the Baptist protest rests.

"In a letter written to General Funston some days later, I set out the Baptist view, stating that it was not only the Baptist view, but the view of all evangelicals. In that letter I made it plain that we would expect to conform to military regulations in the camps, etc., and expressed regret that things had turned out as they had. General Funston was also told in that letter that his orders would create profound dissatisfaction, a thing he is beginning to find out, though what is going on now is only a preliminary skirmish.

"General Funston did not answer my letter. In an interview given on September 22, he says: *'Later I received a letter from Dr. Gambrell on the subject of the proposed revivals. Pressure of other affairs kept me from answering it immediately. I had intended writing at length, setting forth my position and that of the army, and offering the use of the Y. M. C. A. buildings for religious services.'* It might have saved a good deal of trouble if General Funston had taken time, after some days, to write. In the same interview he insists that *'the fact that men are in the army affords no reason why there should be any special need of the kind of religious attention manifested at revivals.'* And he speaks of noise and confusion as a reason why revivals should not be held in the camps; also that Jews and Catholics and others do not believe in them."

In view of these facts, be it

*Resolved* by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in annual session, representing 2,161 white Baptist Churches with a membership aggregating 277,837:

1. That we register our most vigorous protest against the proscription of General Funston as arbitrary in assumption, tyrannical in application, totally un-American in spirit, and virtually, if not actually, violative of the Constitution of the United States, which declares that "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people to peaceably



assemble and to petition the Government for the redress of grievances.”

2. That we reassert the historic position of Baptists as in general against the slightest semblance of union between Church and State, in particular against the introduction of militarism into the field of religion, and also against any restriction whatsoever upon that liberty which guarantees alike to every religious denomination the right to hold and propagate its faith, and alike to every individual the right to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience.

3. That we most respectfully petition the President of the United States, as Commander-in-Chief of the Army, to set aside the conditions imposed by General Funston, and to grant the request of the Baptist General Convention of Texas and of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention; and, further, to make known and magnify the fundamental fact that no officer of army or navy has any right to officially act as censor of theological doctrine or judge of Christian procedure.

4. That we also petition North Carolina's representatives in the National Congress to introduce or support such measures as will result in a thorough investigation of the religious condition of the army and navy generally, and particularly of any limitations upon the efforts of evangelical churches in army camps or elsewhere; of any improper influence or partiality in the selection of chaplains or in the prescribing of religious services or ceremonies; and of any influence which may tend to prevent the utmost freedom of thought and conscience in the soldiers or sailors of America or their untrammelled right to worship God as they choose, without let or hindrance.

5. That certified copies of these resolutions be forwarded by registered mail by the President and Secretary of this Convention, to Senator Simmons and Senator Overman, and to each member of Congress from North Carolina, and that a Committee of five, appointed by the President of this Convention, with himself as Chairman, be requested to bear in person these resolutions to President Wilson.

The following committee was later appointed by the Chair to bear in person these resolutions to President Wilson: John A. Oates, Hight C. Moore, W. L. Poteat, R. T. Vann, and Livingston Johnson.

The chair appointed the following committees:

*To Nominate Boards of Missions and Ministers' Relief*—A. Johnson, J. O. Fulbright, C. L. Dowell, J. M. Page, M. A. Adams, C. W. Blanchard, L. G. Cole.

*Recommendations of Board of Missions*—C. H. Durham, J. Clyde Turner, L. Johnson, R. L. Moore, Geo. T. Watkins, R. A. McFarland,

J. B. Stroud, J. F. McDuffie, C. W. Scarborough, S. McIntyre, E. B. Earnshaw.

*On Report of Board of Education*—T. W. O'Kelley, Bruce Benton, D. L. Gore, M. L. Davis, W. H. Weatherspoon, M. L. Kesler, C. L. Greaves.

*Place and Preacher*—J. A. Sullivan, W. H. Reddish, W. R. Cullom, Geo. J. Dowell, J. R. Morgan, A. W. Early, F. D. Hale.

Secretary Walter N. Johnson presented certain features of the report of the Board of Missions, and Livingston Johnson made certain explanations relative to the report.

Livingston Johnson offered the following resolutions which, after discussion by himself and W. C. Barrett, on motion of M. A. Adams were referred to a special committee of five, to report during the session :

#### CHANGES IN "SIMPLER PLAN" ADOPTED BY THE CONVENTION AT ITS LAST SESSION

*Resolved*, That, in lieu of section "D," on page 70 of the Minutes of 1915, the following be adopted :

##### D. SOCIAL SERVICE

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme :

2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.

3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.

4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

The Chair later appointed the following committee to consider the resolutions, which was the original Committee on the Simpler Plan: W. C. Barrett, M. L. Kesler, G. T. Watkins, L. Johnson, C. E. Brewer, L. R. Pruett, J. C. Turner, I. N. Loftin, J. A. Campbell, I. M. Mercer, G. N. Cowan, and J. M. Stoner.

Secretary R. T. Vann spoke briefly, setting forth some features of the report of the Board of Education.

The special order having arrived Editor Hight C. Moore read the report on the Biblical Recorder. [See Appendix D.]

L. Johnson offered an amendment to the report. [See Appendix D.]

After discussion by J. S. Farmer, C. J. Thompson, E. F. Sawyer, D. L. Gore, M. L. Kesler, T. S. Crutchfield, C. L. Dowell, Bunn Olive, K. D. Stukenbrok, T. J. Taylor, and others, and another amendment by Josiah Elliott, to the effect that February be made "Recorder Month" throughout the State, the report, with both amendments, was adopted.

President E. Y. Mullins then delivered an address on "Our Baptist Heritage."

C. T. Ball, of Fort Worth, Texas, and J. F. Love, of Richmond, Va., made brief statements in reference to the second Baptist Student Missionary Convention, to be held in Louisville, Ky., January 31 to February 4.

President Oates stated that the gavel he was using was of historic interest, having been made from a hickory tree growing at the old home of Dr. James McDaniel, on the east side of Cape Fear River, near Fayetteville. Dr. McDaniel was President of this Convention for twenty years.

After announcements, the Convention adjourned.

---

### WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

President Oates called the Convention to order. After singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," prayer by W. B.

Waff, and "How Firm a Foundation," the special order, Education, was taken up.

President W. L. Poteat presented "The Progress and the Needs of Wake Forest College."

President Chas. E. Brewer presented the interests of Meredith College.

By request of President G. E. Lineberry, B. W. Spilman spoke in behalf of Chowan College.

On motion of Baylus Cade, the following preamble and resolutions in reference to Oxford College were adopted:

WHEREAS, Oxford College, now in the sixty-sixth year of its history, and in the thirty-sixth under the present management, is more prosperous and efficient than ever before; and

WHEREAS, It has always been as true and loyal to the principles and policies of our denomination as if owned and controlled by our Convention; therefore be it

*Resolved*, That we extend to President Hobgood our sympathy and hearty good wishes for the continued prosperity and usefulness of the College.

Secretary R. T. Vann spoke in behalf of our denominational high schools in the State.

By oversight of the Nominating Committee, the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education was not nominated. On motion of J. J. Hurt, R. T. Vann is reelected to that position.

On motion of G. E. Lineberry, the following members of the Board of Education were elected: C. W. Scarborough, J. T. Riddick, T. W. O'Kelley, M. L. Davis, and C. W. Blanchard.

On motion of A. A. Butler, J. M. Arnette is reelected Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief Board.

Chas. E. Brewer presented the following report of the Wake Forest House of the Lord, which was adopted:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WAKE FOREST CHURCH BUILDING

The Committee appointed at the last session of the Convention to have in charge the collection of funds for the payment of the debt of the Convention on the church building at Wake Forest report that



through the efforts of Rev. C. E. Maddry, Chairman of the Committee, there has been collected during the year the sum of \$1,508.56. This amount was collected almost entirely before June 1st last. In May last Brother Maddry was called to a pastorate in Texas, which he accepted. It was the intention of Brother Maddry to go before the Associations during the summer and fall in behalf of this debt, but the Committee was deprived of the valuable services of Brother Maddry on account of his leaving the State.

The Committee, after consideration of the matter, and after consulting with a number of brethren, deemed it advisable that the payment of this debt should be accomplished without making an independent canvass, by having the debt paid gradually out of the Church Extension Fund.

The Home Mission Board, as requested by the Convention at its last session, agreed to give to this object an additional sum of \$2,500 (they having already given this amount), and said Board has given to the Committee its note for \$2,500, payable April 30, 1917, which will be applied, when collected, upon this debt. The Committee believes that the debt can be taken care of until paid if as much as \$2,000 per year is paid on the same and the interest which will accrue thereon, out of the Church Extension Fund, and the Committee recommend that this be done.

There has been collected since the last Convention, through the efforts of Brother Maddry, \$1,508.56, as above stated. There was expended by Brother Maddry on salary to Brother James I. Kendrick, the former agent, for collecting funds for said debt, interest and other charges, the sum of \$1,244.72, a detailed statement of which is appended to the Report, and there is now in bank the sum of \$263.84. This cash, together with the before-mentioned note of the Home Mission Board for \$2,500, are the assets with which to pay the debt on the Wake Forest Church Building, which amounts to \$9,000. This will leave due a balance of \$6,236.16 to be paid on the debt by the Church Extension Fund, as before stated, if this shall be acceptable to the Convention.

#### STATEMENT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE ACCOUNT OF WAKE FOREST CHURCH BUILDING FUND

##### *Receipts*

1915.			
Dec.	4.	Balance -----	\$ 5.94
	20.	Cash -----	164.55
1916.			
Jan.	3.	Cash -----	68.50
	5.	Cash -----	5.00
	10.	Cash -----	40.14
	17.	Cash -----	20.50
	31.	Cash -----	50.53

Feb.	7.	Cash-----	30.00
	12.	Cash-----	7.73
	21.	Cash-----	16.76
	28.	Cash-----	115.00
Mar.	6.	Cash-----	73.50
	13.	Cash-----	20.00
	20.	Cash-----	41.25
	27.	Cash-----	49.80
Apr.	3.	Cash-----	91.00
	10.	Cash-----	87.85
	24.	Cash-----	53.88
May	5.	Cash-----	98.40
	15.	Cash-----	58.56
	22.	Cash-----	14.00
	29.	Cash-----	23.00
June	5.	Cash-----	110.33
	12.	Cash-----	12.55
July	15.	Cash-----	85.30
Oct.	2.	Cash-----	32.25
	9.	Cash-----	65.69
Nov.	18.	Cash-----	40.90
	27.	Cash-----	25.65

---

 \$1,508.56
*Disbursements*

1915.			
Dec.	14.	Miss Maude Reid -----	\$ 4.46
	17.	Jas. I. Kendrick -----	25.00
	31.	Citizens National Bank -----	2.08
	31.	Citizens National Bank -----	45.60
1916.			
Jan.	3.	South Greensboro Bank -----	2.08
	3.	Jas. I. Kendrick -----	50.00
	8.	Jas. I. Kendrick -----	25.00
	10.	Jas. I. Kendrick -----	1.55
	10.	Charlotte National Bank -----	100.79
	20.	Raleigh Banking and Trust Co. -----	41.99
	27.	Mrs. Kendrick -----	25.00
Feb.	4.	Miss Reid -----	30.85
Mar.	3.	Citizens National Bank -----	102.04
	3.	Miss Reid -----	16.95
	15.	Raleigh Banking and Trust Co. -----	41.99
	20.	Miss Markham -----	5.00
	22.	Citizens National Bank -----	90.60
Apr.	5.	Maude Reid -----	11.24
	6.	Mitchell Printing Co. -----	6.00
	14.	Miss Massey -----	1.20

	15.	Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.....	155.80	
	28.	Citizens National Bank .....	200.00	
May	5.	Miss Reid .....	25.30	
	30.	C. E. Maddry .....	5.00	
	30.	Commercial National Bank .....	60.40	
	30.	Raleigh Banking and Trust Co.....	120.80	
June	1.	Miss Reid .....	3.00	
Sept.	22.	Citizens Bank, Wake Forest.....	45.00	
		Balance .....	263.84	
				\$1,508.56

A. Johnson read the report of the committee nominating the Ministers' Relief Board and the Board of Missions, which was adopted. [See list of Boards.]

L. Johnson introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the basis on which the Education Board lay out its work next year shall be two-fifths the amount raised for State Missions.

On behalf of the Pastors' Conference W. R. Cullom requests the appointment of a committee by the Convention to arrange a program for the next Pastors' Conference. The following committee was appointed: W. R. Cullom, J. G. Blalock, T. W. O'Kelley.

On motion of L. G. Cole the Secretary is instructed to send greetings to the North Carolina M. E. Conference, now in session in Durham, in behalf of this body.

The Convention adjourned with the benediction by C. B. Waller.

### WEDNESDAY—NIGHT SESSION.

After special music by the choir, prayers were requested in behalf of brethren G. M. Duke, W. E. Daniel, T. M. Arrington, J. D. Hufham, and others, who are sick. T. J. Taylor led the prayer.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to send telegrams of sympathy to these brethren.

The choir rendered special music.

The following resolutions, offered by W. R. Cullom, were adopted by a rising vote:

*Resolved*, (1) That this Convention record its hearty thanks to Dr. Charles E. Brewer for his very faithful and efficient services as Recording Secretary of the Convention.

(2) That we pledge to him our tender personal love and our earnest prayer for God's richest blessing on him in the great work to which we believe God has called him.

President Mullins delivered an address on "Baptists and Education," after which "My Hope Is Built on Nothing less Than Jesus' Blood and Righteousness" was sung.

T. W. O'Kelley read the following report of the Committee on Recommendations of the Board of Education:

#### REPORT ON REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your Committee is pleased with the work which the Board has done. The money collected is by no means the measure of its achievements. It gives us information concerning the needs of our schools, and brings us face to face with the task of equipping and endowing them, if they are to fulfill the purpose for which they were founded. Therefore we recommend:

1. That the Convention instruct its Board of Education to consider the advisability of launching a campaign for adequate equipment and endowment for our Colleges and High Schools, and report to the next Convention with suggestions of details for such a campaign.

2. That the Board of Education in carrying out these instructions confer with the Boards of Trustees of the three Colleges, or their representatives, and with one representative from each High School in our system, together with five brethren to be named by the President of the Convention.

T. W. O'KELLEY.

D. L. GORE.

BRUCE BENTON.

W. H. WEATHERSPOON.

J. M. KESTER.

B. W. Spilman moved the adoption of the report, which, after being discussed by S. McIntyre, W. C. Barrett, W. A. Smith, C. J. Thompson, T. S. Crutchfield, B. C. Hening, J. J. Hurt, T. W. O'Kelley, R. A. McFarland, D. L. Gore, and L. Johnson, was adopted.

After announcements the Convention adjourned with prayer by R. T. Vann.



## THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

C. D. Graves conducted a short devotional service, reading Luke 24:49; Acts 2:1-4, 41. C. W. Scarborough led in prayer. "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung and a number of voluntary prayers were offered.

President John A. Oates called the Convention to order, and the Secretary read the proceedings of Wednesday's sessions, and they were approved.

M. A. Adams called attention to certain needed changes in the Constitution.

E. R. Nelson read the following resolution adopted by the Tar River Association:

*Resolved*, That the Tar River Association instruct a committee of three to request our State Convention to appoint a committee, of which the State Board of Missions, the Treasurer of the Convention, and the Business Manager of the Biblical Recorder shall be members, to consider the advisability of amending the Constitution of the Convention so that a system of receipting by mail may be substituted for the present method of acknowledging contributions from the church treasurers through the columns of the Recorder.

On motion of C. L. Dowell the proposed Constitutional changes, including E. R. Nelson's resolution, was referred to the following committee appointed by the Chair, to report during today's session: Walter N. Johnson, Walters Durham, J. S. Farmer, M. A. Adams, and C. L. Dowell.

On motion of J. J. Hurt the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the State Mission Board be requested to make a contingent appropriation, not to exceed \$250, to the Baptist Seaside Assembly.

J. A. Sullivan made the following report of the Committee on Place and Preacher:

## REPORT ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Place—Durham. Preacher, Bruce Benton of Rockingham; altern-

ate, R. A. McFarland of Scotland Neck. Entertainment on the Harvard plan.

J. A. SULLIVAN, <i>Chairman.</i>	FRED D. HALE.
GEO. J. DOWELL.	W. H. REDDISH.
A. W. EARLY.	W. R. CULLOM.

W. R. Cullom read the following communication from the ministerial students at Wake Forest College, which, on motion, was received and ordered to be spread upon the Minutes of the Convention:

In one of the regular meetings of the Ministerial Class of Wake Forest College last January Rev. Baylus Cade, Rev. Walter N. Johnson, Dr. T. J. Taylor, and Dr. W. R. Cullom were present and spoke on the question of employment available for us, as ministerial students, during our summer vacation. It was the unanimous opinion of those present that we, as young ministers of the Gospel, ought to spend our vacation in work that is more in harmony with the work of the ministry.

WHEREAS, We as ministerial students of Wake Forest College each year face the problem of spending wisely and profitably our summer vacation, and

WHEREAS, Almost the only work available is along the lines of salesmanship, and

WHEREAS, We as ministerial students prefer work more closely related to our work in the ministry; therefore be it

*Resolved, first*, that our vacation be spent in the following phases of the ministry: (1) with pastorless churches, (2) supplying for pastors, who for various reasons are absent from their pulpits, (3) assisting in revival meetings whenever possible, (4) doing any other kind of work endorsed by the Convention.

*Second*, that a copy of these resolutions be read before our annual Pastors' Conference.

*Third*, that a copy of these resolutions be read before our Baptist State Convention.

L. L. JOHNSON.
J. LOUIS PRICE.
H. I. HESTER.

C. H. Durham presented the report of the Committee on Recommendations of the Report of the Board of Missions, which was adopted, the report consisting in an endorsement of the recommendations, with a few changes, which are incorporated in the original report.

J. Clyde Turner, State Member of the Foreign Mission

Board, was called to the chair, and presided during the discussion of Foreign Missions.

J. F. Love, of Richmond, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, presented the necessity for a larger missionary program for Southern Baptists.

On motion of J. Clyde Turner, T. W. O'Kelley was elected the State Member of the Foreign Mission Board in this State.

Livingston Johnson, State Member of the Home Board, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion of Home Missions.

L. B. Warren, of Atlanta, head of the Church Building Department of the Home Mission Board, presented the work of his department. C. C. Smith and C. S. Blackwell made remarks along the same line.

Walter N. Johnson, the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions, emphasized certain recommendations of his Board, and conducted an open conference, A. A. Butler, W. A. Smith, R. T. Vann, J. F. Mitchiner, Carey J. Hunter, and others, taking part.

On motion the name of John Jeter Hurt was added to the Board of Missions.

After singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," President E. Y. Mullins delivered an address on "A Worthy Baptist Program."

R. T. Vann called attention to the \$4,000 indebtedness of North Carolina Baptists to the Student Aid Fund at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, which has been accumulating for the past six years, this amount having been expended on North Carolina students during that time in excess of the amount received from this State for that fund.

F. P. Hobgood moved that it be the policy of the Board of Education to give to the Student Aid Fund of the Louisville Seminary \$1,500 this year. After discussion by J. J. Hurt, J. C. Owen, L. Johnson, B. Cade, R. P. Walker, Carey J. Hunter, and R. T. Vann, the motion was carried.

After prayer by Baylus Cade the Convention adjourned.

## THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

After singing "More Love to Thee, O Christ," the President called the Convention to order.

The Secretary read a telegram of thanks for message sent last night from J. D. Hufham.

E. L. Middleton read the following report of the Executive Committee of the Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

## BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY

Our 1916 meeting was again a success. The attendance was more than 400 and the character of the work done was of a high order. The several departments, of Sunday School Methods, Missions, Young People's Work, and the Study of Pastoral Relations were in charge of safe, strong teachers. The life and work of our denomination was explained and emphasized at every point, and the response was most encouraging.

By the courtesy of the Tidewater Power Company we have the free use of the new Auditorium Building, which is specially adapted for our work.

Arrangements are in process for accommodations at a lower rate, so that our people can attend at very little expense.

An assembly fee of one dollar is charged, admitting to all special features—the regular work being open without charge to all.

We are planning for a special department of Evangelism in charge of a Home Board representative, which we believe will be helpful and largely attended.

Meetings of the kind we are undertaking at Wrightsville Beach are growing in popularity and usefulness, and we recommend that the work be continued under the same arrangements as heretofore.

Our receipts and expenditures will be submitted to the State Mission Board for audit and approval.

On motion of E. L. Middleton the Chair appointed the following members of the Executive Committee of the Seaside Assembly: Carey J. Hunter, L. R. Varser, J. A. Sullivan, W. G. Hall, H. B. Parker, Jr., L. Johnson.

On motion of L. Johnson, Secretary Walter N. Johnson is authorized to pay the Recording Secretary \$2.00 for telegrams sent in behalf of the Convention.

C. L. Dowell made the following report of the Committee on Constitutional Changes, which was adopted *seriatim*, by a rising vote:



We, your Committee on Constitutional Changes, beg leave to suggest the following:

1. In Article I, "*fifty*" in lieu of "ten."

In line six, after the word "Convention," insert "and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention."

2. Article IV strike out in line two the phrase, "and an assistant," and change the present reading, "the Corresponding Secretary," to "the Corresponding Secretaries of all Boards of the Convention."

3. In Article XII strike out the following: "enlarge the Baptist Book Store," and the last sentence, beginning with the words, "the Board," as a whole.

Secretary E. L. Middleton emphasized several recommendations made in the report on Sunday Schools, and called on E. F. Sullivan to give an account of his Sunday School work in a country field, and R. L. Moore to give an account of how the Sunday School work is done at Mars Hill College.

B. W. Spilman represented the Sunday School Board of Nashville, W. C. Barrett, the North Carolina member of the Sunday School Board, called for any criticisms the brethren had to make on the publications of the Sunday School Board. The following responded: T. B. Davis, T. S. Crutchfield, M. L. Kesler, A. Johnson, B. W. Spilman, C. C. Smith, J. F. Love, C. W. Scarborough, C. L. Dowell, W. L. Poteat, and J. A. Campbell.

On motion of F. P. Hobgood, B. W. Spilman is elected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage.

Secretary J. D. Moore presented the Baptist Young People's Union work. T. W. O'Kelley, Bunn Olive, President of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, W. H. Hartsell and W. H. Wall told of the value of the B. Y. P. U. work.

Walter N. Johnson spoke of the work of the Woman's Missionary Union in this State, and called for the representatives of that organization to this body, Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; Mrs. S. N. Watson, Winton; Miss Beulah Bowden, Elizabeth City; Mrs. W. R. Haight, Windsor, and Mrs. M. J. Carroll, Raleigh, to stand up. The Convention arose in

recognition of their presence, and L. Johnson led in prayer. J. Clyde Turner spoke on Woman's Work.

After singing "Blessed Assurance" the Convention adjourned with the benediction by C. W. Scarborough.

---

### THURSDAY—NIGHT SESSION.

After a musical program by the choir, and prayer by F. D. Hale, President Oates called the Convention to order.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

*Committee to Coöperate With Board of Education in Educational Campaign.*—W. N. Johnson, B. C. Hening, D. L. Gore, W. M. Vines, and W. H. Weatherspoon.

*Committee to Arrange Program for Memorial Hour.*—T. J. Taylor, C. W. Scarborough, and S. F. Conrad.

On motion of J. A. Sullivan, the President, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Seaside Assembly were made *ex officio* members of the Executive Committee of that organization.

Chas. E. Brewer read a letter from F. M. Jordan, and on motion, a free-will offering was taken for him, amounting to \$35.22.

Telegrams from T. M. Arrington, now sick in St. Petersburg, Fla., and H. A. Brown, in response to telegrams of sympathy sent them, were read by the Secretary.

Baylus Cade offered the following preamble and resolutions, which were adopted by a unanimous rising vote, without discussion:

WHEREAS, John Haymes Mills spent almost all of his mature life within the borders of this old Commonwealth of North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, he was one of the largest, if not, indeed, the very largest, of the intellectual and moral forces amongst North Carolina Baptists in his generation; and

WHEREAS, he was the pioneer in the gathering and the organization of material, mental, moral, and spiritual resources for the nurture and education of desolate orphan children amongst us; and

WHEREAS, the Baptists of North Carolina, whom he loved and led

into their very greatest work of home achievement, have hitherto erected no suitable monument to embalm and perpetuate his memory amongst men; and

WHEREAS, we, the Baptists of North Carolina, are earnestly desirous to perpetuate the memory of our departed brother even unto the latest posterity, and to testify our humble gratitude to God for having given to us a man who told us what to do for our desolate children, and showed us how to do it; Now, therefore, be it

*Resolved*, by this Convention: 1. That a Committee, consisting of the following brethren, viz.: T. J. Taylor, E. F. Aydlett, Charles E. Brewer, Hight C. Moore, Gilbert Stephenson, Judge E. W. Timberlake, and Livingston Johnson, be appointed to secure from the Baptist children of North Carolina the amount of money which may be found necessary to erect upon the Orphanage grounds at Thomasville, N. C., a statue of our late Brother Mills in heroic bronze.

2. That the statue herein provided shall consist of two figures, and shall present Brother Mills as standing erect, and holding a shield over the head of a desolate child.

3. That the Committee herein provided for, shall continue to serve until the statue which they are directed to build shall have been completed and unveiled; and they shall have power to fill any and all vacancies which may occur in their membership by death or otherwise.

L. Johnson read report of Committee on Changes in the "Simpler Plan," which changes appear in connection with original resolution.

C. C. Smith offered the following resolution of thanks, which was adopted by rising vote:

*Resolved*, That the grateful thanks and sincere appreciation of this Convention be hereby tendered and expressed to the citizens of Elizabeth City, to the Chamber of Commerce, to the pastor and membership of the First Baptist Church, but especially to Pastor Loftin and the members of the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, for the many kind courtesies shown this Convention. And that we particularly thank the splendid choir of this church for the delightful music rendered during our session.

*Resolved, second*, That the Convention express to Rev. E. Y. Mullins, D.D., our sincere and grateful appreciation for the time spent with us during our Convention, and for his splendid and illuminating addresses.

Hight C. Moore read the following report on the Judson Centennial Movement, which was adopted with thanks to the

Committee, and the Committee was discharged, after a brief discussion by Braxton Craig and J. F. Love.

#### REPORT OF JUDSON CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

The Southern Baptist Convention in session at Oklahoma City in 1912 authorized the Foreign Mission Board to launch a campaign for \$1,250,000 for the better physical equipment of our mission stations in various parts of the world. At the Convention held in Asheville last May the welcome report was made that the entire amount in cash and good pledges had been secured and that the goal had been reached, whereupon there was great rejoicing.

When this Convention met in Goldsboro in December, 1912, the Judson Centennial Movement was endorsed, the sum of \$90,000 (enough approximately to equip the field laid out by Dr. M. T. Yates in China) was agreed upon as North Carolina's share of the grand total, and a committee of five appointed to plan and lead the campaign to raise this amount. We have reported to the Convention every year the progress of the work done, making grateful mention of the services rendered by Dr. R. T. Bryan, then at home on furlough; by our Field Representatives, Rev. G. T. Lumpkin and Rev. Braxton Craig; and by diligent pastors and generous churches. And now, in presenting our final report we are happy to say that our Foreign Board in Richmond, Va., has received for the Judson Fund in cash and pledges from North Carolina the sum of \$91,340.78. "Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow!"

Having completed the task assigned us by the Convention, we desire

1. To express our deepest appreciation of the sympathy and coöperation given us by the brotherhood all over the State during the campaign which has thus come to a successful conclusion.

2. To urge that all notes be redeemed to the last cent, promptly and without fail; and especially that the pledges made by a few of our larger churches be as sacredly kept as if they were collectible notes in the bank.

3. To commend the further equipment of our foreign fields (houses of worship, missionaries' homes, school buildings, hospitals, printing plants, etc.), to men and women of means who may wish to wisely invest in this way some of the Lord's money in their hands; and

4. To ask that the Committee be discharged.

HIGHT C. MOORE, *Chairman.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

CAREY J. HUNTER,

C. R. BOONE,

T. W. O'KELLEY,

J. CLYDE TURNER,

*Committee.*



Hight C. Moore read the report of the Laymen's Committee. [See Appendix A.]

Secretary Walter N. Johnson introduced to the Convention the following pastors who have come into the State since the last Convention: F. D. Hale, Lexington; W. H. Carter, Hertford; W. R. White, Ashboro Street, Greensboro; J. Ben Eller, West Durham; W. G. Moore, Mt. Holly; J. M. Kester, Wilson; C. D. Graves, Wake Forest; R. K. Redwine, Waughtown; E. B. Jenkins, Washington; and A. J. Taylor, Ramseur.

The Convention stood, welcoming these brethren to this State.

President E. Y. Mullins delivered an address on "The Model Layman."

Fred D. Hale made request for special prayer in behalf of the old people in his community in Lexington who are not Christians. The Chair called the Convention to special prayer, after which "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung, and the Convention adjourned with prayer by E. Y. Mullins.

---

#### FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

G. N. Cowan conducted a short devotional service. The minutes of Thursday's sessions were read and approved.

Hight C. Moore and M. L. Davis were appointed a committee to introduce any unfinished business that may have been overlooked.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the suggestion to set aside Wednesday afternoon of next Convention in Durham for Committee and Board meetings, was referred to the Program Committee of the Convention, for their consideration.

C. L. Dowell, D. L. Gore, and T. B. Davis spoke along the line of shortening the program of the Convention.

The following Committee on Social Service was appointed: L. Johnson, M. L. Davis, W. O. Riddick, Gilbert T. Stephenson, Charles L. Greaves.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, the following committee was appointed by the Chair to confer with the press of the State with a view to securing accurate and adequate reports of the Convention: W. C. Barrett, L. Johnson, Hight C. Moore.

The motion of W. R. Cullom that the Committee on Program for the next Convention secure the services of W. J. McGlothlin, or of some other capable man, to give a course of lectures during the Convention similar in general import to those given by President Mullins in the present Convention, was passed.

On motion of L. Johnson the hour for adjournment is fixed at 12 o'clock.

J. M. Arnette, C. C. Cheek, J. K. Henderson, C. L. Dowell, B. C. Henning, and D. L. Gore spoke on the work of the Ministers' Relief Board.

L. Johnson read the report on Temperance, which, after amendment by T. B. Davis so as to prohibit the possession of all malt, spirituous, or vinous liquors in any quantity, was adopted. [See Appendix C.]

R. L. Gay read the following memorial to the next General Assembly in North Carolina, which was adopted, after amendment by T. B. Davis. [See Appendix C.]

M. L. Kesler introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That it is the sense of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention that a State Board of Public Welfare, with ample scope and with adequate support and equipment, would be a constructive agency for the social progress and development of the State, and that the plan for the establishment of such a Board as an instrument for the prevention of crime and social ills, and for the protection of the welfare of childhood and for the advancement of Christian morality and citizenship has the unqualified endorsement of this Convention.

M. L. Kesler, D. L. Gore, and L. Johnson spoke on the work of the Thomasville Orphanage, the latter speaking especially on "The Duty of the State to the Child."

T. J. Taylor conducted the memorial service.

Brief tributes were paid to the memory of Brethren H. F. Schenck, J. W. Watson, R. P. Thomas, J. W. Mitchell,

Charles F. Hopper, Mrs. Martha Vann Holloman and Mrs. Carey J. Hunter, after which "There's a Land That is Fairer Than Day" was sung.

On motion, the Secretary is instructed to send a message of sympathy from this Convention to Mrs. J. M. Frost, of Nashville, Tenn.

On motion of Hight C. Moore, the President and Secretary were authorized to ratify and publish in the proceedings any matters that may have been overlooked by the Convention.

On motion the reading of the minutes of today's proceedings was dispensed with.

I. M. Mercer presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention hereby express its hearty approval of the movement to establish a home for unfortunate women and girls.

The Chair appointed the following committee to arrange the program of the next session of the Convention: Walter M. Gilmore, Walter N. Johnson, and J. Clyde Turner.

He also appointed the following Laymen's Committee:

R. T. Allen, Lumberton; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; S. M. Brinson, New Bern; C. R. Boone, Raleigh; P. S. Carlton, Salisbury; C. C. Cashwell, Wilmington; W. J. Clifford, Gastonia; J. C. Clifford, Dunn; M. L. Davis, Beaufort; J. A. Durham, Charlotte; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; F. P. Hobgood, Oxford; C. J. Hunter, Raleigh; Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; J. D. Jones, Fayetteville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Murfreesboro; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; O. M. Mull, Shelby; J. A. McDaniel, Kinston; Dr. C. P. Norris, Durham; W. O. Riddick, Asheville; C. H. Smith, Sanford; J. C. Sikes, Monroe; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point; J. H. Vernon, Burlington; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg; R. B. White, Wake Forest; C. W. Wilson, Greenville.

After singing "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again" the Convention adjourned, *sine die*, on motion of Baylus Cade, to meet a year hence in Durham.

JOHN A. OATES, *President*.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Recording Secretary*.

## LIST OF DELEGATES

---

### BEULAH

*Mill Creek*—T. H. Street.  
*Roxboro*—D. F. Putnam.

### BLADEN

*Zion Hill*—R. M. Hilburn.

### BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

*North Wilkesboro, First*—Edward Long.

### BUNCOMBE

*Asheville, First*—W. O. Riddick, Calvin B. Waller.  
*North Asheville*—J. C. Owen.  
*Ridgecrest*—J. R. Pace, B. W. Spilman.

### CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

*Oakdale*—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.  
*Sweet Home*—G. W. Stanley, Mollie.  
*Whiteville*—J. L. Britton, Vineland ; J. E. Elkins, D. V. Cook, J. H. Poteet.

### CALDWELL

*Lenoir, First*—Baylus Cade.

### CATAWBA RIVER

*Morganton*—E. McK. Goodwin.

### CENTRAL

*Franklinton*—G. P. Harrill.  
*Perry's Chapel*—J. F. Mitchener, Franklinton.  
*Raleigh, First*—Chas. E. Brewer, J. S. Farmer, R. L. Gay, H. J. Hester, Carey J. Hunter, J. Rufus Hunter, Chas. F. Meserve, E. L. Middleton, Hight C. Moore, T. W. O'Kelley, John E. Ray (Life Member, R. T. Vann.  
*Rolesville*—J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest.  
*Wakefield*—A. A. Pippin.  
*Wake Forest*—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, C. D. Graves, I. O. Jones, W. L. Poteat.

### CHOWAN

*Ballard's Bridge*—A. A. Butler, Tyner.  
*Center Hill*—W. O. Royal, Tyner ; W. F. Cale, Tyner.  
*Chapel Hill*—J. Q. A. Rogesson, Belvidere.



*Columbia*—Stephen Brickhouse, R. S. Knight, H. P. Lamb.

*Creswell*—O. N. Marshall.

*Ebenezer*—N. H. Shepherd, South Mills.

*Edenton*—J. O. Alderman, W. J. Berryman, A. T. Bush, L. W. Holoman, N. J. Hollowell, W. D. Holmes, E. L. Wells.

*Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial*—E. F. Aydlett, I. N. Loftin, M. N. Sawyer, P. G. Sawyer, C. J. Ward.

*Elizabeth City, First*—J. G. Gregory, W. N. Gregory, D. P. Harris, B. C. Henning, G. D. B. Prichard, John D. Sykes, G. W. Ward, J. J. White, E. F. Sawyer, J. W. Wilcox.

*Gatesville*—T. S. Crutchfield.

*Hertford*—W. H. Carter, H. T. Shannonhouse.

*Macedonia*—Jacob Asbell, Edenton; John L. Foxwell, Edenton.

*Manteo*—C. H. Holden, L. D. Tarkington.

*Mt. Pleasant*—F. N. Brickhouse, Creswell; H. A. Litchfield, Creswell.

*Oak Grove*—C. L. Everett, Mackey's.

*Olivet*—Josiah Elliott, Hertford.

*Powell's Point*—W. J. Byrum, Mamie.

*Ramoth Gilead*—Sam N. Hurst.

*Reynoldson*—J. P. Harrell, Drum Hill; J. Frank Lawrence, Drum Hill; C. G. Lowe, Gates; I. L. Matthews, Drum Hill; W. M. Matthews, Drum Hill.

*Roanoke Island*—Spencer Ethridge, Manteo.

*Rocky Hock*—Raleigh Hollowell, Edenton; R. B. Hollowell, Edenton; W. H. Hollowell, Edenton.

*Sandy Cross*—J. W. Overman, Trotville; J. W. Riddick, Trotville; Nathan Riddick, Jr., Trotville; W. H. Riddick, Trotville.

*Sawyer's Creek*—John M. Bell, Camden; Z. B. Berry, Belcross; J. K. Henderson, Belcross; S. E. Overby, Belcross.

*Shiloh*—E. J. Harrell.

*Sound Side*—J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia.

*South Shore*—W. E. Bateman.

*Swan Quarter*—H. B. Hines.

*Warwick*—E. J. Hobbs, Trotville.

*Whitesville Grove*—Thos. R. Ward, Belvidere.

*Yeopim*—W. J. Webb, Edenton.

#### CUMBERLAND

*Fayetteville, First*—John A. Oates.

*Fayetteville, Massey Hill*—R. E. Brickhouse.

*Magnolia*—L. G. Faircloth, Stedman.

#### EASTERN

*Beulaville*—C. H. Cashwell.

*Calypso*—Jas. T. Albritton.

*Delway*—L. B. Olive.

*Mt. Olive*—R. H. Herring.

*Rose Hill*—B. G. Early.

*Warsaw*—A. O. Moore.

## FLAT RIVER

*Amis Chapel*—H. R. Frazier, Virgilina, Va.

*Creedmoor*—H. G. Bryant.

*Island Creek*—C. H. Sneed, Dabney.

*Oxford*—F. P. Hobgood.

*Poplar Creek*—E. R. Nelson, Henderson.

## FRENCH BROAD

*Mars Hill*—R. L. Moore.

## GREEN RIVER

*Marion, First*—Wm. H. Moore.

*Rutherfordton*—G. A. Martin.

## HAYWOOD COUNTY

*Waynesville*—A. V. Joyner, J. R. Morgan.

## JOHNSTON

*Benson*—Alonzo Parrish.

*Clayton*—A. C. Hamby, J. M. Turley.

*Four Oaks*—R. M. Von Miller.

*Middlesex*—E. H. Liles, W. H. Wall.

*Pisgah*—John E. Lanier, Smithfield.

*Selma*—C. E. Stevens.

*White Oak*—Elbert Green, Clayton.

## KINGS MOUNTAIN

*Boiling Springs*—T. C. Holland.

*Kings Mountain*—W. R. Beach.

## LIBERTY

*Erlanger*—W. L. Barrs, Lexington.

*Lexington, First*—Fred D. Hale.

*Thomasville, First*—Archibald Johnson, I. M. Mercer.

*Thomasville, Orphanage*—M. L. Kesler.

*Wallburg*—John M. Cheek, O. A. Keller.

## LITTLE RIVER

*Buie's Creek*—J. A. Campbell.

*Chalybeate Springs*—O. Bradley.

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

*Charlotte, Ninth Avenue*—S. F. Conrad.

*Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial*—W. A. Smith.  
*Concord*—Geo. V. Tilley.

## MONTGOMERY

*Mt. Gilead*—T. Sloan Guy, M. B. Frazier.

## MOUNT ZION

*Bells*—R. E. Clark, Pittsboro.  
*Durham, East*—Q. C. Davis.  
*Durham, Edgemont*—Chas. C. Smith, J. J. Stone.  
*Durham, First*—L. G. Cole, C. L. Haywood, R. T. Howerton.  
*Durham, Second*—J. T. Riddick.  
*Durham, West*—J. Ben Eller.  
*Ephesus*—J. F. MacDuffie, Chapel Hill.  
*Hillsboro*—S. W. Oldham.  
*Mebane*—J. M. Arnette.

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC

*Ayden*—Geo. J. Dowell.  
*Beaufort*—M. Leslie Davis.  
*Goldsboro, First*—Geo. T. Watkins.  
*Kinston, First*—W. Marshall Craig.  
*Morehead City*—H. W. Baucom.  
*New Bern, First*—C. W. Blanchard, S. M. Brinson, Thomas J. Mitchell, N. E. Mohn.  
*Oriental*—E. F. Mumford.  
*Swansboro*—J. E. Copeland.  
*Winterville*—F. C. Nye.

## PEE DEE

*Aberdeen*—W. T. Baucom, Thos. B. Wilder, A. F. Yates.  
*Ellerbe*—D. P. Bridges.  
*Hamlet*—J. M. Page.  
*Laurinburg*—James Long, W. H. Weatherspoon.  
*Rockingham*—Bruce Benton, C. E. Edwards.  
*Wadesboro, First*—W. H. Reddish.

## PIEDMONT

*Asheboro*—R. E. Powell.  
*Greensboro, Asheboro Street*—W. Raleigh White.  
*Greensboro, First*—J. B. Harrison, June B. Stroud, J. Clyde Turner.  
*Greensboro, Magnolia Street*—W. O. Johnson.  
*High Point, First*—James A. Clarke.  
*High Point, Green Street*—J. M. Hilliard.  
*Ramseur*—A. J. Taylor.  
*Reidsville*—Elbert N. Johnson.

## PILOT MOUNTAIN

*Leaksville*—C. M. Beach, R. E. White.

*Mount Airy*—T. H. King.

*Salem*—S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.

*Spray*—T. M. Green.

*Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial*—C. H. Durham, Gilbert T. Stephenson.

*Winston-Salem, Greenwood Avenue*—J. T. Byrum.

*Winston-Salem, North Winston*—W. F. Staley.

*Winston-Salem, Waughtown*—Richard K. Redwine.

## RALEIGH

*Apex*—G. N. Cowan.

*Cary*—Walter N. Johnson.

*Fuquay Springs*—C. J. Thompson, Raleigh.

*Green Level*—W. L. Griggs, Cary.

*Hepzibah*—F. T. B. Pace, Wendell, R. 2.

*Caraleigh*—J. Herman Barnes, Raleigh, R. F. D.

*Raleigh, Pullen Memorial*—Lyman K. Dilts.

*Raleigh, Tabernacle*—J. D. Moore.

*Zebulon*—Theo. B. Davis.

## ROANOKE.

*Chocowinity*—J. M. McKenzie.

*Elm City*—W. O. Biggs.

*Enfield*—George H. Johnson.

*Everetts*—S. F. Bristow, Jamesville.

*Farmville*—J. E. Kirk.

*Hickory*—T. E. Powell, Whitaker.

*Greenville, Immanuel*—L. P. Perkins, G. W. Bryan.

*Greenville, Memorial*—D. J. Whichard.

*Hamilton*—B. F. Meyers, J. L. Rogers.

*Nashville*—Oscar Creech.

*Plymouth, Washington Street*—Enoch Ludford.

*Red Oak*—Geo. W. May, Rocky Mount, R. 3.

*Roanoke Rapids*—C. H. Trueblood.

*Rocky Mount, First*—S. N. Edwards, Livingston Johnson, J. M. Pearce, Medora ; E. W. Shearin.

*Rosemary*—A. C. Chaffin.

*Scotland Neck*—R. A. McFarland.

*Tarboro*—R. H. Bowden.

*Washington, First*—Edward B. Jenkins, W. C. Milen, M. A. Smith, L. S. Thompson, S. P. Willis.

*Weldon*—J. G. Blalock.

*Williamston Memorial*—W. R. Burrell, Asa T. Crawford.

*Wilson, First*—J. M. Kester.

*Wilson, Second*—W. C. Richardson.



## ROBESON

*Fairmont*—John R. Miller.

*Lumberton, First*—Chas. L. Greaves, Stephen McIntyre.

*Raeford*—B. Townsend.

*Red Springs*—Z. G. Hall, Alexander Miller.

*Rennert*—W. T. Booington, J. L. Kirk.

*St. Paul's*—D. B. Lancaster.

## SANDY CREEK.

*Carthage*—J. O. Fullbright.

*Jonesboro*—W. B. Waff.

## SOUTH FORK

*Bruington*—W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton.

*Belmont, First*—F. M. Huggins.

*Gastonia, East*—J. W. Whitley.

*Gastonia, First*—W. C. Barrett.

*Hickory, First*—W. R. Bradshaw.

*Loray*—G. P. Abernathy, Gastonia.

*Mt. Holly*—W. G. Moore.

## STANLY

*Albemarle, First*—Robert P. Walker.

*Albemarle, West*—B. G. Whitley.

*Palmerville*—N. C. Coggin, New London.

## TAR RIVER

*Bunn*—Wallace H. Hartsell.

*Louisburg*—Walter M. Gilmore.

*Social Plains*—J. R. Bergeron, Zebulon.

*Vaughan*—J. J. Marshall, Macon, R. 2.

*Warrenton*—T. J. Taylor.

## THREE FORKS

*Bethel*—L. C. Wilson, Sweetwater.

*Boone*—M. A. Adams, D. D. Dougherty.

## UNION

*Faulks*—E. C. Snyder, Wingate.

*Monroe, First*—Braxton Craig.

## WEST CHOWAN

*Ahoskie*—C. L. Dowell.

- Ashley Grove*—J. R. Futrell, Conway.  
*Aulander*—M. P. Davis.  
*Bethany*—L. F. Castellow, Colerain.  
*Bethlehem*—W. A. Perry, Harrellsville.  
*Buck Horn*—L. E. Dailey, Como; T. E. Vann, Como.  
*Capeharts*—W. T. D. Evans, Merry Hill; H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.  
*Cashie*—E. L. Gatling, Windsor; W. R. Haight, Windsor; J. H. Matthews, Windsor.  
*Center Grove*—C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.  
*Chowan*—J. S. Shaw, Winton; S. N. Watson, Winton.  
*Christian Harbor*—F. P. Britt, Harrellsville; J. T. Coleson, Harrellsville; N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville; J. H. Mysen, Colerain.  
*Colerain*—E. T. Forehand, R. B. Lineberry, E. White.  
*Comcay*—J. R. Martin, B. J. Ricks, C. E. Vann.  
*Galatia*—W. F. Britton, Seaboard.  
*Hebron*—W. E. Futrell, Woodland.  
*Harrellsville*—S. A. Ives.  
*Holly Springs*—W. D. McGlohn, Cofield.  
*Jackson*—K. D. Stukenbrok.  
*Lasker*—D. Cale, Potecasi.  
*Lewiston*—T. L. Brown.  
*Mars Hill*—E. J. Miller, Colerain.  
*Meherrin*—C. C. Parker, Murfreesboro; Chas. Simons, Murfreesboro; Ed. F. Sullivan, Murfreesboro.  
*Mt. Carmel*—T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.  
*Murfreesboro*—S. J. Holloman, T. C. Keaton, G. E. Lineberry, C. W. Scarborough.  
*Pleasant Grove*—C. A. Dunning, Aulander.  
*Powellsville*—H. H. Honeycutt.  
*Riverside*—S. B. Barnes, Merry Hill.  
*Robert's Chapel*—J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.  
*Sandy Run*—A. W. Early, Aulander.  
*Severn*—Jesse Blalock, R. E. Maddrey.  
*Menola*—J. T. Chitty, Woodland.  
*Woodland*—J. W. Downey.

## WILMINGTON

- Burgaw*—E. L. Weston.  
*Wilmington, Calvary*—D. L. Gore, J. A. Sullivan.  
*Wilmington, First*—John Jeter Hurt, John R. Hanby, L. W. Moore.  
*Wilmington, Southside*—W. G. Hall.

## YANCEY

- Burnsville*—D. W. White.

YADKIN

*Boonville*—M. L. Woodhouse.

VISITORS

C. T. Ball, Dallas, Tex.; R. G. Kendrick, Portsmouth, Va.; C. S. Blackwell, Norfolk, Va.; B. K. Mason, Portsmouth, Va.; E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky.; Louis B. Warren, Atlanta; A. A. Lyon, Atlanta.

Associations represented -----	38
Churches represented -----	221
Delegates enrolled -----	337

# MINUTES OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

---

In the auditorium of the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church of Elizabeth City the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference met in its tenth annual session, Monday night, December 4, 7:30, J. Clyde Turner presiding. After singing, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," C. W. Scarborough led in prayer, and B. C. Hening read Acts 2:14-36. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung. Special music was rendered by the choir.

President E. Y. Mullins, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., was then presented by President Turner, and delivered an address on "The Lordship of Jesus," Acts 2:36, after which W. R. Cullom led in prayer and "Crown Him, Crown Him" was sung.

The Chair appointed the following Committee to nominate officers for the next session: T. H. King, W. M. Craig, and W. L. Griggs. The Conference then adjourned with prayer by E. N. Johnson, after which the Baptist Ministers' Benevolent Assurance Association had a business meeting, electing the following officers for the ensuing year: President, M. A. Adams, Boone; Vice-President, A. A. Pippin, Wakefield; Secretary and Treasurer, T. H. King, Mt. Airy; Auditor, W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

## TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION

"Draw Me Nearer," "My Jesus, I Love Thee," "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me," and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" were sung, T. W. O'Kelley and L. Johnson led in prayer and a number of Scripture quotations were given during the opening exercises.

J. A. Sullivan read a paper on "The Soul Winning Church," following with an appeal that this Conference go on record in an effort to make next year one of personal evangelism.

A motion was introduced by T. B. Davis that pastors of this Conference try to enlist at least twenty-five per cent of their membership in a soul-winning effort, and that the Chair appoint a committee to try to enlist all the pastors in the State in this effort. After discussion by M. A. Adams and B. C. Hening the motion was tabled, on motion of A. A. Butler.

Livingston Johnson read a paper on "Guarding the Deposit," after which "Rescue the Perishing" was sung. C. L. Greaves followed with an address on "The Weekly Voice From Heaven," or "The Minister's Sermon As a Voice From Heaven." At the conclusion of the address W. R. Cullom called attention to the presence of Josiah Elliott, the man who discovered the last speaker. Upon request Brother Elliott stood up. Six or seven other men, Brother Elliott's "sons in the Gospel," arose. Prayer was offered by Walter N. Johnson.



President E. Y. Mullins then delivered the second of his series of addresses, "The Response of Jesus to Modern Thought," after which O. A. Keller closed the morning session with prayer.

#### TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After singing "At the Cross," and prayer by E. F. Mumford, T. J. Taylor led an open conference on local pastors' conferences, followed by C. S. Blackwell, C. W. Scarborough, R. P. Walker, W. R. Bradshaw, J. C. Owen, and C. F. Meserve.

After singing "How Firm a Foundation," E. C. Branson, of Chapel Hill, delivered an address on "Country Life and the Country Church." On motion of W. R. Cullom, a hearty vote of thanks was extended to Dr. Branson for his address.

J. D. Black, pastor of the local Presbyterian Church, was introduced to the Conference by Pastor Loftin. C. T. Ball, of Fort Worth, Texas, representing the Baptist Students' Missionary Movement in the South, was presented to the Conference.

T. H. King read the report of the nominating committee as follows: For President, J. Clyde Turner; Vice-President, T. B. Davis; Secretary, W. M. Gilmore.

The motion, introduced by T. B. Davis at the morning session, relative to an increased effort in personal evangelism, was taken from the table. J. A. Sullivan offered the following substitute for the motion, which was accepted and carried:

That this Pastors' Conference declare itself for greater effort in personal evangelism, and that a committee be appointed by the Chair to coöperate with Secretary Walter N. Johnson in presenting this matter before the next meeting of the State Mission Board, and in getting it before the brotherhood generally. J. A. Sullivan, B. C. Henning, and T. B. Davis were appointed on that committee.

After singing "Wonderful Words of Life" President E. Y. Mullins delivered the closing address of the Conference on "Leadership in the Ministry."

C. A. Ashton, an Episcopal clergyman of the city, was introduced to the Conference by Pastor Loftin.

On motion, W. R. Cullom, G. N. Cowan, and J. M. Arnette were appointed by the Chair to present the work of the Conference to the approaching session of the Convention, with request that the body appoint a committee to arrange the program of the Conference for the session a year hence.

On motion of T. J. Taylor the Conference adjourned *sine die*, after singing "Come Thou Fount" and prayer by W. H. Moore.

J. CLYDE TURNER, *President*.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary*.

## [APPENDIX A.]

### Report of Board of Missions

"O Zion, that bringest good tidings, get thee up into the high mountain; O Jerusalem, that bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with strength; lift it up, be not afraid; say unto cities of Judah, Behold your God!—Isaiah.

Your Board of Missions now renders account of its stewardship for another year to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina assembled in its eighty-sixth annual session.

We present our reports under these heads:

1. Work of the Year.
2. Phases of the Work to be Stressed Now.
3. Recommendations.

#### I—Work of the Year

##### I.—GENERAL SURVEY.

In the work of your Board this has been a normal year. It reports no defeat, and no great advance; but general progress.

1. *State Missions.*—Our work for the year cannot be told in statistics, any more than sunshine can be tabulated in figures. Yet crops grown in the sunshine can be measured approximately. The following figures tabulate some fruits of our work for the year 1916:

Sermons .....	11,568
Churches served .....	319
Out-stations served.....	116
Baptisms .....	2,211
Added by letter.....	1,583
Meetings held.....	447
Conversions .....	3,487
Churches building.....	41
Churches finished.....	11
Churches organized.....	7
Salaries paid.....	\$35,432.87
Paid on churches.....	27,879.62
Paid on parsonages.....	26.25
Paid to State Missions.....	2,891.08
Paid to Associational Missions.....	1,108.09
Paid to Foreign Missions.....	4,612.02
Paid to Home Missions.....	2,994.32
Paid to Education.....	611.58
Paid to Orphanage.....	3,768.72

Paid to Sunday-schools.....	886.24
Paid to Ministerial Relief.....	481.25
Paid to other objects.....	15,446.88
Number of Sunday-schools.....	373
Number of pupils.....	47,039
Number of conversions from these schools....	1,472

There is a long drop below last year in the number of baptisms reported. It pains us to note this. It is well, however, to recall that last year was unusual in its number of baptisms. This year runs right along with both 1913 and 1914 in baptisms. We may also consider this fact: owing to a change in our State Mission calendar last year, our report for this year covers only eleven months. It is also interesting to note that conversions reported this year come about up with the report of last year, counting in the twelfth month for the sake of comparison.

2. *Home Missions.*—The Home Board is located at Atlanta, Ga. Total receipts of the Home Board last year were \$344,348. Of this amount North Carolina gave \$29,824.

A large part of the work of the Home Board is done co-operatively with the State Boards of Missions throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. It has several departments of such work as—

Church Extension: 4,000 homeless churches that need help in building. The Home Board is launching a campaign for \$1,000,000 for this purpose. The women of the South are proposing to give one-third of it. About \$300,000 are already in hand. So \$400,000 is still to be raised.

Evangelism: 20,709 baptisms were reported last year by this department. Twenty-eight evangelists. The city-wide and the simultaneous Associational campaign are features of this work. There is also a work going on among the colored churches under the direction of this department.

Publicity: Books and tracts are issued. It is becoming clearer each year that we cannot depend upon interdenominational agencies for our mission literature.

Mountain Schools: 34 schools, 177 teachers, 5,319 students, 94 ministerial students. In North Carolina are located nine of these schools which have fifty-five teachers and 1,610 students.

Cuban Work: 43 churches and stations. 1,876 members.

Work among Foreigners, Negroes and Indians: Read Report Southern Baptist Convention Minutes, 1916, page 53.

Panama: 9 churches.

Enlistment: 15 workers in 8 states, W. R. Bradshaw and J. I. Kendrick were supported this year in North Carolina in this work jointly by the Home and our State Board.

North Carolina's apportionment for Home Missions is \$37,500 for this year.

3. *Foreign Missions.*—The Foreign Mission Board is located in Richmond, Va. The total receipts for Foreign Missions last year were \$517,323. Of this amount North Carolina gave \$51,148.

We are at work in Africa, Argentina, Brazil, China, Italy, Japan, and Mexico. On our foreign field there are 459 churches; 95 self-supporting churches; 42,630 members; 203 houses of worship; \$129,054 was contributed last year.

The Judson Centennial Fund campaign came to a successful finish last May. There are still many outstanding notes to be collected on this item among our people.

During the year Miss Pearl Johnson of the Sandy Creek Association has gone as a missionary to China.

North Carolina's apportionment for this year to Foreign Missions is \$55,000.

4. *Financial Statement.*—Financial statement by Walters Durham, Treasurer, is appended to this report. It shows that we gave this Convention year closing November 21 to—

State Missions.....	\$54,853.50
Home Missions.....	33,699.21
Foreign Missions.....	47,923.56

This is a drop of \$670.89 in our receipts for State and Associational Missions. If we separate the figures for State and for Associational Missions for this year and last, we find that we gave this year specifically for State Missions \$870.59 more than last year. But in this connection it is well to remark that Home Mission receipts in North Carolina this Southern Baptist Convention year increased \$2,097 over last year, and Foreign Mission receipts in North Carolina increased \$4,408 over last year; this, too, despite the fact that one week was taken off this year and added to last year just as the books were closing. Besides this, we gave \$13,015.98 on the Foreign Mission debt.

The total receipts of the Treasurer of our Baptist State Convention this year are \$170,035.09. Last year they were \$148,925.86. So here is a gain of \$21,119.23 over last year. This is a glorious showing for the financial side of the year's work.

For this has been in many respects a hard year on our work. The most exciting election in fifty years; the floods and short crops in some sections of our State; the dizzy prosperity that makes us forget God and His work in some spots of the State, all these made a peculiar situation for us this year. Besides all this, the Corresponding Secretary, expected to press State Missions especially, has been impelled by conviction and circumstances to say far more about regular giving to all regular objects of our Convention than about State Missions specifically. We are in a transition now in the financing of our Baptist work. It is a distinct triumph that we have come out so well this year.



For in the face of these conditions, we are able to report "practically no debt", with a good year's work done. On the morning of November 22 after the clouds cleared away we found we lacked only \$164.50 of having \$55,000 and that separating State and Associational Missions we had raised \$990 more than last year for State Missions. But the pressure of need forced us to vote \$9,626 to church buildings with the understanding that some of these items could be carried over into next year. Since last Convention we have paid on church buildings \$5,726.00. This leaves \$4,100.00 to be carried forward into next year's appropriations for church buildings. No feature of our State Mission work is so perplexing to your Board as the inadequacy of our church building fund and the overwhelming urgency for help at many needy points.

The figures as set forth in the Treasurer's report of office and travelling expenses somewhat exceed the figures of last year. Higher cost of supplies for office and printing, the extra amount of travelling by a new Secretary trying to get into touch with the field during the winter, spring and summer, and the fact that he has not got certain concessions from certain railroads which the Board has used heretofore explains this increase in expense.

We include in our report to the Convention separate reports of the different departments of our missionary activity: Sunday Schools, Enlistment Work, Women's Work, Layman's Movement, Baptist Young People's Unions, etc. They have all wrought well this year; let them speak for themselves.

Our largest and most immediate task is to enlist in our work those whom we have won to our faith. The fact is evangelization and enlistment are fastened together in the economy of the Kingdom just like the faith and works in the Christian experience of the individual Christian.

## II.—ENLISTMENT WORK.

### 1.—IN THE EAST.

As Co-operative Field Worker of the Board of Missions of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention from January 1 to October 10, 1916, I beg to submit the following concerning the work. I have no statistics here, as these have been given in my monthly reports. The two great needs of the eastern section of North Carolina, where most of my work was done, are evangelism and enlistment. It was a surprise to me to find such great need of evangelism in this section. In my judgment the Board could not do a wiser thing than to employ an evangelist and a singer to devote their entire time to this section. Each evangelistic campaign should be followed by an effort to enlist every member in the financial support of the church and made a part of the work of the preaching and singing evangelist. The nearly three hundred

thousand white Baptists in North Carolina should not be satisfied for such a large portion of the State to longer continue without Baptist preaching.

JAMES I. KENDRICK.

## 2.—IN THE WEST.

This has been an unusual year in many respects for the work in the West.

In the early spring the forest fires destroyed hundreds of dollars' worth of property, and on July sixteenth the greatest freshet ever known to our people swept away in a few hours millions of wealth. Along the valleys of the Yadkin, Catawba, French Broad, New River and many other mountain streams, the finest bottom lands were laid waste,—crops were destroyed; nothing left but sand, rocks, wreckage and desolation. Eighty-five per cent of the farms along the water courses have been damaged. Many of our people will need help, and this need will become more pressing for some-time. And, too, we have had one of the most strenuous political campaigns in our history. So this year is by no means a fair test of what our people are able to do. Yet, Baptist work in Western North Carolina has made steady progress. Several good church buildings have been begun, and some completed; many of our churches increased their pastor's salary, and it is gratifying to record that more are paying their pastors monthly than ever before, and are giving to benevolence systematically. Many meetings of great power have been held.

*Demoralizing Agencies.*—There are multitudes of summer visitors, bent on pleasure, introducing forms of worldiness which is profoundly affecting the religious life of the younger members in many of our churches. The spirit, also, of commercialism is prevalent in the industrial centers and many of the rural districts, and the churches in some quarters have not been able to cope with these new conditions.

*Work to be Done.*—There are some needy places in Western North Carolina where we do not have an organized church or a church building. We should not be satisfied as long as one square mile of territory is without the gospel or a self-sustaining Baptist church.

Pastoral support is another thing at which we must continue to work. While pastoral support has doubled in several Associations in the last nine years, still there are many churches which pay their pastors only a pittance. This must be remedied before these churches will ever do much for the larger tasks of the denomination.

We need to take up the work among the Cherokee Indians. Some years ago, during the existence of the Western North Caro-

lina Convention, a missionary labored among these Indians one or two years. So far as I have been able to learn, this is the only work that has ever been done for them in a systematic way. There are more than two thousand of them and only one hundred and forty-five belong to Baptist churches, and less than three hundred belong to any church. They are naturally Baptists, and look to us for help. They ought not to look in vain.

Then, there are church houses that ought to be built at once, at Newland, Elk Park, Altapass, Penland and three in Graham County. While there are other places where we need houses, these are the pressing ones just now.

The enlistment of the Lord's people in the larger work of the brotherhood, while by no means a peculiarity of the mountain people, is nevertheless very much needed.

The New Testament plan of financing the Kingdom needs to be constantly kept before the people. We have a few generous givers in the West, but we need a revival of this "grace" among all our people.

*Encouragement.*—"In very recent years many good church buildings have been erected; pastoral support has at many points become more adequate; contributions to benevolence have vastly increased; the spirit of co-operation in the Lord's work has spread and strengthened; denominational intelligence has been widely disseminated; missionary institutes and pastors' conferences have helped waken to higher efficiency levels; excellent denominational schools have been maintained and patronized; the Associations and other general meetings are proving to be foci of new power and influence; in short, our work in the West on the whole is extremely encouraging," is a statement of one who is familiar with the work in the highlands of North Carolina.

*Summary of the Year's Work.*—Twelve meetings were held, which resulted in the conversion of 228 persons, and the addition of 140 members to the churches by baptism. Twenty-three missionary institutes and eleven pastors' conferences were conducted. The pastors at these conferences are given time to present the problems on their fields, and a large part of the time is taken up in a free and full discussion of them.

There has been an Every-Member Canvass in twelve churches, growing out of our conferences; three fields have been formed and pastors located.

Nineteen Associations were visited. Generally speaking, the officers have been strong and capable. The reports show progress along several lines. We believe that greater giving is on the way. These Associations have never done what they could, for the reason, in part, that they have never known what they could do. But they are waking up and are going to advance more rapidly. The spirit of unity and co-operation is growing stronger each year. One

church has been organized, and two church houses have been dedicated. Two hundred and ninety-one sermons and addresses have been delivered,—many tracts have been distributed; hundreds of letters have been written, and many miles traveled.

Our work in the West is far from ideal, and there are many improvements that can be made, but with the momentum already obtained, growth in the future, we believe, will be more rapid.

W. R. BRADSHAW.

### III.—REPORT OF LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE.

Attention is called to four things concerning our Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement: Adjustment, Achievement, Record, and Recommendations.

1. *Adjustment*.—There has been a remarkable evolution in the Laymen's Movement. The stages of advance have been marked by the rectification of several mistakes:

(1) In the beginning, a mistake was made in putting too much emphasis upon its business aspects, magnifying too largely the dollar and relying too heavily upon business sagacity.

(2) Again, it was centered exclusively upon missions in heathen lands, its advocates operating under two fundamental fallacies—first, that our own country is sufficiently evangelized, and, secondly, that foreign missions demands only the passing of gospel heralds through non-Christian countries and not the long slow process of winning converts and planting churches.

(3) Moreover, it was interwoven with the spirit of an effusive interdenominationalism which tended to denominational effacement at home and denominational delimitation abroad.

(4) The Baptist Laymen's Movement started out possibly with a little too much independence, many being led to believe that it would lift from the churches their financial burdens, fill our mission treasuries, and solve all the money problems of the Kingdom.

Happily, these mistakes have been rectified in the main, and the Laymen's Movement as proven practicable among our Baptist people, is far more a movement than an organization, having only such slight and flexible general organization, State and Southern, as is needed for educational, advisory, and co-operative purposes, leading and leaving the men of the churches to do their own work within their churches and through the regular local and general denominational channels.

2. *Achievement*.—There are four things which may justly be credited to the Laymen's Movement, particularly as carried on by Southern Baptists:

(1) It has greatly aroused our men in regard to the obligations of stewardship, its educational work having directly induced many



hundreds of men to adopt the tithe as their minimum standard of giving.

(2) It has done untold good in promoting the Every-Member Canvass and Weekly Giving. For example, Secretary Henderson alone has helped to install and conduct the Every-Member Canvass in scores of our churches and is not able to respond to one-half the calls that come to him for that service.

(3) It has inspired numbers of laymen to go afield at their own charges to make addresses on stewardship and call to their duty the men of the churches.

(4) It has stimulated multitudes of laymen to greater loyalty to their pastors, to their churches, to their denomination, and to the cause of Christ.

3. *Record*.—Our work in North Carolina for the past twelvemonth may be briefly summarized:

(1) The Committee appointed a year ago was enlarged, as authorized by the Convention, to include about forty brethren located conveniently for service in all parts of the State. The Committee has greatly missed the services of its Chairman, Dr. E. W. Sikes, who has removed from the State.

(2) The principal undertaking of this Committee was an effort in the spring to help cancel the debt on the Foreign Mission Board. For this purpose the State was districted, church apportionments suggested, definite committee assignments made, and the work vigorously launched. However, since the campaign began so late, other States failed to fall in line, and it was evident that the entire debt would not be cancelled, there was not the immediate financial response that would otherwise have been made.

(3) In many Associations there have been good reports and discussions of the Laymen's Movement. In at least one (the Wilmington) there has been inaugurated a movement looking to the organization of Men's Unions in the various churches composing that body.

(4) The publicity work of the year has consisted chiefly of numerous letters and leaflets sent out from the State Committee at Raleigh, and from the office of the General Secretary at Knoxville, Tenn., and of editorials and other articles in the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

4. *Recommendations*.—The following recommendations are presented for the consideration of the Convention:

(1) That we again heartily endorse the Laymen's Missionary Movement of Southern Baptists.

(2) That a Laymen's Committee of the Convention be appointed with John A. Oates, of Fayetteville, as Chairman, and such other brethren as he may name during the session, to do in our churches and Associations such local enlistment work as they may deem

desirable or practicable and to co-operate with the general movement in the Southern Baptist Convention.

(3) That we regard with favor the organization of Men's Mission Study Classes in our churches.

(4) That we endorse the proposal to hold two conventions of Baptist men in the South next spring, one east and one west of the Mississippi River, and that we urge the men of our churches to attend the eastern convention which will probably be held about the middle of March in Asheville, N. C.

HIGHT C. MOORE, *For the Committee.*

Nothing in our mission work in North Carolina is so satisfactory as the noiseless, effective, sure way in which our sisters gather money for the Lord's work and send it in on time. We heartily endorse their systematic methods of work. Their method of book-keeping in the office of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Missionary Union is a lesson to our Convention and to our churches. It is a joy to include the report of their work in our report to you. Our Convention and our churches need the work of the W. M. U. just as much as our homes need the help of our women.

#### IV.—REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

The record of the past year's work of the Woman's Missionary Union shows larger interest, greater activity and increased contributions to all objects of the Convention.

At our Annual Meeting held in Winston-Salem, March 21-24, 1916, four hundred and three delegates were in attendance. The contribution for the year closing February 28, 1916, was as follows:

To Foreign Missions.....	\$ 18,413.86
Home Missions.....	11,763.53
State Missions.....	11,718.50
Louisville Training School.....	4,023.13
Sunday School Board.....	185.53
Expense Fund Executive Committee....	655.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 46,759.95
To Judson Centennial Fund.....	\$ 5,487.07
Church Building and Loan Fund.....	712.39
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 52,959.41

This amount brings the total contribution of our Union since January, 1886, the date of its organization, to \$533,908.30.

Two hundred and forty-three new societies were organized during the year, making a total of 1,316 on our roll.

We submit the following statistical report:

Letters written.....	3,241
Postals written.....	1,933
Leaflet literature sent out.....	43,558
Special offering envelopes.....	60,671
Programs .....	12,367
Minutes .....	1,369
Circular letters.....	10,155
Report blanks.....	9,089
Annual report blanks.....	1,324
Mite boxes.....	8,394
Organization manuals.....	820
Total letters and literature.....	153,461

Expenditures:

For postage and postals.....	\$ 263.00
Printing .....	132.75
Office supplies.....	2.55
Salary Corresponding Secretary.....	1,035.00
<hr/>	
Total paid by State Board.....	\$ 1,398.65
Paid from W. M. U. Expense Fund for office rent, office supplies, printing and travelling expenses .....	796.29
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 2,194.94

Much faithful work has been done by our Associational Superintendents, and to their efforts we attribute much of the success of the work.

Forty-five Associational meetings have been held and thirty-five of these meetings were attended by officers of the Union. While it is our custom to make to the Convention the same statistical and general report we make to our Annual Meeting in March, we would mention here as a matter of special interest the gift in August of \$3,000 to the Trustees of the Convention from Mrs. Joel Layton, of Dunn, to endow a scholarship at the Louisville Training School to be known as the Louis Castlebury Scholarship in memory of her father, and to express our great appreciation of this, the first endowment of our Woman's Missionary Union.

During the sessions of the Seaside Assembly one hour each day was given to our work. These meetings were conducted in June, 1915, by Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs and Mrs. C. E. Mason. The past summer they were held under the direction of Mrs. H. T. Pope, the Vice-President of the Wilmington Division, who will continue to conduct them as a special feature of the work of her division. Your Committee hopes to arrange for a similar meeting the coming year to be held at Ridgecrest.

It is with deep gratitude that we report the steady progress of the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, the faithful and consecrated service of the many women throughout our State who are putting their hearts and lives into it, and we gladly take this opportunity to express to the pastors and our denominational leaders our thanks for their unfailing sympathy and loyal support in all our plans for the advancement of the great work of world-wide evangelism.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*

MISS BERTHA CARROLL, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Recording Secretary.*

MRS. C. E. MASON, *Y. W. A. Secretary.*

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Junior Superintendent.*

Training is always necessary for efficient service. The B. Y. P. U. is the training ground of the church. The Sunday-school teaches our people to know the truth; the B. Y. P. U. seeks to train them to do the truth. This is the first year Secretary J. D. Moore has given his full time to our work. Report of the B. Y. P. U. of our Board shows that this work is worth while. Here it follows:

V.—ANNUAL REPORT OF THE B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT OF  
THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE BOARD OF  
MISSIONS.

The B. Y. P. U. Committee of the State Board of Missions submits herewith its report for the past year, as follows:

*Summary of Field Work.*—At a meeting of the B. Y. P. U. Committee in Raleigh, December 16, 1916, Rev. J. D. Moore, of Ridgecrest, was chosen Secretary for all his time; and his report of field work is summarized as follows: Number of days in the field, 204; miles traveled, 8,247; places visited, 134; lectures, addresses, etc., 207; number of organizations in which he personally officiated, 42; number of churches represented at B. Y. P. U. meetings held by him, 191; number of B. Y. P. U. one-week training schools held, 6.

*Increased Number of Unions.*—It is gratifying to report more than one hundred per cent increase in the number of B. Y. P. U.'s during the year. From 149 a year ago, they have advanced to 300 and more, some of which have not reported to the Secretary,—the total of which would doubtless reach the 350 mark.

*Greater Efficiency.*—But the most gratifying advancement has been that in efficiency and work on the part of the Unions. Those things which make for the life of the B. Y. P. U., and which minister to its object in training for church membership, are rapidly becoming the bases of interest and the goal of effort. The most marked feature of progress in this respect is the enthusiasm with which the Baptist young people are taking up and pursuing the Systematic Bible Readers' Course.



*City Unions.*—In seven of our North Carolina cities there are City-wide B. Y. P. U. organizations, doing effective work in stimulating the local Unions to greater efficiency and in prosecuting a campaign of training in their midst. In this matter we lead the entire Southland. In fact, there remain but few places in which the number of Unions would justify such an organization. Our possibilities are nearly reached.

*Schools and Colleges.*—Doubtless the most encouraging feature of B. Y. P. U. conditions in North Carolina, notwithstanding the phenomenal progress in other respects, is the status in our Baptist schools and colleges, all of which, except one, have from one to four Unions each. This means that, after awhile, the students will return to their churches well versed in B. Y. P. U. learning, and can readily qualify for leadership among the young people in them. The school is the citadel, and it is exceedingly gratifying to know that the B. Y. P. U. is so nearly universal among the Baptist institutions in the State.

*State B. Y. P. U. Convention.*—The seventh annual B. Y. P. U. State Convention was held in the city of Wilmington, June 22 to 25, 1916. The attendance was by far the largest ever had, and the delegates were distinguished for their loyalty to Christ and their enthusiasm in the work of our churches. The next Convention will be held with the First Church of Gastonia, June 7 to 9, 1917.

*Needs.*—(1) *Junior Work.*—The progress made in training among the Juniors, that is, boys and girls twelve to sixteen years of age, has been little less than wonderful. There are more than fifty Junior B. Y. P. U.'s now existing,—and that marks but the beginning. We need emphasis laid upon the department at this point. We ought to have not less than \$250 to be spent next year in behalf of the Juniors. An assistant to the Secretary can be secured if a bare compensation can be given him for the time he gives to the work.

(2)—*Larger Appropriation.*—The Committee has been forced to make urgent appeals to the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State to supplement the appropriation made by the Board last year for the support of the department. This necessity ought to exist no longer. We are stressing the importance of our young people giving systematically and proportionately,—and substantially all their gifts,—through their churches; and it seriously handicaps our efforts in that direction to make urgent entreaties to them for the help necessary to carry the work along. It contradicts a cardinal B. Y. P. U. principle in that way. We hope that an appropriation of not less than \$1500 will be made for next year.

(3)—*Co-operation of Pastors and Sunday-school Workers.*—The B. Y. P. U. is an ally of the Sunday-school. No church is adequately equipped which lacks either of these. It is not indifference, but usually a lack of information, which is responsible for the ab-

sence of the B. Y. P. U. in so many of our churches. Those who are leaders now must take steps to train others who are to come after them. The B. Y. P. U. prepares our young people to become efficient as church officers and Sunday-school workers, hence we appeal to those who are now active in behalf of those who are prospective.

*Recommendations.*—(1) We desire to suggest, and to petition our people to the end, that the B. Y. P. U. receive the same consideration at the hands of our churches and the denomination at large which they rightly give to Sunday-school interests. Sunday-school work is an established feature within our churches; and the problem of maintenance is one of its chief concerns; while with the B. Y. P. U., which parallels the Sunday-school in importance, there exists the great problem of coming into existence in sufficient numbers and extent.

(2) To many of the Associations we would recommend the organization of the B. Y. P. U.'s in their midst into an annual gathering for the consideration of young people's work. In this matter, the older people who are prominent in the Associational affairs ought to take the initiative.

*Acknowledgments.*—The department wishes to acknowledge its indebtedness (1) to the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., for the appropriation of \$250 to the State Board on account of the B. Y. P. U. department, and also for the presence of Mr. Arthur Flake, one of its B. Y. P. U. Secretaries, in so many of the training schools during the year; (2) to the Biblical Recorder for the special page which has been devoted to the B. Y. P. U. cause, the use of which, we believe, has been helpful both to the Recorder and to our young people; and (3) to the local Unions which have contributed to the support of the department, many of which have done so at a sacrifice on the part of their members.

*Prospective.*—The past year has been abundantly fruitful. Shall the coming year be more so? "The best is yet to be." But in order to realize the best, we must put forth our best efforts. We pray for the larger blessings from our Heavenly Father, and a closer and more extensive co-operation and sympathy from the Lord's people. With these, the future will be rich with results.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. SIMMS, *Chairman.*

J. D. BERRY,

W. R. CULLOM,

B. W. SPILMAN,

W. C. BARRETT,

*Committee.*

J. D. MOORE, *Secretary.*

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF B. Y. P. U. COMMITTEE.

## Dr.

Rev. W. N. Johnson, Secretary State Board, appropriation .....	\$1,000.00
Rev. W. N. Johnson, Secretary State Board, appropriation .....	45.00
Rev. W. N. Johnson, Secretary Sunday School Board .....	250.00
Puplit supply, Rev. J. D. Moore (at Henderson) .....	12.50
Received from L. R. Norris, Treasurer.....	135.54
Contributions from B. Y. P. U.'s.....	330.58
Contributions from individuals.....	4.00
Total .....	<hr/> \$1,777.62

## Cr.

Paid to Rev. J. D. Moore, Secretary B. Y. P. U., salary and expenses.....	\$1,744.25
Paid for printing, stationery, postage, etc.....	33.37
	<hr/> \$1,777.62.

*Liabilities.*

Due Rev. J. D. Moore, Secretary, balance on salary for November and December.....	\$ 241.48
Expenses for November and December.....	40.00 (estimated)
	<hr/> \$ 281.48

Respectfully submitted,  
JOHN D. BERRY, *Treasurer B. Y. P. U. Committee.*

Here follows the report of our Sunday-school work. It has been a year of hard work and deep joy to our tireless Sunday School Secretary. None of our workers touch the State farther in the future than Secretary Middleton and those who work with him in our Sunday-schools.

## VI.—REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Practically from its organization our State Mission Board has actively fostered Sunday-schools. Nearly all the time for forty years we have had a Sunday School Secretary. For many years our State stood alone in doing this work. She was a pioneer. Our policy has been vindicated by our own success and by its adoption and success in every State of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Being a pioneer we ought to hold a place of primacy in Sunday-school achievement. This we do. In the ratio of number of churches to number of Sunday-schools in Sunday-school membership, in teacher training, we hold a front place. Measured by almost any standard our work is encouraging.

As Baptists we believe in the great commission. This commands us to evangelize, baptize and didactize. Our Sunday-schools play a large part in the first since about eighty-five per cent of all persons baptized came through the Sunday-school. Surely the last is our task. The greatest task before us today is to teach our people "to observe whatsoever I have commanded you." Those who know are those who do.

*Present Conditions.*—(1) *Membership.* Our schools are growing. For ten years our average annual increase has been over 10,000. For some reason we do not make such a gain this year. It is only 6,093. Several things may account for this. One is better records showing nearer actual conditions. We know one school which reports 400 fewer than a year ago, but the school is now having a larger average attendance than then. Another reason is the fact there were more non-reporting churches to the Associations than in years. We now have 2,123 Sunday-schools with an enrollment of 221,148 as compared with 2,120 schools and 215,055 enrollment a year ago.

(2) *Teacher Training.*—This work continues to grow. There is no more hopeful sign than this. Within a year the workers in our State have received 617 Diplomas, 112 Red Seals and 45 Blue Seals. The enrollments for this year are very hopeful. Since September 1 there have been reported to our Secretary's office 1,207 names for the several books in the Normal Course.

North Carolina leads in this work in colleges and schools. Last year in the Southern Baptist Convention sixty-nine institutions co-operated in this enterprise. North Carolina furnished twenty of these. Awards aggregating 3,467 were given in these institutions. North Carolina received 1,129 of these.

The Reading Course is at last getting recognition. Quite a number of schools have bought workers' libraries and have organized reading circles. The award of the "Reading Course Certificate" has been made in several schools.

(3) *Organized Classes.*—The enlistment of our men and women is increasing. We now have registered in the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department" at Nashville 2,107 classes with an enrollment of 56,997. Of these 525 classes and 16,499 members are from our State. The work has had a steady growth during the past year.

(4) *Standard Sunday-schools.*—Our people are fixing ideals for their work. Until 1914 we had never had but one standard school. In that year we had two. Last year we had eight, and this year



we have nineteen. There are at least twenty-five more working definitely to this end.

*Office Work.*—No exact record of this phase of the work can be tabulated. A growing personal correspondence is conducted. Many general or circular letters are sent to superintendents, pastors and other workers. In practically every letter, personal and general, there is put one or more helpful tracts.

It is through the office new Sunday-schools are organized. Last year sixty churches and mission points were reached in this way, and during six years over 400 new schools have been instituted. There are still over 100 churches to be reached with an agency for teaching the Bible.

Definite plans are brought before our people for improving their buildings and equipment. We have issued two tracts on this subject: "Remodeling a One-Room Church for the Sunday School," and "Curtains for Class Rooms in a One-Room Church."

Tracts for improving the organization and reaching the people are issued in large numbers. The annual "Go-to-Sunday-school-Day" ought to bring large returns at both these points. The Secretary did all he could to encourage the observance of this day.

Co-operating with the Sunday School Board at Nashville, a regular campaign for education is carried on through the letters and tracts named above. Every worker for the asking can now get the latest and best methods in Sunday-school work.

*Field Work.*—This has been the present Secretary's busiest year in the field. He has travelled by railroad 14,500 miles. He has reached eighty-five points in twenty-nine Associations. He has tried to reach those points which will bring the largest results and has tried to distribute his work so as to reach as many as possible of every kind of our churches. He has been in six of our Baptist colleges and schools, in ten city churches, in fifteen town churches and fifty-four country and village churches. At these points he has delivered 219 addresses, including conferences and lessons in Normal Classes. He has reached at these meetings key-workers of over 500 of our churches.

*Finances.*—We close the year out of debt. Last year on account of closing the year earlier and paying only eleven months' salaries and other expenses, we brought over \$322.48. Treasurer Durham has received this year \$2,450.33. The disbursements have been \$2,385.45, leaving for the new year \$387.36. Let no one think we have money lying idle, for \$410.23 of this came in the last three days of the Convention year and half of it was drawn to pay expenses due December 1.

We were instructed to plan the work on a basis of \$2,750.00, but every economy consistent with reasonable efficiency has been practiced. We saved over \$100.00 in some concessions to the Secre-

tary in transportation. We recommend that the work be based on an outlay of \$2,750.00 for next year.

*Developing a Spirit of Benevolence.*—Three years ago the Convention instructed the Sunday School Secretary and Committee “to arrange and promote a definite educational program for the proper presentation at definite times of all our Convention enterprises to and through our Sunday-schools.” This was done, enlarging policies already in use. There is a rich fruitage from this effort. We cannot give accurate data for 1916 as all the minutes of the Associations are not available, but the results in 1915 were very fine. All Associations do not report their offerings through the Sunday-school to the various objects. In fifty-seven Associations we find \$27,592.53 reported for the Orphanage, \$11,833.47 to Missions, and \$14,140.77 to other objects. This does not include Sunday-school expenses. In fifty-nine Associations \$47,177.95 was reported for this object and scores of churches having Sunday-schools do not report this item. A reasonable approximation would be that our schools gave last year \$48,000.00 to Missions and benevolence and \$56,000.00 for their own use. No other State shows so much.

We recommend that in the future we continue this campaign of educational benevolence using the following schedule:

One Sunday each month for the Orphanage: The fourth Sunday in March for Home and Foreign Missions, using Missionary Day with special program; One Sunday in May and October for Sunday School Missions, using Children’s Day in May; The Fourth Sunday in June for Christian Education, using special lesson in Sunday-school literature; The fourth Sunday in September for State Missions, using special lesson and program provided for the day; and one Sunday near Christmas for Ministers’ Relief.

*Baptist Seaside Assembly.*—This Assembly is fostered by the Convention for all the interests and not Sunday-schools alone, but since the Sunday School Secretary is General Secretary of the enterprise, we mention it here.

The second annual session was held at Wrightsville Beach, June 25 to July 2. Though the attendance was not all we could wish, it was representative from Associations covering three-fourths of the State. Over 400 people from every section east of the mountains were present. The program could hardly have been more helpful and interesting.

Plans are being made to continue the work for next year. We commend it and invite the heartiest sympathy and co-operation from our people.

*Recommendations.*—Former policies ought to be pursued. Every school is urged to strive towards local efficiency. This involves reaching all the points necessary to become a “Standard Sunday-school” as a minimum ideal. It is a far-reaching effort of all Bap-

tist Sunday-schools to co-operate in doing needed and definite things.

We would emphasize some things named in this report, viz:—

1. Definite campaigns for reaching more of our people for the Sunday-school.

2. An enlistment of more of our workers in study courses and reading courses.

3. A lining up of our men and women in the "Convention Adult Bible Class Department," of our Sunday School Board at Nashville.

4. A more liberal financial report of the department of Sunday-schools of the State Mission Board.

5. A persistent effort to train our children and young people regarding the great interests of the Kingdom fostered by our Convention.

6. Finally, a vitalizing of all our schools to make them more effective in evangelism and more definite in training every one for personal service.

T. W. O'KELLEY, *Chairman.*

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

### A CONSERVATIVE YEAR.

No changes have been made this year in the administration of our mission work. The methods of the past have been followed closely. This course has been followed on account of the confidence that the new Secretary has in his predecessors. He knew that during his first year the work would have to go largely on the accumulated momentum of the past years; so there has been so far no tampering with the methods that have served in the past. Besides, it was necessary for one thrust so unexpectedly into a new work to take a year for careful study of it.

## II—Phases to be Stressed

During the year he has come to some conclusions: the mission work of our Baptist State Convention is a growing thing. Growth means change in proportions and relations; this necessitates a shifting of emphasis from time to time in our work. Some new phases of our work are emerging now which call for consideration and development.

For instance we need to stress

### MEN'S MISSION STUDY CLASSES.

The women have already demonstrated the value of this kind of work. Our State Boards of Missions in all the States of the South should encourage this work among the men of our churches. If desirable in any case, let men and women meet in the same classes.

It might be well to take the prayer meeting hour for this purpose for a season now and then, or the Sunday night service in some of our churches.

Another present necessity is the stressing of

#### REGULAR GIVING

in our churches for all regular objects of the Convention. Most of our churches still wait for a special appeal for each regular line of our work, before they give anything. To these churches we shall have to continue to go with appeals as heretofore until they find the better way. But in the meantime, our Board should respect any system of giving that a church may install and seek in every possible way to help it develop the grace and habit of giving along the lines it seeks to work.

We must not overlook the fact that any plan of regular giving in any church is doomed to fail unless the church has been saturated with a sense and an experience of stewardship. A revival like that recorded in the fourth and fifth chapters of Acts must precede in any church successful systematic giving.

This makes the change from jerky, periodic, spasmodic giving to regular giving in our churches a slow process. It is a calamity for a church to try to budget its obligations and meet them with regular giving before it is prepared in teaching and spiritual experience to do so.

About one hundred of our North Carolina churches are trying to work on the plan of regular giving to a budget. It is a signal success in most of them that really work it. But it is a dismal failure in some of them where the people were not prepared for it.

Regular giving to a budget cannot be satisfactory in a church where the bulk of the members have not yet seen our whole Baptist work as an unit.

At this point we have the task of rebuilding a bridge in an old road where the traffic cannot be interrupted. It can be done; it must be done; but it must be done very slowly and cautiously, piece by piece.

The time has come for a change in our method of

#### BOOKKEEPING

for the Baptist State Convention. If we want the figures of our work now we must go either to the acknowledgments in the Biblical Recorder where we only get the weekly totals and the totals to date with all items poured together in hash state, or to the Annual of the Baptist State Convention, where we have a medley of sixty-five different fiscal years.

We can now get the amounts of the contributions of each church for the objects of the Convention the year afterwards, that, too,



from a fiscal year different from that of the Convention. They are no good then, except for historical purposes.

The Corresponding Secretary and the Treasurer of the Convention should have a bookkeeper to keep a careful record day by day, month by month, and quarter by quarter, of what each church and each Association does for each object. This information in the hands of the Corresponding Secretary forty days ago would perhaps have been worth thousands of dollars to State Missions.

As it is now, the Convention does not know officially the treasurers of the local churches at all. There should be the relation of regular correspondence between the Corresponding Secretary or the Treasurer of the Convention and the treasurer of each church. This is a necessity whether we continue to acknowledge receipts in the Recorder or not. This will cost a little, but it will more than pay for itself in a pressure on the church treasurers for regular and prompt remittances and in the saving of interest on money already collected and lying idle in the treasury of some of our churches.

#### COMPACT PASTORATES.

The situation has utterly changed among our small churches in the last twenty-five years. The good roads, the rural telephone, the rural delivery, the parcel post, the improved public school, the automobile have poured country and town into the same tide of life and thought. The country church is about the only institution that has not found this out. It is trying still to live under the old pioneer conditions with "absentee shepherd." Country and village Baptist churches must find some way to locate pastors close by them in compact pastorates.

It is not the function of a Mission Board to form churches into pastorates; but its obligation is to help churches form themselves into pastorates. It should go far enough in doing this to make a demonstration of its advantage in every Association in North Carolina.

We are now at the point where we must place a new emphasis upon our

#### CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

This fund is miserably inadequate now. We are every month overwhelmed with appeals for help that we cannot give for lack of funds. We may plant our churches everywhere; but they are permanent nowhere until they are housed. This is especially true in an old settled State like ours.

It is necessary, if we expect the Baptist view of religion and society to permeate our Commonwealth, to erect an adequate church building in every educational centre of our State and support right there an equipped, efficient, prophetic pastor who can inter-

pret to the next generation of the State's leaders the New Testament foundations of modern democracy. That would be "inserting the gospel of the Kingdom in the spinal cord of our State." This policy will come to fruition in the ideal Christian Commonwealth right here in our own North Carolina within the next hundred years. This should be an inflexible part of our State Mission policy for the next twenty-five years.

Who knows but that the dire, distressing need of a church building a few years ago at our own Wake Forest and the little debt that lingers on the building now are two fingers of God pointing in the direction that our missionary movements should go in this State during this generation?

We urge our people to do all in their power for the church building fund of the Home Board in its present effort to raise \$1,000,000.

It is our conviction that we need to make some slight changes in

#### OUR METHODS OF DISTRIBUTING MISSION FUNDS.

Each church receiving aid should ask for it by its own act in conference, and then its application should be endorsed by the Executive Committee of the Association in which the church is located.

No church has a right to ask other churches to help it pay its running expenses until its own members are doing their part to support their own church. It cannot know whether its own membership is doing its part without a thorough canvass of all its members. Therefore no appropriation should be finally made to a church until there has been an every-member canvass in it.

Then, too, the appropriations should be made by the month and paid monthly, so that they may be increased, decreased or discontinued any time according as the needs of the case vary from time to time.

We should consider in our co-operative work

#### THE POSITION OF THE PASTOR.

The pastor is a New Testament officer. He functions at the heart of each church. This makes him a fixture in our Baptist life. This puts him at the center of our Baptist work.

We may for some particular object reach a few of the members of a church by going around the pastor or under him or over him. But we never reach the majority of the members thus; and the minority are reached for only one object; and even for that object they are reached only once. It has to be done over again next year.

Only by getting our Convention work as a whole fastened into the heart of its pastor and kindled forth as the passion of his soul can we get any church organically articulated into our denomi-

national undertaking. Otherwise, we cannot expect anything more than occasional help from a few members of a church for some of the objects of our Convention. That is our plight now with many churches.

The central position of the pastor in our Baptist economy is fundamental. But it is not yet a practical working conviction with us.

Not over the pastor, nor under him, nor around him, but *through* him, and *through his very soul* at that, is our only open, straight way to the churches. But we are not going that way now as a conviction; but only as a convenience, where the soul of the pastor is already alive with the Convention's work.

We need to pause and reflect how signally our Baptist State Convention is failing to grip many of our pastors. Only a small minority of them attend our State Convention. In many of our district Associations even, the pastors of many of the churches are not present. There are, according to statement of the Business Manager of the Recorder, at least 350 pastors in North Carolina who do not even get the Biblical Recorder, the only organ of our Convention.

We must learn to depend upon the pastors of over 2,000 churches to take care of all our work, instead of depending on occasional visits to a few strong churches in behalf of each of our objects, or upon "big speeches at Associations, or upon public printed appeals, or upon stockletters. That means, too, that our pastors must learn to be depended upon.

The serious need of our pastors is not that they should know more, but that they should drill themselves to thinking together and stepping together and working together in doing what they know.

The way to do this is to get the pastors in different sections of the State to meet together as often as possible at least two days for study and prayer and drill. Our pastors now work apart mostly. They need team work. They should meet for this for two days at least twice a year.

Working on this line in these drills and conferences this year, we should prepare to have in the year of 1918 in our State about ten Pastors' Schools, each to last about ten days. Would it not be well for the Board of Missions to begin now to arrange for these schools and to provide an extension course free of cost to our pastors?

#### VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT.

This year we have had two enlistment men in North Carolina, Brethren Bradshaw and Kendrick. Brother Kendrick has resigned and moved to Louisiana. We think it well to continue the work of Brother Bradshaw, not confining his work to the West exclu-

sively, and letting him stress conferences with pastors as his major work.

Along with this, it would be well to ask one hundred and fifty of our pastors to volunteer to give at least one week to protracted meetings and enlistment work with mission churches, letting them meet in small groups in about ten different places for a two or three days' study and prayer and drill before they go forth to do the work assigned to each on the mission field. Let the Board pay all necessary expenses of these volunteers in this work, which will be about what it would cost to keep one man on the road at work all his time for a year.

Several blessings will come out of this:

In the first place, the churches granting their pastors leave of absence for this work will get into deeper touch with the actual work on our mission field. Then, the study and drill and prayer in these preparatory conferences and the experience of actually doing the work on the field will get enlistment into the warm blood of these pastors and they will carry it back to their churches. Besides, in these preparatory conferences we shall lay the foundation of Pastors' Schools, like unto those which are working such wonders in Alabama, in which another year we can arrange for attractive extension courses of study for a few days. We shall likely discover in this way among our pastors men gifted of God for this enlistment work who will ever afterwards be ready to help other pastors conduct meetings of this kind in their churches, thus building enlistment into our evangelism and pastoral work.

If we can work out this plan successfully we can cover our whole State Mission field in the first three months of next year with a protracted meeting and an every-member canvass in practically every church asking for aid; then the monthly appropriations to these churches may be reconsidered in the light of the reports from these meetings and canvasses: likely several thousand dollars will be released from churches strengthened toward self-support for supplying needs at other points.

Unless we mistake the direction and the force of the deeper currents in the life and thought of North Carolina Baptists, the hour has struck for a

#### GREAT ONE-MISSION CAMPAIGN.

For all lines of our mission work—State, Home and Foreign Missions all—\$140,000 for all these by April 30!

We are not yet prepared to budget all the work of our Baptist State Convention, as they are doing in other States. But this will be a conservative step in that direction. It is budgeting one department of our work. The budget plan cannot advance faster than the givers are led to see the different departments of our work as vital parts of a whole.



This campaign will do more than anything else can possibly do to get our people to see all our mission work as one great appealing, compelling unity.

If we will put our hands to it in the right way and give our Lord the chance to lead us and help us, we can begin right here in this Convention and push this enterprise to a glorious end by the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. That would meet all our mission obligations for next year and give us a chance in the fall to get Christian Education really on the hearts and consciences of our people for the first time and to begin in dead earnest to take adequate care of our Baptist schools.

Nineteen hundred churches are waiting for appeals before they give anything at all to missions. But with these very churches our present method of appeals have lost much of their force. Our calendar of appeals has become a monotony to them. They respond from custom, not from conviction. Many of our givers pay very little attention to our work.

Launching this campaign will be a large enough thing to get their attention. It will sound a new note in which are mingled all the familiar tones of our old appeals for State Missions, for Home Missions, for Foreign Missions.

We can begin this campaign right here on the floor of this Convention right now. For four months we can press this battle to a finish. The Orphanage, about free of debt, can lend us its field force for sixteen weeks in this movement, in the hope that a calendar of four months may thus some day be given each year to Social Service. All our college presidents and our Secretary of Education and the principles of all our schools, seeing the ultimate success of this plan will give Christian Education a place on the calendar at the harvest time of the year, will take the field and help us make this thing a success.

Besides, we have a \$30,000 start in this race, for that amount has already been sent for Home and Foreign Missions since the last session of the Southern Baptist Convention.

This is a thoroughly safe proposition. For if we raise by the last of April only what we usually raise for Home and Foreign Missions we are in as good fix as ever, for the fall months are still wide open for missions again; but this fundamental progress will have been made, something of a sense of the real unity of all kinds of our Southern Baptist Missions will have been developed in the minds of our people. On the other hand, if by the thirtieth day of April, 1917, we can raise as much for missions in North Carolina as we raised this year for Home and Foreign Missions and for the Foreign Mission Debt, we shall be able to give as much to Home and Foreign Missions as we gave last; and, besides that, we can pay State Missions out of debt on May 1 and stop the running of interest for seven months. But

again, if we can raise the North Carolina apportionment for Home and Foreign Missions, and even half of what we shall need for our State Mission work, the sure contributions of the women and what will come in the fall for State Missions from many churches from force of habit will almost surely lift State Missions clear of debt by the next Baptist State Convention.

It is practically sure that this One Campaign for all Missions cannot fully succeed the first year; for it could not be carried to the Associations the first year. But progress can be made on it the first year. And it can be made a thorough success the second year and built permanently the third year into our denominational life.

### III—Recommendations

Your Board awaits the instruction of the Convention on the following recommendations:

1. That a Committee be appointed by the Convention to study the question of colportage in North Carolina, and if practicable and desirable, formulate a plan for carrying on this work in our State and report a year hence.

2. That our Mission work in North Carolina be laid out next year on a basis of \$140,000: \$55,000 for Foreign Missions, \$37,500 for Home Missions; \$47,500 for State Missions, not including \$2,750.00 for Sunday-school Missions, and exclusive of Associational Missions with instructions to Corresponding Secretary to include Associational Missions in a supplementary report to the Convention next year.

3. That the Board be advised by the Convention to reorganize or increase its office force so as to keep thorough daily, weekly, monthly and quarterly indexed records of the contributions of each church and each Association and each agency in each church for each object of the Convention: further that the Home Mission Board and Foreign Mission Board be requested to report each month all receipts sent direct from North Carolina churches so that this record may be made complete.

4. That the Convention instruct its messengers at the next Southern Baptist Convention to pledge North Carolina for \$55,000 for Foreign Missions and \$37,500 for Home Missions.

5. That \$10,000 be set aside this year for church buildings and that it be made the policy of the Board to put from \$3,000 to \$5,000 each year into an adequate church building in some educational centre until a good plant and a strong Baptist pastor are sustained in touch with all our larger student bodies in the State.

6. That the Convention endorses the changes in method of distributing State Mission Funds which the Board of Missions proposes in this report.

7. That the Board be instructed to encourage as many conferences

of our pastors and church workers at as many points as practicable this year; that in these conferences foundations be laid for the organization of ten simultaneous ten-day schools for an early date in 1918, and that the Board be instructed to arrange and finance an extension course for these schools next year, awaiting instructions of our next Convention as to the amount to be expended in this work.

8. That the Board be instructed to secure, if possible, one hundred and fifty pastors this year who will voluntarily give at least a week of enlistment work on the State Mission field, attending a two or three days' conference in their part of the State preparatory to going forth to do this work: that the Board be instructed to pay all incidental expenses of such work and of the preparation for it; also that these conferences of preparation for this work be organized wherever practicable into Pastors' Short Schools to be supplied after this year regularly by the Board with extension courses.

9. That the Convention instruct its Board to begin at once a Campaign to raise, through our regular mission work, by April 30, \$140,000 for State, Home and Foreign Missions; in this campaign all contributions designated for State Missions, for Home Missions, for Foreign Missions to go strictly to designated object, and all contributions designated simply for Missions to be divided approximately 33 13-14% for State Missions, 39 4-14% for Foreign Missions, and 26 11-14% for Home Missions.

On the whole, we are grateful for the use that our Lord has made of us this year. Next year we yearn to let Him put us to larger use. We would do His work in His way. Let Him teach us every way we can learn. Let us follow him wherever we can go. We can lay no safe plans for another year without His wisdom. We trust the loyal Baptists of North Carolina. We are not afraid to undertake to do what they tell us to do, with our Father to help us.

So ends the chapter of this year. Now we turn a new leaf. The blank page of the new year is spread before us. Tell us, brethren, in the fear of God and the faith of Christ what to write therein.

JOHN E. RAY,  
*President.*

WALTER N. JOHNSON,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C., November 29, 1916.

### REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

## BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the  
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, November 29th, 1916.*

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
9	State Missions-----	\$17,467.79	
29	Foreign Missions-----	592.01	
49	Home Missions-----	520.94	
69	Education-----	714.61	
89	Sunday School Missions----	387.36	
93	Margaret Home-----	78.17	
109	Ministerial Relief-----	2,237.33	
112	Student's Aid Fund-----	50.00	
123	Home Mission Building F'd.	236.57	
125	Judson Memorial Fund----	81.25	
		<hr/>	
		\$22,366.03	
			169 Cash in the Commercial Na- tional Bank---\$22,366.03
			<hr/>
			\$22,366.03

## 2.

### STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915		
(Minute pp. 38).....		\$ 10,072.35
Amount received .....		54,853.50
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec...\$	208.34	
Livingston Johnson, travelling expense..	31.49	
Walter N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec...	1,658.31	
Walter N. Johnson, travelling expense....	353.24	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	483.34	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer..	454.00	
Office expense .....	172.56	
Money borrowed.....	950.18	
Interest on borrowed money.....	623.58	
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec.	300.00	
Printing and Mailing Minutes.....	160.60	
C. E. Brewer, salary as Recording Sec...	25.00	
W. M. Gilmore, salary as Recording Sec.	25.00	
Printing for W. M. S.....	106.50	
Rent .....	217.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	210.00	
Printing .....	412.20	
Miss Carroll, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	350.00	
Seaside expense.....	165.00	



Error in acknowledgments.....	114.50	
Postage .....	175.00	
Church building.....	4,360.45	
Paid missionaries .....	35,901.77	
Balance .....	17,467.79	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
November 29th, 1916	\$ 64,925.85	\$ 64,925.85

## 3.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 38).....		\$ 742.35
Amount received.....		47,923.56
To State expense.....	\$ 605.98	
W. M. S. expense.....	422.97	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	183.33	
Rents .....	62.00	
Miss Markham, salary.....	100.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer..	90.00	
Office expense.....	17.93	
Printing Minutes.....	200.00	
Acknowledged for Foreign Missions, but intended for "Debt".....	992.81	
Postage .....	7.50	
Printing .....	15.25	
Error in acknowledgment.....	50.00	
Sent direct.....	2,118.13	
Foreign Mission Board.....	43,208.00	
Balance .....	592.01	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
November 29th, 1916	\$48,665.91	\$ 48,665.91

## 4.

## HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 39).....		\$ 599.10
Amount received.....		\$ 33,699.71
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec...\$	208.33	
W. N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.....	208.33	
W. N. Johnson, travelling expenses ....	40.00	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor.....	25.00	
Miss Barrus, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. S.	100.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer..	50.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	30.00	
Rents .....	62.00	

Office expense.....	26.39
Error in acknowledgment.....	20.00
Expenses Messrs. Bradshaw and Kendrick	154.69
Printing Minutes.....	150.00
Checks not good.....	35.92
State expense.....	483.09
Sent direct.....	3,444.06
Home Mission Board.....	28,740.06
Balance .....	520.94

November 29th, 1916	\$ 34,298.81	\$ 34,298.81
---------------------	--------------	--------------

## 5.

## EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 39).....		\$ 1,042.41
Amount received .....		10,607.35
To vouchers paid R. T. Vann, Seecretary....	\$ 10,935.15	
Balance .....	74.61	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
November 29th, 1916	\$ 11,649.76	\$ 11,649.76

## 6.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 39).....		\$	322.48
Amount received .....			2,450.33
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.....	\$	1,500.00	
E. L. Middleton, travelling expenses....		294.00	
Stenographer .....		165.00	
Rent .....		162.00	
Printing .....		128.10	
Postage .....		95.50	
Office expense.....		40.85	
Balance .....		387.36	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
November 29th, 1916	\$	2,772.81	\$ 2,772.81

## 7.

## MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915 (Minute pp. 39).....			\$	1.50
Amount received.....				76.67
To Balance.....	\$	78.17		
November 29th, 1916	\$	78.17	\$	78.17

## 8.

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915		
(Minute pp. 40).....		\$ 2,479.18
Amount received.....		4,350.19
To vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treas.....	\$ 4,592.04	
Balance .....	2,237.33	
November 29th, 1916	\$ 6,829.37	\$ 6,829.37

## 9.

## STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915		
(Minute pp. 40).....		\$ 50.00
To balance .....	\$ 50.00	
November 29th, 1916	\$ 50.00	50.00

## 10.

## JUDSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Amount received.....		\$ 1,539.71
To vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board....	\$ 1,458.46	
November 29th, 1916	\$ 1,539.71	\$ 1,539.71
Balance .....	81.25	

## 11.

## HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND.

Balance as per statement December 1st, 1915		
(Minute pp. 40).....		\$ 181.47
Amount received.....		55.10
To balance.....	\$ 236.57	
November 29th, 1916	\$ 236.57	\$ 236.57

## 12.

## FOREIGN MISSION DEBT.

Amount received.....		\$ 13,015.98
To vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board....	\$ 13,015.98	
November 29th, 1916	\$ 13,015.98	\$ 13,015.98

## 13.

## LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT.

Amount received .....		\$ 1,463.20
To vouchers paid Home Mission Board.....	\$ 215.00	
Vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board..	1,248.20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
November 29th, 1916	\$ 1,463.20	1,463.20

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,

*Treasurer Baptist State Convention.*

November 29th, 1916.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and find them correct as to receipts and disbursements, and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that proper remittances have been made the Foreign and Home Boards as shown by their receipts.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

November 29th, 1916.



## [APPENDIX B]

### Report of the Board of Education.

---

We offer this, our second annual report, with a deep sense of gratitude to God, who has crowned the year with goodness and has graciously signalled His approval of our last great movement in His name. Nor can we forbear making grateful acknowledgments to our brothers and sisters throughout the State, who, with the prospect of a thousand-dollar debt only a week or two before the close of the year, and under heavy pressure from the appeal for State Missions, rallied so splendidly at the last that they increased their last year's contributions to Education by nearly forty-five per cent, and turned a debt into a balance of nearly \$700.00. God be praised for the grace given unto them; and all honor to our noble pastors and people that they received not this grace in vain. While the service is sometimes hard and often-times disheartening, one rejoices that he is counted worthy to labor with such a people.

#### MANNER OF RAISING CONTRIBUTIONS.

Towards the close of last year, when a debt seemed inevitable, appeals were made to individuals throughout the State to come to our rescue. But although in similar peril this year, our only appeal has been to the pastors and churches. It was felt that our people in general should be brought to realize as clearly and as speedily as possible that the responsibility for this work was on them. This was the burden of the speeches during the campaign throughout the year, and it was believed that it would be better even to report a debt than to weaken this appeal by seeming to transfer the responsibility to a few individuals. The contributions reported may be taken as the response to this appeal. This response indicates that many of our people are beginning to realize and accept this responsibility, and that they will endeavor to meet it.

#### PLAN OF OPERATIONS.

Realizing the exceeding importance of getting and keeping our brotherhood throughout the State in touch with the whole work of the Convention, the representatives of the various departments of that work met under the call of Secretary Johnson early in the year and planned to have each object presented to every one of the sixty-four Associations if possible. In pursuance of this plan, by utilizing the presidents of our colleges as far as practicable, and a few other brethren when necessary, the Board of Education was represented at fifty-eight of our Associations, and we were kept from attending a few others by the floods. Your Corresponding Secretary attended in person sixteen of these bodies during

the year, and also visited fifty-two churches and one union meeting. It is our purpose to operate under the same plan next year, and thus seek to awaken and enlist our entire Baptist brotherhood.

#### THE BOARD'S POLICIES.

Following the example of the old Board, whose chief effort was directed toward supporting our young ministerial students at Wake Forest and the Seminary, the present Board has assumed that it was the wish of the Convention for them to make that object their first concern. Accordingly, after applying all designated funds according to the wishes of the donors and meeting overhead expenses, they have applied the rest of the funds so far received to this one object; and in fact, have had nothing left over for any other object.

They have also assumed that the Convention desires no young man turned away from college or Seminary who gives satisfactory evidence of a divine call into the Baptist ministry. So they have set no limit upon the authorities at the college or the Seminary as to the number of such applicants that either should receive. We are glad to report that so far we have been able to meet the reasonable requirements of all such students.

Moreover, it having come to our knowledge that a number of young women enter Meredith and Chowan every year with a view of preparing themselves for work on the foreign field, the Board decided at its annual session last June to extend to the student volunteers in those two institutions the same measure of assistance it has been giving to young ministers. There are five such young women now enrolled at Meredith, of whom two need our assistance and probably a few at Chowan. There are also enrolled at Wake Forest this year seventy-four young ministers and two prospective medical missionaries; of these sixty are under the care of the Board. There are about thirty North Carolina students at the Seminary this year, nineteen of whom are receiving aid from the Student Fund.

It is understood, however, that in case of failure to pursue the work contemplated, any beneficiary so failing is required to refund to the Board all amounts expended on him.

Under instructions from the Convention, the old Board of Education devoted two-sevenths of all funds collected from the churches to the Student's Fund at the Seminary, after deducting overhead expenses. We assume that you desire this policy continued; that is, of the amount available for our young ministers, five-sevenths shall go to those at Wake Forest and two-sevenths to those at the Seminary.

During the past year, wherever he has had opportunity, your Corresponding Secretary has urged our people to make their collections for Education on the basis of two-fifths as much for that object as they raise for State Missions. While they have failed to

reach that proportion this year, as we anticipated, the Board feels that we ought not to diminish our request, and ask your endorsement of that proportion.

#### CONDITIONS AMONG OUR INSTITUTIONS.

The table to be printed on page .. of the minutes exhibits in detail the general data of our Baptist High Schools and Colleges in the State. It will be observed that one of the high schools, the Murphy Institute, has been permanently suspended, from lack of support. Of the rest, about all opened the present session with increased attendance, in spite of sharp competition with State institutions; and a number report record enrollments. And it may be added that the grade and quality of work done by these schools continues to excel that done by the average rural State high school.

The Seminary and Training School at Louisville have entered upon another great year, as have also our three colleges in the State. Wake Forest shows an increase of twenty-one over last year in enrollment to date; Meredith shows an increase of thirty-seven; and Chowan a considerable gain, numbers not given.

But other conditions are not so favorable. Each of our three colleges is hampered by a debt, which, while not threatening, is certainly embarrassing. And of our thirteen high schools, ten are struggling under financial burdens that in most cases are oppressive, and in the cases of three, threaten extinction. Two of these schools, Round Hill and Winterville, last year suffered a serious loss, by fire, of their main buildings. Both schools must rebuild at once or turn away many of their students, and probably suspend.

Winterville received from a generous sister during the year a thousand dollars on the liquidation of its debt; and Wingate, under a vigorous canvass conducted by Brother E. C. Snyder, collected in cash \$6,005.00 on its indebtedness. South Fork received \$175.00 from the churches of the South Fork Association. Mars Hill has an offer of five thousand dollars from a large-hearted Northern brother on condition that the school raise \$20,000 more. And President Moore has practical assurance of a fire-proof library building to be erected by a man and his wife.

It must be added that while these schools are doing excellent work in general, not one of them has yet been placed on the State's list of accredited schools, chiefly because of their lack of equipment. These needs must be met as quickly as possible.

Brother Braxton Craig has in hand the important work of liquidating the debt on Chowan College; and in this campaign he has collected \$2,000.00 so far, and hopes to secure enough in subscriptions to cancel the debt by January first.

Meredith is hard pressed for dormitory space, so much so that

the management was compelled last fall to rent rooms in town for a number of teachers in order to make room in the college buildings for the overflow of students. So, unless a new building is erected there by next fall, indications now are that the college will be compelled to turn away a number of girls. By the will of Mr. W. G. Foushee, of Chatham, the college will inherit on the death of his wife an estate of some eleven hundred acres of land in that county.

The varying and pressing needs of our college at Wake Forest indicates the steady and vigorous growth of that institution. These needs include new class rooms for Modern Languages and Education: a Law building: a Y. M. C. A. building, with accommodations for the two Literary Societies; a new athletic park, and three additional professors for the departments of Biology, Modern Languages and Political Science.

A movement is already on foot to secure the athletic park, and an effort has been launched to raise money for a Y. M. C. A. building. The Trustees recommend the initiation of a campaign for the purpose of adding \$300,000.00 to the endowment fund.

#### THE PRESENT AND THE FUTURE.

In his contact with our pastors and people during the year, your Corresponding Secretary has been received everywhere with a generous welcome. On all occasions he has been asked to present the cause to the people and has been accorded for that purpose as favorable an hour as circumstances seemed to permit. And no Association or Union visited has declined to adopt such plans for next year as the Secretary proposed. So that, while we cannot look for any rapid increase in contributions for this object in the immediate future, we may reasonably expect a gradual and healthful development in this direction.

Meanwhile, the question of entering at once upon a campaign to raise half a million dollars for the immediate deliverance and permanent security of all our educational institutions looms near and large; and this question must be met at once. With the consummation of such an enterprise and the normal increase in our regular contributions that we may reasonably anticipate, our educational system would stand erect, strong, triumphant.

But whatever our decision about that question, those of our pastors and people whose educational advantages have given them a broader vision must lay special stress on education and press collections for it while the great mass of Baptists are waking up. And we must be patient with those of our brethren who, having been less favored than the rest of us, have seemed slow in awaking to the new dawn and unable to grasp the tremendous significance of our enlarged educational enterprise.



And we can afford to wait. For unless we have utterly misread what seems to be the large print in the record of God's dealings in the past, it is as certainly His purpose for His people to *equip* themselves for His service as it is for them to enter His service at all. And if this *is* His plan and we are His people, with earnest prayerful and persistent effort on our part, no Baptist believer can doubt the ultimate issue.

## NEW TRUSTEES.

The Board of Education presents for your endorsement the names of Brethren C. J. Hunter and N. B. Josey to succeed Brethren H. A. Foushee, deceased, and J. A. Durham, resigned.

Chowan presents the names of Brethren S. P. Winborne and Paul Fleetwood to succeed Brethren W. P. Taylor and J. T. Williams, both deceased, on its Board.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Balance November 24, 1915.....	\$ 1,036.40
Collections this year.....	10,607.35
	<hr/>
	\$11,643.75

## Disbursements to

Salary Corresponding Secretary.....	\$ 2,491.68
Stenographer .....	188.60
Travelling expenses.....	266.92
Stamps and stationery.....	84.05
Express, freight and repairs.....	3.27
Telegraph and telephone.....	3.17
Printing .....	36.85
Office rent.....	65.00
Wingate High School as designated....	278.61
Dell School as designated.....	258.07
Mars Hill as designated.....	25.00
Fruitland as designated.....	250.00
Clyde as designated.....	233.05
Buie's Creek as designated.....	90.50
Winterville as designated.....	586.73
Ministerial students, Wake Forest.....	4,592.00
Ministerial students, Seminary.....	1,500.00

Total .....	\$10,953.50	<hr/>
Balance .....	\$ 690.25	

Raised by our Board.....\$ 10,607.35

By local efforts for the institutions named

Raised for South Fork Institute..... 175.00

Raised for Winterville..... 1,000.00

Raised for Wingate..... 6,005.00

Raised for Chowan ..... 2,000.00

---

Total ..... 19,787.35

On notes to Meredith.....\$ 4,293.99

Total amount given by our people for Christ-  
tian Education during the year as reported  
to our Board .....

24,080.44

R. T. VANN, *Secretary*.

I have carefully checked the check stubs and the receipts given as shown in this account of Dr. R. T. Vann, Secretary, from November 24, 1915, to November 22, 1916, verified the additions and find the sum total of disbursements as herein shown—\$10,953.50.

The receipts with balance from last year—\$11,643.75, showing a balance on hand of \$690.25.

R. H. RIGGSBEE, *Auditor*.

November 28, 1916.

No. Schools	Name	When Founded	Location	President or Principal	Teachers			Students			Students in College	Students in Preparatory Grades	Students for Ministry	Student Volunteers	No. Buildings	Value of Lands and Buildings	Amount of Endowment	In Campaign now for		Volumes in Library	Class		
					Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total								Endowment	Buildings		Standard	Junior	High School
1	Wake Forest College	1834	Wake Forest, N. C.	William Louis Poteat	46	---	46	502	---	502	502	---	82	15	8	\$ 228,925 00	\$ 507,085 58	\$	---	21,000	x	---	---
2	Meredith College	1899	Raleigh, N. C.	Charles E. Brewer	5	26	31	21	382	403	274	129	---	6	6	246,500 00	136,995 79	44,000	---	5,286	x	---	---
3	Chowan College	1848	Murfreesboro, N. C.	G. E. Lineberry	1	16	17	4	114	118	62	56	---	---	7	55,000 00	3,500 00	20,000	---	1,500	x	---	---
4	Boiling Springs High School	1907	Boiling Springs, N. C.	J. D. Huggins	4	6	10	151	108	259	---	---	11	1	4	40,000 00	---	---	---	1,175	---	x	---
5	Fruitland Institute	1899	Hendersonville, N. C.	N. A. Melton	3	5	8	95	63	158	---	---	158	1	6	25,000 00	---	---	1,200	1,600	---	---	x
6	Haywood Institute	1893	Clyde, N. C.	L. B. White	2	3	5	40	40	80	---	---	60	2	3	18,000 00	---	---	---	200	---	---	---
7	Liberty Piedmont Institute	1903	Wallburg, N. C.	John M. Cheek	4	3	7	70	55	125	---	---	121	3	2	25,000 00	---	---	---	300	---	---	---
8	Mars Hill College	1857	Mars Hill, N. C.	R. L. Moore	5	6	11	232	134	366	10	356	22	1	7	50,000 00	---	25,000	---	900	---	---	x
9	Mitchell College	1896	Bakersville, N. C.	William A. McGuff	3	2	5	100	101	201	---	---	126	1	3	10,000 00	---	---	500	---	---	---	x
10	Legiate Institute Round Hill	1898	Union Mills, N. C.	Miss Eunice Berton	1	3	4	67	66	133	---	---	92	3	3	20,000 00	---	---	---	300	---	---	x
11	Sylva College	---	Sylva, N. C.	J. C. Ingram	2	5	7	42	35	77	10	67	1	---	3	15,000 00	---	1,000	---	---	---	---	x
12	South Fork Institute	1902	Maiden, N. C.	C. B. Garrett	2	2	4	77	52	130	---	---	130	6	4	10,000 00	---	---	---	50	---	---	x
13	Winterville High School	1900	Winterville, N. C.	F. C. Nye	2	4	6	75	54	129	---	---	129	4	3	20,000 00	700 00	---	---	1,400	---	---	x
14	The Wingate School	1905	Wingate, N. C.	J. C. Carroll	3	6	9	170	180	350	---	---	150	5	1	22,000 00	---	---	---	480	---	---	x
15	Yancey College	1901	Burnsville, N. C.	E. E. Hawkins	2	4	6	133	106	239	90	149	3	---	4	30,000 00	---	3,000	---	800	---	---	x
16	Legiate Institute Mountain View	1912	Hayes, N. C.	Edgar R. Settle	2	3	5	94	83	177	---	---	45	2	2	20,000 00	---	---	---	469	---	---	x
17	Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	M. L. Kesler	1	15	16	199	269	*500	---	468	---	---	20	232,195 35	109,933 15	---	---	3,500	---	---	x
Total					88	109	197	2073	1842	3915	1028	2236	146	28	84	1,226,710 35	758,214 52	69,000	27,700	19,960	3	0	13

## [APPENDIX C]

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

---

The Convention, at its last session, ordered that a Committee on Social Service be appointed, through which Committee all matters grouped under Social Service should be reported, and the report of the Committee be printed in order to be distributed at this hour. It was impossible for us to carry out the instruction of the Convention, for two reasons:

1. We could not secure the information necessary in time to have the report printed; and

2. There was no fund designated by the Convention upon which we could draw to defray the expense of printing.

We, therefore, present the reports separately, for insertion in the Minutes.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,  
*For Committee.*

#### SOCIAL SERVICE

Service is ministry to any form of human need. Social service is ministry through organized as distinguished from individual effort. Baptists have always insisted upon service as an accompaniment of, not a substitute for, faith and have encouraged all organizations, whether belonging to their denomination or not, devoted to ministry to human needs.

In North Carolina there are two great organizations devoted exclusively to social service. One of them is the North Carolina Conference for Social Service; the other is the Southern Sociological Congress. The former is a State-wide organization which, through its several departments, seeks to gather and disseminate information about and encourage devotion to every sort of human need in the State. The latter is a South-wide organization. Heretofore it has been holding annual conventions in the leading Southern cities. This year it has held a series of week-long conferences in about forty Southern cities. The first one to be held anywhere and the only one in North Carolina was in Winston-Salem, last September. A corps of experts in the various lines of social service made a survey of the community needs, held conferences with groups of local workers, made practical recommendations, and sought to conserve the results of the conference by the organization of a local branch of the Congress. This conference is to be an annual event. It is the hope of the Congress that within a few years more every city of any consequence in the South will have a local branch organization and hold an annual conference with the experts.

While neither the North Carolina Conference for Social Service nor the Southern Sociological Congress is in any sense an ecclesiastical



or denominational organization, they are both intensely Christian in their sympathies. It is significant that the Southern Sociological Congress would not agree to hold a conference in Winston-Salem until it had the promise of the unanimous support of the ministers of the city. And the moving spirits in both these social service organizations are consecrated Christian men and women.

While it is neither feasible nor desirable that either our Convention or our churches should have any organic or even federate connection with these social service organizations, still the Committee submits that our people ought to be encouraged to have a lively interest and active participation in such organizations. It is important that our churches always keep in mind the social mission of Christ and it is equally important that our social service organizations do not for a moment lose sight of the spiritual mission of Christ. As our churches are socialized in the sense of recognizing and undertaking their obligations to the physical, social, and mental, as well as the spiritual, needs of man and as the social conscience is spiritualized in the sense of being impelled to activity by the motive of love, which is the spirit that was in Christ, then will religion be vivified in the sense of becoming an increasingly powerful agency for righteousness on earth and for salvation here and hereafter.

#### REPORT OF MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Almost the first words spoken to me after I became Corresponding Secretary for this work were uttered by a young lawyer friend: "We lawyers have our 'starvation period' at the beginning of our career, but you preachers have your 'starvation period' at the end of your career." If it were not for the work of the Ministers' Relief Board, the last days of many a faithful minister would be a "starvation period" indeed.

Small salaries, large giving out of meager incomes, the cost of frequent moving, a willingness to work in the corners of the Kingdom, limited education, affliction—physical or mental—and the "dead line," are some of the reasons why there are ministers among us who are in need of financial help. But chief among the reasons why the work of this Board is necessary is that ministers as a class have refused to let their lives be commercialized. The true preacher soon finds that his compassion for souls varies inversely with the thought and attention given to money and material possessions.

Since the preacher dare not become entangled with financial ventures or thoughts of worldly gain, we may expect the demands upon this Board to increase with the years, and there is a sentiment abroad in the Convention, and this sentiment is shared by members of the Board, that we ought to begin to plan larger things for the future of this work, either by endowment or otherwise.

It is the purpose of this Board to extend aid to every aged or afflicted minister who is in want, and whose poverty is the result of a

life given to the preaching of the Gospel. During the 25 years of the Board's existence about 125 needy ministers have received aid. There are at present 36 beneficiaries. Most of those who have been beneficiaries of the Board have been "more skilled to raise the fallen than to rise," but a number of them have risen to distinction among us and their names are well known throughout our State and Southern Baptist work.

While there is increasing liberality toward this work, there are twelve Associations that do not give one cent to it, and a number of other Associations that give almost nothing. We hope that every church in every Association will make some contribution to this work and have some part in brightening the last days of those who for many years have carried us in their hearts.

Let there be a great Christmas offering for this work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ARNETTE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

#### TREASURER'S REPORT

##### *Receipts*

1915.			
Dec. 6.	Balance	-----	\$ 4,256.91
1916.			
June 3.	W. Durham, Treas.	-----	\$2,112.86
Nov. 27.	W. Durham, Treas.	-----	2,237.33
	Interest	-----	1,082.11
			<hr/>
			\$ 9,689.21

##### *Disbursements*

1915.			
Christmas.	33 Beneficiaries	-----	\$154.05
1916.			
1st Quarter.	34 Beneficiaries	-----	737.75
2d Quarter.	34 Beneficiaries	-----	777.75
3d Quarter.	35 Beneficiaries	-----	792.75
4th Quarter.	35 Beneficiaries	-----	787.75
	Printing, postage, express, etc.		110.00
	Corresponding Secretary:		
	Service and expenses	-----	103.90
	P. I. B. Fund	-----	1,450.06
	Balance	-----	4,775.20
			<hr/>
			\$ 9,689.21

## P. I. B. FUND

1915.

Dec. 6.	Reported -----	\$18,670.37
	Received -----	1,450.06
		<hr/>
		\$20,120.43

1916.

Nov. 27.	Sundry loans -----	\$19,309.13
	Balance -----	811.30
		<hr/>
		\$20,120.43

November 27, 1916.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGGSBEE, *Treasurer.*

Examined and approved :

W. J. BROGDEN, *Auditor.*REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THOMASVILLE BAPTIST  
ORPHANAGE

With slight variations we make very much the same report we presented a year ago. Our number has not increased, for the simple reason that we have added no more room. Ninety-three have been received and hundreds have been turned away. Out of the five hundred no death has occurred since our last report. Our health record has never been better.

The work of the school has gone on without interruption. Twenty-seven boys and girls completed the tenth grade, but the unending ranks are being filled by others equally interesting and promising.

We have undertaken more definite work in domestic science than we have done heretofore. Industrial training has been going on all the while, but greater effort is being made to give it a higher place in our educational scheme.

The religious life of the institution has been quickened and deepened by a meeting which has just closed, in which our pastor was aided by Bro. L. R. Pruett, of Charlotte. The boys and girls are well organized in a graded Sunday-school. Two active Baptist Young People's Societies are in healthy operation, in which membership is voluntary. The largest girls are organized into a Young Woman's Missionary Society. This side of the Orphanage life is encouraging.

We cannot make a definite statement of our financial condition at this time. Our fiscal year ends June 15th, in order that our Treasurer may make a definite report. But we do not have an annual round-up, as do the Mission Boards. Our expense account has no seasons, but goes on forever, and grows larger every year. For years we have not been entirely out of debt. We are hoping that the returns from this Thanksgiving offering will settle all our accounts.

Last year's report showed a smaller per capita cost of living than the year before, only \$109 a year per child. But there must be a large advance over this amount for the coming year. The current fund has been larger than for any previous year in our history. We are grateful for this. We confidently expect to see the contributions enlarged and increased for the coming year. We expect this without special appeals.

Our crop report is more encouraging than a year ago. At Thomasville, considering the wet weather, the crop makes a good showing. The Kennedy Home farm has done exceptionally well. The figures are not yet available, for the reason that the crop has not yet all been sold, but there will be a good profit. This does not mean that the fifty children down there have been supported and then a profit, but that the farm, considered from a business point of view, is succeeding.

No special building has been done for two years. We do not deem it wise to go further in debt for new buildings. But we are greatly in need of a kindergarten room. This becomes necessary since the addition of the Miles Durham Nursery. We also need better office facilities. A small separate building would, perhaps, best meet our needs. But our greatest need at once is a church building for the Kennedy Home. We had hoped that some individual would hear the call and put up this building. The Neuse-Atlantic Association is making an effort to do its duty, but they need help. We fear the idea has gone abroad that recent bequests have provided for all needed buildings for the future. In the first place, these bequests are not now available. And in the next place, when they do come in they do not provide for school rooms, office building, or a chapel. Here is the open door for some generous givers.

Our General Manager, in his last report, calls attention to the need of a swimming pool, and better provision for the play-life of the throng of growing, restless young people. We want to urge that these things are regarded by those who are best acquainted with the needs of the young, not as luxuries, but as necessities. Here is a great opportunity for blessing and cheering the lives of boys and girls who are deprived of many of the pleasures enjoyed by other children more fortunate than they.

As we look back over the years, and forward through the years that are coming, we thank God and take courage. We acknowledge with grateful hearts the favor of God upon us and the hearty, loving support of our loyal Baptist hosts.

F. P. HOBGOOD, *Chairman.*

THOMAS CARRICK, *Secretary.*



## REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

Your Committee is glad to report that wonderful progress is being made in Temperance Reform throughout State and Nation. The returns of the November election show that four States—Michigan, Nebraska, South Dakota, and Montana—adopted State-wide Prohibition; that in California and Missouri the “drys” carried both States, outside of the cities of San Francisco and St. Louis; that in every State where the “wets” attempted to amend the laws so as to allow the sale of beer, or otherwise weaken the law, they were overwhelmingly defeated; that three States, Florida, New Mexico, and Utah, elected Governors and General Assemblies on platforms calling for State-wide Prohibition by action of the Legislature. These, added to the “dry” States, will make twenty-six. The Prohibition elections on November 7th have put out of commission over 6,000 saloons, and 5,000,000 people have thrown off the yoke of liquor bondage. Such news should hearten every lover of civic righteousness to press for National Prohibition.

The Temperance forces, under the leadership of the Anti-Saloon League, have declared for advanced legislation at this Congress. They have asked for the submission of National Prohibition to the States, for Prohibition in the City of Washington, and that the Federal Government cease to assist the liquor traffic in “wet” States by allowing the use of the mails for advertising purposes. Your Committee recommends that the Convention memorialize Congress for the passage of such legislation, and assure the Anti-Saloon League of the State and of the Nation that they have our support in all honorable efforts to secure this legislation.

The legislative program calls for legislation to prohibit the delivery of any liquor by public carriers within the State, to prohibit the storing or keeping of any liquor in social clubs, to prohibit the advertising in any form of liquor, to prohibit the possession of spirituous or malt liquors in any quantity, to prohibit the sale and manufacture for sale of wine and hard cider, to make public drinking and public drunkenness a misdemeanor, and to call for the confiscation of automobiles and other property used in the unlawful transfer of liquor. Your Committee recommends that the Convention endorse legislation of this nature, and memorialize the next General Assembly for the enactment of such.

## MEMORIAL TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Baptist State Convention, assembled in Elizabeth City, N. C., December 8, 1916, do respectfully memorialize your body to enact legislation that will prohibit the delivery and receipt of liquor; that will prohibit the sale and the manufacture for sale of wine and hard cider; that will prohibit the storing or keeping of liquor in any amount by any device for any purpose in social clubs or by individ-

uals; that will prohibit the advertising of liquor in any form; that will prohibit the possession of liquor for beverage purposes; that will prohibit public drinking and public drunkenness; and that will forfeit to the State automobiles or other property used in the unlawful transfer of liquor.

## [APPENDIX D]

### REPORT DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

---

*To the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:*

In accordance with "The Simpler Plan," adopted last year, it becomes our duty, as it is our pleasure, to present to the Convention direct, rather than through a Committee, as heretofore, a report on the Recorder. We beg to call attention to several things:

1. *The Recorder and the Convention.*—It was in 1833, in response to the felt need for a Baptist newspaper in North Carolina, that Thomas Meredith founded, at Edenton, a monthly, and named it the Baptist Interpreter. Removing to New Bern in 1835 he changed the paper to a weekly and named it the Biblical Recorder, later removing to Raleigh, which has since been the home of the paper. For more than fourscore years, therefore, the Recorder has been a mirror and exponent of the thought and life of North Carolina Baptists. It is the approved and recognized organ of the Baptist State Convention, this body naming its editor, safeguarding its policy, utilizing its columns, and having report on it every year. It is distinctively Baptist property, being now owned by approximately one hundred North Carolina Baptists, who, without any one having a majority of the stock, hold it, not for financial gain, but for the good of the Cause and for the glory of God. In aim and alignment, it undertakes to be fraternally but firmly Baptistic, loyal to Baptist doctrine, devoted to Baptist agencies, stimulating to Baptist progress, expressive of Baptist life.

2. *The Advance in Price.*—After the most careful consideration the price of the Recorder was advanced to \$2 a year on October 1, 1916. For this advance there were several reasons absolutely imperative: (1) The increased cost of materials compelled it, the price of paper alone advancing 115 per cent or more, and thus by this single item consuming more than the net annual income of the Recorder. (2) The debt on the paper demanded it, the obligation being assumed in order to secure the yet inadequate equipment needed to maintain the paper which North Carolina Baptists desire and deserve. (3) The maintenance of the paper at its present standard necessitated it, for otherwise a smaller paper on cheaper stock would have been inevitable. (4) Loss on subscriptions called for it, our loss on subscriptions in small amounts ranging from 15 cents to \$4, reaching an annual aggregate of more than \$4,000. (5) The Directors and the Business Manager—eight brethren who, meeting every month for more than eight years, have devoted to the Recorder the requisite time, their best judgment, and their wisest effort—found that there was nothing else to be done. (6) Loss on advertising required it, our advertising income being limited by our circulation and the volume of

advertising being reduced at a loss of \$3,000 or more by the elimination of patent medicine advertisements with the expiration of contracts in force a year ago. (7) The circulation of the paper demanded it, the earnings on the present circulation basis being insufficient to meet expenses. (8) The history of the paper justified it, the price of the Recorder for nearly seventy years having been \$2 per annum, though for a time it was published at \$2.50, and once rose to \$3. (9) The experience of other papers approved it, no other State Baptist paper in the South now being published at less than \$2 a year. (10) The stockholders' interest urged it, many of the stockholders actually needing the 6 per cent on the investment which they made in the Recorder for the sake of the denomination.

3. *The Field Unreached*—We are happy to say that our subscription list is remarkably clean and up-to-date, and that in this very trying period on newspapers our subscribers are loyal to the Recorder in a gratifying degree. But with all this we are barely touching our task. There are now 277,000 white Baptists in North Carolina, some 200,000 of them not reading the Recorder. There are approximately 75,000 white Baptist homes in the State, at least 60,000 of them not receiving the Recorder. There are probably from 3,000 to 5,000 new Baptist homes entered by evangelism or formed by matrimony among us each year, without the Recorder reaching one-tenth of them. We had over 15,000 new people to come into our churches last year by baptism, and we fear that the ministry of the Recorder is not enlisting one in a hundred of them. Scores of our pastors, hundreds of our Sunday-school superintendents and church clerks, and thousands of our deacons are not readers of the Recorder. In view of these pertinent though rather humbling facts we are certainly conservative in saying that the Recorder right now ought to have a stable circulation of at least 25,000, and that in a few years it ought to be carried to 40,000 or 50,000, and beyond.

4. *Our Circulation Manager*—Realizing that the denomination has vastly increased in numbers, in wealth, in power and influence, and that the Recorder should not be left behind in the race to which it contributes so vitally and so constantly, the Directors of the Recorder determined to secure as Circulation Manager the very best man available—a man who, while gifted in personal solicitation for subscriptions, would be able to organize the friends of the paper, and with their aid conduct a State-wide circulation campaign with prospect of large success. With hearty unanimity they turned to Rev. C. J. Thompson as the best man for the position. We are delighted to say that he accepted and entered upon his work October 1. His rich and varied experience, his shepherd heart and pulpit ability, his administrative power, his business capacity, and his wide acquaintance among our people qualify him most admirably for his new task which we regard as worthy of him, of his high calling, and of the great work he has hitherto accomplished as pastor in three states, Financial



Agent of Meredith College, Secretary of State Missions in Virginia, and as Field Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. In nothing to which he has set his hands has he failed, and if he succeeds (as we confidently believe he will) in greatly increasing the circulation of the Recorder, he will not only render great service to our people, but will also solve one of the hardest of denominational problems and will perform one of the most far-reaching of denominational achievements.

5. *Plan of Campaign*—The plans for the Recorder Movement as outlined by our Circulation Manager are two-fold: First—An Association Committee of a few men and women who will give assistance in carrying through these plans in their respective Associations. Second—To have in every church a Recorder Day, when an entire service will be given with these objects in view: (1) To show the value of the Recorder to the home, to Christian character, and to every Baptist and Kingdom enterprise. (2) At that same service, by the united efforts of pastor and people, place the Recorder in every home possible. Such an hour on the Lord's Day can be made exceedingly helpful and far-reaching in good results. (3) Appoint the best possible committee to canvass the whole church membership thoroughly and in a business-like way.

6. *Call for Coöperation*—Our Circulation Manager has a big task before him; and he cannot do it alone. He will need—and to succeed must have—support widespread and unprecedented. Pastors, deacons, church clerks, Sunday-school Superintendents, W. M. U. workers, B. Y. P. U. leaders, and the rank and file of our churches must lend a helping hand if an achieving effort is made from the mountains to the sea.

As every intelligent North Carolina Baptist knows, the Recorder is a denominational enterprise which is now passing through a time of grave crisis. If it suffers, the whole denomination is bound to suffer with it. If it succeeds, every phase of our denominational life must feel and share the thrill and joy of its prosperity.

We shall strive to deserve, and we earnestly crave, the continued good will, endorsement, and coöperation of the Convention in making the Recorder what it ought to be and sending it where it ought to go.

HIGHT C. MOORE, *Editor*.

J. S. FARMER, *Business Manager*.

CAREY J. HUNTER, *Chairman Directors*.

#### AMENDMENT ADOPTED ON MOTION OF DR. LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.

In view of the fact that the Biblical Recorder is the most important agency in promoting the interests of the Convention, we wish to express our cordial approval of the effort, on the part of the management, to increase the circulation of the paper. We respectfully offer the following suggestions to the churches and pastors:

1. That each church arrange for Recorder Day some time during the first three months of the year, and that on that day the claims of the Recorder be presented by the pastor or by someone whom he may select for the purpose.
2. That an active committee be appointed in each church to follow Recorder Day with a canvass of the membership for the purpose of securing new subscribers and renewals.



## [APPENDIX E]

### Statistics and Other Data

---

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,  
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

---

#### DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION. Organized May 8, 1845.

---

*Officers for Session 1916*—President, Lansing Burrows, Americus, Ga.; Secretaries, O. F. Gregory, Baltimore, Md., and Hight C. Moore, Raleigh, N. C.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, William Ellyson; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, \*J. M. Frost.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union* (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Malloy, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in New Orleans, La., May 16, 1917.

---

\*Deceased.



# ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Some Associations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. Christian Education is intended to include "Colleges and Schools" and "Ministerial Education." We could not get this data in all the Associations. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

ALEXANDER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Antioch—G. Z. Bumgarner	Grover Teague, Taylorsville, R. 4	7	319	105	\$	\$	\$ 2 00	\$	\$ 2 25	\$	\$	\$ 4 25
Bethel—J. W. Watts	L. E. Barnes, Taylorsville, R. 3	9	217	69	---	---	4 40	---	---	---	---	4 40
Bethany—R. Lee Davis	C. E. Hendren, Gilreath	7	212	75	---	---	12 00	---	5 84	---	---	17 84
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	T. G. Teague, Granite Falls, R. 1	21	206	83	---	---	5 00	---	2 00	---	---	7 00
Beulah—B. F. Austin	U. P. Wilson, Taylorsville	16	54	118	---	---	2 15	---	4 75	---	12 00	2 15
Concord—W. J. Bumgarner	J. S. Carrigan, Stony Point	5	120	62	---	---	25 69	---	20 74	---	5 00	16 75
Dover—B. F. Austin	C. L. Millsaps, Statesville, R. 5	19	136	70	---	---	4 50	---	10 00	---	---	51 43
Damascus—D. W. Pool	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite	10	220	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14 50
Hiddenite—L. P. Gwaltney	J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville, R. 5	4	48	78	---	---	32 02	---	8 90	---	---	40 92
Island Ford—J. G. Weatherman	J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville, R. 1	6	117	74	---	---	35 00	---	---	---	---	35 00
Lebanon—E. V. Bumgarner	C. L. Stevenson, Hiddenite, R. 1	5	149	50	---	---	7 36	---	5 45	---	8 70	7 36
Lileadon—L. P. Gwaltney	Carl Moore, Taylorsville	2	125	50	---	---	16 25	---	---	---	---	30 40
Linney's Grove—J. W. Watts	---	2	120	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Little River—B. F. Austin	---	9	206	90	---	---	---	---	16 00	---	---	16 00
Macedonia—J. W. Watts	---	14	154	---	---	---	2 17	---	---	---	---	2 17
Mt. Olive—E. V. Bumgarner	W. S. McLeod, Taylorsville, R. 4	1	90	118	---	---	3 00	---	6 00	---	---	9 00
Mt. Hermon—L. P. Gwaltney	C. O. Pierce, Stony Point	---	104	61	---	---	3 24	---	---	---	---	3 24
Mt. Nebo—J. W. Watts	---	---	72	---	---	---	5 00	---	---	---	---	5 00
Mt. Hebron—E. V. Bumgarner	---	---	177	60	---	---	2 20	---	---	---	---	17 20
Pilgrim—N. M. Felts	Gordon Mayberry, Gilreath	5	177	60	---	---	---	---	3 50	---	11 50	5 00
Pleasant Grove—T. H. Williams	R. E. Levan, Stony Point	5	66	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17 20
Pleasant Hill—D. W. Pool	Peter Daniel, Taylorsville	6	105	50	---	---	---	---	3 27	---	---	3 27

[illegible]

ALLEGHANY

[illegible]

## ANSON

	14	152	60	\$	25 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00	\$	15 00	\$	15 00	\$	5 00	\$	90 00
Brown Creek—E. M. Brooks---	14	152	60	\$	25 00	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00	\$	15 00	\$	15 00	\$	5 00	\$	90 00
Cedar Grove—J. S. Harris---	6	133	53		6 00	3 00	6 50	2 00			12 00	1 00	4 00		34 50
Deep Creek—D. A. Brown---	4	137	77		11 76	15 00	6 66				34 89	2 77	3 55		74 63
Full Branch—E. J. Hutchinson---	1	16	25		1 00	1 00					3 00		1 00		6 00
Gum Springs—E. J. Hutchinson---	—	114	96		2 00	1 00		1 00			3 00		1 00		9 00
Mineral Springs—D. A. Brown---	1	51	80		5 00										5 00
Mt. Beulah—G. O. Wilhoit---	2	169	65		4 00	4 00					7 00	1 00	2 00		24 00
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson---	2	35	30		3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			2 00		1 00		9 00
New Home—E. J. Hutchinson---	4	77	44		5 00	7 50	10 00	1 00			5 00		3 00		32 50
Polkton—K. W. Hogan---	—	76	123		15 00	12 00	12 00	1 00			25 44	3 05	3 00		71 49
Peachland—D. A. Brown---	—	168	169		27 74	5 00	14 02	1 00			10 00	1 00	1 00		59 76
Rocky River—J. A. Summey---	2	48	47		6 02	4 00	5 10				6 51	3 00	2 13		26 76
Rocky Mount—J. S. Harris---	8	146	52		10 00	10 00		2 00			6 54	2 46	5 00		42 00
Red Hill—G. O. Wilhoit---	4	142	67		5 00	6 00	8 40	2 00			17 79	2 00	1 68		42 87
Totals	48	1464	988		126 52	84 50	90 66	12 00			148 17	32 28	33 36		527 49

\*1915

Totals -

## ASHIE

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Apple Grove—J. W. Poe	B. H. Duncan, Beaver Creek	1	106	51	5 00	5 00	1 80	1 80	5 00			10 00
Bald Mountain—I. C. Miller	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	3	56	45	1 06	1 80	13 95	1 80	5 00			9 66
Beaver Creek—G. M. Reeves		1	60		22 25	7 80			25 05	3 00		72 05
Baptist Home			35									
Berlin—J. Fred Blackburn	Cloud Rhodes, Warrensville		69	56	10 35	3 50	5 50		5 00			24 35
Bethel—G. W. Sebastian	T. H. Brown, Oval	24	109	52	52				5 00			7 50
Big Flats—J. M. Arnold	R. C. Parsons, Todd		50	46			1 00		4 00			5 00
*Big Laurel		4	62	16								
*Bristol		1	47									
Buffalo—W. H. Michael	E. D. Harless, Treetop	3	86	46	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00			25 00
Cifton—P. H. Haire		1	32		10 00	2 15	3 65		2 46			18 26
Forest Home—T. J. Day		2	28		3 00	1 00			2 00			6 00
Friendship—W. F. Barker			83						1 50			1 50
Glendale—W. E. Denney	I. C. Bowden, Glendale	1	52	50	2 00	1 00			1 50			4 50
Healing Springs—E. Tucker	M. D. Blackburn, Crumpler	1	57	80	2 75	2 00			5 00			9 75
Jefferson—C. M. Cope	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek	17	81	117	11 00	2 00	5 27		11 00			29 27
Landmark—Coy Blackburn	R. E. Denney, Grassy Creek	22	142	199	5 00	2 00			6 00			13 00
Liberty Hill—E. Tucker	I. C. Hudler, Nathan's Creek		79	39					2 38			2 38
Long Branch—G. M. Pennington	I. G. Welch, Edison		19	81	1 00	1 00			5 00			7 00
Meadow View—Oscar Spencer	W. F. Keys, Grassy Creek		37	34	2 00							2 00
Mission Home—W. E. Carlton	I. L. Bowen, Fleetwood		5	93	6 00	2 00	1 00		5 00			14 00
Mountain View—J. A. Davis	V. S. Sheets, Glenn	1	40	25					8 50			8 50
New River—W. F. Barker	S. C. Blackburn, Piney Creek	13	87	68		3 00			1 00			4 00
Obids—R. M. Burkett	D. H. Burgess, Obids		67	58		1 00						1 00
Old Fields—J. Fred Blackburn	I. F. Blackburn, Idlewild		162	72	30 00	4 70			17 24			51 94
Orion—T. M. Hayes	E. D. Coldiron, Orion		47	24	10 00			2 00				12 00
Pilot Mountain—J. M. Arnold	Calvin Tucker, McGuire	14	67	45	5 00				2 65			7 65
Pleasant Hill—J. F. Walton	A. L. Stamper, Fork, Va.		61	42								
Pleasant Home—J. O. Spencer	W. F. Blevins, Grassy Creek	9	119	43		2 00	5 00		16 50		36 00	59 50
Valley Home—R. M. Burkett	W. R. Miller, Toliver		25	111								
West Jefferson—G. M. Reeves	Dr. J. C. Gambill, W. Jefferson	7	14	61	28 50	1 16	2 00					31 66

Zion Hill—T. J. Day	---	31	---	1 00	2 00	---	---	---	---	3 00
Tuckerdale—E. Tucker	8	20	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Peak Valley—W. H. Michael	---	37	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	133	2074	1692	165 91	41 41	44 17	2 00	139 28	3 00	431 77

## AVERY

Aaron	Sid Suddreth, Montezuma	32	82	\$	---	---	---	---	---	\$	12 05
Big Meadows—N. S. Hampton	D. M. Phillips, Pyatte	105	126	---	2 25	---	---	---	---	10 00	44 65
Boech Mt.—D. A. Green	J. W. McGuire, Dark Ridge	206	50	---	2 87	---	---	---	---	---	5 87
Grossnore—N. S. Hampton	P. L. Johnson, Crossnore	129	150	---	5 00	---	---	---	---	---	9 43
Cranberry—J. M. Whitaker	---	70	---	---	2 50	---	---	---	---	---	5 00
Chestnutdale—C. O. Cook	E. W. Johnson, Hughes	25	56	---	1 30	---	---	---	---	---	3 25
Elk Valley—D. A. Green	A. E. Norman, Heaton	2	78	---	68	---	---	---	---	---	2 10
Flat Springs—D. A. Green	Ervin Green, Dark Ridge	7	94	---	56	---	---	---	---	---	3 41
Green Valley—D. P. Lowdermilk	J. A. Weatherman, Linville Falls	80	60	---	5 34	---	---	---	---	---	19 35
Henson Creek—L. W. Hall	W. A. Buchanan, Spear	12	40	---	75	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jonas Ridge—J. M. Harris	W. M. Shuffler, Jonas, Ridge	1	60	---	89	---	---	---	---	---	20 00
Mt. Pleasant—C. O. Cook	H. S. Burleson, Hughes	25	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minneapolis—C. O. Cook	A. C. Pritchard, Minneapolis	14	86	---	53	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton	---	11	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Valley—W. M. Johnson	H. D. Guinn, Elk Park	7	154	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Hill—S. M. Pittman	N. A. Buchanan, Minneapolis	12	210	---	130	---	---	---	---	---	6 62
Powdermill—D. A. Green	A. L. Miller, Senia	3	35	---	80	---	---	---	---	---	5 00
Roaring Creek—G. H. Ward	J. J. Hughes, Valley	3	141	---	83	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yellow Mt.—M. L. Buchanan	Vester Stafford, Spear	9	123	---	67	---	---	---	---	---	5 99
Totals	94	1747	1325	33 76	45 00	20 96	---	125 10	---	99 45	324 27

## BEULAH

Antioch—D. F. Putnam	W. J. Edwards, Roxboro	8	100	99	\$	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blanche—H. T. Allison	J. B. Walters, Blanche	---	21	18	---	5 00	---	---	---	---	---	8 50
Baptist Memorial—C. M. Murchison	F. H. Potilla, Union Ridge	---	31	48	---	10 00	2 50	---	---	---	---	23 50
Bethel—J. A. Beam	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale	---	169	93	---	3 00	---	---	---	---	---	202 56
Clement	F. A. Whitfield, Hurdle Mills	5	112	33	---	11 00	4 00	---	---	---	---	33 00
Ephesus	Jesse Reeves, Alton, Va.	---	166	34	---	41 50	---	---	---	---	---	87 00
Kerr's Chapel—D. W. Overby	W. S. Underwood, Union Ridge	5	95	67	---	4 00	2 00	---	---	---	---	20 00
Lambeth Memorial—A. C. McOall	R. A. Clay, Roxboro	1	62	32	---	10 00	5 65	---	---	---	---	27 42



## BEULAH—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Lea Bethel			26				7 00					13 50
Longhurst—D. F. Putnam	R. A. Spencer, Roxboro.		48			6 50			10 00			10 00
Mill Creek—D. F. Putnam	T. H. Street, Mill Creek	28	315	80								
Milton—H. T. Allison	Hugh L. Bray, Milton	1	29	25	17 50	10 00	9 25	25	2 00	2 25	2 50	43 75
Providence (C)—H. T. Allison	F. B. Goodson, Danville, Va.	3	140	66	15 00	17 75	12 75		8 30	6 00	2 50	62 50
Providence (F)—D. F. Putnam	E. M. Slaughter, Mill Creek	15	164	11								
Roxboro—D. F. Putnam	J. W. Noell, Roxboro	27	279	164	93 50	77 23	87 84	9 93	141 40			409 90
Rock Grove—D. F. Putnam	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro	13	87	59	4 00	3 40	2 75					10 15
Semora	J. B. Yarbrough, Semora	2	20	39	21 00	16 56	20 00	4 00	76 75	6 00	6 00	150 31
Shiloh—H. T. Allison	G. B. Yarbrough, Blanche	4	77	48	4 00	2 00	2 00		3 50			11 50
Trinity—D. W. Overby	C. J. Yarbrough, Melver		39	30	6 00	2 00	2 50		10 00		1 75	14 25
Thompsonville—D. W. Overby	R. P. Denny, Reidsville	3	78	56	4 32	2 17	10 35		10 00			26 84
Yanceyville—C. M. Murchison	R. S. Graves, Yanceyville	17	125	69	57 38	70 40	58 40		43 14	5 89		235 21
Beulah—H. T. Allison			41		4 00	2 00	2 00					8 00
Totals		132	2224	1234	311 20	225 16	366 35	17 18	425 91	28 14	23 75	1397 69

## BLADEN

Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg	1	71	68	\$ 14 31	\$ 12 80	\$ 12 95	\$	\$ 11 34	\$	\$ 2 05	\$ 53 45
Brown's Creek—R. M. Hilburn	R. A. Hammond, Elizabethtown		18	29								
Bethel—R. L. Boyd	C. W. King, Richardson		144	131	14 71	8 00	10 00	4 00	28 26	3 00	3 00	70 97
*Brier Branch			44	40								
Beard's Chapel												
Bladenboro—J. P. Hedgepeth	H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro		163	130	156 11	84 26	77 64		100 00	47 41	9 80	475 22
Brooklyn—J. W. Howell	W. F. Melvin, Elkton	1	31	36	26	1 19	4 71		1 00			7 16
Center Road—J. T. Tynor	J. O. Evers, Richardson	3	101	110	10 00	5 00	10 00		2 00	1 00	1 00	29 00
Cypress Creek—J. E. Dupree	W. T. Davis, Parkersburg	6	103	64	2 10	1 00	1 00		1 00			5 10
Elizabethtown—J. M. Fleming	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown		46	100	17 12	14 39	18 60	2 49	62 48	2 74	7 57	125 39
Emanuel—R. L. Boyd	W. E. Allen, White Oak	3	32	70	11 41	2 83	3 00		3 00	1 00		21 24
Galeed—J. M. Fleming	T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg	6	152	103	36 17	16 00	46 25		22 00	10 75	11 25	142 42

Hickory Grove—R. N. Cashwell	1	140	44	30	50	7	94	7	94	9	25	4	25	59	88
Love's Grove—R. L. Byrd	—	69	85	13	17	10	00	9	85	28	75	2	00	68	57
Mt. Zion—J. O. Mizell	—	56	40	10	00	5	00	5	00	5	00	1	50	26	50
†Mt Pleasant	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Providence	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paradise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shady Grove—D. L. Johnson	6	109	46	1	00	—	—	1	00	2	00	—	—	4	00
Sandy Grove—D. L. Johnson	7	98	66	10	00	2	44	10	00	11	00	2	00	38	44
St. Joseph	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thumb Swamp	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White Lake—D. A. Carter	3	78	40	3	50	5	00	12	50	8	00	1	00	32	00
White Oak—J. W. Cobb	9	227	133	43	92	15	88	15	88	72	52	9	50	186	45
White's Creek—A. H. Porter	17	75	41	5	00	3	00	5	00	3	25	2	00	20	25
Zion Hill—R. L. Byrd	5	84	42	16	76	12	00	15	00	10	00	2	00	58	76
Richardson—D. H. Hilburn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	68	1916	1418	396	04	206	73	266	32	380	85	85	90	58	72
														1306	23

## BRUNSWICK

Antioch—J. I. Stone	6	111	82	8	26	4	34	8	33	1	00	3	55	28	24
Bethel—L. M. Holloway	5	43	34	1	65	1	00	1	00	—	—	—	—	3	65
Bolivia—J. I. Stone	1	29	94	2	00	1	00	1	00	—	—	—	—	4	00
Beulah—J. K. Todd	4	130	24	—	—	—	—	5	15	—	—	—	—	21	65
Camp Branch—A. G. Stocks	2	69	42	1	00	—	—	—	—	4	50	—	—	1	70
Cool Run—J. A. Mintz	12	84	44	1	00	1	00	1	00	6	50	—	—	10	50
*Chapel Hill	—	94	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elah—G. T. Hickman	8	61	45	1	32	1	33	1	32	4	00	—	—	9	47
Friendship—T. H. Patterson	—	105	48	3	17	—	—	—	—	3	18	5	00	11	35
*Happy Home	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jennies Branch—J. I. Stone	16	79	39	12	05	4	48	1	56	2	23	—	—	20	32
Lebanon—W. S. Ballard	3	112	100	34	65	23	24	52	51	64	00	25	22	199	62
Mill Creek—J. I. Stone	14	164	154	7	11	5	96	4	22	2	00	2	80	31	49
Mt. Olive	1	11	36	2	30	—	—	1	65	—	—	2	98	6	93
Mt. Pisgah—W. A. Coleman	10	203	126	15	25	15	27	12	03	5	00	9	83	68	90
New Britain—J. K. Todd	5	180	35	2	99	70	—	4	68	4	77	7	70	16	63
New Life—C. Millican	2	76	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50	—	—	1	50
Oak Grove—A. W. Clemmons	5	102	77	2	00	2	00	2	00	2	00	—	—	8	00
Poley Bridge—G. W. Stanley	7	108	59	1	77	—	—	—	—	2	50	—	—	4	27
Prospect—A. W. Clemmons	13	66	35	5	16	2	00	2	00	3	47	—	—	12	63
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons	—	39	70	3	00	—	—	—	—	3	00	—	—	6	00
Soldier Bay—J. K. Todd	—	103	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	00	—	—	6	32

\*1915 †1914

## BRUNSWICK—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Silent Grove Branch, S. S.			52									
Seven Creeks—C. Millican	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill		62	61	1 95		2 50					4 45
Shallotte												
Southport—Lloyd M. Holloway	Geo. H. Gray, Southport	6	125	111	15 00	10 25	16 00		7 00	9 25		57 50
Totals		120	2171	1513	121 63	72 57	118 27	15 65	127 44	66 40	12 31	535 12

## BRIAR CREEK

Antioch—Levi McCann	Simon Curry, Roaring River		110	91	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	2 85
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis	W. A. Bentley, Ronda		72	69			1 56		3 82			5 38
Bethel—Levi McCann	J. C. Gilliam, Ronda	1	81	54		3 75	2 25					6 00
Cranberry—R. N. Garner	J. A. Wood, Roaring River	6	108	48		3 00			3 00		2 00	8 00
Dennyville—M. Walker	J. T. Redding, Marler	1	48	65							6 50	6 50
Fishing Creek—T. E. Redman	J. Vestal, Jonesville	8	149	*203		5 15	5 20				7 10	17 45
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray	L. C. Myers, Jennings	16	193	77		3 30			5 25	6 60	1 35	3 30
Grassy Knob—J. E. Prevett	J. M. Johnson, Hunting Creek	14	108	*143			4 75					4 75
Holly Springs—J. G. Weatherman	J. M. Johnson, Hunting Creek	10	179	60		4 05	13 60		15 11			32 76
Hunting Creek—J. E. Prevett	C. E. Earp, Statesville, R. 5		229	*56					1 50			5 23
Hebron—J. G. Weatherman	P. M. Reid, Surgeon	1	41	48			3 73		1 00			1 00
Ham's Grove—D. W. Poole	Tom Sloan, Olin		57	65					10 00			23 00
Lewis—R. N. Garner	J. M. Wright, Jennings	7	103	120		6 00	7 00		1 10			1 10
Mt. Vernon—D. W. Poole			90	85								
Mt. Pisgah—T. H. Williams		5	96	*86								
Mt. Sinai—M. Walker	R. S. Griswald, Gilreath		142	60			4 25		8 70			12 95
New Hope—R. Lee Davis	D. C. Dowdell, New Hope		226	125		1 87	2 30		2 65			6 82
New Prospect—W. T. Comer	J. R. Pardue, Ronda	8	164	98					5 00		2 60	7 60
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis			37	*38								
Pleasant View—T. H. Williams			124	*45					2 30			2 30
Rocky Hill—J. E. Prevett						7 25	6 75					
Roaring River—L. B. Murray	T. J. McNeill, Roaring River	10	56	70	9 18				41 75		3 25	68 98

[illegible]

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

	\$	1 10	2 11	2 71	\$ 1 00	6 30	\$	\$
J. W. Nichols, Ferguson--	93	86						
Cub Creek—E. V. Bumgarner--	54			10 00		6 00		\$ 131 43
Edgewood—C. F. Fields--	21	180	160		5 00	2 00		16 00
Fishing Creek—R. N. Garner--		95	136		2 00	2 00	2 00	25 00
Goshen—L. B. Murray--	8	55	71		1 00	5 00	1 00	11 00
Harmony—W. E. Linney--	4	84	50		1 00	2 00		5 00
Lewis Fork—S. S. Jennings--								
Little Rock—G. Z. Bumgarner--	223	96	1 63			11 00	72	13 35
Mt. Carmel—J. W. Watts	77	45		4 50		5 00		9 50
Moravian Falls—G. Z. Bumgarner--	53	70	5 00	5 00	82	12 50	82	24 96
D. T. Kelly, East Fruitland--	87	57	3 46	3 99		5 05		13 46
W. G. Foster, Champion--	9	252	130	2 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	14 00
N. H. Robinett, Hendrix--	1	100	123	7 50		9 77		24 27
D. V. Nichols, Pulear--	175	83	2 45	2 00	1 25	4 46	1 70	13 46
W. H. Church, N. Wilkesboro--	23	313	292	143 81	70 40	80 14	55 00	459 35
T. V. Church, Minton--	7	46		95 00	10 00	4 00	2 00	6 00
Pleasant Grove—L. B. Murray--	191	*95	1 50			1 50		1 50
L. B. Pierce, Miller's Creek--	160	104	2 00	2 00		12 00	2 00	20 00
B. L. Minton, Congo--	82	65						
*Shady Grove	56							
*Story Hill	58	60						
Walnut Grove, E. V. Bumgarner--	2	207	80	10 00	10 00	25 00	1 00	46 00
Wilkesboro—W. E. Linney--	10	128	135	25 74	93 99	108 83		228 56
Zion Hill—J. W. Watts--	5	119	70		10 00	8 48		27 04
Oak Grove—J. S. Elliott--	4	76	77	50 00	10 00	5 00		65 00
W. N. Alexander, N. Wilkesboro--								
Totals	111	2964	2085	264 19	96 33	321 53	17 54	1035 71

Totals:



## BUNCOMBE

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total								
ASHEVILLE, FIRST—C. B. Waller—	C. S. Davis, Asheville—	121	1648	903	\$914	03	\$712	39	1761	70	\$10	00	\$10	85	\$100	00	\$15	00	\$4223	97	
WEST END—J. B. Grice—	G. D. Young, Asheville—	33	285	326	146	00	12	00	23	96	—	—	—	50	05	20	00	11	00	263	01
FRENCH BROAD—John Bomar—	G. D. Carter, Asheville, R. 3—	65	256	245	79	72	164	06	242	03	—	—	—	109	08	1	26	1	57	597	72
NORTH—C. O. Hutchinson—	E. Echard, Asheville—	6	49	112	21	55	55	00	114	77	—	—	—	18	00	—	—	—	—	209	32
CALVARY—H. B. Killam—	R. D. Daves, Asheville, R. 3—	13	264	266	122	75	92	25	20	37	—	—	—	120	00	111	50	—	—	466	87
Antioch—J. A. Davis—	J. V. Foster, Democrat—	—	188	100	15	00	15	00	20	00	1	00	—	15	00	—	—	—	—	67	10
Avery's Creek—Chas. F. Owen—	—	37	—	—	4	00	3	00	3	00	—	—	—	6	00	—	—	—	—	17	73
Beaverdam—W. T. Bradley—	W. B. Scarbrough, Asheville, R. 1—	10	62	84	77	92	63	67	101	58	3	00	—	60	51	3	00	2	50	312	18
Berea ———	I. A. Cordell, Swannanoa—	—	62	52	6	15	9	50	—	—	—	—	—	8	00	—	—	—	—	23	65
Big Ivy—J. A. Roberson—	A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville—	—	76	146	10	00	18	00	—	—	—	—	—	17	00	—	—	—	—	45	00
BILTMORE—C. M. Rock—	J. P. Kitchin, Biltmore—	35	255	230	21	25	30	75	35	00	2	50	—	124	75	13	75	2	50	230	50
Black MOUNT'N, S.—B. F. DeLoatch—	C. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain—	16	173	176	22	50	18	00	9	00	—	—	—	25	00	3	00	2	00	79	50
Black Mountain, North—	I. R. Bailey, Rock View—	—	67	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brown' Chapel—T. J. Eatman—	I. E. Sawyer, Beech—	2	74	136	—	—	1	00	1	00	—	—	—	1	20	—	—	—	—	3	20
Chestnut Grove—	J. W. Ray, Dillingham—	—	65	55	3	00	3	00	2	00	—	—	—	12	03	1	00	—	—	21	03
FAIRVIEW—N. B. Phillips—	I. R. Grant, Fairview—	28	336	353	100	00	40	00	50	00	10	00	—	75	00	30	00	5	00	350	00
Flat Creek—W. T. Bradley—	E. E. Chandler, Weaverville—	5	124	69	10	00	11	65	11	65	—	—	—	18	00	—	—	—	—	41	30
Gashes Creek—R. H. Freeman—	T. J. Ingle, Azalia—	—	105	77	3	30	3	31	3	25	—	—	—	6	12	—	—	—	—	15	98
Hominy—J. C. Bennett—	Leir S. Clark, Candler—	—	98	60	27	67	5	50	11	00	—	—	—	11	00	12	60	—	—	67	77
Jupiter—W. A. Stephens—	J. W. Crowder, Alexander—	1	83	77	7	50	7	50	10	00	1	00	—	8	00	—	—	1	00	35	09
Inanda—Jos. Plemons—	T. H. Buyers, Biltmore, R. 3—	—	46	56	7	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	00	—	—	—	—	20	75
Liberty—J. C. Bennett—	W. W. Greene, Candler—	3	54	52	8	00	5	00	3	09	—	—	—	13	50	—	—	—	—	29	59
Mt. Carmel—C. E. Beaver—	T. M. Rymer, Asheville, R. 4—	18	136	106	15	00	10	00	20	00	2	00	—	47	00	2	00	2	00	98	00
Macedonia ———	Hugh Rymer, Alexander—	—	93	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morgan Hill—T. J. Eatman—	S. R. Morgan, Stockville—	9	150	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	00	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW BRIDGE—C. O. Hutchinson—	M. A. Lominac, Asheville, R. 5—	—	47	80	2	00	6	00	2	00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	00
New Morgan Hill ———	O. E. Gillespie, Candler—	—	33	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Grove ———	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reed's Chapel—H. R. Freeman—	J. J. Harris, Biltmore—	5	63	70	—	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	3	00	—	—	—	—	5	16
Ridgecrest—B. F. DeLoatch—	I. T. Harris, Ridgecrest—	—	44	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	00	—	—	—	—	30	00
Ridgeway—J. C. Bennett—	O. H. Winchester, Candler—	2	38	104	3	00	3	00	3	00	—	—	—	7	00	4	00	—	—	20	00

RIVERSIDE—W. H. Woodall-----	12	29	120	-----	-----	-----	34 74	-----	3 32	-----	-----	38 07
Spring Mountain—S. F. Huntley-----	13	53	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Swannanoa-----	-----	69	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2 00	-----	-----	2 00
White Rock—W. M. Pruitt-----	2	113	41	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Elk Mountain—C. E. Beaver-----	8	94	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2 00	-----	-----	2 00
Totals-----	409	5410	4592	1628 09	1289 58	2485 31	29 50	1518 41	302 11	45 40	-----	7298 40

## CALDWELL

Antioch—C. A. Rhyme-----	4	133	86	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 12 15	\$ 2 15	\$ 15 91	\$ 1 00	\$ 1 55	\$ 52 76
Bethany—D. M. Wheeler-----	4	113	74	-----	1 50	-----	-----	1 50	-----	-----	3 00
Blair's Fork—S. A. Rhyme-----	15	113	132	2 75	2 00	2 00	-----	10 00	-----	-----	16 75
Buffalo Cove—J. C. Miller-----	7	142	93	50	-----	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	1 00
Bethel—S. B. McCall-----	9	69	36	2 00	-----	2 00	-----	5 00	-----	1 00	10 00
Clark's Chapel—J. G. Benfield-----	1	53	51	1 40	2 16	4 00	-----	4 00	-----	1 15	12 71
Concord—J. M. Shaver-----	27	89	149	2 00	-----	4 00	-----	3 51	-----	-----	9 51
Center Grove—S. B. McCall-----	13	65	77	24 72	1 55	2 25	-----	5 20	-----	1 00	34 72
Conway's Chapel—S. A. Rhyme-----	4	51	49	5 00	-----	10 00	-----	52 85	-----	-----	67 85
Dudley Shoals—W. J. Bumgarner-----	35	282	209	-----	-----	16 61	-----	3 30	-----	-----	19 91
Edgemont—G. W. Rollins-----	-----	16	40	3 40	12 85	10 00	-----	19 00	-----	-----	45 25
Fairview—J. W. Thomas-----	-----	24	-----	1 25	1 00	2 00	-----	5 00	-----	-----	9 25
Fleming's Chapel—S. B. McCall-----	-----	84	40	2 00	2 00	2 00	-----	5 00	-----	1 00	12 00
Grandin—J. G. Benfield-----	-----	37	57	10 00	6 35	11 67	-----	10 00	1 70	1 70	41 42
Green Valley—G. W. Rollins-----	-----	84	46	6 70	-----	12 50	-----	12 50	-----	-----	31 70
Green Rock—T. S. Robbins-----	-----	43	36	1 00	1 00	-----	-----	1 00	-----	-----	2 00
Granite Falls—C. A. Rhyme-----	-----	113	103	11 50	7 00	12 65	2 00	6 60	1 00	3 00	43 75
Globe—G. W. Rollins-----	-----	84	72	3 25	4 25	59 50	-----	8 00	-----	-----	75 00
Harris Chapel—J. M. Harris-----	-----	80	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	3 10	-----	-----	3 10
John's River—E. M. Gragg-----	-----	69	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	5 00	-----	-----	5 00
King's Creek—George Bumgarner-----	4	298	128	5 20	5 27	12 28	-----	12 70	-----	4 85	40 30
Lower Creek—I. W. Thomas-----	17	249	207	15 50	20 85	45 19	5 85	18 94	-----	2 45	108 78
LENOIR, FIRST-----	17	299	265	67 54	147 15	28 50	-----	71 96	-----	-----	315 15
Lenoir, Second—I. W. Thomas-----	7	61	96	4 28	2 45	2 52	1 44	7 29	1 00	1 86	20 84
Lovelady-----	-----	38	25	-----	-----	2 00	-----	5 00	-----	-----	7 00
Mulberry—W. B. Bryant-----	-----	40	35	-----	50	-----	-----	2 85	-----	-----	3 35
Mount Zion—W. N. Cook-----	4	61	61	2 25	2 25	2 25	-----	9 21	-----	-----	15 96
Mountain Grove—E. D. Crisp-----	-----	59	67	2 00	-----	3 00	-----	5 00	-----	-----	10 00
Nelson's Chapel—D. M. Wheeler-----	-----	69	30	2 00	3 10	2 00	-----	7 30	-----	-----	14 40
Pisgah—E. D. Crisp-----	-----	44	35	-----	-----	2 00	-----	4 00	-----	1 00	7 00
Piney Grove—I. C. Miller-----	-----	114	83	-----	-----	3 17	1 90	1 05	-----	-----	6 12
Poorey's Grove—J. M. Shaver-----	4	61	55	1 00	1 50	1 55	-----	-----	-----	-----	4 00

## CALDWELL—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Rhodhiss</i> —C. A. Rhine-----	E. C. Kirby, Rhodhiss-----	11	178	132	40 00	18 00	18 00	3 00	38 00	3 00	3 19	123 19
Rocky Springs—J. G. Benfield-----	C. E. Webb, Collettsville-----	1	95	85	4 85	4 25	9 11	2 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	36 21
Sardis—S. A. Rhine-----	W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson-----	29	286	128	2 10	6 90	7 75	1 80	22 00	---	1 80	42 35
Union—J. M. Shaver-----	Pender Shaver, Lenoir, R. 2-----	22	245	112	14 85	---	8 00	---	25 46	---	---	48 31
Union Grove—L. C. King-----	M. E. Bolch, Lenoir, R. 3-----	5	70	46	---	---	---	---	2 65	---	---	2 65
Whitnell—I. W. Thomas-----	J. W. C. McCall, Lenoir-----	13	93	150	2 47	2 35	4 83	---	---	1 45	1 38	12 48
Winkler's Grove—W. N. Cook-----	W. H. Winkler, Hickory, R. 4-----	---	13	22	1 60	---	---	---	---	---	---	1 60
Wilson's Creek—G. W. Rollins-----	Joe L. Hayes, Mortimer-----	---	103	133	1 25	---	12 00	---	10 10	---	---	23 25
Yadkin—I. M. Hawkins-----	I. M. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley-----	13	63	47	---	---	1 30	---	---	---	---	1 30
Totals-----	-----	266	4288	3421	254 36	266 23	328 78	20 14	434 28	10 15	27 93	1341 97

## CAPE-PEAR COLUMBUS

Boardman—Paul T. Britt-----	Geo. W. Brown, Boardman-----	2	185	146	\$ 28 45	\$ 18 00	\$ 80 12	\$ 7 49	\$ 96 48	---	\$ 3 91	\$ 234 45
Bogue Chapel—W. P. Campbell-----	J. R. Wyche, Hallsboro-----	29	277	165	13 11	19 42	42 11	4 00	22 88	5 25	3 00	109 77
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley-----	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo-----	11	169	75	---	3 32	4 31	---	---	---	12 85	20 48
Cerro Gordo—R. A. Hedgpeth-----	L. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo-----	18	136	94	14 44	10 10	39 31	---	29 50	12 40	3 15	108 90
Cheerful Hope—W. S. Bullard-----	A. H. Lennon, Jr., Freeman-----	3	77	69	20 75	5 00	34 50	---	20 00	5 00	5 00	90 25
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman-----	N. H. Bufkin, Clarendon-----	6	206	175	1 75	2 82	1 40	---	1 00	4 25	---	11 23
China Grove—G. W. Stanley-----	H. B. Nobles, Chadbourn-----	10	163	115	---	5 50	6 79	---	4 36	---	---	16 65
Chadborn—W. P. Campbell-----	I. J. Hendren, Chadbourn-----	---	230	179	67 95	40 01	135 35	---	70 75	10 00	---	324 06
Clarkton—J. D. Howell-----	Alex S. Register, Clarkton-----	16	112	97	26 44	10 46	24 79	5 00	21 53	5 00	2 56	95 78
Clarendon—A. D. Harrison-----	J. C. Stanley, Chadbourn-----	6	122	130	90	1 00	1 00	---	38 83	---	2 06	43 79
Council—A. H. Porter-----	L. E. Squires, Council-----	3	60	42	5 25	5 75	13 25	---	14 25	3 01	2 75	44 26
Corinth—W. A. Coleman-----	J. F. Bullard, Chadbourn-----	3	103	98	7 81	20 27	15 09	---	---	---	3 78	46 95
Evergreen—P. T. Britt-----	C. T. Kissam, Boardman-----	---	140	116	4 06	7 37	14 36	---	4 00	---	3 40	33 19
Fair Bluff—W. P. Campbell-----	J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff-----	54	202	87	16 57	18 84	12 56	9 43	7 00	5 00	4 63	74 03
Goshen—A. D. Carter-----	S. J. Rowell, Phoenix-----	2	50	46	3 00	3 00	3 70	---	1 40	---	---	11 10
Hinson Cross Roads—C. Stanley-----	G. J. Hammond, Cerro Gordo-----	25	133	103	---	23 07	---	---	---	---	---	23 07
Livingston—A. H. Porter-----	Q. M. Lennon, New Berlin-----	9	126	147	9 16	1 83	7 53	10 00	20 60	6 75	1 56	56 43

Lennon's X Roads—J. D. Howell.	9	203	99	80 78	35 68	101 65	70 16	4 18	5 00	297 48
Tabor—G. F. Stanley.	—	255	135	1 75	1 03	3 19	5 49	1 70	2 45	15 61
Mount Zion—A. H. Porter	1	74	27	3 31	5 83	6 48	18 90	—	3 05	34 62
Macedonia—P. T. Britt.	3	137	70	3 00	6 22	5 18	9 10	—	15 56	39 06
*Magnolia	—	50	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mishop Springs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hope—G. W. Stanley.	10	176	128	2 60	3 00	9 06	28 02	—	5 44	48 12
New Berlin—W. S. Ballard.	2	63	79	16 58	1 10	17 80	11 80	4 80	2 00	54 08
Oak Dale—F. L. Wooten.	10	10	131	34 68	4 14	17 05	17 76	4 75	2 55	80 93
Porter Swamp—P. T. Britt.	8	173	103	5 49	6 57	8 00	12 86	—	5 48	38 34
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten.	1	96	38	12 02	5 41	6 15	21 99	34 01	3 00	82 58
Palmyra—C. Millican.	21	127	102	—	—	—	3 56	—	—	5 36
Pleasant Plains—J. H. Poteat.	20	170	69	10 20	6 05	3 50	10 55	—	3 00	38 30
Pleasant Hill—J. T. Tynes.	—	48	61	—	1 00	1 00	1 00	—	—	3 00
Smyrna—J. H. Poteat.	28	155	46	9 17	8 98	10 40	20 05	—	—	48 60
Sweet Home—D. L. Hewett.	—	164	90	5 65	4 54	5 51	13 50	—	2 75	31 95
Union Chapel—W. A. Coleman.	4	55	26	2 60	3 45	—	—	—	—	6 05
WHITEVILLE—J. H. Poteat.	13	190	225	55 35	74 27	125 00	125 07	—	20 00	412 94
White Marsh—J. H. Poteat.	14	108	44	5 84	3 57	10 40	8 00	—	1 90	29 71
Williamson's X Rds.—R. A. Hedgpeth.	—	76	55	8 20	3 00	7 38	1 27	2 73	1 25	38 85
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten.	15	235	81	21 67	11 18	16 32	1 00	16 02	13 76	135 41
Waccamaw	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	356	5168	3533	498 53	380 88	237 07	55 00	124 85	135 84	2230 48

CAROLINA

				68 \$	1 00 \$	2 00 \$	1 00 \$	2 25 \$	\$	\$	\$
Balfour—W. A. Morris	93	J. W. Burge, Hendersonville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6 25
Bat Cave—H. R. Freeman	88	Arthur Hill, Bear Wallow	---	60	16 85	---	---	---	---	---	16 85
Bear Wallow—N. B. Phillips	81	W. S. Wall, Gerton	---	47	2 82	2 83	---	8 34	---	---	16 81
Beulah—T. C. Holtzclaw	282	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville, R. 4	2	30	6 00	6 57	---	12 00	---	---	31 11
Broad River—H. R. Freeman	79	W. B. Scarcy, Dome	---	30	4 15	2 61	---	---	---	---	6 76
Cedar Springs—J. F. Morgan	124	Mitchell Capps, Zirconia	---	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grab Creek	150	D. McGarry, Hendersonville	6	75	2 40	---	---	---	---	---	2 40
East Flat Rock—W. W. Marr	114	W. L. Petty, E. Flat Rock	2	88	27 78	17 18	---	24 24	2 80	---	78 64
East Hendersonville—G. F. Wright	22	C. S. Fulbright, Hendersonville	---	118	25 00	20 00	1 29	13 62	144 00	---	203 91
Ebenezer—R. N. Pratt	131	F. B. Grice, Hendersonville	2	117	1 00	1 00	2 00	6 50	---	---	10 50
French Broad—T. C. King	52	L. L. Sinclair, Fletcher, R. 1	---	32	5 00	5 20	5 21	7 20	---	---	22 61
Fruitland—C. E. Puett	170	J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville	25	200	25 00	26 87	48 47	---	2 48	---	102 82
Green River	130	J. E. Shipman, Hendersonville	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hendersonville, Ist—W. W. Cawthon	475	---	22	220	55 43	45 26	92 05	---	---	---	192 74
Holly Springs	69	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1915



## CAROLINA—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Mem- bership	Sunday School Membership	State and Asso- ciational Mis- sions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Edu- cation	Ministers Relief	Total
Hooper's Creek—C. E. Puett	J. P. Wilkie, Fletcher	3	75	68	5 00	—	5 00	—	5 00	—	—	15 00
Horseshoe—T. C. King	J. N. Redken, Horseshoe	6	128	80	—	—	6 25	—	14 37	—	—	20 62
Jone's Gap—J. F. Morgan	J. R. Brown, Hendersonville	—	30	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laurel Springs	J. R. Williams, Fairview	—	74	53	1 10	1 00	—	—	—	—	—	2 10
*Liberty	—	—	49	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Locust Grove	—	—	35	56	2 20	1 50	4 00	—	1 50	—	—	—
Middle Fork—J. O. Wall	G. H. Dotson, Bear Wallow	—	109	69	6 00	6 00	—	—	10 57	—	—	9 20
Mills River—H. R. Freeman	W. E. Field, Horseshoe	2	105	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 57
†Mountain Home	—	—	105	56	7 15	—	10 00	—	9 61	—	—	26 76
Mount Gilead—C. E. Puett	James Davenport, Fletcher, R. 1	1	93	80	—	—	—	—	2 00	—	—	2 00
Mount Moriah—J. B. Arledge	M. Pressley, Edneyville	2	124	61	—	4 00	4 00	—	4 32	—	—	16 57
Mud Creek—W. W. Marr	H. P. Kuykendall, Hendersonville, R 3	5	260	162	4 25	3 00	3 00	—	5 00	—	—	14 00
Pleasant Grove—T. C. Holtzclaw	C. E. Blythe	11	133	48	3 00	4 00	4 00	—	—	—	—	8 00
Pleasant Hill—J. J. Slattery	N. A. Drake, Hendersonville	9	160	202	—	—	7 50	—	18 81	11 50	—	55 21
Refuge—N. A. Melton	H. T. Justice, Hendersonville	8	300	108	10 00	5 00	10 00	—	5 00	—	—	30 50
Salmon—C. E. Puett	E. E. Lance, Fletcher	12	117	95	10 50	20 00	15 00	—	—	—	—	55 00
Saluda	Richmond Hart, Saluda	—	67	83	20 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shaw's Creek—W. W. Marr	W. F. Penny, Hendersonville	7	87	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tryon—R. N. Pratt	T. T. Ballenger, Tryon	—	42	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuxedo—T. C. King	I. O. Bell, Tuxedo	—	148	223	3 50	25 00	525 75	—	40 00	—	—	594 25
Valley Hill—J. J. Slattery	W. T. Drake, Hendersonville	5	97	*125	—	9 76	1 96	—	2 33	—	—	14 05
Zion Hill—J. J. Gray	G. B. Russell, Zirconia	6	226	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cross Roads—P. A. Kuykendall	John Jones, Zirconia	3	83	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Double Springs	—	—	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Macedonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Mount Page	—	—	175	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	153	5023	3317	228 28	220 51	916 13	—	196 27	159 78	—	1583 26

†Some churches gave to this object, but it is not separated from "other objects."

## CATAWBA RIVER

[illegible]

## CENTRAL

[illegible]

## CENTRAL—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Midway—J. F. Mitchiner-----	L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1-----	15	113	52	43 06	38 95	43 13	4 00	42 79	11 75	10 55	194 23
Mount Olivet—M. Stamps-----	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton-----	9	98	70	9 00	5 00	5 00	---	4 00	2 00	1 90	26 90
Mount Vernon—R. L. Brown-----	W. H. Richardson, Nese-----	14	163	150	12 81	25 00	33 20	2 00	30 00	14 00	5 00	122 01
New Bethel—R. L. Brown-----	B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, R. 5-----	9	144	162	16 00	12 00	25 00	1 00	25 00	7 50	2 00	88 50
New Hope—J. S. Farmer-----	D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5-----	5	129	69	73 42	45 02	85 84	6 81	55 43	8 00	8 03	282 56
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchener-----	G. W. Shearon, Wake Forest, R. 2-----	18	136	153	17 76	3 20	13 00	---	5 60	8 75	---	48 31
Oak Ridge—G. P. Harrill-----	W. L. Moss, Kittrell, R. 2-----	1	100	147	9 52	5 79	7 53	3 00	14 83	3 53	2 52	46 72
Perry's Chapel—M. Stamps-----	J. R. Jones, Katesville-----	4	125	68	46 00	29 80	150 45	---	83 69	20 00	5 00	334 94
RALEIGH, First—T. W. O'Kelley-----	T. W. Brewer, Raleigh-----	33	1050	1044	2090 07	1062 98	2881 01	50 00	670 83	1042 97	54 75	7852 61
RALEIGH, C. A. Jenkins-----	H. H. Williams, Wake Forest-----	26	427	142	139 75	65 40	92 86	15 00	75 00	35 00	10 00	433 01
Samaria—G. T. Mills-----	S. A. Liles, Raleigh, R. 2-----	3	89	58	10 00	10 00	10 00	---	15 00	7 00	2 87	54 87
Stony Hill—J. G. Davis-----	J. M. Keith, Wake Forest-----	9	163	56	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	---	12 00
Union Chapel—T. B. Davis-----	J. E. Williams, Zebulon-----	14	56	149	2 18	3 53	3 53	---	15 77	---	---	25 01
Wakefield—T. B. Davis-----	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon-----	8	205	171	47 80	37 00	56 05	3 25	94 93	15 28	4 25	258 56
WAKE FOREST—C. D. Graves-----	J. H. Highsmith, Wake Forest-----	7	317	478	305 08	218 67	461 00	28 94	245 37	161 51	50 31	1470 88
Wake Union—W. A. Elam-----	S. E. Chalk, Youngs ville-----	10	72	109	5 00	5 00	5 00	---	7 50	---	---	22 50
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener-----	W. I. Unchurch, Wake Forest-----	148	141	20 47	10 00	13 00	13 00	---	4 00	3 00	1 51	51 98
Woodland—W. A. Elam-----	A. C. O'Neal, Wake Forest, R. 5-----	17	133	46	6 00	3 00	3 00	---	8 00	---	---	20 00
Youngs ville—G. P. Harrill-----	W. T. Moss, Youngs ville-----	11	159	165	9 50	7 00	7 50	---	20 00	3 00	3 00	50 00
Mission Schools-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Grove-----	H. A. Powell, Wake Forest-----	---	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clements-----	J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest, R. 3-----	---	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Antioch-----	M. L. Fowler, Wake Forest, R. 3-----	---	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Walker's X Roads-----	John Underwood, Wake Forest, R. 3-----	---	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals-----	---	327	5424	5348	3185 78	1762 96	4103 75	157 17	1858 34	1387 49	194 55	12640 04

## CHOWAN

	24	465	143	\$105 15	\$ 35 63	\$105 97	\$ 5 00	\$ 50 36	\$ 20 00	\$10 00	\$ 332 11
<i>Ballard's Bridge</i> —A. A. Butler—											
<i>Belhaven</i> —W. R. Haight—	2	131	112	60 00	20 00	20 00		15 25	10 00	5 00	130 25
<i>Berea</i> —D. P. Harris—	12	319	255	30 00	15 00	15 00		80 94	16 00		156 94
<i>Bethel</i> —W. H. Carter—	8	313	105	33 75	25 20	34 68		10 00			103 63
<i>Beulah</i> —T. S. Crutchfield—	2	109	32	18 00	6 83	10 00		20 60	5 00		60 43
<i>BLACKWELL MEM.</i> —I. N. Loftin—	86	889	1025	210 00	304 00	486 86		85 75	30 00	14 71	1131 32
<i>Center Hill</i> —W. F. Cale—	34	211	90	23 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	37 00	5 00	5 00	105 00
<i>Chappell's Hill</i> —Josiah Elliott—		74		5 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	2 00	2 00	24 00
<i>Coinjock</i> —J. W. Byrum—	6		141	9 00	5 00	8 50		9 11	2 50		35 11
<i>Columbia</i> —H. P. Lamb—	13	148	175		7 50	7 50	10 00				25 00
<i>Cool Spring</i> —J. W. Nobles—		405	125	41 50	20 80	71 63	10 00		2 00		145 93
<i>Corinth</i> —D. P. Harris—	30	263	262	20 00	25 00	21 60		10 00	5 00		86 60
<i>Creswell</i> —O. N. Marshall—	11	65	66	12 00	9 00	3 89		28 52			53 41
<i>EBENEZER</i> —N. H. Shepherd—	8	206	135	49 60	10 00	14 00	7 00	67 00	17 60	5 00	170 20
<i>EDENTON</i> —E. L. Wells—	43	432	350	366 83	63 41	208 10		332 72	91 00		732 66
<i>ELIZABETH CITY</i> —B. C. Hening—	56	837	786	323 92	234 57	223 52		200 00	41 17	25 00	1048 18
<i>Eureka</i> —Josiah Elliott—	11	209	145	35 00	26 25	45 85		49 50	5 00	8 00	198 20
<i>Eure</i> —T. S. Crutchfield—		49	96	21 00	15 00	20 00		8 00	3 00	1 00	68 60
<i>Gatesville</i> —T. S. Crutchfield—	2	179	188	81 87	25 00	54 85	2 00		36 00	5 00	214 72
<i>Geneva</i> —E. F. Sawyer—	12	47	51								
<i>Great Hope</i> —Josiah Elliott—	8	121	43	6 00	7 00	8 00		5 00	2 00	2 00	30 00
<i>Gum Neck</i> —											
<i>HERTFORD</i> —W. H. Carter—	19	260	221	60 00	60 00	60 00	5 00	108 00	25 00	25 00	343 00
<i>Macedonia</i> —E. L. Wells—	12	216	86	29 31	19 40	24 74	8 42	22 20			104 07
<i>MANTO</i> —	2	63	84	27 00	11 00	12 00		17 31			67 31
<i>Middle Swamp</i> —T. S. Crutchfield—	9	178	60	26 31	12 00	21 36		30 00	5 00	5 00	99 67
<i>Mount Pleasant</i> —O. N. Marshall—	8	98	54	21 00	17 50	7 50	4 00	33 00	2 00	2 00	87 00
<i>Mount Sinai</i> —E. F. Sawyer—	6	54	43	7 00	5 00	7 00		8 00	4 00		31 00
<i>Mount Zion</i> —											
<i>Moock</i> —N. P. Stallings—	2	33	63	15 50	4 00	6 00	4 00	27 50		2 00	59 00
<i>Oak Grove</i> —O. N. Marshall—	6	21	43	7 50	3 64	4 89		9 48			25 51
<i>Oak Ridge</i> —E. J. Harrell—	15	88	83	5 00	10 00	10 00		5 00			30 00
<i>Olivet</i> —Josiah Elliott—	12	80	106	4 00	4 00	28 50		2 00	1 00	1 00	36 50
<i>Pantego</i> —W. R. Haight—		9		6 00	6 00	2 00		1 00	1 00	1 00	17 00
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —E. J. Harrell—		62	108	23 00	10 50	12 00	12 00	50 00			112 50
<i>Poplar Branch</i> —W. J. Byrum—	2	157	142	10 44	12 54	23 69	3 40	26 21		1 00	77 31
<i>Powell's Point</i> —W. J. Byrum—	2	168	130	10 29	7 23	10 03		31 23		5 43	64 21
<i>Providence</i> —E. J. Harrell—		77	83	27 40	11 00	19 12	6 50	33 00		10 35	107 37
<i>Ramoth Gilead</i> —N. H. Shepherd—	1	189	113	25 00	25 00	15 00		15 00	10 00	10 00	100 00



## CHOWAN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Rehoboth—N. B. Stallings	Miss S. M. Griggs, Maple	19	143	86	8 50	7 30	9 00	---	29 15	---	1 80	55 60
Reynoldson—C. G. Lane	E. J. Freeman, Reynoldson	21	265	81	22 50	12 00	28 60	2 00	30 85	---	---	96 55
Riverside—D. P. Harris	A. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R. 2	6	146	156	24 50	24 62	34 55	---	14 67	---	---	98 34
Roanoke Island—J. W. Watson	E. M. Twiford, Manteo	2	105	88	10 00	1 00	2 00	---	---	---	---	13 00
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, R. 1	33	548	215	108 60	71 37	261 57	3 50	62 12	32 07	19 35	553 58
Roper—W. R. Haight	H. M. Jacobs, Roper	---	60	51	15 72	14 00	17 08	---	30 19	4 53	2 00	83 52
Salem—D. P. Harris	W. T. Halstead, Weeksville	---	191	141	34 00	20 43	27 00	---	41 00	2 60	---	125 03
Sandy Cross—T. S. Cruitchfield	F. D. Gray, Troyville	30	441	316	40 00	39 10	30 00	9 10	42 00	10 00	10 00	180 20
SAWYER'S CREEK—J. K. Henderson	R. R. Keaton, Camden	5	268	251	113 69	56 29	83 98	30 00	73 00	---	13 44	370 40
Shady Grove—N. P. Stalings	Moses Lee, Moyock	4	117	25	6 67	1 00	75	5 00	15 00	---	---	28 42
Shiloh—E. J. Harrell	J. C. Wright, Shiloh	23	380	246	20 00	15 00	15 00	---	75 34	10 00	5 00	140 34
Sound Side—H. P. Lamb	Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia	17	285	166	7 84	---	---	---	52 26	---	---	60 10
South Shore	W. E. Bateman, Columbia, R. 2	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Travis—O. N. Marshall	---	4	48	*73	10 00	10 00	5 00	---	10 00	---	---	35 00
Warwick—W. F. Cale	R. O. Blanchard, Gliden	12	522	320	100 00	35 16	52 74	---	94 00	15 12	---	297 02
Whale's Head—W. J. Byrum	S. C. Gray, Corolla	3	35	53	6 45	2 90	2 97	1 25	11 76	3 06	1 15	29 54
Whiteville Grove—A. A. Butler	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere	7	156	93	20 00	20 00	30 00	---	15 00	5 00	5 00	95 00
Woodville—Josiah Elliott	O. N. Morgan, Elizabeth City, R. 1	18	198	84	20 20	10 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	75 20
Yeopim—W. F. Cale	J. J. Perry, Edenton	---	172	113	20 00	15 00	15 00	---	65 00	5 00	5 00	125 00
Totals	---	668	11385	8342	2353 84	1437 66	2283 02	166 83	2106 39	446 88	220 28	9015 50

## CUMBERLAND

Beaver Dam—W. H. Barnes	D. H. Vinson, Roseboro, R. 3	3	125	71	\$ 17 11	\$ 4 00	\$ 8 61	\$ 2 50	\$ 4 76	\$ 2 14	\$ 32 98
Beulah—J. M. Hester	L. A. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 4	2	43	45	4 61	26 70	5 00	1 00	3 00	4 75	24 75
Bladen Union—W. E. Dunnagan	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8	5	132	100	50 68	6 00	24 52	---	40 00	---	146 65
Cape Fear—J. H. Hildreth	---	4	74	35	10 77	10 00	7 65	---	---	2 00	33 28
Cedar Creek—J. P. Hedgpeth	G. H. Clark, Cedar Creek	14	270	207	32 55	39 53	39 53	---	94 33	8 18	225 19
Cedar Falls—J. M. Hester	M. M. Strickland, Fayetteville, R. 6	5	96	123	10 50	6 02	13 75	2 00	15 00	6 00	57 27
Cumberland Union—I. L. Bennett	M. G. Hair, Lena	4	72	79	4 35	5 07	6 10	---	11 45	2 40	29 37

\*1915

Evergreen—J. E. Dupree	2	59	40	262 52	189 51	292 58	6 64	307 42	53 75	28 40	1140 82
FAYETTEVILLE 1st—Joel S. Snyder	4	583	418	262 41	39 97	25 75		49 05			114 77
Fayetteville, Second—G. W. Stanley		52	148								
Green Springs—W. E. Dunnegan		258	146								
Hope Mills—W. E. Dunnegan	1	150	138		5 00						
Judson—R. L. Byrd		83	59	2 78	3 93	4 59	1 00			2 00	5 00
Lebanon—J. M. Hester	1	93	135	7 00	5 00	12 64	2 00	28 58	6 00	4 00	14 30
Manchester		15									65 22
Magnolia—D. L. Johnson	10	110	87	6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 50	3 00	1 00	26 50
Masscy Hill—R. E. Brickhouse	8	199	489	35 08	21 42	35 70	2 00	25 02	4 26	2 00	125 48
Mt. Gilead—B. Townsend	10	96	46	35 02	20 00	25 00		32 63	9 00	5 00	126 65
Mt. Pisgah—J. H. Hildreth	1	90	60								
Mt. Taboh—J. M. Hester	2	24									
Peters Creek—D. L. Johnson	1	90	58	1 00	1 00	1 00		64			3 64
Pleasant Grove—J. M. Hester	7	69	150								
Rockfish, J. L. Jenkins		121	142	23 38	11 35	15 09	5 91	40 00	12 03	5 00	76 76
Sharon—J. E. Dupree	3	136	71	15 00	11 45	27 25	2 50	30 00	13 85	2 50	102 55
Shiloh—W. R. Johnson		51	58	2 25	1 00	2 00		2 00			7 25
Stedman—J. W. Cobb		41	70	4 18	1 49	9 44	1 00	2 00	2 07		20 18
Suggs' Grove		19									
Tabernacle—B. Townsend	8	88	60	16 85	6 00	5 00	1 00	10 57	2 25	2 00	43 67
Union Springs—J. H. Hildreth	3	58	88	8 00	8 00	2 00		10 00			28 00
Totals	98	3297	3128	589 60	379 52	268 20	30 05	707 69	132 55	78 67	2186 28

## EASTERN

Alpine—J. B. Newton		35	34	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00				5 00
Alum Springs—W. A. Elam		48									6 30
Bethel		*100		41 85	6 50	8 00	2 00	1 30			77 40
Bear Marsh—W. B. Rivnebark	17	226	125	43 30	11 00	27 10	2 00	18 71	7 00	4 05	123 11
Beulah—F. T. Collins		44	17	5 00	2 50	12 50		5 00			25 00
Beulah Chapel—W. B. Rivenbark		47	51	7 00	2 00	4 00		5 00	8 00	2 00	28 00
Beulahville—C. H. Cashwell	11	114	67	41 25	22 00	11 25	2 25	17 00	168 25	2 00	264 00
Calyppo—R. H. Herring	4	80	239	70 00	25 00	101 58	5 00	36 90	17 00	10 00	265 48
Centre		50	32		5 00	5 00		5 00			15 00
Cedar Fork—C. H. Cashwell	6	66		13 06	8 50	3 50	1 00	4 00	2 50	2 00	34 56
CLINTON—F. T. Collins		281	129	31	127 15	189 74	7 00	194 85	98 00	15 00	761 05
Corinth—S. B. Wilson	10	237	130	45 00	17 00	20 00	5 00	35 00	10 00	10 00	92 00
Concord—S. B. Wilson	4	67	57	15 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	15 00	6 00	5 00	58 00
Delway—J. M. Alderman	7	57	104	70 00	32 00	30 00	2 00	69 25	30 00	5 00	238 25
Dobson's Chapel—T. J. Baker	15	101	54	25 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	45 00

## EASTERN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Ebenezer—K. E. Bryant	J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg	57	40	6 00	3 35	5 00	1 80	7 00	22 15			
Faison—F. T. Collins	T. W. Smith, Faison	68	84	21 00	16 60	17 00		9 75	68 60	4 25		
Garland	E. D. Rich, Garland	103	92	8 00	3 00	15 00		6 00		4 80	3 00	
Hallsville—C. H. Cashwell	S. S. Bostic, Hallsville	133	57	31 50	5 00	7 50	1 50	10 00	68 00	10 00	2 50	
Island Creek	E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill	236	66	50 00	25 00	40 00	5 00	30 00	175 00	20 00	5 00	
Jones Chapel	C. T. Revell, Albion	31	34	15 00	5 00	10 00		6 50	36 50			
Johnson's—A. O. Moore	W. H. Middleton, Warsaw	160	85	94 73	33 55	84 15	5 00	111 30	383 03	44 30	10 00	
Kenansville—W. A. Elam	L. A. Beasley, Kenansville	54	36	33 00	14 25	13 75		25 00	99 00	10 00	3 00	
Lisbon—J. B. Newton	D. L. Herring, Garland	61	40	44 15	9 50	14 65	2 00	16 00	111 92	23 12	2 50	
Magnolia	H. M. Swinson, Magnolia	169	97	78 00	53 00	60 00	10 00	60 00	289 45	23 00	5 45	
Maple Hill—J. H. Booth	D. H. Marshburn, Mample Hill	75	56	12 00	7 00	8 00	2 00	10 00	43 00	2 00	1 00	
Mt. Gilead—F. T. Collins	M. E. Boney, Ingold	152	56	19 00	5 00	7 00	1 00	8 00	51 00	10 00	1 00	
Mt. Olive—R. H. Herring	L. L. Johnson, Mt. Olive	243	235	124 25	50 25	125 50	2 00	183 86	517 08	21 22	10 00	
New Hope—B. G. Early	J. E. Daniel, Turkey	136	74	63 95	15 00	50 00	3 00	50 00	202 95	18 00	3 00	
Oak Vale—S. B. Wilson	I. E. Lanier, Magnolia	45	154	8 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	25 25	3 25	1 00	
Piney Grove—F. T. Collins	I. C. Hobbs, Clinton	152	165	15 00	12 21	18 50	5 00	10 00	60 71	5 00	1 00	
Poplar Grove—F. T. Collins	R. C. Bell, Faison	72	49	6 00	2 00	4 27	2 00	5 88	26 15	51 50	15 00	
Rowan	I. E. Foster, Clinton	221	197	75 00	17 05	45 00	5 50	20 00	229 05	42 50	10 00	
Rose Hill—B. G. Early	I. T. Vick, Rose Hill	125	150	111 00	66 00	122 00	10 00	94 90	457 40	2 00	1 00	
Springdale—B. G. Early	I. F. Craft, Catherine Lake	25	25	2 00	2 38	3 00		2 00	12 38	4 00	1 00	
Springdale—W. R. Johnson	Alex Peterson, Ingold	79	114	10 00	2 85	5 00	1 00	4 00	27 85	7 00	1 65	
Sharon—B. G. Early	Buck Parker, Chincapin	115	122	22 27	7 00	16 25	1 00	10 00	65 17	12 11	5 00	
Siloam—C. V. Brooks	Geo. Beaty, Kerr	154	141	50 00	10 00	15 00	1 00	35 00	128 11			
Turkey—A. O. Moore	C. E. Shinn, Turkey	91	110									
Warsaw—A. O. Moore	R. E. L. Wheeler, Warsaw	252	150	205 45	104 00	111 45		136 00	654 40	57 50	10 00	
Rowan Mission S. S.	S. I. Wallace, Moltonville	65										
Sharon Mission S. S.	Buck Parker, Chincapin	112										
Spring Vale S. S.	Alex Peterson, Ingold	114										
Totals		154	4562	3919	1613 07	741 64	1237 69	91 05	1302 20	738 98	158 15	5877 78

## ELKIN

[illegible]

## FLAT RIVER

[illegible]



## FLAT RIVER—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Oxford—J. D. Harte	C. D. Ray, Oxford	51	635	481	435 00	346 50	599 49	11 28	474 08	91 25	53 06	2010 66
Olive Grove—J. H. Barnes	R. B. Smith, Northside	21	156	103	9 03	3 50	10 85	—	4 59	—	—	27 97
Olive Branch—M. C. Walton	Lem Seat, Virginia, Va.	—	115	66	15 35	7 15	16 50	—	3 06	—	70	51 06
Peace Chapel—E. G. Usry	J. W. Moss, Oxford, R. 3	5	142	54	2 00	2 11	6 00	—	11 64	2 06	3 00	26 81
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Martin	S. H. Mize, Hester, R. 1	20	304	122	4 74	6 00	7 00	—	12 36	—	—	30 10
Poplar Creek—E. R. Nelson	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, R. 5	5	94	17	24 00	32 00	58 25	4 35	12 36	—	—	130 96
Providence—D. F. Putnam	E. M. Slaughter, Mill Creek	15	165	111	13 75	4 00	4 00	9 75	29 00	—	—	60 50
Rock Spring—J. M. Arnette	W. H. Green, Clarksville, Va.	8	170	66	32 40	—	25 66	4 00	19 00	—	5 30	86 36
State Line—R. E. Peele	W. T. Wilson, Soudan, Va.	—	98	62	13 00	5 00	6 00	—	5 00	5 00	—	34 00
Stovall—C. A. Upchurch	E. M. Hart, Oxford, R. 7	1	240	75	27 27	20 05	51 00	—	15 00	6 00	2 00	121 32
Sharon—J. A. Beam	L. B. McFarland, Berea, R. 1	4	111	176	16 68	20 56	25 65	—	20 95	6 96	5 20	96 00
Tally Ho—H. G. Bryant	W. J. Royster, Oxford, R. 6	16	220	58	20 73	14 30	23 08	—	28 38	—	—	86 49
Tabbs' Creek—R. H. Marsh	W. T. Blackwell, Oxford, R. 3	4	89	54	5 70	5 10	14 65	—	13 80	—	—	39 25
West Oxford—E. G. Usry	D. F. Lanier Oxford	14	103	226	1 45	4 10	4 10	6 50	20 00	—	3 00	39 15
Totals		390	6412	4030	1380 96	1044 36	2127 72	113 30	1405 84	311 75	167 14	6551 07

## FRENCH BROAD

Mars Hill—J. R. Owen	L. D. Edwards, Mars Hill	10	454	400	\$ 84 00	\$ 11 00	\$ 7 10	\$ —	\$155 00	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 420 00
Marshall—S. T. Hensley	Dr. Hutchins, Marshall	20	201	150	25 00	55 00	—	—	125 00	—	—	205 00
Bull Creek—A. J. Sprinkle	F. M. Coffee, Mars Hill	3	206	85	9 00	—	5 00	—	8 00	—	—	22 00
Bethel—W. L. Edwards	—	4	130	—	50 00	—	—	—	5 00	—	—	55 00
Big Laurel—W. P. McCarter	G. M. Buckner, Big Laurel	10	133	45	10 00	12 00	—	—	—	—	—	22 00
California—W. L. Edwards	G. K. Mullen, Mars Hill	11	201	68	2 00	2 00	1 00	—	15 00	—	41 00	61 00
Davis Chapel—M. H. Griffin	S. M. Davis, Marshall	—	51	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fork of Ivy—J. M. Pickens	G. G. Hopson, Stockville	—	190	75	15 00	8 00	12 00	—	22 00	2 00	—	59 00
Foster's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle	M. G. Edwards, Flag Pond, Tenn.	—	100	130	5 00	—	—	—	4 00	—	—	9 00
Grapevine—R. D. Ponder	L. M. Sprinkle, Mars Hill	—	141	*100	10 00	5 00	19 00	—	—	—	—	34 00
Gabriel's Creek—R. D. Ponder	—	3	130	75	—	3 00	8 00	—	5 00	—	—	16 00
Grand View—L. C. Roberts	J. H. Endsley, Alexander	3	106	76	5 00	—	—	—	7 00	—	—	12 00

[illegible]

## GREEN RIVER

[illegible]

## GREEN RIVER—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Green Hill—B. M. Hamrick	J. P. Jones, Rutherfordton	17	74	38	2 00	2 00	2 50	---	3 50	---	1 50	11 50
Hall Town—F. L. Simmons	C. F. Dyson, Nebo	24	67	67	2 00	1 00	2 00	---	5 00	---	---	10 00
Harmony Grove—F. L. Simmons	A. L. Pitman, Landrum, S. O.	1	67	67	3 35	4 75	4 75	---	19 42	---	1 77	34 04
Hickory Grove—W. G. Linsey	W. E. Watkins, Vein Mountain	3	135	67	3 00	---	---	---	4 00	---	4 00	11 00
Macedonia—R. L. Limrick	B. B. Price, Marion	5	189	37	2 33	---	2 34	---	4 00	---	2 00	14 00
MARION—Wm. H. Moore	Judson, Owenby, Mill Spring	16	199	162	125 00	105 95	145 37	---	84 50	---	10 00	470 82
Mill Spring—J. M. Walker	J. C. Taylor, Union Mills	1	145	34	4 53	4 53	4 53	---	4 53	---	---	18 12
Montford's Cove—M. M. Huntley	J. P. Hyder, Rutherfordton	5	220	75	2 40	2 65	2 40	1 00	---	---	6 87	15 32
Mountain Creek—G. G. O'Neal	J. D. Logan, Rutherfordton	4	190	71	16 15	17 00	18 00	---	---	---	---	51 15
Mt. Vernon—G. A. Martin	D. J. Holford, Mill Spring	15	282	151	52 00	52 00	72 20	10 15	25 00	---	---	211 35
Mountain View—T. W. Arledge	J. M. Tyler, Nebo	---	61	42	3 00	2 50	5 50	---	5 00	---	1 00	17 00
Nebo—A. P. Sorrels	J. D. Elhoff, Old Fort	29	45	45	2 30	1 75	2 50	---	2 75	---	---	9 30
Old Fort—C. T. S. Norville	M. R. Camp, Rutherfordton	26	114	90	10 00	76 00	10 00	---	25 00	---	5 00	126 00
Piney Knob—H. R. Freeman	M. C. Blanton, Rutherfordton	---	133	40	---	3 75	5 17	---	---	---	---	19 59
Pleasant Grove—B. M. Hamrick	D. D. Nanney, Rutherfordton	1	100	56	5 50	2 00	30 00	---	7 00	---	2 50	53 50
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Calvin Phillips, Mill Spring	6	173	88	12 00	2 00	3 00	---	2 50	---	---	10 00
Pee Ridge—J. M. Walker	J. H. Rollins, Rutherfordton	1	36	57	2 50	2 00	2 75	---	2 20	---	1 37	13 00
Piedmont—B. M. Hamrick	H. M. Whiteside, Mill Spring	8	91	109	2 00	2 00	2 00	---	2 00	---	---	4 00
Packolet—J. M. Walker	M. F. Flach, Union Mills	28	59	40	3 00	1 00	2 00	---	37 72	106 00	2 00	10 00
Rock Spring—M. S. Right	M. H. Jones, Rutherfordton	14	321	192	43 02	40 00	28 75	---	148 00	10 00	11 00	255 49
Round Hill—G. A. Martin	Sunny Vale—S. Shuford	17	243	196	120 00	75 00	160 00	---	---	---	---	524 40
Rutherfordton—G. A. Martin	J. P. Padgett, Busick	19	70	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stone Mountain	M. W. Williams, Uree, R. 1	---	40	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Turkey Cove	G. W. West, Woodlawn	---	70	54	---	2 50	1 70	---	---	---	---	---
Whiteside Valley—A. P. Sorrels	J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort	1	82	56	3 40	---	---	---	2 70	---	---	10 30
Woodlawn—W. F. McMahan	Weldon Green, Mill Spring	---	64	59	---	3 68	4 40	---	13 28	---	---	24 93
Zion Hill—W. F. McMahan	---	---	42	42	3 57	---	1 00	---	1 00	---	---	3 00
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	---	---	124	35	1 00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals		261	5149	3130	494 47	444 27	582 67	12 20	530 46	116 50	72 31	2252 48

## HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek—J. C. Bennett—	21	191	134	\$	1 00	\$	1 50	\$	7 08	\$	1 19	\$	9 58
Antioch—Yoder Davis—	29	100	101	—	25 00	—	—	—	5 65	—	—	—	30 65
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle—	1	100	121	22 16	10 00	14 50	—	—	47 12	5 00	—	—	98 78
Crabtree—	—	68	70	3 00	2 54	—	—	—	5 25	—	—	—	14 53
Cove Creek—I. F. Moore—	23	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 83	—	—	—	12 83
East Fork—W. W. Pless—	1	154	56	3 00	3 50	3 50	50	—	14 00	26 00	—	—	15 55
Fines Creek—W. A. Hall—	—	112	75	—	—	—	—	—	14 00	—	—	—	40 00
Fairview—A. C. Bryson—	10	43	75	—	—	—	75	—	45 00	—	—	—	1 50
Locust Field—G. P. Hamrick—	13	344	265	79 80	140 11	78 40	10 00	—	—	—	—	—	293 31
Oak Grove—J. C. Pruett—	4	54	66	—	—	—	—	—	61 18	48 11	—	—	212 42
Pleasant Hill—Lowell Q. Haynes—	153	130	22 49	21 72	52 30	6 62	—	—	2 85	—	—	—	2 85
Pleasant Balsam—A. L. Beck—	16	163	46	—	—	—	—	—	13 62	—	—	—	13 62
Panther Creek—W. M. Hall—	6	82	60	—	—	—	—	—	35 42	—	—	—	35 42
Rock Springs—D. C. Davis—	31	126	—	5 00	5 00	—	—	—	2 50	—	—	—	2 50
Ratcliff Cove—L. B. White—	93	91	—	2 83	6 39	—	—	—	109 83	94 74	5 00	—	606 26
Spring Hill—W. W. Pless—	6	46	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WAYNESVILLE—A. V. Joyner—	92	402	315	171 60	86 95	138 14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Canton—J. M. Haynes—	—	22	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Jonathan's Creek—C. W. Owen—	—	40	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*L. Cantaloochee—T. F. Arrington	—	60	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Mt. Zion—	—	32	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Oak Grove—	—	100	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Olivet—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Pigeon—	—	70	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	253	2628	2047	307 05	298 65	298 03	17 12	377 88	147 85	47 19	—	—	1493 77

## JOHNSTON

Antioch—A. A. Pippin—	1	201	103	\$	22 50	\$	5 00	\$	5 00	\$	2 50	\$	47 50
Bailey—W. H. Wall—	4	81	95	—	—	—	—	—	5 00	—	—	—	33 75
Baptist Center—J. E. Lanier—	15	129	129	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 25	5 00	5 00	2 50	—	—	22 50
Beaty Chapel—W. D. Lanier—	—	30	64	7 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	10 00	5 00	—	—	137 50
Benson—J. M. Duncon—	13	173	335	75 00	10 00	15 00	2 50	2 50	2 00	1 00	—	—	16 50
Benson's Grove—R. L. Smith—	—	23	—	5 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	1 00	11 78	4 00	—	—	38 28
Bethany—W. D. Stancil—	11	127	127	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	—	4 00
Bethel—R. M. VonMiller—	—	25	—	1 00	50	1 00	—	—	15 00	7 00	—	—	91 10
Bethesda—J. E. Lanier—	20	260	89	45 00	5 00	8 60	2 50	5 00	7 00	2 50	—	—	49 00
Blackman's Grove—R. M. VonMiller	7	69	74	22 00	5 00	1 50	2 50	—	—	—	—	—	6 35
Calvary—R. L. Smith—	—	21	—	4 35	1 20	1 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



## JOHNSTON—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Canaan—C. H. Stevens-----	Mrs. J. T. Hudson, Bentonville-----	---	45	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	60	1 00	1 00	1 00	6 60
Carter's Chapel—W. D. Pridgen-----	Martin Thorn, Selma, R.-----	3	99	92	15 00	3 42	4 77	1 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	36 19
Clayton—A. C. Hamby-----	D. L. Barbour, Clayton-----	3	494	341	275 00	75 50	205 38	10 78	127 05	65 00	20 00	778 71
Clyde's Chapel—G. T. Mills-----	C. M. Martin, Wendell, R. 1-----	2	185	96	32 15	9 00	12 50	2 50	4 00	6 00	2 50	68 65
Corinth—A. A. Pippin-----	J. D. Squires, Zebulon-----	4	143	75	13 00	8 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	35 00
Four Oaks—R. M. VonMiller-----	Auburn Williams, Four Oaks-----	8	77	150	26 40	17 10	19 27	2 50	9 64	8 50	4 00	87 41
Hephzibah—C. E. Stevens-----	W. G. Creech, Princeton, R.-----	---	18	29	5 50	1 00	1 50	71	1 00	2 50	1 00	13 21
Hood's Grove—R. L. Smith-----	Almon Hood, Bentonville-----	1	59	47	7 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	23 50
Kenly—R. M. VonMiller-----	J. A. Broughton, Kenly-----	2	52	85	15 00	5 00	6 60	2 50	5 00	5 00	2 50	41 60
Lee's Chapel—W. H. Wall-----	Waland Estridge, Middlesex-----	24	294	72	25 00	7 50	7 50	3 00	5 00	2 50	1 00	58 00
Live Oak—W. D. Stancil-----	---	---	24	---	5 00	1 00	1 00	50	2 50	2 50	1 00	13 50
Micro—W. D. Pridgen-----	L. M. Ausley, Micro-----	35	77	82	17 50	8 55	14 46	1 00	26 13	5 00	1 50	74 14
Middlesex—W. H. Wall-----	E. H. Liles, Middlesex-----	11	101	116	20 45	15 78	10 75	7 00	23 43	25 00	72 50	142 91
Mount Moriah—C. A. Jenkins-----	I. J. Lane, Auburn-----	3	187	126	66 00	30 00	50 00	7 00	35 00	10 00	10 00	223 00
New Bethel—A. A. Pippin-----	W. R. Britt, Garner, R.-----	3	103	117	30 00	7 50	7 50	1 10	28 45	10 00	5 50	90 05
Oliver's Grove—R. M. VonMiller-----	D. L. Flowers Sims-----	5	115	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Parrish Memorial—J. M. Duncan-----	Mrs. M. R. Allen, Four Oaks, R.-----	---	24	62	5 00	1 00	1 00	50	1 00	2 50	1 00	12 00
Pauline—R. M. VonMiller-----	Frank Batten, Micro, R.-----	---	69	45	10 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	26 00
Pisgah—J. E. Lanier-----	Geo. Massey, Four Oaks, R.-----	1	59	76	7 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	23 50
Princeton—J. M. Duncan-----	R. H. Higgins, Smithfield, R. 1-----	8	89	122	23 50	16 86	18 05	1 00	17 22	10 00	3 13	89 76
Sardis—C. E. Stevens-----	W. H. Wells, Princeton-----	8	75	45	20 00	3 00	7 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	41 50
Selma—C. E. Stevens-----	C. H. Stevens, Smithfield-----	1	43	25	10 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	2 50	5 00	2 00	29 50
Shiloh—John, E. Lanier-----	R. E. Richardson, Selma-----	43	284	301	83 17	20 90	38 16	2 50	25 00	25 00	10 00	204 73
SMITHFIELD—H. F. Brinson-----	S. H. Averett, Garner-----	10	111	94	25 00	9 95	10 11	1 00	5 00	10 00	2 50	63 56
Thanksgiving—J. U. Teague-----	T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield-----	4	198	160	160 00	57 15	78 16	5 00	66 92	25 00	10 00	402 23
Trinity—R. L. Smith-----	W. S. Earp, Selma, R. 1-----	11	78	97	9 53	3 55	2 50	1 00	2 00	3 50	1 50	24 08
Wendell—C. A. Jenkins-----	J. M. Lawhon, Benson, R.-----	23	91	41	8 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 50	1 00	18 50
White Oak—A. A. Pippin-----	Geo. H. Wright, Wendell-----	18	241	308	29 45	21 96	36 94	3 60	113 80	5 00	5 00	215 75
Wilson's Mills—J. E. Lanier-----	A. L. Batton, Clayton, R. 2-----	14	220	94	25 00	7 50	7 50	2 50	10 00	15 00	5 00	72 50
	J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills-----	---	54	52	17 00	2 50	5 00	1 00	5 00	8 00	2 50	41 00

## KING'S MOUNTAIN

*Burnell—R. M. VonMiller-----	---	2	40	1	00	1	00	1	00	---	1	00	---	50	5	50			
Pinkney—W. D. Pridgen-----	---	7	30	5	00	2	50	1	00	---	5	00	---	1	50	22	50		
Pine Level—Chas. H. Stevens-----	---	6	64	109	20	00	5	00	1	00	---	5	00	---	5	00	46	00	
Totals-----	328	4912	4285	1216	50	399	92	624	05	73	54	618	42	334	00	213	13	3479	56

KING'S MOUNTAIN

BOILING SPRINGS—T. C. Holland-----	7	336	413	\$	83	37	\$	58	32	\$	64	05	\$	10	00	\$	37	74	\$	36	60	\$	2	10	\$	292	18	
Bethlehem—W. G. Camp-----	8	289	129	---	15	00	---	5	00	---	10	00	---	2	00	---	15	00	---	2	00	---	2	00	---	49	00	
Buffalo—W. G. Camp-----	18	96	150	---	10	50	---	3	10	---	10	57	---	2	00	---	11	92	---	2	00	---	2	00	---	40	16	
Bessemer City—D. F. Helms-----	---	269	206	---	18	00	---	13	20	---	36	49	---	---	---	---	33	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	101	12	
Beaver Dam—A. H. Sims-----	10	323	108	---	8	00	---	7	00	---	7	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	39	00	
Carpenter's Grove—A. C. Irvin-----	2	68	88	---	7	00	---	5	00	---	6	00	---	1	00	---	7	00	---	1	00	---	1	00	---	28	00	
Cherryville—C. M. Robinson-----	8	281	235	---	67	40	---	43	95	---	103	00	---	---	---	---	110	00	---	5	00	---	5	00	---	334	35	
Casar—J. M. Ballard-----	---	117	85	---	3	00	---	3	00	---	6	00	---	1	90	---	8	00	---	2	50	---	1	00	---	25	40	
Double Springs—A. H. Sims-----	20	320	90	---	44	74	---	22	87	---	27	87	---	3	54	---	20	00	---	3	54	---	---	---	---	122	56	
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle-----	5	182	65	---	10	95	---	9	95	---	18	35	---	3	00	---	10	95	---	3	00	---	---	---	---	58	20	
E. King's Mountain—L. A. Bungle-----	23	77	156	---	2	00	---	1	00	---	1	00	---	---	---	---	1	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	00	
Elizabeth—W. E. Lowe-----	15	297	218	---	28	92	---	31	95	---	29	98	---	16	30	---	23	21	---	10	00	---	---	---	---	142	36	
Flint Hill—W. M. Gold-----	---	97	54	---	2	00	---	4	00	---	---	---	---	1	00	---	1	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	00	
Fallston—I. D. Harrill-----	7	130	66	---	11	03	---	9	75	---	14	50	---	4	54	---	26	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	82	
Grover—W. R. Beech-----	---	232	219	---	50	00	---	32	00	---	42	00	---	28	00	---	51	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	208	62	
King's Mountain—W. R. Beech-----	12	344	300	---	48	24	---	17	88	---	50	87	---	2	00	---	77	07	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	198	06	
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle-----	8	73	---	---	20	00	---	20	00	---	30	00	---	2	40	---	31	64	---	4	40	---	---	---	---	3	70	
Latimore—T. C. Holland-----	3	242	148	---	15	00	---	15	00	---	20	00	---	3	00	---	15	00	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	---	75	00
Mt. Zion—A. C. Irvin-----	17	198	103	---	13	00	---	12	00	---	11	50	---	2	00	---	13	00	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	---	53	50
Mt. Saini—B. M. Bridges-----	---	89	71	---	4	17	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	00	---	1	00	---	---	---	---	---	12	17
New Prospect—I. D. Harrill-----	14	239	115	---	12	00	---	12	00	---	12	00	---	1	00	---	8	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	00	
North Brook—B. F. Newton-----	7	56	53	---	---	---	---	1	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	00	---	1	00	---	---	---	---	4	00	
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold-----	6	*27	59	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	102	23	---	18	40	---	---	---	---	1	01	
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle-----	5	161	169	---	56	08	---	77	22	---	149	06	---	7	37	---	16	50	---	2	64	---	---	---	---	419	26	
New Hope—J. W. Suttle-----	11	304	131	---	27	50	---	5	50	---	22	00	---	---	---	---	16	50	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	76	34	
Oak Grove—J. C. Blanton-----	12	147	78	---	3	00	---	2	00	---	4	00	---	---	---	---	9	35	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	12	21	
Pleasant Hill—B. B. Hill-----	4	179	55	---	9	00	---	6	80	---	9	35	---	5	00	---	9	35	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	43	50	
Pleasant Springs—A. H. Sims-----	---	185	134	---	9	00	---	5	00	---	5	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	---	23	00
Patterson Station—W. E. Lowe-----	---	114	96	---	5	00	---	4	00	---	5	00	---	---	---	---	8	00	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	---	24	00
Pleasant Ridge—B. M. Bridges-----	12	88	79	---	3	00	---	5	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	15	
Patterson Grove—I. D. Harrill-----	1	92	90	---	3	00	---	4	40	---	6	60	---	1	00	---	9	00	---	1	00	---	---	---	---	25	50	
Pleasant Grove—D. G. Washburn-----	6	297	151	---	15	26	---	15	22	---	14	00	---	5	40	---	9	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	88	
Ross Grove—W. E. Lowe-----	---	149	109	---	10	00	---	10	00	---	10	00	---	2	00	---	10	00	---	2	00	---	---	---	---	---	46	00

## KING'S MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Sandy Plains—I. D. Harrill	Ed. Walker, Lattimore	5	345	103	15 00	10 00	14 36	---	20 00	3 00	3 00	65 36
SHELBY, First—L. W. Swope	J. Y. Irvin, Shelby	8	554	360	435 00	371 80	553 50	21 46	488 45	104 00	25 00	1999 21
Shelby, Second—W. E. Lowe	H. L. Toms, Shelby	8	350	264	10 00	10 00	10 00	---	2 00	---	---	32 00
Shady Grove—L. A. Banglo	D. R. Stroup, Cherryville	7	143	60	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	32 00
Union—D. G. Marshburn	Geo. M. Gold, Lawndale, R. 3	---	311	183	25 00	8 15	10 00	---	14 00	---	---	57 15
Waco—J. W. Suttle	J. F. Moss, Waco	19	172	110	25 00	10 00	30 00	---	15 00	3 00	2 00	85 00
Zion—A. C. Irvin	J. M. Wilson, Shelby, R. 5	---	200	100	19 33	13 00	15 00	1 50	18 00	3 00	3 00	72 83
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2	7	169	78	15 00	13 00	9 00	3 20	12 50	2 00	2 00	56 70
Totals		311	8342	5479	1164 58	906 56	1375 05	125 61	1263 62	224 08	102 26	5161 76

## LIBERTY

Abbot's Creek—Thomas Carrick	W. D. Spurgeon, High Point	2	176	82	16 50	7 50	14 00	5 00	49 00	5 00	4 50	101 50
Center Hill—Henry Sheets	J. L. Bowers, Lexington	---	180	69	12 00	5 00	17 97	4 02	8 75	1 60	3 26	52 60
Denton	W. A. Hedricks, Denton	3	127	127	23 26	22 00	24 38	3 50	14 23	7 15	2 50	97 11
Grave Hill—W. C. Smith	W. D. Loftin, Riley's Store	---	50	97	2 64	2 64	2 60	---	4 05	1 67	---	13 62
Holloway's—Henry Sheets	B. R. Cross, High Rock	5	200	60	27 50	8 04	17 22	---	22 27	5 00	5 43	85 46
*Hulda			65									
Jersey—Henry Sheets	J. D. Palmer, Linwood	11	156	97	22 50	11 00	25 00	---	25 00	6 00	3 50	93 00
LEXINGTON—Fred D. Hale	R. T. Brown, Lexington	74	464	370	104 70	110 20	155 05	4 87	152 26	20 00	---	547 08
Liberty—O. A. Keller	S. H. Kindley, Thomasville	---	100	57	6 25	7 50	16 75	1 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	45 50
Lick Creek			127	60								
New Friendship—V. M. Swain		1	123	62	8 50	8 75	5 25	---	25 00	---	---	47 50
Oak Grove—E. A. Long	C. A. Brendle, Winston-Salem	---	8	35					7 25	---	1 00	8 25
Orphanage—I. M. Mercer	L. W. Bagley, Thomasville	14	272	476	114 46	114 19	183 80	5 93	239 88	91 66	18 95	768 87
Pine M. House—J. F. Carter	Erwin Richard, Linwood	5	194	372	2609	16 00	36 36	---	23 00	---	---	101 45
Reed's X Cross—J. F. Carter	Arlie Myers, Lexington	8	154	140	5 50	10 25	11 10	2 50	25 75	2 75	---	57 85
Rich Fork—I. M. Mercer	T. H. Small, Thomasville	---	139	225	11 00	5 11	13 00	2 15	21 00	2 50	9 15	46 91
Smith Grove—W. C. Smith	C. F. Simmerson, Jubilee, R. 1	---	93	112	5 61	3 78	4 42	---	15 61	7 07	1 65	38 14
Stoner's Grove—Forest Freezer	J. D. Lookabill, Southmont	9	100	88	50 02	25 77	35 28	14 44	60 12	7 92	60 00	253 55

Summersville—C. L. Taylor	5	135	37	2 96	2 96	1 84	10 72
Taylor's Grove—W. R. Russell	---	15	34	2 50	2 00	4 00	10 00
THOMASVILLE—I. M. Mercer	8	213	613	100 27	54 18	207 33	478 00
Waller's Grove—O. A. Keller	---	146	119	81 50	44 00	55 00	262 50
Walter's Grove—O. A. Keller	1	52	104	5 59	2 00	5 00	15 59
Welcome—O. A. Keller	---	34	33	---	---	---	---
*Oak Hill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	146	3378	3518	629 37	462 87	976 34	3274 43

## LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

*Beaver Dam	1	158	75	---	---	---	---
†Bethel	---	50	25	---	---	---	---
*Belview	---	23	20	---	---	---	---
Bethlehem—J. F. McGee	8	111	35	---	---	---	---
Bucknob—J. L. Morrow	13	81	*40	---	---	---	7 75
Boonville—G. W. Pasmore	5	47	35	---	---	---	---
Culberson—J. F. McGee	---	31	71	1 00	1 00	5 00	1 00
†Ebenezer	---	115	---	---	---	---	---
Fairview—W. C. Hamrick	1	87	*60	---	---	---	---
*Flax Creek	1	17	20	---	---	---	---
Friendship—J. N. Dills	2	164	67	1 25	1 70	1 15	11 51
†Grassy Creek	---	61	50	---	---	---	---
†Hampton	---	33	---	---	---	---	---
*Hiwassee	---	59	---	---	---	---	---
Hopewell—J. N. Dills	---	106	35	---	---	---	---
Isabelle—W. A. Revis	---	102	154	1 50	1 50	2 00	3 50
Liberty—W. S. Kinsey	---	94	*45	1 50	---	---	1 50
†Macedonia, No. 1—J. M. Underwood	---	90	40	---	---	---	---
Macedonia, No. 2—J. M. Underwood	---	42	---	---	---	---	---
†Mine City	---	151	254	---	---	---	---
Mt. Liberty—W. D. Hogshed	4	53	65	50	50	1 00	2 00
Mt. Moriah—H. L. Riddle	2	59	80	---	---	1 40	1 40
Mt. Pleasant—J. F. McGee	---	98	57	---	---	---	---
Mt. Nebo—Chas. Hembree	---	56	56	---	---	---	---
Mt. Vernon—J. N. Dills	10	74	*35	2 00	70	1 00	3 70
Mt. Zion—G. W. Pasmore	6	55	20	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 00
New Prospect—E. A. Beaver	8	99	45	---	---	---	---
*New Zion	---	70	34	---	---	---	---
Notla—C. F. Martin	7	137	80	2 50	2 40	8 00	12 90
Ogreeta—C. A. Hembree	18	75	40	---	---	---	---

\*1915 †Prior to 1915



## LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogshed—	—	1	161	75	2 00	2 00	2 00	—	2 00	—	—	8 00
Pleasant Hill—E. D. Cole—	—	1	80	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Persimmon Creek—	—	2	53	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shady Grove—J. F. McGee—	—	—	60	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shoal Creek—J. N. Dills—	—	4	111	68	1 50	1 00	50	—	6 57	—	—	9 57
Turtletown—W. R. Horner—	—	2	70	40	1 00	—	—	—	2 00	—	—	3 00
Union—John Morrow—	—	—	94	*35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Zion Hill—	—	2	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	99	3021	1871	12 25	13 30	13 00	—	21 72	—	12 16	77 83

## LITTLE RIVER

Angier—J. A. Campbell—	C. W. Flowers, Angier—	3	165	121	\$ 30 55	\$ 10 00	\$ 9 10	\$ 2 00	\$ 26 54	\$ 15 00	\$ 1 00	\$ 94 69
Antioch—L. L. Hudson—	W. J. Brown, Marners—	11	374	218	43 72	10 00	3 75	—	37 03	5 00	2 50	102 00
Averasboro—	—	—	*35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist Chapel—L. L. Hudson—	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2—	—	54	25	8 05	2 00	2 00	—	6 15	1 00	—	20 20
Baptist Grove—C. H. Stevens—	R. W. Wester, Fuquay Springs, R1—	7	147	117	5 02	3 80	9 50	—	9 64	1 00	1 81	30 77
Bethel—J. E. Spence—	Alex. West, Manchester—	8	62	28	6 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	21 00
Bute's Creek—J. A. Campbell—	L. H. Campbell, Bute's Creek—	69	567	477	92 50	140 00	70 00	10 00	240 00	30 00	10 00	592 50
Coats—J. A. Campbell—	Dr. H. C. Roberts, Coats—	17	152	159	88 62	20 94	106 69	5 00	162 57	25 00	5 50	414 32
Central—J. M. Holleman—	—	—	35	—	—	1 00	1 00	—	1 00	—	1 25	4 25
Chalybeate Springs—J. S. Farmer—	C. W. Matthews, Kipling—	23	242	223	95 00	35 25	60 00	5 00	45 69	5 00	6 45	252 89
Cumberland Union—C. H. Stevens—	W. F. Lanier, Kipling—	9	85	30	21 00	7 76	15 00	—	10 00	1 68	1 50	56 94
Duke—W. M. Huggins—	E. W. Jones, Duke—	30	230	135	43 32	11 20	11 35	—	57 14	1 54	—	124 55
DUNN—W. R. Cullom—	Perry Morgan, Dunn—	23	402	362	162 84	10 95	113 00	—	122 96	—	—	409 75
Friendship—W. M. Huggins—	L. H. Furr, Bunnlevel—	12	194	102	74 71	7 00	13 00	3 00	44 73	2 00	6 50	150 94
Holly Springs—Frank H. Hare—	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway—	10	151	208	35 04	28 65	50 00	3 71	20 30	3 60	10 00	151 30
Juniper Springs—L. L. Hudson—	A. P. Thomas, Broadway—	7	112	82	12 00	5 00	5 00	—	22 34	—	2 50	46 84
Kennebec—B. F. Campbell—	C. E. Smith, Kennebec—	6	24	47	1 00	2 00	—	—	2 14	—	—	5 14
Littlington—C. J. Thompson—	G. T. Smith, Littlington—	15	72	92	20 00	14 39	48 35	—	16 00	—	—	98 74

Macedonia—J. M. Holleman—	5	127	97	4 00	2 00	3 10	10 29	19 39
Neill's Creek—J. M. Holleman—	5	145	38	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 30	12 60
Oak Grove—J. M. Holleman—	2	39	52	85	1 00	50	1 00	4 35
Pine Forest—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Piney Grove—C. H. Norris—	13	258	51	42 91	16 55	25 91	38 02	136 70
Rawies—J. D. Betts—	6	33	74	2 50	1 25	1 25	1 00	6 00
South Dunn—G. A. Bain—	12	70	52	—	—	—	—	—
Swann—L. L. Hudson—	—	84	51	18 58	8 00	8 42	1 00	46 00
Sherwood—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	293	3934	2841	810 21	343 74	562 92	31 36	2800 86

## MACON

Burnington—A. S. Soleshee—	6	170	93	2 35	8 32	4 91	6 35	21 93
Buck Creek—L. J. Young—	—	90	60	17 10	1 85	2 00	8 00	28 95
Brush Creek—J. B. Stallcup—	—	89	46	—	—	—	—	—
*Briartown—	—	153	75	—	—	—	—	—
Broadway—J. B. Stallcup—	12	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Clear Creek—	4	68	65	—	—	—	—	—
Cartoogchaye—E. G. Ledford—	—	100	40	6 00	6 00	6 00	5 72	23 72
Cowee—T. J. Vinson—	—	158	82	—	2 90	4 00	—	6 90
Coweta—J. B. Stallcup—	9	204	91	4 16	2 50	—	4 14	10 80
Elitjay—L. J. Young—	6	126	69	—	—	—	—	—
*Franklin—	—	168	232	13 10	13 10	13 10	10 60	60 20
*Fair View—	—	45	40	—	—	—	—	—
Flats of M. Creek—J. L. Kinsland—	19	82	90	1 60	1 61	5 00	7 00	15 21
Highlands—	3	143	106	—	4 00	21 00	—	25 00
Holly Springs—J. A. Brendle—	5	78	187	12 00	12 15	7 00	14 00	45 15
Iodia—T. J. Vinson—	2	123	79	4 00	2 00	2 00	—	8 00
Liberty—T. J. Vinson—	8	189	107	—	—	—	5 00	5 00
Mount Hope—E. G. Ledford—	5	85	42	6 20	6 20	6 20	—	18 60
*Mountain Grove—	6	98	80	—	—	—	—	—
Nantahala—E. G. Ledford—	8	112	105	6 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	22 00
Oak Dale—J. A. Brendle—	—	70	76	1 05	63	—	1 40	3 08
Oak Grove—W. L. Bradley—	—	178	95	4 25	3 37	3 28	10 10	21 10
Prentiss—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pine Grove—J. A. Brendle—	—	139	100	7 80	6 00	6 60	5 80	26 20
Pine Hill—J. A. Brendle—	9	85	30	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 61	4 61
Sugar Fork—T. J. Vinson—	1	114	135	3 00	9 34	4 66	3 05	20 05
Tesenta—J. B. Stallcup—	3	45	31	—	—	—	—	—

## MACON—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Tellico—A. S. Solesbee	P. H. Justice, Tellico	4	107	72	3 23	3 50	30 08		1 66			38 47
White Oak Flats—E. G. Ledford	D. G. Yonce, Kyle	4	85	*52					3 00			3 00
Watauga—J. A. Brendle	Ed Kerr, Dean		185	104			2 00					2 00
Totals		114	3329	2384	92 84	90 47	124 93		91 43	5 00	5 30	409 97

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Arlington—J. H. Spaulding	F. M. Hinson, Allen	13	215	158	\$ 3 84	\$ 35 15	\$ 5 20	\$ 15 00	\$ 8 07	\$ 8 00	\$ 12 07	\$ 17 11
McGILL St., C'N'RD—S. W. Bennett	C. E. Herring, Concord	28	364	335	15 00	35 15	58 05		79 02			192 29
FIRST, CONCORD—G. V. Tilley	R. B. Biggers, Concord	6	239	219	82 95	61 00	75 95		75 69	22 20		317 79
WEST CONCORD—J. W. Snyder	I. W. Connell, Concord	7	279	264	31 00	9 81	9 81		59 88		8 29	118 79
CHARLOTTE, FIRST—W. M. Vines	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	54	1242	1234	827 17	1296 82	1890 18		1009 18	235 90		6123 01
NINTH AVENUE—L. R. Pruett	W. J. Fite, Charlotte	75	666	510	60 48	286 98	302 45		105 64	163 71		859 26
PREYCHARD MEM—W. A. Smith	A. C. Porter, Charlotte	52	469	343	244 46	338 87	1010 37	5 00	314 48	144 40	10 40	2067 98
ALLEN ST.—R. D. Carroll	J. M. Hill, North Charlotte	53	363	398	44 65	242 20	4337	4 00	50 00	25 00	4 00	313 22
NORTH—W. D. Harrington	C. C. Hope, North Charlotte	70	292	374	55 68	93 25	15 00		10 00			173 93
CORNELIUS—W. A. Hough	C. B. Mooney, Cornelius	123	1231	20 00	20 00	5 20	20 25		24 68		4 00	74 13
CHADWICK	J. W. Rodgers, Char'lte, R. 5 B. 120	32	186	200		52 25		15 00				67 25
Clear Creek—J. W. Phillips	H. W. Pigg, Unionville	5	110	80	4 50	4 00	3 00		4 00			15 50
Friendship—F. M. Huggins	A. C. Fisher, Charlotte, R. 4	2	36	35	19 00	14 70	10 30		22 00	2 00	2 75	70 75
Huntersville—W. A. Hough		3	34		2 50	2 50	5 00		10 00			20 00
Hovell's—J. S. Harris	E. L. Bost, Cabarrus, R. 1	11	93	84	4 00	4 00	4 00		7 35	1 00	1 00	21 35
Hopewell—W. A. Hough	W. H. Sweet, Cornelius	7	50	88	2 25		4 50		2 21			8 96
Independence Hall—J. H. Spaulding	E. H. Stinson, Huntersville	4	93	81	12 04	8 06	11 19	1 12	19 42		1 90	53 73
*KANNAPOLIS—J. F. Black		39	464	553								
Matthews—R. D. Carroll	J. W. Philips, Matthews		116	109	25 00	19 00	33 33		18 00	4 60		99 93
Miami	J. M. Auten, Bost's Mills	2	27	50								
Newell's—C. M. White	A. C. Hallman, Newell	2	37	49								
Oak Grove—F. A. Bobbitt	W. E. Smith, Pineville	10	83	57	22 52	4 75	7 72	14 00	31 95	4 50		85 44
Pleasant Plains—R. D. Cross	J. E. Broom, Matthews, R. F. D.	4	107	68	8 90	4 00	10 15			6 10		29 15

<i>Rockwell</i> —W. A. Hough-----	1	63	90	10 42	6 90	25 00	42 32
<i>Stough's Memorial</i> —F. A. Bobbitt-----	9	120	108	7 30	5 00	14 86	29 16
<i>Thrift</i> —S. F. Conrad-----	6	124	110	13 55	5 00	20 34	43 89
<i>Union Grove</i> —S. F. Conrad-----	14	63	19	5 00	3 00	1 00	15 00
<i>Wilson Grove</i> —R. D. Cross-----	---	162	114	16 87	10 00	3 70	49 29
Totals-----	507	6220	5854	1539 13	2705 74	3509 69	10908 63

## MONTGOMERY

Bethel—D. E. Deaton-----	1	40	40	5 00	50	25	5 00	1 60	12 90
Biscoe—G. E. Spruill-----	16	94	160	30 50	26 00	2 10	57 90	2 10	140 80
B. W. Chapel—J. S. Sanders-----	17	92	50	6 10	3 90	2 00	7 00	2 50	26 50
Beulah Hill—Henry Sheets-----	6	133	83	7 95	5 00	3 00	10 00	3 50	35 45
Center—T. E. Staley-----	14	80	70	8 25	4 25	1 83	5 25	1 65	30 13
Deep Creek—C. B. Reid-----	5	21	28	1 00	1 50	---	2 50	---	5 00
Dover—J. R. Jordan-----	---	203	50	18 45	8 00	15 00	16 60	3 00	67 05
Eldorado—Jeff Lanning-----	2	28	58	2 50	2 50	2 45	2 50	1 00	15 15
Forks Little River—G. E. Spruill-----	4	72	*30	20 19	8 25	1 30	16 35	5 00	2 55
Hamer Creek—E. J. Hutchinson-----	13	117	*65	9 20	5 00	1 50	10 00	1 00	3 00
Holly Mount—J. G. Williams-----	---	94	51	13 95	3 50	1 50	10 00	1 50	3 75
Laurel Hill—T. E. Staley-----	15	109	38	9 75	8 50	2 25	12 75	3 10	3 85
Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams-----	9	134	83	12 20	4 50	2 00	12 50	2 00	6 00
Maple Springs—J. H. Vipperman-----	1	56	60	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	9 00
Mt. Carmel—T. E. Staley-----	9	82	45	11 05	4 05	2 05	12 55	2 05	47 85
<i>Mt. Gilead</i> —T. Sloane Guy-----	8	186	160	85 29	63 81	118 15	94 49	10 00	379 74
Pleasant Grove—T. E. Staley-----	20	105	57	9 25	4 05	3 05	8 10	2 05	5 05
Star—T. Sloane Guy-----	1	83	68	16 55	6 41	16 83	35 72	5 18	4 17
Stony Fork—J. G. Williams-----	7	60	55	11 70	4 80	1 00	14 45	2 00	7 50
<i>Troy</i> —G. E. Spruill-----	8	143	152	62 20	28 00	5 00	44 36	15 00	217 56
Wadeville—T. Sloane Guy-----	4	62	42	6 20	10 00	1 00	13 00	2 00	45 20
White Crest—E. Livingston-----	3	23	40	2 00	2 00	---	2 00	---	6 00
Totals-----	163	2017	1480	350 28	206 52	318 43	394 02	60 63	1453 78



## MT. ZION

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Antioch—L. R. Dixon	C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, R. 3	21	165	109	\$ 32 50	\$ 15 70	\$ 20 30	\$ 5 50	\$ 35 35	\$	\$11 05	\$ 120 40
Bell's—R. E. Clark	A. T. Holleman, Apex, R. 4	—	158	133	30 41	10 80	16 80	4 25	20 75	4 55	5 25	92 81
Berea—J. M. Arnette	J. F. Parrish, Durham, R. 3	10	172	96	20 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	5 00	5 00	75 00
Berry's Grove	W. E. Berry, Hurdle's Mill	10	137	84	29 57	10 50	13 75	5 00	15 10	5 00	4 76	83 68
Bethel—O. L. Riggs	Lingo Lloyd, Chapel Hill	8	197	56	43 20	23 60	26 10	14 10	29 60	24 30	15 70	176 60
Bethesda—G. T. Mills	W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2	3	137	63	27 05	10 20	10 15	4 00	11 45	8 45	6 20	77 50
BURLINGTON, 1st.—Martin W. Buck	John H. Vernon, Burlington	40	415	555	214 00	105 85	168 00	—	253 61	87 00	48 20	873 81
Burlington, Hecutt Memorial	Walter M. Williams, Burlington	6	86	192	34 48	8 00	10 85	4 50	16 12	8 50	4 50	86 95
Cane Creek—L. R. Dixon	N. A. Gates, Hillsboro, R. 3	5	*195	203	19 23	10 00	13 90	—	20 00	6 65	3 78	73 56
Carboro—O. L. Riggs	W. O. Pearson, Carboro	38	262	246	63 23	15 95	46 05	6 15	70 05	10 00	10 15	221 58
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman	W. O. Stone, Morrisville	5	158	107	51 79	21 15	47 00	4 00	63 76	9 90	8 95	206 55
CHAPEL HILL	S. W. Andrews, Chapel Hill	3	174	185	110 00	40 00	71 00	10 00	60 00	20 00	15 00	326 00
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie	R. L. Adams, Hillsboro	3	73	102	17 50	6 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	3 40	40 90
DURHAM, EAST—O. C. Dixon	J. N. Cheek, East Durham	79	792	719	189 40	124 45	355 75	9 35	291 58	35 00	12 60	1023 13
EDGE MONT—Chas. C. Smith	W. B. Rodgers, Durham	143	543	513	197 75	90 79	171 90	5 00	172 54	25 00	12 75	675 73
FIRST—B. D. Gaw	R. L. Lindsey, Durham	30	949	631	575 00	465 00	827 00	57 00	506 00	250 00	50 00	2730 00
LAKEWOOD—H. Field Lindsey	F. A. Ward, Durham	18	126	116	32 40	8 00	7 00	4 20	14 20	5 50	6 20	77 50
NORTH—R. B. Lanier	K. N. Bryan, Durham	4	215	193	54 05	30 00	45 79	5 00	15 00	10 00	20 00	179 84
SECOND—J. T. Riddick	J. C. Markham, Durham	39	818	618	386 00	312 77	377 05	18 50	270 00	87 00	60 75	1512 07
WEST—J. Ben Eller	U. S. Suitt, Durham	50	648	540	157 25	115 38	258 58	11 00	36 98	50 00	31 00	660 19
Ebenezer—H. F. Lindsey	S. W. Bynum, Efland	2	66	—	6 00	4 00	3 00	—	4 00	—	3 00	20 00
Efland—J. F. McDuffie	—	1	36	31	5 81	3 50	5 21	1 00	2 15	2 00	2 00	21 67
Ephesus—J. F. McDuffie	—	54	—	—	6 45	2 00	3 00	1 00	—	—	1 00	13 45
Glencoe—Martin W. Buck	C. F. Philipps, Burlington, R. 2	—	70	*130	7 00	3 00	4 00	—	—	1 50	1 16	25 40
Gorman—J. L. Martin	L. M. Ducas, Gorman	5	36	—	2 00	1 00	1 56	—	—	1 43	1 72	7 71
Graham	A. P. Williams, Graham	2	165	189	66 50	22 36	45 28	1 65	39 46	2 00	1 85	179 10
Haw River—K. O. Horner	A. L. Anderson, Haw River	63	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hillsboro—S. W. Oldham	J. H. Evans, Hillsboro	18	151	181	52 87	20 39	18 65	13 00	14 45	21 00	14 55	154 91
Lowe's Grove—J. B. Currin	J. L. Green, Durham, R. 3	8	136	90	35 00	26 67	32 63	5 00	29 63	5 00	5 00	138 93
Lysirs—J. A. Hackney	E. A. Dollar, Riggsbee	203	137	37	52 19	30 50	40 50	5 85	51 26	12 75	11 70	178 93
Mars Hill—S. W. Oldham	Chas. M. Walker, Hillsboro	5	79	52	33 50	12 25	22 80	6 40	21 15	12 75	9 60	118 45
Mebane—J. M. Arnette	W. S. Crawford, Mebane	—	85	80	34 85	39 28	21 73	5 85	60 37	10 00	8 68	180 70

Merry Oaks—Paul Hartsell	1	53	65	6 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	2 10	23 60
Moore's Chapel—L. R. Dixon	3	56	---	15 62	5 63	72 6	1 21	4 56	2 75	4 24	41 27
Mount Adair—K. O. Horner	8	163	---	171 15	6 05	19 20	2 50	6 05	2 20	2 30	209 15
Mount Carmel—O. L. Riggs	3	50	56	32 80	10 70	15 19	5 30	13 80	7 40	5 35	90 54
Mount Gilead—J. A. Hackney	12	231	93	34 50	22 15	28 35	6 40	22 10	13 20	11 60	138 30
Mount Herman—J. F. McDuffie	16	122	40	6 61	5 10	3 45	---	10 00	10 00	7 00	42 16
Mount Moriah—L. R. Dixon	12	175	53	15 32	5 05	9 99	---	5 60	4 01	6 10	46 07
Mount Pisgah—O. H. Norris	1	232	122	94 00	45 00	68 00	10 70	136 31	25 00	19 63	398 76
Oliver Branch—J. L. Martin	40	426	483	160 09	122 58	169 23	18 28	127 24	18 00	14 50	629 92
OLIVE CHAPEL—W. S. Olive	3	139	100	17 50	10 00	7 50	---	18 50	5 00	6 50	65 00
Pleasant Hill—J. A. Hackney	3	75	45	13 42	3 20	3 59	30	2 35	---	1 00	23 86
Red Mount—J. L. Martin	3	170	81	33 65	17 15	15 15	---	20 50	5 00	8 00	99 45
Roberson Grove—J. L. Martin	6	75	90	18 50	7 65	18 50	3 50	11 44	5 35	5 00	69 94
Rose of Sharon—L. M. Hobbs	10	110	50	21 53	10 00	11 51	---	14 65	6 11	8 50	72 30
Sandy Level—M. T. Rankin	4	82	56	8 25	4 00	6 00	---	9 00	2 05	2 30	31 60
Sweponville—L. R. Dixon	2	121	216	18 41	9 00	10 01	3 00	24 80	7 05	7 60	79 87
Yates—L. M. Hobbs	10	100	100	33 00	20 00	30 00	---	26 20	6 88	8 00	124 08
W. Hillsboro S. S.	---	---	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	681	9944	8459	3272 76	1891 20	3123 26	2629 27	2629 83	747 07	518 53	12451 92

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Atlantic—J. E. Copeland	12	52	50	4 00	4 00	2 50	---	---	1 50	1 50	16 00
Ayden—Geo. J. Dowell	6	95	115	80 00	20 00	25 00	5 00	40 00	60 00	5 00	235 00
BEAUFORT—A. L. Brown	2	151	187	95 00	29 37	63 50	10 00	67 21	47 00	---	312 08
Bear Creek—J. L. Copeland	9	85	51	8 27	5 00	5 00	---	6 00	1 00	1 00	26 27
Bayboro—E. F. Mumford	3	49	106	24 00	7 50	7 50	---	11 00	10 45	2 00	62 45
Bay View—T. J. Hood	5	46	110	6 50	1 00	---	1 00	5 00	---	1 00	14 50
Cabin—Thad Jones	---	10	---	5 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	19 00
Caswell—T. J. Hood	7	70	47	5 00	---	---	---	---	---	---	5 00
Castoria—J. C. Powell	---	4	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Dell—T. J. Hood	16	27	57	20 00	13 00	20 00	1 00	23 77	1 00	4 00	82 77
Cove—Thad Jones	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Davis Grove—J. C. Powell	10	41	60	10 50	3 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	31 50
Davis Shore—E. A. Paul	7	120	105	38 51	30 35	32 35	1 00	10 00	8 00	3 00	123 21
Dover—K. M. Yates	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Emmaus—A. I. Caudle	7	69	55	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	14 00
Enon Chapel—J. E. Copeland	1	130	23	25 00	7 00	7 00	---	13 00	3 00	2 00	57 00
Falling Creek—A. I. Caudle	3	138	117	20 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	12 66	5 00	65 66
Fremont—J. C. Powell	---	17	27	12 30	3 80	3 00	1 00	6 93	3 00	1 00	31 03
Fort Barnwell—K. M. Yates	---	104	150	30 00	5 00	10 00	---	20 00	2 00	3 00	70 00
GOLDSBORO, First—G. T. Watkins	25	550	448	230 00	165 00	325 00	25 00	200 00	195 00	25 00	1165 00

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Second</i> —A. I. Caudle— <i>Bryan Street</i> —N. D. Blackman	B. F. Mintz, Goldsboro.	5	115	138	25 00	10 00	15 00	20 00	21 00	12 00	3 00	106 00
Grant's Creek—W. B. Avery	D. F. Riggs, Maysville.	2	76	*118	15 00	—	—	2 24	—	—	—	17 24
Hobucken—E. F. Mumford	J. A. Ireland, Hobucken.	6	37	90	5 00	—	1 50	—	3 30	—	—	11 80
Hopewell—A. I. Caudle.	Mrs. B. F. Barwick, Seven Springs	2	45	56	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	14 00
Jordan's Chapel—L. E. Blackman	Martin Jackson, Mt. Olive.	9	55	57	3 00	—	1 00	—	1 00	—	—	6 00
KINSTON—W. M. Craig.	E. O. Moore, Kinston.	1	395	219	165 74	167 04	236 74	23 72	201 65	150 97	15 09	960 95
LaGrange—Geo. J. Dowell.	L. P. Joyner, LaGrange.	1	58	50	45 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	25 00	—	5 00	120 00
Leary Memorial—E. A. Paul.	Irvin Roberson, Atlantic.	12	59	49	10 86	9 37	10 86	1 00	5 00	8 00	2 00	47 09
<i>Lindell</i> —J. C. Powell.	J. H. Sutton, Mt. Olive.	1	34	53	2 00	40	—	—	50	40	45	3 75
Manly's Chapel—L. E. Blackman.	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.	4	50	66	25 00	11 10	18 22	1 00	10 00	1 00	7 40	73 72
Marshallburg—E. A. Paul.	F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.	3	67	174	78 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	25 00	18 00	3 00	169 00
Maysville—W. L. Bilbro.	L. L. Leary, Morehead City.	49	385	375	175 00	100 00	227 00	15 00	49 68	122 50	20 00	909 18
MOREHEAD CITY—H. W. Baucum	Mt. Nelson—J. C. Powell.	—	33	*31	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	—	50	7 00
Mt. Nelson—J. C. Powell.	NEW BERN, FIRST—L. B. Padgett.	1	353	217	342 69	217 46	1235 08	—	614 20	212 48	23 39	2645 30
NEW BERN, FIRST—L. B. Padgett.	J. S. Miller, New Bern.	13	306	189	43 27	44 82	334 25	15 00	76 86	274 50	16 07	804 77
TABERNACLE												
New Hope.	G. C. Hadnot, Kellum.	87	82	60	10 00	2 00	2 00	50	8 00	50	1 00	24 00
North East—W. B. Avery.	W. F. Taylor, North Harlowe.	10	35	50	—	—	—	—	—	5 80	—	5 80
North Harlowe—T. J. Hood.	S. C. Campen, Beaufort.	14	19	46	5 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	15 50
North River—A. L. Brown.	W. J. Smith, Oriental.	1	34	117	18 40	13 25	28 32	12 20	10 15	—	1 40	83 83
Oriental—E. F. Mumford.	W. R. Wilder, Pikeville.	7	7	6	25	25	25	—	—	25	—	1 00
Pikeville—J. C. Powell.	Geo. Duval, Pollocks ville.	—	87	45	23 85	7 10	10 00	1 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	58 95
Piney Grove, Jones—W. L. Bilbro	T. A. Bell, Pollocks ville.	12	182	—	20 00	7 50	7 50	—	5 00	1 00	1 00	42 00
Onslow—J. E. Copeland	R. P. Groom, Kinston.	2	74	118	41 38	18 00	60 00	5 00	40 40	39 00	—	203 78
Pollocks ville—W. L. Bilbro.	G. G. Quinn, Seven Springs	—	24	29	8 00	6 00	6 00	—	15 00	—	3 00	38 00
Sandy Bottom—N. D. Blackman.	Abert F. Lewis, Smyrna.	—	28	77	5 00	2 00	2 00	—	5 00	—	—	14 00
Seven Springs—N. D. Blackburn.		—	41	44	22 00	9 00	6 00	2 75	30 00	5 00	4 20	78 95
Smyrna—E. A. Paul.		—	43	*36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Snow Hill.		—	22	*36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spring Garden.		1	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spring Hill—W. B. Avery.	B. J. Morton, Maysville.	3	30	43	6 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Swansboro—J. E. Copeland-----	49	265	225	20 00	8 00	10 00	-----	30 00	1 30	1 35	70 65
Trenton—W. L. Bilbro-----	-----	9	-----	2 00	-----	-----	-----	3 56	-----	-----	5 56
Union—T. J. Hood-----	1	30	98	15 00	5 00	5 00	-----	10 00	-----	1 50	38 50
Vanceboro—L. B. Padgett-----	15	55	75	20 00	5 00	5 00	-----	-----	2 00	2 00	44 00
Vandemere—E. F. Mumford-----	12	65	5 00	5 00	-----	-----	-----	8 00	-----	-----	5 00
West Kinston—T. J. Hood-----	12	137	143	65 00	40 00	50 00	-----	79 83	60 00	5 00	309 83
Winterville—Geo. J. Dowell-----	5	26	25	2 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2 00
Woodville—E. A. Paul-----	14	27	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Grainger—C. W. Blanchard-----	19	71	-----	5 00	1 50	1 00	-----	1 50	-----	50	11 00
Cedar Grove—T. J. Hood-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bethel-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wallace Marshburn, Jacksonville	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
J. M. Daniels, Morehead City-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
N. Paul, Hubert-----	-----	180	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ed. Wallace, Kinston-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
C. L. Tyson, Winterville-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals-----	374	5383	5321	1858 27	1035 31	2846 57	177 41	1918 54	1274 81	182 35	9298 26

## NEW FOUND

Antioch—L. C. Roberts-----	3	50	*58	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bear Creek—W. N. Martin-----	-----	35	*39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Caney Fork—R. H. Hipps-----	-----	75	82	5 05	5 05	5 05	-----	5 00	-----	-----	20 15
Chestnut Grove—W. M. Hall-----	1	57	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ebenezer—W. M. Hall-----	-----	60	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Flats Spring Creek—R. H. Hipps-----	-----	94	*80	1 25	1 25	1 25	-----	-----	-----	-----	3 75
Highland—I. H. Gorenfo-----	1	30	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1 22
Hot Springs-----	6	69	43	1 90	1 90	1 90	-----	1 22	-----	-----	5 70
Jones' Valley—B. B. Plemmons-----	9	75	*108	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons-----	-----	145	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Liberty—P. T. McFee-----	4	74	75	2 80	2 80	2 80	-----	-----	-----	-----	8 40
Lower Big Pine—P. T. McFee-----	22	124	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meadow Fork—P. T. McFee-----	12	87	70	10 00	10 00	10 00	-----	-----	-----	-----	30 00
Mt. Pleasant—S. J. Bradburn-----	-----	56	*67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
N. F., Big Pine—R. H. Hipps-----	12	191	*100	7 45	7 45	7 45	-----	-----	-----	-----	22 35
Payne's Chapel—S. J. Bradburn-----	2	81	*74	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Piney Grove—B. B. Plemmons-----	6	72	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tweed's Chapel—I. H. Gorenfo-----	-----	35	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Union—R. H. Hipps-----	9	63	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	5 00	-----	-----	5 00
Zion—P. T. McFee-----	-----	63	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals-----	87	1536	1271	28 45	28 45	28 45	-----	11 22	-----	-----	96 57





Cedar Falls		25	1 76	16 00	25 00	50	2 26
Fairview—W. H. Wilson	3	61	80	16 00	25 00	3 40	44 40
Gibsonville—S. F. Morton	11	92	194	4 10	2 00	29 06	51 89
GREENSBORO							
ASHERO ST.—W. R. White	15	266	236	72 11	116 12	5 00	427 73
FIRST—J. C. Turner	16	676	504	797 24	776 10	1197 38	3668 25
FLORIDA AVENUE	5	32	181	8 36	9 53	163 41	17 89
FOREST AVE.—S. O. Hilliard	1	332	319	175 18	148 92	61 61	774 32
MAGNOLIA ST.—R. R. Gordan	49	148	14 00	12 00	10 00	5 00	53 00
Pomona—W. C. Smith	7	42	135	6 00	6 00	1 00	38 00
REVOLUTION—W. L. Barrs	6	84	157	7 25	5 00	1 00	41 95
Third Street	3	23	137	1 40	2 00	8 00	3 40
WALNUT ST.—R. R. Gordan	53	225	390	47 00	20 00	5 00	140 16
WHITE OAK—W. L. Barrs	89	328	383	25 00	28 00	103 61	256 61
Guilford—W. R. White	5	16	49	7 00	6 00	35 00	53 00
HIGH POINT, 1ST.—J. A. Clark	9	397	411	249 36	246 81	10 86	754 50
GREEN ST.—J. M. Hilliard	72	448	560	105 00	44 12	318 08	714 45
MECHANICVILLE—T. Carrick	2	40	133	3 00	3 00	62 15	68 15
WEST END—J. W. Rose	23	180	307	33 03	2 00	2 00	85 78
Lebanon—R. T. Denney	14	87	4 00	2 25	1 66	1 00	8 91
Liberty—G. E. Spruill	2	40	91	47 75	47 75	7 00	47 75
Macedonia—J. C. DeLancy	4	31	45	5 16	5 16	1 00	11 35
Moore's Chapel—W. O. Johnson	6	137	172	31 15	35 00	13 00	136 15
Mount Zion—W. H. Eller	12	135	67	14 67	10 58	5 10	36 90
Osceola—D. W. Overby	14	16	40	15 00	15 00	10 00	68 15
Pleasant Grove	51	72	40	15 00	15 00	11 75	429 74
Ramseur—W. O. Johnson	26	218	228	78 52	54 55	116 88	503 14
Reidsville—E. N. Johnson	16	297	269	137 68	75 19	10 00	37 00
Ruffin—C. M. Murchison	5	67	83	10 00	6 00	4 00	6 00
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw	10	29	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 50	37 85
Summerfield—W. H. Wilson	124	56	11 50	6 55	6 50	1 70	5 70
White's Memorial—J. D. Hackney	51	48	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	8 56
Worthville—F. W. Shaw	20	2 56	1 50	3 00	3 00	1 50	8 56
Oakdale—C. E. Crismon	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	426	4810	5737	1928 08	1592 38	2513 23	8569 25

## PILOT MOUNTAIN

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Ayersville—J. A. Joyce	J. H. Martin, Sandy Ridge	2	87	56	\$ 2 30	\$	\$	\$	\$ 7 29	\$	\$	9 59
Banner Town—A. L. McLendon	B. E. Edwards, Mt. Airy	—	125	101	7 00	—	—	2 10	20 52	—	—	29 62
Beaver Island—G. W. Gurley	L. T. Highfill, Mayodan	—	99	39	5 36	3 55	3 55	75	8 00	1 00	3 00	25 21
Beck's—J. I. Kirk	G. T. Baker, Rural Hall, R. 1	6	90	91	22 46	18 00	27 00	6 75	29 00	8 00	4 00	115 21
Bethel—Jack Martin	—	6	40	—	3 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 20
Brim's Grove—J. T. Smith	W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain	3	101	95	6 00	6 04	5 01	—	4 00	—	—	21 05
Clemmonsville—O. A. Keller	Frank Cook, Clemmons	12	155	91	27 00	7 50	15 50	—	21 25	—	—	71 25
Comer's Chapel—G. W. Gurley	J. P. Wilson, Madison	6	33	65	2 25	2 25	2 25	50	8 06	50	50	15 56
Dan Valley—G. W. Gurley	I. T. Wall, Stoneville	—	82	67	14 30	12 00	12 00	1 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	74 30
Deep Springs—C. W. Glidwell	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville	—	49	118	10 00	5 00	—	—	10 00	—	—	25 00
DEAPER—C. M. Roberson	T. S. Datas, Draper	6	127	184	35 00	10 00	15 50	—	20 00	—	—	80 50
Ellishoro—A. L. McLendon	R. W. Baker, Madison	14	78	55	—	—	—	—	1 35	—	—	1 35
Flat Rock	J. A. Deatherage, Mt. Airy	—	241	178	12 37	12 37	—	—	3 35	—	—	28 09
Friendship—W. H. Wilson	John Baker, Germantown	12	253	101	11 58	11 59	19 08	—	58 08	—	—	100 33
Germanon	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Good Will	T. M. Preston, Kernersville	—	69	60	5 00	—	—	—	2 65	—	—	7 65
Haynes' Grove—J. D. Moose	W. M. Miller, Winston-Salem	18	149	134	13 30	7 40	7 24	—	32 25	—	—	60 19
Kernersville—T. S. Guy	Dr. O. L. Joyner, Kernersville	—	129	153	50 50	20 00	25 00	8 35	67 73	4 50	2 00	178 08
King—J. W. Burchett	A. N. Jones, King	1	86	99	27 60	11 00	11 00	—	27 50	1 00	—	78 10
LEAKSVILLE—R. E. White	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	30	181	230	159 79	97 37	157 45	—	157 90	5 30	3 60	581 41
Lewisville—J. T. Kirk	C. L. Spangh, Lewisville	—	70	63	14 00	5 00	5 00	—	9 00	—	—	33 00
Macedonia—L. W. Bunn	H. L. McGhee, Tobaccoville	5	79	40	2 00	—	—	—	1 00	—	—	3 00
Madison—A. L. McLendon	T. D. Meador, Madison	7	104	108	—	15 00	9 50	—	18 00	—	—	42 50
Mayodan—S. F. Morton	R. B. Wilson, Mayodan	10	119	110	51 60	—	71 27	—	54 99	—	—	177 86
Mr. ARRY, FIRST—T. H. King	B. W. Rogers, Mt. Airy	—	413	522	133 09	114 67	121 00	5 00	229 13	5 00	10 00	617 89
SECOND—C. C. Haymore	Johannie Rose, Mt. Airy	17	278	163	40 25	6 50	20 28	—	10 00	15 00	—	92 03
Mount Hermon—R. E. White	W. K. Settle, Reidsville, R. 4	—	45	40	4 80	2 55	5 00	—	4 00	—	—	16 30
Mount Olive—J. W. Burchett	J. C. Tedder, King	4	201	144	25 00	18 66	20 06	—	57 00	—	—	120 72
Mount Tabor	—	—	83	*112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain View—W. H. Wilson	I. A. Slate, Mizpah	13	77	134	10 00	10 00	30 27	—	12 00	3 85	3 31	69 43
New Bethel—T. C. Myers	H. W. Scott, Tobaccoville	6	83	64	1 00	2 00	75	—	5 00	—	—	8 75
Oak Level—J. T. Kirk	—	—	50	*64	—	25	25	—	50	—	—	1 25

[illegible]

## RALEIGH

[illegible]



## RALEIGH—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Garner—J. N. Teague—	J. J. Bagwell, Garner—	—	61	90	17 41	8 50	8 31	53 18	48 00	—	—	82 22
Good Hope—C. H. Norris—	C. F. Ferrell, Carpenter—	2	172	154	12 00	37 00	57 00	8 50	40 00	2 65	—	201 83
Green Level—W. L. Griggs—	A. S. Sears, Morrisville—	13	263	365	110 00	71 28	160 00	8 50	130 00	9 40	9 53	498 71
Hepzibah—A. A. Pippin—	E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock—	10	276	301	48 06	34 03	79 92	5 00	52 76	15 60	7 23	242 60
Holly Springs—C. H. Norris—	W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs—	7	214	110	98 19	40 97	87 40	5 00	125 00	4 00	6 00	366 56
Inwood—L. E. M. Freeman—	H. P. Green, Raleigh, R. 3—	11	140	115	48 00	32 00	55 00	2 00	30 00	24 00	4 25	195 25
Knight's Chapel, J. F. Mitchiner—	D. J. Robinson, Knightdale—	14	111	224	11 08	8 00	11 00	4 00	12 60	5 00	4 00	55 68
Leeville—R. B. Duckett—	T. J. Pennington, Cary, R. 1—	8	112	84	7 05	8 55	12 25	1 01	12 00	2 00	2 00	44 86
McCullers—J. H. Barnes—	S. R. Lee, Jr., Apex, R. 2—	—	42	40	20 00	10 00	50 00	2 50	20 00	3 47	2 00	107 97
Morrisville—J. M. Arnette—	W. L. Page, Morrisville—	—	155	162	26 50	26 20	24 58	5 00	31 00	5 00	1 30	119 58
Mt. Hermon—R. B. Duckett—	S. P. Marcom, Morrisville—	6	160	138	40 67	14 80	32 76	—	35 00	—	—	123 23
*Mt. Olivet—	—	—	47	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Zion—R. B. Duckett—	D. M. Edwards, Raleigh, R. 6—	3	70	45	7 75	5 50	6 50	1 00	5 00	2 40	2 00	30 15
New Hill—P. A. Hicks—	A. J. Edwards, New Hill—	8	66	82	13 95	9 71	9 28	3 00	32 33	2 30	6 67	77 24
Pilot—R. B. Duckett—	Ed. Murray, Raleigh—	20	113	229	5 00	3 80	5 85	1 50	5 00	2 00	2 00	25 15
Pleasant Grove—J. T. Gillespie—	W. D. Overby, Raleigh, R. 3—	5	88	69	3 00	2 00	5 00	1 00	6 75	—	—	17 75
Pleasant Plains—P. A. Hicks—	J. E. Fletcher, Apex, R. 5—	—	79	132	1 40	2 00	3 13	—	4 76	—	—	11 94
PULLEN MEM.—Lyman K. Dilts—	S. V. Morgan, Raleigh—	4	285	210	46 31	35 90	39 93	—	25 00	9 80	5 00	161 94
Reedy Creek—R. E. Atkins—	S. V. Morgan, Cary, R. 1—	8	95	110	3 85	3 85	4 85	—	19 85	—	2 85	35 25
Salem—R. E. Atkins—	A. D. Upehurch, Apex, R. 1—	16	240	145	47 20	18 40	38 67	5 00	14 70	18 00	10 00	151 97
Shady Grove—C. H. Norris—	A. L. Wilson, New Hill—	—	97	91	69 92	56 68	84 45	10 00	138 06	23 90	10 00	393 01
Sorrell's Grove—R. E. Atkins—	I. D. Marcom, Morrisville—	—	56	55	3 00	2 00	2 50	—	6 00	—	1 55	15 05
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins—	B. Booker, Raleigh, R. 4—	—	191	86	11 05	12 00	12 11	1 36	17 65	1 85	2 85	58 87
TABERNACLE—	J. M. Broughton, Jr., Raleigh—	70	1176	1361	300 00	200 00	1893 36	50 00	637 95	60 00	25 00	3166 31
Zebulon—Theo. B. Davis—	R. B. Nichols, Zebulon—	18	376	432	75 13	45 00	60 00	5 50	115 87	20 00	5 00	326 50
Totals		320	5983	6310	1445 71	1028 74	3119 53	180 70	2032 35	327 28	159 30	8293 61

## ROAN MOUNTAIN

	\$	50 00	\$	87 50	\$	20 00	\$	27 95	\$	134 56	\$	320 01
Bakersville—M. L. Buchanan---	5	114	160									
Bear Creek—A. F. Sparks-----	27	326	180	10 00	20 00	25 34		15 04	10 00			80 47
Black Mountain—J. C. Thomas--	2	54	50		2 90			5 00	2 00			9 90
Rig Rock Creek—L. H. Green----	--	76	60									
Cane Creek—A. F. Sparks-----	15	245	171	5 00	5 00	5 00		6 00				21 00
Cub Creek—O. P. Holland-----	--	79	128					5 00				5 00
Fork Mountain—O. H. McKinney--	10	157	175	2 00	2 00	2 00		3 00				9 00
Forbes' Chapel—O. P. Holland----	10	39	67									
Gauge's Chapel—C. C. Cook-----	--	52	35									
Grassy Creek—S. M. Green-----	--	156	81	6 00	2 50	2 00		11 00				21 50
Hughes' Chapel—J. O. Thomas-----	--	22	203		2 00							2 00
Lily Branch—J. A. Gouge-----	--	127	85	15 00	10 50	10 00		5 00				40 50
Little Rock Creek—O. H. McKinney-	21	120	85	5 00	5 00	2 50		11 34	5 00			28 84
Liberty Hill—J. A. Gouge-----	--	91	77									
McKinney Cove—O. H. McKinney---	13	90	77	2 00	1 00	3 00		5 00	11 00			22 00
Mine Creek—W. B. Mull-----	6	155	90						7 00			7 00
Rebbles Creek—W. B. Mull-----	19	44	78	2 12				10 89				13 01
Roan Mountain—S. M. Green-----	18	217	88	10 00	10 00	5 00		10 86	11 00			46 86
Silver Chapel—W. B. Mull-----	2	99	80					13 86				13 86
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge-----	--	30	105									
Spring Creek—O. H. McKinney---	13	60	45	1 00		1 00		1 00				3 00
Spruce Pine—L. H. Greene-----	14	170	175	20 00	10 00	5 00		10 00				45 00
White Oak—J. A. Gouge-----	--	94	75	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00				8 00
Burleson Chapel S. S.-----	--	92										
Upper Cub Creek S. S.-----	--	70										
Totals-----	175	2617	2527	130 12	160 49	82 84		142 94	170 56			696 95

## ROANOKE

[illegible]

## ROANOKE—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Conocora—A. G. Wilcox	Thos. Westray, Enfield	—	50	30	27 00	2 25	5 20	—	10 00	17 55	5 25	67 25
Chocowinity—J. M. McKenzie	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	10	65	83	13 50	1 50	1 50	—	10 00	—	—	26 50
Crocker's Chapel—O. Creech	B. G. Alford, Nashville	—	14	70	7 00	1 20	2 00	—	3 00	3 00	—	16 20
Dawson's—G. H. Johnson	—	—	151	100	40 00	15 00	15 00	—	80 30	3 00	—	158 30
Eagle's—T. L. Vernon	Miss Z. A. Eagles, Macclesfield	2	57	67	37 05	8 85	10 00	5 00	21 00	1 50	3 00	81 40
Elbezer—W. O. Rosser	E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro	2	40	40	25 25	24 00	40 65	—	13 86	20 40	—	124 16
Elm City—W. O. Biggs	F. W. Carter, Elm City	7	136	77	80 55	7 45	6 30	—	10 00	4 11	4 05	112 46
Elm Grove—J. E. Hocutt	—	—	168	—	12 60	5 25	—	—	—	—	—	17 85
ENFIELD—G. H. Johnson	J. L. Burrows, Enfield	31	174	185	90 00	41 65	38 50	10 00	32 00	30 00	10 00	252 15
Everett's—S. F. Bristow	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Williamston	—	23	36	15 00	75	75	—	—	—	—	16 50
Fountain—J. E. Kirk	A. J. Tugwell, Fountain	1	18	58	21 80	14 30	21 40	1 00	16 30	5 00	2 00	81 80
FARMVILLE—J. E. Kirk	J. W. Holmes, Farmville	1	28	55	70 00	147 56	37 70	—	58 52	19 00	3 75	336 83
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	L. M. Eleanor, Whitakers	—	68	30	45 00	18 50	33 30	2 00	35 05	12 75	4 00	150 60
GREEN LEE, IMMANUEL—J. E. Ayscue	L. R. Meadows, Greenville	5	77	200	73 48	27 27	51 98	16 72	205 84	40 65	—	415 94
MEMORIAL—H. N. Blanchard	R. T. Burnett, Greenville	9	221	225	110 65	71 40	172 55	6 00	175 45	83 00	20 00	639 05
Halifax—A. G. Wilcox	D. Milliken, Halifax	11	24	15	27 25	3 35	5 00	—	4 00	1 05	5 00	45 65
Hickory—G. W. May	T. E. Powell, Whitakers	12	146	165	90 22	16 37	16 87	4 60	31 85	15 00	5 00	179 91
Hamilton—J. L. Rogers	P. L. Salesbury, Hamilton	9	60	73	27 00	6 00	7 50	—	86 00	10 00	—	136 50
Holgood—T. L. Vernon	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	—	29	66	32 50	3 00	8 00	—	4 00	—	—	47 50
Macdonia—O. W. Sawyer	J. C. Taylor, Nashville	15	151	98	13 00	1 54	3 08	—	20 94	2 50	—	42 76
Mildred—T. J. Crisp	Mrs. D. E. Cobb, Conetoe	1	35	45	20 00	1 28	1 37	3 22	27 55	—	—	53 42
Mt. Herman—C. H. Myers	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	5	49	65	14 85	—	2 00	1 00	2 15	—	—	20 00
Nashville—O. Creech	L. T. Vaughn, Nashville	9	162	160	111 75	47 18	74 57	—	82 30	30 50	—	446 30
New Hope—W. O. Biggs	Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	34	309	84	57 71	10 00	11 80	6 35	32 20	8 42	10 15	136 63
North Rocky Mount—J. W. Nobles	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	7	228	199	83 00	3 00	2 39	3 83	140 08	—	—	232 30
Oak Level—O. Creech	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	6	131	159	40 76	6 00	12 50	—	10 91	2 17	—	72 34
Oregon—J. M. McKenzie	Mrs. Clara Springer, South Creek	—	22	42	16 25	3 00	1 54	4 56	8 27	—	—	33 62
Pactolus—J. M. McKenzie	Mrs. R. R. Fleming, Pactolus	2	32	29	14 00	1 00	1 00	—	—	—	—	16 00
Pinetown—J. M. McKenzie	J. Jones, Pinetown	6	28	70	11 00	1 50	1 50	—	7 00	—	—	21 00
Piney Grove—S. F. Bristow	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May	W. G. W. Stone, Nashville	5	217	216	53 52	2 98	2 78	—	5 00	6 57	—	70 85

Pleasant Hope—W. O. Biggs	65	86	13 00	2 50	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	18 00
PLYMOUTH—E. C. Andrews	126	96	106 17	2 50	3 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	17 50
Riddick's Grove—W. R. Burrell	35	171	55 00	103 63	20 50	3 45	1 10	212 12	11 68	4 55
Red Oak—G. W. May	29	178	55 00	103 63	20 50	3 45	1 10	212 12	11 68	411 15
ROANOKE R'DS—O. H. Trueblood	33	342	130 55	36 38	39 52	7 30	297 12	28 30	12 08	552 25
Robersonville—J. L. Rogers	8	90	26 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	287 85	9 00	6 00	34 00
Rocky Mt., First—L. Johnson	42	625	247 50	382 20	215 00	76	45 79	3 05	76	1157 55
ROSEMARY—A. C. Chafin	10	135	184 29	66 7 94	10 22	76	1065 09	110 00	90 00	98 18
SCOTLAND NECK—R. A. McFarland	47	480	409 57	00	647 50	400 00	23 35	5 00	1 00	2882 59
Sharpsburg—W. O. Biggs	1	82	93 39	14 5 00	7 00	3 88	2 00	1 00	1 00	79 49
Speed—T. L. Vernon	14	14	11 50	2 00	3 88	33 82	2 00	1 00	1 00	20 38
Spring Hope—O. W. Sawyer	181	191	40 87	2 00	3 88	33 82	2 00	1 00	1 00	74 69
Stanhope—O. W. Sawyer	1	27	10 00	15 59	30 97	34 64	5 00	3 00	3 00	10 00
Stantonsburg—J. E. Kirk	13	72	91 50	15 59	30 97	34 64	5 00	3 00	3 00	139 20
Stony Creek—W. O. Rosser	15	269	135 150	00	135 94	75 83	83 83	12 76	12 76	458 36
TABORO—R. H. Bowden	28	170	218 65	15 44	88 74	16 23 04	32 42	25 50	5 00	270 15
Tillery—T. L. Vernon	26	30	23 00	5 61	6 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	38 11
WASHINGTON—E. B. Jenkins	19	795	138 148	50 157	50 44 62	63 46	50 00	25 00	25 00	464 08
WELDON—J. G. Blalock	17	235	266 272	54 222	77 514 70	10 08	161 73	118 50	118 50	1325 32
Whitaker's—W. O. Rosser	4	30	54 17	50 53	05 18 75	10 50	5 00	4 00	4 00	108 80
WILLIAMSTON—W. R. Burrell	44	180	248 199	27 45	00 55 00	10 87	205 33	45 40	45 40	560 87
WILSON, First—J. M. Kester	20	328	266 520	30 160	48 152 88	13 05	430 20	78 02	20 37	1375 30
Wilson, Second—W. C. Richardson	15	49	80 24	96 5 93	9 85	1 18	5 87	1 99	81	50 59
Totals	600	7610	7062	4273 90	2969 45	2304 60	159 10	4233 51	876 76	253 68

## ROBESON

Antioch—W. R. Davis	3	270	154 \$	1 05	\$ 32 28	\$ 45 27	\$ 2 66	\$ 29 03	\$ 4 01	\$ 114 30
Back Swamp—J. R. Miller	3	143	129 71	13 42	31 41 99	41 99	2 65	32 83	9 26	203 43
Baltimore—W. S. Ballard	—	110	132 13	43 31	3 19	44 02	3 72	12 69	3 10	85 32
Barnesville—J. R. Miller	9	242	184 28	10 16	59 23 15	23 15	1 39	21 20	5 00	99 34
Bear Swamp—Joel I. Allen	7	213	137 55	00 25	00 14 55	14 55	1 39	30 25	3 75	129 94
Bethany—F. A. Prevatte	—	26	34 31	01 5 06	8 98	8 98	1 00	2 61	1 25	21 91
Beulah, N. C.—R. N. Cashwell	3	95	102 16	23 9 65	10 21	10 21	1 19	4 23	1 19	37 28
Bradah, S. C.—H. H. Cook	18	84 77	5 52	2 00	5 38	50	6 00	92 68	56 00	17 63
Big Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth	5	273	171 248	42 52	12 113 18	6 00	14 77	1 25	1 25	583 17
Bloomington—R. A. Hedgepeth	—	128	181 26	78 5 77	16 55	13 00	15 36	3 19	1 00	82 00
Broad Ridge—Paul T. Britt	12	92	118 2 42	7 19	4 28	1 50	12 45	1 77	1 77	27 34
Cedar Grove—J. M. Fleming	4	102	113 5 48	3 13	11 53	1 50	17 32	1 51	4 38	40 73
Centerville—W. R. Davis	4	131	115 19	98 17	91 18 65	1 28	28 19	1 51	4 38	91 90
Clybonville—J. L. Humphrey	—	42	49 1 16	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 30	2 30	2 30	5 46



## ROBESON—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Ephesus</i> —B. Townsend	D. J. Clark, Lumber Bridge	5	106	57	11 10	5 00	5 00	—	5 00	—	—	26 10
<i>Fairmont</i> —J. R. Miller	F. H. Pittman, Fairmont	391	391	251	138 59	167 33	155 78	5 00	83 85	10 00	5 00	565 55
<i>Great Marsh</i> —A. T. Howell	Joseph Allen, St. Paul	17	200	133	35 94	14 76	30 34	—	59 75	6 80	—	147 59
<i>Hebron</i> —	W. E. Caddell, Maxton	40	40	136	—	3 00	—	—	—	—	2 00	5 00
<i>Hog Swamp</i> —R. N. Cashwell	S. F. Britt, Fairmont	88	88	136	3 29	1 50	4 40	—	—	—	—	9 19
<i>Long Branch</i> —I. P. Hedgpeth	Jesse S. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4	12	237	304	72 59	87 37	94 74	4 80	96 64	11 75	4 75	372 64
<i>Lumber Bridge</i> —J. L. Jenkins	J. H. Hutchins, Lumber Bridge	8	209	124	86 29	11 20	117 00	—	38 00	15 00	—	267 49
<i>Lumberton, East</i> —W. R. Davis	R. E. Lee, Lumberton	31	329	343	55 58	19 01	86 53	7 18	144 49	6 95	5 15	324 89
<i>LUMBERTON, First</i> —C. L. Greaves	R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	65	576	610	451 56	394 25	1159 10	25 00	1410 91	621 68	60 81	4123 31
<i>Lumberton, North</i> —J. F. Davis	Troy F. Barnes, Lumberton	—	36	160	5 00	5 00	12 15	—	5 00	—	—	27 15
<i>Lumberton, West</i> —R. N. Cashwell	L. Rexford Stephens, Lumberton	3	51	132	10 00	10 00	10 00	—	—	—	—	30 00
<i>Maxton</i> —W. E. Goode	A. P. Mitchell, Maxton	5	137	122	55 00	43 05	36 77	—	34 00	—	—	168 82
<i>Mt. Elham</i> —P. T. Britt	J. Z. Stone, Orrum, R. 1	13	222	99	33 23	12 15	98 27	—	47 11	—	4 00	194 76
<i>Mt. Moriah</i> —	Alexander McLain, Maxton	—	66	48	5 68	7 75	5 20	3 77	3 68	—	—	26 08
<i>Mt. Zion</i> —Rowland Hedgpeth	G. W. Shooter, Hamer, S. C.	10	40	29	5 42	1 21	1 79	—	6 83	—	—	15 25
<i>Oakdale</i> —W. C. Wallace	Troy Price, Marietta	15	168	98	4 00	4 00	4 00	—	3 00	—	1 93	16 93
<i>Oak Grove</i> —C. R. Hester	Roy Tynes, Buies	6	66	60	8 75	8 40	5 50	—	12 70	—	2 25	37 60
<i>Oakton</i> —J. M. Fleming	O. T. Atkinson, Fairmont	11	102	76	10 99	2 22	10 50	1 30	9 58	2 58	2 00	39 17
<i>Parkton</i> —J. L. Jenkins	Collier Cobb, Parkton	—	170	169	34 33	56 57	11 42	—	71 38	—	—	173 70
<i>Pembroke, First</i> —J. F. Davis	E. L. Odum, Pembroke	2	40	40	41 37	31 92	35 97	—	25 00	—	6 75	141 01
<i>Pembroke</i> —F. A. Prevatte	Angus Chavers, Pembroke	2	50	28	—	2 00	1 62	—	3 00	—	—	6 62
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —W. S. Ballard	Nash Williams, Fairmont	11	119	56	—	—	46 16	—	8 50	—	—	54 66
<i>Pleasant Hipe</i> —J. R. Miller	L. D. Pittman, Fairmont	1	82	80	4 00	4 00	5 60	—	6 00	—	—	19 60
<i>Proctorville</i> —W. R. Davis	J. P. Price, Proctorville	—	54	80	23 95	22 05	30 79	—	40 72	10 00	12 30	139 81
<i>Raeftord</i> —B. Townsend	W. E. Freeman, Raeftord	15	163	134	149 56	67 44	46 85	—	147 06	10 80	6 05	289 71
<i>Raft Swamp</i> —W. R. Davis	G. L. Townsend, Buies	24	267	125	82 98	47 16	92 59	2 70	56 82	1 87	5 59	427 76
<i>Raynham</i> —J. R. Miller	C. W. Britt, Raynham	—	99	76	2 80	18 00	7 50	—	—	—	—	28 30
<i>Red Springs</i> —Alexander Miller	L. M. Cook, Red Springs	2	212	148	66 19	43 40	56 58	13 32	84 98	—	4 69	289 16
<i>Rennett</i> —Alexander Miller	W. T. Covington, Rennett	10	75	79	16 75	16 75	16 80	—	30 00	—	—	79 30
<i>Rowland</i> —R. A. Hedgpeth	T. C. Moody, Rowland	1	86	40	5 12	8 12	22 73	—	9 65	—	—	45 62
<i>Rozier</i> —J. F. Davis	Alexander Baxley, St. Paul	2	80	73	21 55	16 10	25 58	—	20 51	3 62	5 20	92 56

Saddle Tree	9	82	124	23 18	28 71	48 78	23 34	4 30	3 15	131 46
Singletary's X Roads—J. M. Fleming	6	80	97	4 51	2 27	7 05	12 20	79	---	26 82
Smyrna—J. M. Fleming	12	129	137	2 35	9 17	11 17	8 02	55	---	35 46
St. Paul—A. T. Howell	15	168	203	101 17	63 25	58 58	112 69	---	7 13	342 82
Ten Mile—A. T. Howell	7	147	115	12 25	17 37	2 38	11 00	2 00	3 10	69 77
Tolarville—A. T. Howell	7	82	78	12 45	4 60	16 42	31 90	3 90	3 00	72 27
White Pond—P. T. Britt	7	101	71	3 51	---	15 40	9 51	---	1 21	29 63
Zion's Hill—D. B. Humphrey	15	53	104	6 28	1 08	1 75	4 16	---	---	15 08
Zion's Tabernacle—J. W. Cobb	3	187	169	5 35	4 81	1 15	2 62	1 20	2 15	17 28
Nye S. S.	---	---	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alma S. S.	---	---	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	423	7541	6732	2186 47	1466 17	2746 82	102 34	2882 80	795 86	188 31
Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Agrippa Mercer, Lumberton, R. 5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boyd Davis, Lumberton, R. 4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. M. Butler, St. Paul	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Jones, Lumberton, R. 1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D. W. Parnell, St. Paul	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. E. Rowland, Fairmont	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
J. S. Currie, Lumberton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John Hedgepeth, Orrum	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
T. B. Stutts, Alma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

## SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—W. T. Baucum	1	70	119	\$ 75 83	\$ 72 61	\$ 92 92	\$ 5 00	\$130 85	\$ 15 00	\$12 00	\$ 404 21
Anioch—T. W. Shaw	1	56	89	6 00	1 00	3 00	---	5 00	---	2 00	17 00
Bear Creek—J. B. Willis	2	202	110	10 00	14 75	19 35	---	16 75	---	2 00	62 85
Bennett	10	56	125	3 00	3 30	3 00	50	7 00	---	50	17 30
Bethany—K. C. Horner	---	98	37	20 78	20 00	20 00	2 00	12 15	2 35	---	77 28
Bethlehem—J. O. Fulbright	---	207	79	8 80	16 00	10 90	1 00	7 28	2 00	2 00	47 98
Beulah—W. H. Strickland	5	156	100	9 00	6 00	8 60	1 00	9 00	---	2 00	35 60
Bonlee	2	78	129	22 63	15 00	25 00	2 00	35 00	3 00	2 00	104 63
Brush Creek—G. E. Spruill	8	192	76	4 42	9 32	14 24	---	25 13	---	---	53 11
Calvary—J. W. Hartsell	---	54	---	1 50	1 50	1 50	50	4 50	---	---	9 50
Cameron—J. O. Fulbright	9	130	100	76 87	79 04	156 35	---	103 64	2 00	2 90	420 80
Carthage—J. O. Fulbright	---	179	130	120 30	75 00	182 75	5 00	169 42	16 00	10 00	578 47
Cool Springs—J. B. Willis	9	119	99	22 23	22 00	28 26	1 50	40 11	2 50	5 50	122 10
Deep River—W. H. Strickland	5	79	45	6 00	4 00	7 00	1 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	29 00
Eagle Springs—W. H. H. Lawhon	2	27	---	3 75	1 80	1 92	---	2 25	---	---	9 72
Emmaus—W. H. H. Lawhon	---	99	110	13 19	6 72	10 24	---	9 24	1 49	---	40 98
Ephesus	---	57	53	2 47	75	1 44	---	3 00	---	---	7 66
Fall Creek—W. H. Strickland	3	282	77	5 00	5 00	8 00	---	10 00	---	---	28 00
Flat Springs—J. B. Willis	4	44	88	9 25	8 00	15 10	1 25	12 00	1 50	1 29	48 39
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhon	---	42	---	9 41	4 05	6 00	---	3 44	---	---	22 90
Flint Hill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gum Springs—K. C. Horner	---	121	54	3 05	5 12	6 00	1 51	3 00	1 00	1 00	20 68
Hickory Grove—G. C. Phillips	---	54	99	1 00	1 00	1 00	---	2 50	---	50	6 00
Hickory Mountain—W. B. Waff	7	111	87	15 00	10 00	17 00	2 00	25 00	4 50	2 24	75 74
Jonesboro—W. B. Waff	6	170	119	42 92	27 91	34 02	---	37 70	6 56	3 57	152 68
Love's Creek—G. E. Spruill	4	211	82	35 00	30 00	35 00	2 00	41 25	5 00	3 00	151 25

## SANDY CREEK—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
May's Chapel—R. E. Clark	H. R. Howard, Moncure, R. 2	12	97	60	7 31	9 72	13 00	1 38	11 45	---	---	42 86
Mechanic's Hill—A. G. Lassiter	Levi Maness, Carter's Mills	---	54	43	2 00	2 25	3 90	---	5 00	---	---	13 15
Mineral Springs—T. Carrick	T. B. Patterson, Mt. Vernon Sigs.	9	95	81	15 00	10 00	15 00	1 00	20 00	3 30	2 00	66 30
Moon's Chapel—W. C. Dowd	---	---	71	---	10 00	15 00	14 00	---	13 01	---	---	52 01
Moncure—W. B. Waff	C. C. Poe, Moncure	---	82	96	20 69	19 01	27 10	1 00	56 23	5 32	1 00	130 35
Mount Olive—R. P. Ellington	J. W. Clark, Saxapahaw	14	195	134	15 00	10 00	15 00	---	15 00	4 46	3 00	62 46
Mount Pleasant—J. H. Hildreth	C. L. Kivett, Liberty	---	45	35	1 00	1 17	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	13 17
New Salem—J. P. Soots	J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1	---	44	65	5 26	4 00	6 00	3 92	5 00	---	---	23 57
PINEBLUFF—S. A. Ives	S. A. Ives, Pinebluff	---	15	11	1 00	1 00	3 30	1 00	5 00	---	---	11 30
Pine Grove	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	1 70	---	---	1 70
Pittsboro—F. R. Raymond	Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro	2	69	90	43 21	40 90	40 90	5 00	55 00	5 00	5 00	195 01
Riverside—W. C. Dowd	---	1	32	---	---	1 00	1 25	---	3 00	---	---	5 25
Rive's Chapel—W. B. Waff	W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5	6	142	101	12 25	---	19 46	1 00	23 82	1 50	2 00	60 03
Rocky River—G. E. Spruill	C. E. Duncan, Siler City, R. 2	11	117	92	12 00	12 00	15 00	---	5 00	---	---	44 00
Rock Springs—J. A. Hackney	J. R. Ellington, Bynum	---	42	46	2 00	2 00	2 00	45	3 50	---	---	9 95
Sandy Branch—J. B. Willis	T. G. Ivey, Siler City, R. 3	11	243	112	25 47	23 80	25 00	3 84	26 99	4 16	4 45	113 71
Sandy Creek—W. C. Dowd	E. A. McMaisters, Staley, R. 1	46	113	131	4 00	3 00	6 00	1 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	23 00
SANFORD—J. B. Willis	A. P. King, Sanford	21	273	222	100 00	94 38	169 58	10 19	158 95	24 93	7 00	565 03
Siler City—G. E. Spruill	M. J. Boling, Siler City	1	200	212	67 00	65 00	92 30	5 00	105 70	10 00	5 00	350 00
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner	S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines	8	53	45	25 00	15 00	27 00	2 00	30 00	4 00	2 00	105 00
Staley—W. H. Eller	C. P. Fox Staley	---	17	60	7 00	6 00	7 15	1 00	14 64	2 00	1 00	38 79
Tyson's Creek—K. C. Horner	L. Moon, Harper's Cross Roads	2	83	65	10 00	8 00	12 00	1 00	12 15	1 00	1 00	45 15
Union Grove—J. H. Vipperman	J. S. Hancock, Seagrove, R. 1	13	138	67	5 50	5 00	5 00	50	5 00	1 50	1 00	23 50
Vass—J. O. Fulbright	J. M. Tyson, Vass	---	25	63	4 60	7 50	11 50	---	18 00	1 00	2 00	44 60
Totals	---	239	5164	3838	922 69	795 60	1244 03	65 89	1327 45	135 07	92 95	4583 68





## SOUTH FORK

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Association Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Alexis—W. B. McClure	W. F. Huggins, Alexis	5	110	145	\$ 5 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 5 00	\$	\$	\$ 23 00
Amity—A. W. Setzer	J. S. McAlister, Lincolnton	5	70	55	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	50	4 50
BELMONT—F. M. Huggins	W. J. Francis, Belmont	13	226	190	82 17	79 69	174 14	14 14	62 64	28 94	8 18	435 76
Bethel—J. A. Hoyle	J. L. Navey, Lincolnton	—	79	62	3 00	1 50	50	50	2 00	—	1 00	8 00
Brookford—Rush Padgett	C. L. Reynolds, Brookford	5	82	109	14 60	12 37	15 38	—	20 10	2 50	—	64 95
Braunton—W. W. Kimmer	J. S. Calloway, Stanley	8	114	85	18 63	10 00	10 00	2 89	44 47	7 00	6 25	99 24
Catawba—J. S. Connell	H. M. Groom, Catawba	—	78	51	3 75	3 75	—	—	—	—	—	7 50
Cedar Grove—J. A. Snow	A. C. Michael, Newton, R. 3	—	78	36	4 20	50	1 56	4 35	2 01	2 85	—	15 47
Center View—J. R. Williams	W. M. Turbyfill, Maiden	7	60	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11	10 78
Corinth—B. C. Morris	C. O. Richey, Henry	1	123	54	5 00	2 00	2 00	—	2 00	—	1 45	12 45
Dallas—I. T. Newton	P. D. Summey, Dallas	4	152	96	68 50	40 80	67 00	4 00	108 36	6 00	8 00	302 66
Denver—M. A. Adams	Dr. C. L. McCall, Denver	—	32	34	5 00	2 50	2 50	—	12 00	—	—	22 00
EAST BELMONT—R. G. Mace	W. L. Chapman, Belmont	17	179	356	10 38	13 25	13 25	—	115 58	—	10 00	162 46
EAST GASTONIA—J. W. Whitley	C. B. Newton, Gastonia	53	439	512	22 25	36 22	89 44	—	201 65	15 00	—	564 56
Faith—W. B. McClure	H. B. Jones, Alexis	2	33	50	—	1 00	2 10	—	65	—	50	4 25
GASTONIA, FIRST—W. C. Barrett	W. J. Clifford, Gastonia	39	418	404	316 62	221 27	827 30	38 94	439 90	100 59	29 59	1974 21
Hebron	T. H. Roberts, Mt. Holly	—	101	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HICKORY, FIRST—J. D. Harte	J. D. Elliott, Hickory	22	323	330	348 63	121 22	463 10	—	189 00	49 21	12 17	1183 33
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure	T. A. Lineberger, Lowell	4	158	93	—	10 00	30 00	5 00	20 00	—	2 28	67 28
Highland—Rush Padgett	W. S. Robinson, Hickory	6	101	207	10 90	10 00	10 00	—	19 70	—	—	50 60
High Shoals—J. D. Moose	W. R. Rhine, High Shoals	—	99	137	42 50	24 16	59 89	—	50 61	2 50	2 50	152 16
Kidd's Chapel—M. A. Adams	W. A. Pool, Iron Station	—	63	36	2 00	—	50	—	11 00	—	—	13 50
Lawing's Chapel—L. R. Williams	J. A. Huitt, Lincolnton	6	141	89	7 85	8 00	9 95	—	4 28	—	—	30 08
Leonard's Fork—C. O. Wheeler	J. L. M. Caldwell, Lincolnton	12	127	—	8 00	5 00	5 00	—	5 00	—	2 80	25 80
Lincolnton Ave.—W. W. Rimmer	J. L. M. Caldwell, Lincolnton	4	168	171	10 37	2 70	3 15	—	4 96	—	—	21 18
LINCOLNTON, FIRST—C. C. Wheeler	J. O. Allen, Lincolnton	31	252	135	76 51	68 00	124 00	3 50	255 44	10 00	10 00	547 45
Long Creek—C. M. Robinson	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	9	257	125	21 92	5 00	15 00	—	40 48	—	—	82 40
Long Shoals—B. E. Morris	R. B. Gates, Lincolnton	—	48	40	5 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 50
LORAY—G. P. Abernethy	L. J. Waldrop, Gastonia	54	348	440	86 78	77 25	102 36	10 00	137 00	15 00	5 00	433 39
Louell—J. T. Newton	Jacob Hendrix, Lowell	—	123	158	16 11	3 14	—	—	28 82	—	4 70	52 77
Lucia—W. B. McClure	—	2	46	—	—	—	—	—	5 06	—	—	5 06

Macedonia—W. B. McClure-----	190	96	30	4 23	1 73	5 00	4 81	1 30	12 37
Maiden—L. R. Williams-----	201	218	13 50	7 00	10 43	5 00	5 00	6 25	49 68
Mayworth—D. E. Viperman-----	54	100	10 40	2 60	2 10	4 00	---	---	19 10
McAdenville—D. E. Viperman-----	19	246	384	5 00	16 40	25 00	---	---	46 40
Mountain Grove—A. W. Setzer-----	2	69	63	14 75	6 35	2 34	9 29	2 75	38 41
Mountain View—L. R. Williams-----	85	106	3 00	2 00	---	---	2 00	---	7 00
Mt. Beulah—J. T. Newton-----	40	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Buhala—W. G. Moore-----	32	273	222	85 43	38 30	24 65	139 09	---	287 47
Mt. Holman—W. W. Rimmer-----	4	197	161	---	5 35	---	6 00	---	11 35
Mt. Zion—R. G. Mace-----	1	152	72	9 00	18 00	---	11 00	---	56 00
Newton—J. A. Snow-----	157	165	50 00	24 10	29 07	---	28 06	---	141 23
Olmet—J. S. Connell-----	11	185	210	37 66	37 67	---	39 88	5 00	163 12
Penelope—A. W. Setzer-----	44	60	97	4 02	7 89	---	5 49	---	20 11
Providence—O. E. Beaver-----	4	89	60	5 41	2 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	16 41
Piney Grove—J. A. Snow-----	73	71	5 20	1 25	1 50	---	1 50	---	9 45
Reepsview-----	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
River View—W. W. Rimmer-----	73	138	179	10 09	4 83	5 97	26 64	34 31	86 20
Salem—B. E. Morris-----	6	119	55	10 00	6 85	4 80	---	---	21 65
Sandy Plains—J. W. Whitley-----	15	127	108	8 10	6 00	6 00	15 60	---	35 70
Sharon—A. W. Setzer-----	60	63	1 62	1 75	3 19	---	1 01	98	50
Spencer Mountain—J. T. Newton-----	2	82	142	4 35	16 91	7 00	18 50	---	9 05
Startown—J. A. Snow-----	16	50	10 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	50 01
Thessalonica—A. W. Setzer-----	22	---	1 97	75	63	---	5 00	1 35	28 00
Tuckasegee—W. B. McClure-----	9	83	55	---	---	---	1 51	74	6 95
Warlick's—O. A. Abree-----	4	111	79	4 00	---	---	---	---	---
Webb's Chapel—G. E. Rhyme-----	17	56	82	4 22	1 26	3 39	5 00	---	10 00
West Hickory—L. P. Smith-----	5	196	189	13 63	8 00	5 00	2 70	---	11 57
Totals-----	523	7723	7451	1706 77	996 02	2214 06	2145 55	299 66	7578 91

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Aber's Chapel—O. A. Abree-----	9	84	56	2 75	2 50	2 50	3 49	---	11 44
Beulah—S. A. Stroup-----	2	31	52	1 00	1 00	1 00	---	---	4 00
Connelly Springs—A. W. Setzer-----	5	113	75	10 00	5 00	14 50	43 93	2 00	80 43
Corinth—J. H. Cook-----	14	42	68	1 00	---	1 00	1 00	---	3 00
Hull's Grove—S. A. Stroup-----	7	100	131	1 00	---	1 50	3 00	30	5 80
Mull's Chapel—O. A. Abree-----	3	67	40	2 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	---	8 00
*Mt. Zion—J. F. Withers-----	5	73	40	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mt. Glead—J. J. Waldrop-----	4	43	45	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00
Mt. Vernon—S. A. Stroup-----	5	100	80	18 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 15	28 15
Olive Grove—J. J. Waldrop-----	15	110	76	1 47	1 25	1 25	1 36	---	5 33

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Mem-ber-ship	Sunday School Membership	State and Asso-cia-tional Mis-sions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Edu-cation	Ministers Relief	Total
Pisgah—J. M. Ballard	W. H. Parker, Casar	10	102	63	5 00	2 00	4 00	—	5 00	—	5 25	21 25
Pleasant Gove—J. H. Cook	J. R. Carswell, Connelly Springs	3	80	70	2 00	3 00	2 00	—	1 00	1 00	1 00	10 00
Shoup's Grove—O. A. Abce	D. A. Fullbright, Icard	16	182	98	3 06	3 06	3 06	—	7 69	—	—	16 87
St. Paul—R. G. Short	F. W. Rich, Belwood	13	211	115	2 00	1 87	1 00	—	5 15	—	—	10 02
St. John's—O. A. Abce	J. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs	16	93	102	2 00	2 00	2 00	—	2 25	1 00	1 00	11 25
Wilkes' Grove—S. A. Stroup	A. A. Hudson, Henry	7	156	64	2 00	2 00	4 00	13 00	12 00	—	—	33 00
Walker's Chapel—A. J. Waycaster	S. J. Keller, Connelly Springs	—	*50	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zion Hill	John Rhoney, Connelly Springs	—	182	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Hill S. House—J. J. Waldrop	—	9	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	143	1819	1295	54 28	27 68	41 81	15 00	93 87	7 15	12 55	252 34

## SOUTH RIVER

Autryville—W. J. Jones	E. V. Cooper, Autryville	8	121	94	\$ 24 12	\$ 5 00	\$ 10 00	\$ —	\$ 30 09	\$ —	\$ —	69 21
Antioch—J. E. Dupree	G. W. Starling, Godwin	2	87	86	15 78	2 55	1 67	—	10 00	—	—	30 00
Baptist Chapel—J. O. Tew	W. W. Bass	11	255	165	38 77	5 00	25 00	—	75 00	4 80	2 95	151 52
Brown's—C. D. Peterson	Thomas James	2	47	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beulah—C. D. Peterson	J. B. Young, Benson	4	53	50	5 00	4 00	2 00	—	2 05	—	2 00	15 05
Center—J. E. Dupree	M. F. House, Wade	10	98	83	10 10	2 00	2 50	—	9 64	—	2 50	29 24
Corinth—H. D. Lockerman	H. D. Lockerman	1	80	109	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 65	1 00	—	6 65
Clement—W. H. Barnes	A. I. Matthews	2	144	138	10 40	10 50	10 20	—	15 05	—	—	46 15
Concord—J. E. Dupree	—	—	166	—	2 33	2 15	5 02	—	—	—	—	9 50
Elizabeth—W. H. Barnes	R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro	2	156	109	2 00	3 00	1 00	3 46	—	50	50	10 46
Godwin—J. W. Cobb	Duncan Pope, Godwin	1	64	66	5 00	1 38	5 00	—	4 05	1 50	1 36	18 29
Hickory Grove—J. E. Dupree	L. T. McLamb	—	77	110	12 11	3 00	—	—	16 47	66	2 00	34 24
Long Branch—W. H. Barnes	G. B. Bledsoe, Autryville	10	112	107	6 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 40
*Macedonia—R. L. Byrd	—	—	85	40	7 00	—	—	—	6 00	—	—	13 00
*Mary's Chapel	—	8	45	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mill Creek—W. H. Barnes	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro	—	74	62	6 51	4 23	2 45	—	5 25	—	—	18 44

Mints—W. H. Barnes	2	22	--	3	20	--	--	2	00	--	--	5	20						
Mingo—C. D. Peterson	9	62	85	14	00	5	00	7	50	--	2	28							
Mt. Elam—J. O. Tew	--	172	117	14	98	2	89	5	12	--	5	00							
* Mt. Vernon	--	48	62	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--							
Piney Green—W. H. Barnes	--	181	252	19	90	5	00	5	00	--	--	55	01						
Pleasant Union—W. H. Barnes	5	86	84	4	35	--	--	--	60	--	--	9	95						
Parkersburg—W. J. Jones	--	19	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--						
Roseboro—W. J. Jones	3	100	122	28	25	9	85	17	45	--	30	70	86	25					
Royal's Chapel—J. E. Dupree	--	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--					
Salem—W. J. Jones	15	218	272	160	00	75	91	144	53	5	00	113	00	533	44				
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell	20	394	230	127	13	168	61	337	23	--	20	00	15	00	890	99			
Union Grove—John Prevatt	--	75	79	14	00	3	75	3	75	--	--	2	00	40	75				
White Oak—W. J. Jones	16	84	110	10	00	5	00	5	00	5	00	25	00	50	00	50	00		
Totals	131	3190	2723	542	33	316	07	592	02	14	46	670	61	50	96	49	41	2235	86

## SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—S. W. Hall	4	89	73	\$	15	35	\$	5	50	\$	8	25	\$	16	70	\$	5	00	\$	50	80
Berea—A. W. Wilcox	33	234	137	55	00	28	40	45	00	100	00	45	00	8	56	1 00	8	00	236	40	
Bethel—J. S. Connell	33	234	137	55	00	28	40	45	00	100	00	45	00	8	56	1 00	8	00	236	40	
Beulah—R. Lee Davis	10	137	140	2	00	2	56	2	93	1 00	2	93	1 00	1	25	8 56	1 00	3	91	16	49
Cabary—F. W. Fry	3	141	197	30	00	10	00	15	00	75	15	00	2 00	37	31	1 00	2 00	96	00	56	76
CHESTNUT HILL—J. L. Kirk	7	57	101	22	30	9	68	10	25	14	53	10	25	14	53	10	25	70	45	70	45
China Grove—S. J. Becker	36	332	392	78	21	52	52	47	65	41	48	5 00	5 00	15	00	5 00	5 00	229	86	47	04
Cleveland—C. S. Cashwell	36	332	392	78	21	52	52	47	65	41	48	5 00	5 00	15	00	5 00	5 00	229	86	47	04
Coolemeec—H. C. Marley	36	332	392	78	21	52	52	47	65	41	48	5 00	5 00	15	00	5 00	5 00	229	86	47	04
Cool Springs—J. L. Teague	36	332	392	78	21	52	52	47	65	41	48	5 00	5 00	15	00	5 00	5 00	229	86	47	04
Corinth—S. J. Becker	1	51	75	2	81	1	90	2	48	1	00	2	48	1	00	1 00	1 00	8	19	8	19
Davis Chapel—S. W. Hall	1	28	65	8	00	2	00	2	00	1	00	2	00	1	00	1 00	1 00	14	00	14	00
Dunn's Mountain—Hoyle Love	9	197	131	26	00	16	65	20	55	15	00	2 15	2 15	15	00	2 15	2 15	80	35	80	35
Eaton's—W. H. Dodd	9	197	131	26	00	16	65	20	55	15	00	2 15	2 15	15	00	2 15	2 15	80	35	80	35
Emmanuel—J. Adam Grubb	12	40	40	3	00	4	00	4	00	10	00	2 00	2 00	10	00	2 00	1 00	35	50	35	50
Enon—F. W. Fry	42	61	42	13	00	1	50	1	50	9	45	5 00	5 00	14	92	1 29	1 00	26	45	26	45
Faith—Hoyle Love	12	40	40	3	00	4	00	4	00	10	00	2 00	2 00	10	00	2 00	1 00	35	50	35	50
Farmington—S. W. Hall	12	40	40	3	00	4	00	4	00	10	00	2 00	2 00	10	00	2 00	1 00	35	50	35	50
Fork—W. H. Dodd	12	75	61	55	00	15	00	22	74	5 00	14	92	5 00	14	92	5 00	5 00	122	66	122	66
Gay's Chapel—J. L. Teague	16	264	168	22	15	3	70	6	10	3	76	21	91	1 29	21	91	1 29	58	91	58	91
Gold Hill—D. P. Morris	6	33	87	2	00	3	00	3	00	4	00	4 00	4 00	2	65	2 65	4 00	18	00	18	00
Harmony—W. V. Brown	36	43	43	2	25	2	00	2	00	3	00	3 00	3 00	4	00	4 00	4 00	4	65	4	65
James' X Roads—G. W. Henderson	15	127	107	60	86	12	50	26	41	10	78	5 99	5 99	18	37	4 05	4 05	138	96	138	96
Jernusalem—J. F. Carter	15	127	107	60	86	12	50	26	41	10	78	5 99	5 99	18	37	4 05	4 05	138	96	138	96



## SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office										Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Mocksville.—W. H. Dodd	21	146	151	115 91	84 20	288 84	8 67	48 83	7 06	9 18	562 69										
MOORESVILLE, 1st.—L. U. Weston	5	223	232	32 55	5 50	59 20	---	58 87	6 50	---	162 62										
South Side.—A. W. Wilcox	45	184	219	---	---	---	---	11 83	---	---	11 83										
New Bethany.—R. Lee Davis	26	146	103	11 23	3 00	7 44	---	15 00	---	---	36 67										
New Hope.—J. L. Teague	78	525	444	62 07	99 42	140 75	---	230 12	27 94	11 25	571 55										
Phanields.—Hoyle Love	8	41	64	18 30	3 30	4 35	---	5 86	---	---	31 81										
Rockwell.—Hoyle Love	2	24	64	13 80	8 20	3 50	22 50	9 60	---	---	57 60										
Salisbury, First.—C. A. G. Thomas	78	525	444	62 07	99 42	140 75	---	230 12	27 94	11 25	571 55										
N. Main St.—F. W. Fry	6	48	67	3 25	---	---	---	---	---	---	3 25										
Shady Grove.—J. L. Teague	3	37	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---										
Society.—J. L. Teague	2	135	86	11 70	7 00	2 00	---	6 00	2 00	---	28 70										
South River.—C. S. Cashwell	2	145	55	21 60	11 00	12 00	---	10 00	14 03	2 00	72 63										
Spencer.—E. T. Carter	52	324	273	131 00	61 25	198 00	---	74 88	---	7 73	472 86										
Statesville, First.—Charles Anderson	6	235	225	316 00	186 00	522 00	7 00	328 48	30 00	10 00	1399 48										
Front St.—C. S. Cashwell	13	84	198	27 76	26 41	31 58	---	43 25	1 00	2 50	132 50										
Western Ave.—G. H. Church	33	351	312	45 25	13 65	57 10	5 00	159 00	11 00	5 00	296 00										
Trading Ford.—F. W. Fry	3	234	120	9 00	2 35	6 00	---	5 00	2 00	1 00	25 00										
Turrentine.—J. Adam Grubb	13	54	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---										
Totals	479	4864	5107	1328 61	719 77	1606 18	77 82	1401 00	134 51	87 03	5354 93										

## STANLY

ALBEMARLE, First.—R. P. Walker-----	A. P. Harris Albemarle-----	53	294	254	\$113 15	\$ 50 60	\$ 65 95	\$ 1 00	\$124 71	\$ 32 95	\$16 46	\$ 404 82
Albemarle, West.—B. G. Witley-----	D. M. Herrin, Albemarle-----	63	661	418	25 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	150 00	---	---	212 00
Anderson's Grove—B. G. Whitley-----	D. A. Morton, Albemarle-----	10	144	90	4 00	5 00	8 00	---	20 00	5 00	5 00	47 00
Antioch—G. W. Stanley-----	J. A. Miller, Richfield-----	6	40	51	2 75	2 00	1 75	---	2 00	---	1 00	9 50
Barbee's Grove—G. G. Grubb-----	Caleb Eudy, Oakboro-----	3	67	45	3 00	2 00	2 00	---	5 00	---	2 00	14 50
Bethel—J. S. Harris-----	C. O. Tucker, Mt. Pleasant-----	4	25	50	1 00	1 00	50	50	2 00	---	50	5 50
Big Lick—A. O. Davis-----	A. L. Honeycutt, Big Lick-----	---	196	100	5 00	5 00	10 00	1 00	20 00	---	5 00	46 00

Canton—G. W. Stanley	4	177	122	9 00	4 00	7 50	10 00	1 00	1 00	31 50
Chaney's Hill—O. B. Reid	3	94	65	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	8 00
Corinth—G. W. Stanley	1	100	88	10 00	5 00	8 00	12 00	3 00	3 00	38 00
Cottonville—J. C. Gillespie	18	109	93	13 00	7 00	8 00	22 50	5 00	3 00	60 00
Ebenezer—E. M. Brooks	1	117	210	39 38	10 00	15 00	15 00	7 73	3 00	72 11
Kendalls—G. W. Stanley	8	147	160	21 00	13 00	15 00	15 00	1 30	3 00	68 80
Locust—J. A. Grubb	10	154	66	3 50	3 50	3 50	10 00	3 00	3 00	23 50
Mission—C. A. Reid	16	176	134	5 00	3 00	5 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	26 50
Mineral Springs—T. M. Sasser	—	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Pleasant—D. P. Morris	6	78	81	4 50	1 00	2 00	6 58	2 00	2 00	16 08
New London—E. M. Brooks	—	101	117	7 80	4 00	6 00	16 60	3 00	3 00	43 40
Norwood—J. C. Gillespie	4	232	206	20 00	10 00	10 00	33 57	4 50	3 00	84 07
Oakboro—J. A. Grubb	4	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia—J. A. Grubb	8	84	102	4 00	3 00	2 50	4 00	1 00	1 50	16 00
Palmerville—E. M. Brooks	5	67	109	23 43	14 00	27 70	16 88	8 00	5 00	95 01
Pleasant Grove—T. W. Folgeman	5	159	132	4 00	4 00	3 00	25 00	2 00	2 00	40 00
Plyler—T. W. Folgeman	6	55	54	2 00	2 00	3 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	18 00
Pospect—B. G. Whitey	2	106	80	2 50	2 50	2 50	13 75	2 00	2 00	20 25
Porter—B. G. Whitey	6	30	35	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	—	—	10 00
Silver Springs—J. C. Gillespie	16	326	236	10 00	10 00	20 00	60 00	5 00	5 00	106 00
Smyrna—J. S. Harris	6	68	52	1 00	1 00	2 00	10 00	11 00	11 00	25 00
Union Grove—B. G. Whitey	6	99	100	2 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	20 00
Wyatt's Grove—Jeff Lanning	—	49	75	2 00	2 00	1 50	3 00	1 00	1 00	9 50
Totals	274	3925	3267	339 01	180 60	256 40	613 09	73 48	90 96	1571 04

## STONE MOUNTAIN

Bethel	4	109	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist Home	—	58	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chestnut Grove	—	23	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dehart	—	70	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Elk Spurr	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fair Plains	—	60	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flint Hill	5	36	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gapfield	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay Meadow	—	108	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Knobbs	—	42	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laurel Fork	—	28	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain Valley	4	66	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain View, No. 1	3	19	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain View, No. 2	2	25	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Mount Pisgah	I. C. Woodruff	1	98	45	1 00	—	—	—	1 00	—	—	2 00
*Mount Zion	—	—	51	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Covenant	—	5	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Light	—	1	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Oak Grove	—	—	39	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Oak Ridge	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks and I. C. Woodruff	2	115	56	—	—	—	—	4 80	—	—	4 80
Pleasant Ridge	W. W. Myers	1	90	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roaring Gap	Grant Pothren	—	57	29	2 00	—	—	—	2 31	—	—	5 31
Riverside	—	3	23	—	25	—	—	—	25	—	—	50
Rock Springs	W. H. Key	3	38	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
River View	W. H. Key	—	33	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stony Ridge	I. C. Woodruff	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	1 55	—	—	1 55
*Traphill	—	4	91	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union	G. W. Sebastian	9	106	100	1 35	—	—	—	1 60	—	—	2 95
Walnut Grove	T. E. Blevins	8	191	72	2 87	—	—	—	2 13	—	—	5 00
Collection at Association	—	—	—	—	5 12	—	—	—	—	—	4 70	9 82
Totals	—	55	1898	1363	12 59	—	—	—	22 64	—	5 70	40 93

## STONY FORK

Boone's Fork	B. F. Wilcox	3	68	46	\$ 5 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 3 15	\$ 1 40	\$ 14 55
Doe Ridge	W. A. Pennell	2	33	40	—	—	—	1 50	1 50
Elk	Edmond Greene	3	36	*24	—	—	—	—	—
Laurel Fork	G. W. Brown	—	96	27	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Vernon	E. M. Gragg	—	200	125	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Ephraim	J. M. Payne	2	121	40	7 00	7 00	8 68	8 01	30 69
Mount Paran	D. M. Wheeler	—	—	—	75	75	75	—	2 25
	Levi Greene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	J. E. Greene	2	32	75	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

SURRY

[illegible]



## SURREY—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Union Cross—J. Q. Adams	S. G. Dobbins, Rusk	—	131	102	1 00	1 00	1 00	—	1 44	—	—	10 44
White Plains—T. S. Draughn	Luther Greenwood, Round Peak	5	31	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mission S. S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	179	2368	2236	58 43	42 96	48 75	14 25	85 32	37 00	16 68	303 39

## TAR RIVER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Advance—J. U. Teague	E. O. Young, Kittrell, R. 1	2	46	55	\$ 5 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 5 85	\$ 4 84	\$ 7 04	\$ 13 01	\$ 1 80	\$ 17 89
Bethany—J. J. Marshall	G. M. Raynor, Wood	1	39	127	5 00	2 00	6 00	—	—	—	—	13 00
Bear Swamp—W. N. Bobbitt	Watson Bowers, Littleton	17	180	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethlehem—A. P. Mustian	R. H. King, Thelma	—	61	28	11 00	2 00	2 75	45	3 60	2 75	1 45	24 00
Bethesda—J. T. Gillespie	J. J. Watkins, Kents, Va.	9	60	65	10 04	9 00	10 55	—	22 84	3 93	2 14	58 30
Bobbitt's Chapel—W. N. Bobbitt	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton	5	36	32	12 75	—	5 50	—	23 45	—	4 00	45 70
Brown's—T. J. Taylor	S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson	7	124	57	61 36	37 56	39 79	—	57 35	—	—	196 06
Bunn—W. H. Hartsell	J. N. Perry, Wakefield	18	205	243	19 30	7 71	17 44	—	57 98	4 07	2 72	109 22
Cary—E. R. Nelson	C. E. Hoyle, Henderson	1	100	114	25 00	25 00	30 35	—	24 00	—	—	104 35
Castalia—Oscar Creech	T. J. Bartholomew, Castalia	49	191	142	40 00	12 00	16 50	—	19 40	—	—	58 85
Centerville—A. P. Mustian	W. D. Uchurch, Centerville	16	52	126	5 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 84
Cedar Rock—G. M. Duke	T. W. Boon, Louisburg	6	156	142	31 50	3 25	3 20	—	16 00	2 50	1 80	100 91
Corinth	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg	6	194	135	12 50	13 25	14 00	—	6 00	—	—	45 75
Cypress Chapel—O. W. Sawyer	E. B. Moon, Spring Hope	34	216	190	28 80	3 24	2 58	75	17 40	6 08	—	58 85
Enterprise—A. P. Mustian	E. L. Hale, Littleton	6	149	58	17 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 50
Epheus—J. E. Hocutt	W. V. Denton, Spring Hope	—	171	95	18 00	5 87	7 75	—	34 16	—	—	65 78
Fishing Creek—W. N. Bobbitt	A. R. Shearen, Whitakers	8	94	33	26 82	4 38	8 02	—	11 15	4 00	5 00	59 37
Gardner's—J. P. Harriss	H. E. Rodwell, Macon	5	206	154	44 62	24 70	163 00	—	70 26	5 00	5 00	312 58
HENDERSON—S. L. Morgan	Jas. J. Miller, Henderson	20	364	311	311 99	145 75	187 40	6 00	286 42	75 00	50 00	1062 56
Harriss' Chapel—A. P. Mustian	W. H. Mahry, Essex	9	143	61	39 81	10 26	16 40	—	—	7 42	15 45	89 34
Hickory Rock—G. M. Duke	W. J. Dennis, Louisburg	11	57	118	12 50	2 50	2 50	—	2 50	—	—	20 00
Holly Grove	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inez—A. P. Mustian	—	3	18	69	5 00	—	—	—	7 12	—	—	12 12

Joyner's Chapel—W. H. Hartsell.	D. C. Pearce, Zebulon.	21	190	28 85	5 52	8 33	11 55	4 84	4 95	64 04
Kittrell—E. R. Nelson.	Mrs. O. H. Williams, Kirtell.	13	22 32	8 50	2 00					12 56
LITTLETON—A. B. Harrell.	A. W. Green, Littleton.	13	165 135	98 42	29 60	48 10	1 65	4 20	6 29	17 53
LOUISBURG—W. M. Gilmore.	Ivey Allen, Louisburg.	17	282 202	221 89	437 83	385 10	10 00	21 00		1290 92
Macon—T. J. Taylor.	J. L. Colman, Macon.	10	151 102	68 85	25 00	25 00	1 00	57 59	3 00	189 88
Maple Spring—G. M. Duke.	Mrs. J. W. Strange, Mapleville.	3	135 70	67 20	11 20	14 20		13 97	6 75	127 92
Marmaduke—C. T. Plybon.	W. C. Duke, Marmaduke.	5	87 38	19 25	5 00					24 25
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson.	R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.	7	74 40	35 00	15 00	25 00		9 20	8 50	112 70
Midway—J. H. Bunn.	C. J. Bowden, Spring Hope.	13	126 116	8 00	1 15	1 50		49		17 41
Mountain Grove—J. H. Harper.	Mountain Grove.	24	136	12 20	37 57	2 35				52 12
Mt. Hebron—J. W. Selge.	G. D. Griffin, Castalia.	7	45 42	7 64			60			8 24
Mt. Zion—G. M. Duke.	W. J. Bennett, Louisburg.	2	168 35	33 00	31 47	2 00		3 00		69 47
Mt. Olive—W. H. Hartsell.	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope.	8	47 60	14 95	4 85	9 70	11 00	1 50	1 50	43 50
New Bethel—John F. Mitchiner.	Geo. T. Ayscue, Henderson.	13	232 185	40 00	22 00	75 00	27 00			164 00
New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn.	W. P. Hicks, Henderson.	12	165 71	14 02	5 83	2 63		1 00		23 48
North Henderson.	D. T. Clayton, Henderson.	21	117 169	15 00						15 00
North Warrenton—J. J. Marshall.		18	49		2 00					2 00
Norlina—E. R. Nelson.	W. E. Bugg, Norlina.	88	124	20 00						20 00
Peach Tree—O. W. Sawyer.	J. O. McGregor, Castalia.	5	200 141	16 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		20 00
Pearce Aml—W. H. Hartsell.	A. V. Pearce, Wakefield.	12	145 113	10 00			7 80	5 21		72 21
Philadelphia—G. W. May.	K. P. Leonard, Nashville.	10	223 105	45 00		14 20	12 25			65 63
Poplar Spring—W. H. Hartsell.	K. M. Mullen, Wakefield.	3	249 150	42 50	4 53	6 35	4 88	1 39	2 93	32 21
Quankie—W. N. Bobbitt.		3	106 40	22 00	1 04		1 38		1 50	34 28
Red Bud—A. G. Wilcox.	E. J. Hawks, Castalia.	3	217 54	25 00	2 40	4 00				40 69
Reedy Creek—A. P. Mustian.	C. N. Hardy, Littleton.	7	172 44	25 65	8 15	3 04	22 40	2 10		48 31
Rock Spring—W. M. Gilmore.	J. B. Wilder, Louisburg.	1	117 50	10 00	1 80	12 01		7 25	2 00	116 91
Samaria—W. H. Hartsell.	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex.	2	238 136	72 86	10 00	24 80	4 24		4 50	113 26
Sandy Creek—G. M. Duke.	A. J. Joyner, Louisburg.	4	282 115	78 83	7 74	17 95	45 11			123 32
Sharon—W. B. Morton.	C. W. Perkinson, Wise.	4	155 145	35 00	8 00	35 21				63 00
South Henderson—C. F. Hudson.	G. C. Parish, Henderson.	9	316 200	61 00	2 00					44 25
*Social Plains.		5	100 54				10 00			99 13
Sulphur Springs—Paul Hartsell.	J. A. Shepherd, Elberon.	10	133 72	27 50	6 75		7 80		4 00	51 50
Turkey Branch—A. G. Wilcox.	J. M. Browning, Enfield.	3	46 50	50 80	6 53	30 00	5 00			162 92
Vaughn—E. R. Nelson.	C. J. Tucker, Vaughn.	92	93 26	75 12	73 12	7 00	60 00			781 87
Warren Plains—T. J. Taylor.	W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.	17	159 112	44 00	13 92	47 60	5 00	20 00	10 00	55 70
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor.	C. R. Rodwell, Warrenton.	25	164 121	149 48	124 24	147 69	325 28			7303 14
White Level—G. M. Duke.	W. E. Brewer, Louisburg.	26	185 198	20 15	24 75	4 20				
Totals.		547	8469 6009	2218 78	1178 09	1831 91	40 63	1626 61	229 32	177 80

Totals

## TENNESSEE RIVER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Almond—J. H. Wilson	C. P. Capbell, Almond	18	116	126	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alaska—A. E. Lowe	M. A. Wiggins, Alaska	14	84	111	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	—	—	5 00
Antioch—T. D. Watson	John Burnett, Bryson City	2	72	*41	—	—	—	—	1 00	—	—	5 00
Bryson City—T. F. Deitz	J. M. Welch, Parrish	43	312	468	66 00	162 00	97 00	—	5 00	—	—	5 00
Brush Creek—W. L. Bradley	J. M. Welch, Parrish	46	982	67	4 00	4 00	8 00	—	85 00	—	—	410 00
Bone Valley—John Hyde	Jesse Cook, Medin	6	110	60	—	10 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	—	—	18 00
Bethabara—J. J. Lambert	E. D. Chambers, Birdtown	11	118	40	—	—	—	—	13 00	—	—	36 00
Buffalo—Cornsilk	Cornsilk, Robbinsville	1	17	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bushnell—J. S. Stanberry	A. L. Smiley, Bushnell	—	21	46	—	—	1 00	1 00	—	—	—	2 00
Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley	E. C. Smiley, Bryson City	—	169	60	8 00	7 00	7 00	—	5 00	—	—	5 00
Cheoath	J. A. Hyde, Robbinsville	—	199	*265	—	—	—	—	19 00	—	—	41 00
Chamber's Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. M. Shuler, Bushnell	—	59	*30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cable Branch—J. L. Hyde	Pat Elliott, Fontana	22	128	53	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cedar Cliff—Buth Matheson	S. S. Hooper, Robbinsville	8	49	90	—	—	—	3 00	—	—	—	3 00
Deep Creek—T. D. Watson	Joe Cassada, Bryson City	—	77	103	2 00	7 00	4 00	—	—	—	—	3 00
Epp Spring—John Hyde	H. A. Brown, Epp Spring	4	54	142	5 00	—	5 00	—	—	—	—	13 00
Forney's Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. H. Cole, Forney	11	116	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 00
Holly Spring—J. H. Wilson	D. M. Franklin, Bryson City	13	52	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hazel Creek—L. L. Allen	M. L. Price, Bryson City	24	116	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hewitt's	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Creek—T. D. Watson	A. Bumgarner, Ocona Lufly	14	88	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Judson	—	—	61	*155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lufly—C. T. Sisk	J. H. Beck, Proctor	37	189	57	—	2 00	—	—	—	—	—	2 00
Lone Oak—G. W. Orr	—	27	198	*78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maple Spring—D. C. McCoy	S. B. Smiley, Almond	16	111	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Zion	—	—	70	*34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mingus Creek—T. D. Weston	W. L. Watson, Ocona Lufly	—	46	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nantahala—W. C. Woodard	S. B. T. Gibson, Wesser	1	51	42	—	—	—	—	2 00	—	—	2 00
Noland Creek—J. W. Watkins	W. M. Green, Noland	3	53	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panther Creek—W. T. Truitt	W. H. Marcus, Japan	11	171	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Grove—H. J. Hogue	J. M. Woodward, Almond	—	28	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Powel Branch	—	—	24	*20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Locality	23	62	67	3 00					
Round Hill—E. O. Hall									
Rock Creek—R. E. Lowe		82	30						
Stecoah—H. J. Hogue	16	208	70						
Silver Creek—J. H. Wilson	13	59	72						
Santeetlah—G. W. Orr		78							
Sweet Water—F. M. Morgan	1	124	90					2 00	
Tuckegee—W. S. Rogers	10	281	92					6 00	
Tennessee River—J. L. Hyde	12								
*Union Hill		105	42						
Whittier—R. L. Cook	1	43	83						
Yellow Creek—L. L. Allen	19	136	40						
Totals	427	4580	3556	126 11	199 00	137 00	4 00	140 00	606 00

### THREE FORKS

[illegible]



## THREE FORKS—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
South Fork—L. A. Wilson	J. E. Duncan, Todd	8	104	67	1 65		1 20					2 85
Shull's Mills—John Norris	B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills		23	52					2 10			2 10
Stony Fork—I. O. Miller	C. O. Kees, Stony Fork		178	151	4 30				2 70			7 00
*Samson			73	45								
Three Forks—W. Swift	A. J. Edmisten, Boone	7	102	47	5 50	3 00	3 50		11 06			23 06
Timbered Ridge—J. C. Wilson	J. E. Farthing, Peoria	14	71	72	5 13	4 58	9 56		15 70		5 20	40 17
Union—L. A. Wilson	Solomon Younce, Mabel	6	139	100	1 18		1 25		6 00			8 43
Willow Dale—G. W. Trivette	W. E. Dugger, Vilas	3	63	77			8 30					8 30
Zionville—L. A. Wilson	Geo. Rotan, Zionville	4	124	72			8 21		7 25			15 46
Zion Hill—G. W. Trivette	John Koller, Beech Creek	9	112	48			1 25		1 50			2 75
Totals		203	3711	2739	159 69	74 94	328 63	1 00	340 36	4 50	23 74	932 86

## TRANSYLVANIA

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Blue Ridge—J. S. Holbert	H. J. Garren, Blantyre	7	56	40								
Bolton—J. R. Liner	N. M. Hollowell, Brevard		132	84	7 60	7 10	8 10		5 78			28 58
BREVARD—A. W. McDaniel	F. L. Wilson, Pisgah Forest, R. 1	50	302	256	100 00	100 00	122 00	10 00	143 91			475 91
Carr's Hill—E. Allison	Cleveland Keene, Brevard, R. 1	4	124	80			1 77		5 00			6 77
Carson's Creek—Judson Corn	J. A. Bryson, Selica		63	40								
Cathay's Creek—A. J. Manley	E. M. Corn, Brevard, R. 1	9	104	96			1 41					1 41
Dunn's Rock—A. J. Manley	W. L. Talley, Penrose		21	103								
Enon—W. E. Barker	G. T. Glazner, Brevard, R. 1	1	150	75	8 67	6 59	18 98		10 00			44 24
Glady Branch—J. R. Liner	Ward Breedlove, Lake Toxaway	14	88	68		1 30	1 30		4 80			7 40
Lake Toxaway—W. H. Nicholson	W. Kilpatrick, Etowah, R. 1	10	63	60	2 00	1 50	1 00		1 00			5 50
Little River—E. Allison	C. A. McCall, Balsam Grove	3	169	92	10 00	10 00	10 00		10 00			40 00
Macedonia—A. J. Manley	J. W. Glazner, Rosman	2	101	52		3 34			3 84			7 18
Mt. Moriah—J. R. Liner	C. W. Henderson, Quebec	14	153	98	5 00	5 00	5 00		10 00			25 00
Oak Grove—A. J. Manley	D. L. Brainard, Pisgah Forest	1	128	90	25 01	15 00	20 00	1 50	39 17	2 00	2 50	105 13
Pisgah Forest			31	117					6 61			6 61

[illegible]

## TUCKASEIGEE

[illegible]

## TUCKASEEGEE—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Mem- bership	Sunday School Membership	State and Asso- ciational Mis- sions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Edu- cation	Ministers Relief	Total
* Cedar—J. H. Owen.	---	---	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
* Wolf Creek	---	---	152	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
* Yellow Mountain—D. L. Miller.	---	---	105	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	---	130	2998	2368	45 32	129 91	183 71	5 85	99 14	27 15	34 86	525 94

## UNION

Antioch—A. C. Davis.	T. S. Hinson, Unionville.	9	86	65	\$ 3 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 1 00	\$ 4 25	\$ ---	\$ ---	\$ 13 25
Austin's Grove—C. J. Black.	S. D. Mills, Wingate, R. 2.	4	79	119	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	7 50	2 00	2 00	18 50
Renton's X Roads—A. Marsh.	J. K. Trull, Monroe, R. 2.	1	146	118	8 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	10 00	---	---	36 00
Rethel—J. A. Bivens.	Lee Ashcraft, Marshville, R. 2.	2	65	57	16 85	10 00	15 50	2 00	15 00	50 00	2 50	111 85
Corinth—R. M. Haiger.	W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 9.	14	195	148	10 00	8 00	6 00	1 00	15 63	---	---	43 29
Deep Springs—R. H. James.	Z. A. Caudle, Peachland, R. 1.	5	153	50	5 00	6 20	5 50	---	9 60	---	3 05	29 35
Elbenezer—M. D. L. Preslar.	J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail, R. 1.	1	133	75	10 05	6 04	5 00	1 00	11 80	---	2 00	95 89
Fairfield—A. Marsh.	J. A. Helms Monroe, R. 3.	3	108	70	5 00	5 00	5 00	---	15 00	---	2 00	32 00
Faulks—E. C. Snyder.	J. W. Outen, Wingate, R. 1.	8	242	138	15 00	10 10	10 00	1 15	20 00	---	---	56 25
Hamilton's X Roads—A. C. Davis.	R. T. Caudle, Marshville, R. 2.	3	78	75	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	---	1 00	27 00
Hermion—K. W. Hogan.	L. W. Helms, Waxhaw.	3	77	66	3 00	3 00	4 00	---	6 35	---	---	18 35
Hopewell—J. S. Simpson.	T. M. Wiley, Unionville, R. 1.	12	162	130	18 00	16 00	18 00	1 00	18 60	20 00	4 00	95 60
KING STREET—K. W. Hogan.	W. W. Black, Waxhaw.	---	92	57	22 50	5 00	10 00	2 00	20 00	---	---	64 50
Macedonia—C. J. Black.	N. A. Funderburk, Monroe, R. 4.	9	113	74	8 00	7 50	10 00	1 00	10 00	---	1 00	37 50
Marshville—C. J. Black.	B. H. Griffin, Marshville.	25	265	174	69 61	60 00	70 00	10 00	192 00	---	13 62	415 23
Meadow Branch—C. J. Black.	J. W. Bivens, Wingate.	37	392	361	80 61	60 00	89 62	---	199 83	---	12 23	442 29
Mill Creek—E. C. Snyder.	I. A. Connell, Unionville.	6	313	79	20 00	15 00	15 00	3 00	32 23	---	5 00	90 23
MONROE—L. M. White.	F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.	1	442	327	200 00	129 40	197 72	20 00	414 53	207 50	20 00	1189 15
Mt. Harmony—E. C. Snyder.	J. E. Sutar, Matthews.	6	243	113	20 00	20 00	20 00	1 00	30 00	---	5 00	96 00
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato.	J. D. Smith, Marshville, R. 3.	---	110	63	1 00	1 00	80	---	2 23	---	1 00	6 03
Mt. Olive—D. A. Brown.	C. E. Rushing, Marshville, R. 3.	7	102	72	7 50	6 00	10 00	2 00	12 00	---	2 00	39 50
Mt. Pleasant—M. D. L. Preslar.	Ellis Godwin, Monroe.	8	125	66	7 20	6 00	10 00	---	10 00	---	3 00	36 20

Mt. Zion—R. M. Haiger	12	61	35	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	8 00
Mountain Springs—E. C. Snyder	4	135	98	5 51	5 00	5 00	8 90	2 50	17 58	2 50	44 49
New Hope—A. Marsh	1	45	63	2 50	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	8 50
*New Salem	24	84	41								
North Monroe—E. C. Snyder	1	113	100	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	15 00	2 00	30 00
Oak Grove—R. M. Haiger	9	111	65	3 00	3 00	4 00		2 00	8 00	2 00	20 00
Olive Branch—J. S. Simpson	8	181	96	8 00	8 00	10 00	2 00	4 00	18 00	4 00	50 00
Philadelphia—R. M. Haiger	3	203	100	10 00	10 00	10 00			30 00		60 00
Pleasant Hill—A. Marsh	3	131	82	5 00	3 00	5 00			7 50		22 50
Roanoke—J. G. Gullidge	3	50	57	2 00	2 00	3 00			3 22		11 42
Sandy Ridge—R. H. James	4	135	109	3 50	4 00	2 00			8 00		25 50
Sardis—M. D. L. Preslar	1	107	60	5 17	5 00	8 00			10 00		29 17
Shiloh—D. F. Helms	12	205	95	20 00	22 01	26 26	8 78	5 00	29 86	13 35	125 26
Union—M. D. L. Preslar	3	151	75	19 00	20 00	21 40		7 00	60 33	9 20	136 93
Union Grove—A. Marsh	3	134	107	5 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	8 00		22 00
Unionville—A. Marsh											
Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan		162	130	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 50	15 00	2 50	33 50
West Monroe—E. C. Snyder		143	155	2 50	6 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	45 80	2 00	68 30
Totals	246	5872	3965	646 50	498 45	632 80	73 83	126 06	1346 04	306 05	3629 73

## WEST BUNCOMBE

New Found—H. D. Miller	7	147	124	\$	6 00	\$ 26 15	\$ 41 40	\$	\$110 00	\$ 2 25	\$ 185 80
Zion Hill—W. T. McFalls		87	48		2 00				5 00		7 00
Corinth—Jesse W. Corn	7	95	97						6 00		6 00
Round Hill—W. T. McFalls	3	211	*37								
Beulah—W. N. Martin	2	99	45		5 00				6 25		11 25
Long Branch—J. G. Parham	2	75	87			5 00				5 00	10 00
Turkey Creek—Jesse W. Corn	6	134	156		2 00	1 91	2 52		5 25		11 68
Bethel—Jesse W. Corn	3	68	*98						5 13		5 13
Totals	30	726	692		15 00	23 06	43 92		137 63	7 25	236 86



## WEST CHOWAN

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Ahoscie—C. L. Dowell	U. C. Williams, Ahoscie	8	459	280	\$170 00	\$167 00	\$193 00	\$10 00	\$249 78	\$ 79 00	\$20 00	888 78
AULDER—M. P. Davis	C. H. Jenkins, Aulder	1	381	309	175 08	150 00	265 00	10 00	212 40	56 79	20 00	889 26
Ashley's Grove—D. Cale	C. B. Revelle, Conway	7	223	187	30 00	30 00	40 96	1 00	56 32	5 00	2 00	185 28
Askeville—J. F. Cale	G. C. White, Askeville	25	67	144	30 00	20 00	36 02	1 06	29 70	6 00	4 70	127 48
Bethlehem—C. L. Dowell	W. A. Thomas, Coheld	9	200	130	65 29	66 86	76 01	3 00	55 23	72 00	5 00	343 39
Bethany—J. O. Alderman	T. F. Cale, Coleraine	12	331	129	25 00	25 00	45 00	—	27 16	5 00	10 00	137 16
Brantley's Grove—S. N. Watson	A. C. Overton, Ahoscie	4	162	102	48 13	34 08	49 23	2 00	19 20	9 00	3 00	164 64
Buckhorn—L. E. Dailey	H. J. Vann, Como	29	259	222	197 73	115 24	268 40	10 15	281 16	349 75	15 00	1237 43
Capehart's—H. H. Honeycutt	J. H. Matthews, Windsor	—	247	97	40 00	25 00	35 00	—	25 00	5 00	5 00	135 00
Cashie—W. R. Haight	C. S. Godwin, Ahoscie	9	334	226	162 00	130 00	198 00	5 00	315 18	25 00	15 00	850 18
Center Grove—C. L. Dowell	M. R. Herring, Winton	2	178	135	41 00	20 00	38 75	—	78 00	8 00	7 00	192 75
Chowan—S. N. Watson	R. W. Fairless, Harrellsville	—	122	101	157 40	144 90	144 20	5 00	248 00	69 00	10 00	778 50
Christian Harbor—R. B. Lineberry	E. T. Forehand, Coleraine	1	164	92	40 00	30 00	64 41	1 00	61 79	7 00	5 00	209 20
Coleraine—R. B. Lineberry	J. S. Jenkins, Aulder	8	470	155	115 87	79 05	366 39	3 25	171 44	95 00	13 25	844 25
Connarissa—M. P. Davis	Nezzie Davis, Conway	11	334	337	72 65	38 00	101 00	3 00	86 24	11 50	5 00	317 39
Creeksville—J. W. Downey	A. H. Martin, Conway	8	161	164	8 48	15 00	15 00	1 00	27 50	6 00	4 65	77 63
Conway—Jesse Blalock	B. L. Sykes, Garysburg	10	222	190	33 30	77 92	104 16	4 40	210 98	—	18 56	449 32
Elam—K. D. Stukenbrok	J. R. Deloatch, Seaboard	22	292	101	42 00	23 80	38 76	18 00	176 75	36 10	7 50	342 91
Galatia—D. Cale	J. A. White, Windsor	7	277	109	25 00	16 00	25 00	15 00	12 00	—	—	93 00
Green's X Roads—N. J. Todd	S. A. Ives, Harrellsville	7	149	68	43 00	20 00	37 47	1 00	13 83	5 00	2 00	122 30
Harrellsville—R. B. Lineberry	W. E. Futrell, Woodland	11	149	82	68 65	38 15	63 50	2 00	72 71	5 00	4 00	254 01
Hebron—E. F. Sullivan	M. R. Barnes, Oremo	—	112	68	17 20	13 00	23 06	—	36 00	8 84	2 00	100 10
Hillside—S. B. Barnes	K. R. Israel, Tunis	—	43	—	8 00	4 00	4 00	—	—	2 00	2 00	20 00
Holly Grove—J. F. Cale	Walter Powell, Aulder	12	159	77	32 87	29 24	55 76	12 87	106 28	17 70	—	254 72
Holly Springs—T. T. Speight	P. M. Fleetwood, Jackson	9	141	165	1 70	4 82	3 86	—	8 00	3 48	—	21 86
Horton's—M. P. Davis	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	2	95	87	17 37	15 00	22 75	8 87	26 50	10 50	1 00	111 99
Jackson—K. D. Stukenbrok	W. R. Bridges, Lasker	—	113	72	81 88	35 00	160 82	—	232 16	47 96	10 00	567 82
Kelford—T. T. Speight	T. N. Peele, Lewiston	33	233	165	35 00	35 00	35 00	—	50 00	30 00	5 13	190 13
Lasker—D. Cale	—	8	173	113	25 00	15 00	25 00	—	—	—	—	65 00
Lawrence's—S. B. Barnes	—	23	206	54	35 00	15 00	35 00	—	7 43	6 00	5 00	103 43
Lewiston—T. L. Brown	—	15	276	238	84 95	60 00	124 15	1 00	115 45	13 17	10 00	408 72

Margaretsville—Jesse Blalock—	47	60	25	00	10	00	15	00	20	50	12	00	5	00	5	00	92	50	
Mars Hill—H. H. Honeycutt	14	508	163	105	28	40	00	90	00	—	123	61	—	5	00	363	89		
Meherrin—E. F. Sullivan	14	343	286	91	25	58	00	93	86	5	03	158	36	19	75	436	25		
Mount Carmel—J. W. Teague	11	233	80	14	65	25	90	50	31	—	31	87	14	09	10	436	25		
Mount Tabor—C. W. Scarborough	4	271	100	167	45	220	39	386	22	—	261	64	31	87	14	82	141		
Murfreesboro—T. O. Keaton	12	122	150	124	02	145	89	204	53	—	122	00	20	70	15	00	1127	43	
Menola—E. F. Sullivan	2	108	99	24	61	32	80	101	30	—	84	93	5	00	5	00	631	44	
Merry Hill—H. H. Honeycutt	137	80	33	41	25	00	31	61	—	—	17	00	10	00	2	28	253	64	
Oak Grove—S. N. Watson	—	105	99	25	15	17	00	19	00	—	10	00	5	00	3	00	119	30	
Pine Forest—H. Trueblood	1	36	1	65	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	15	
Pocasi—J. W. Downey	11	248	145	60	03	43	04	57	22	—	321	97	10	00	—	—	4	95	
Powellsville—H. H. Honeycutt	4	123	147	70	00	50	00	70	08	2	00	84	81	14	07	3	00	492	26
Pleasant Grove—J. W. Downey	3	237	114	45	88	42	20	48	25	1	00	44	09	15	00	5	00	293	96
Republican—T. L. Brown	23	384	149	50	00	30	00	60	00	5	00	118	62	17	50	5	00	201	42
Rich Square—J. F. Cale	259	166	103	00	72	77	113	85	—	—	—	174	70	—	—	—	286	12	
Ronoake—D. Cale	88	65	2	30	10	51	—	—	—	—	—	31	41	2	00	—	464	32	
Robert's Chapel—L. E. Dailey	9	229	199	200	21	97	25	291	12	9	77	220	69	70	57	11	78	901	39
Ross's—R. B. Lineberry	22	727	447	75	00	40	00	91	00	31	00	69	01	11	11	6	00	323	12
Riverside—S. B. Barnes	8	86	105	14	88	7	38	16	98	5	00	10	00	—	—	2	00	65	24
Sandy Run—J. F. Cale	8	386	178	40	00	40	00	40	00	13	00	108	41	10	00	10	00	261	41
Seaboard—K. D. Stukenbrok	2	142	99	36	27	41	26	111	50	—	—	96	63	32	83	10	00	328	49
Siloam—S. B. Barnes	2	126	148	5	00	3	00	5	00	1	00	5	00	2	00	1	00	22	00
Seven—Jesse Blalock	15	196	201	140	55	108	98	157	35	5	00	238	81	35	62	—	686	31	
St. John's—S. B. Barnes	11	168	99	22	00	11	00	27	00	—	—	25	52	10	63	5	00	101	15
Union—S. N. Watson	3	167	114	70	70	50	00	72	90	—	—	100	00	30	00	—	323	65	
Winion—T. T. Speight	—	146	59	50	00	43	23	56	44	20	07	38	86	—	—	—	208	60	
Woodland—J. W. Downey	18	194	150	82	00	81	26	90	50	7	16	141	50	9	52	10	96	422	90
Totals	495	13480	8280	3644	40	2841	37	4994	38	244	13	5673	63	1440	16	234	81	19072	88

## WESTERN N. C.

ANDREWS		284	250	\$	\$ 30	00	\$ 30	00	\$ 30	00	\$	22	00	\$	8	50	\$
C. H. Jarrett, Andrews	16	284	250	\$	\$ 30	00	\$ 30	00	\$ 30	00	\$	\$ 22	00	\$	8	50	\$
Bethesda—W. H. Barker	3	45	44	1	36	1	75	1	75	1	75						\$ 120
Boiling Springs—Chas. Hembree	—	114															4 86
Fire's Creek—W. H. Barker	—	71	*65	1	00	1	00	75									2 75
Hanging Dog—J. T. Platt	—	265	122	9	00	9	00	10	00			7	85	41	74		41 74
Hayesville—A. B. Smith	6	110	39	78	77	8	30	15	30			10	15	2	40		114 92
Junaluska—J. M. Lee	16	110	39	78	77	8	30	15	30								114 92
Little Brassstown—J. H. Green	19	65	45														6 65
Mt. Pisgah—H. J. Brown	10	145	46	2	00	2	50	2	15								6 65
Mt. Pleasant—A. B. Smith	10	58	*46	2	65	2	65	2	65								7 95
E. Penland, Hayesville	9	37	75	8	79	7	00	11	00			5	90			1	00

## WESTERN N. C.—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Mt. Union</i> —W. R. Lunsford	S. L. Stalcup, Marble	—	49	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martin's Creek—D. F. Birchfield	W. J. Martin, Murphy, R. 2	—	72	50	3 00	3 00	3 00	—	—	—	—	9 00
MURPHY—Walter E. Wilson	F. G. Whitaker, Murphy	—	115	120	25 00	29 95	29 50	—	7 98	7 00	—	79 43
Marble Springs—J. S. Stanberry	J. M. Lovingood, Marble	20	343	158	4 00	10 10	10 00	—	4 45	—	—	24 55
Nantahala—E. G. Ledford	J. D. Woodard, Aquone	8	116	108	5 00	5 00	5 00	—	2 83	—	—	17 83
Philadelphia—J. T. Platt	G. H. Silvers, Hayesville	—	40	35	1 00	1 00	3 00	—	35	—	30	5 65
Peach Tree—E. G. Ledford	H. B. Elliott, Murphy, R. 2	7	222	130	9 18	9 18	9 18	—	—	—	7 35	34 89
Pine Log—S. H. Green	G. R. Sharp, Warren	—	78	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Red Marble—J. C. Pipes	J. H. Philip, Andrews	—	126	51	4 00	4 00	4 00	—	1 00	—	—	13 00
Shiloh—F. B. Garrett	G. C. Buckner, Hayesville	9	19	30	57	50	50	—	1 00	—	—	1 57
Topton—F. M. Morgan	D. B. Wright, Topton	16	50	73	2 00	2 00	2 00	—	—	—	—	7 00
*Bethel	—	—	72	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Glade	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Mission Hill—W. S. Cassida	—	—	64	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fairview—J. H. Grant	—	—	56	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Grove—L. J. Young	John Ammons, Ellijay	25	60	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Grove—W. A. West	J. L. Truet, Andrews	12	28	52	—	2 55	2 55	—	4 31	—	—	9 41
Prentiss	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Valley River—Algea West	—	13	212	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tusquitee—Frelin Garrett	May Moore, Hayesville	10	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	209	3038	2082	187 26	129 48	142 33	—	63 82	15 50	16 94	555 33

## WILMINGTON

Atkinson—W. B. Rivenbark	T. S. Teague, Atkinson	10	195	125	\$ 14 20	\$ 15 65	\$ 18 50	\$ —	\$ 13 00	\$ 6 45	\$ 3 00	\$ 70 80
Barlow's Chapel—T. J. Baker	Miss Ercell Corbett, Sloop Point	—	133	52	5 00	5 00	18 40	—	5 00	—	3 00	36 40
Bear Branch—R. M. Hilburn	C. D. White, Montague	4	47	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethlehem—E. L. Weston	Z. V. Corbett, Currie	1	149	82	30 71	11 00	47 00	5 00	10 85	2 10	—	106 66
Burgaw—E. L. Weston	E. E. McCullen, Burgaw	—	100	131	61 02	50 37	80 57	—	43 87	15 00	—	250 83
Canetuck—E. L. Weston	Earl Moore, Currie	—	127	64	18 00	17 05	20 00	—	18 50	5 00	—	68 55

Caswell—E. L. Weston	61	53	2 60	2 25	3 50	3 63	1 25	1 00	14 23
Centerville—A. L. Goodrich	83	127	18 00	18 00					18 00
Emmas' Chapel—T. J. Baker	72	45	16 05	10 00	6 00				32 05
Harmony	66	65	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			11 35
Haw Bluff—A. H. Dove	95	30	2 00	2 00	3 00				7 00
Ivanhoe—A. L. Goodrich	53	56							
Jacksonville—J. R. Green	96	123	43 87	30 00	50 00	5 00	20 98	5 00	252 12
Long Creek—A. D. Carter	86	39							4 60
Masonboro	115	113	27 68	5 00	8 80	17 07			66 56
Moore's Creek—J. H. Dobson	70	28	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00			7 00
Mount Holly—J. R. Green	170	82	8 85	3 46	5 19	1 30			24 98
Nat Moore—J. H. Dobson	86	69							
Olivet—R. M. Hilburn	91	39	5 00	2 50	5 00	7 50			20 00
Riley's Creek—T. J. Baker	91	44	10 00	8 70		10 00			36 70
Riverside—E. L. Weston	52	67	18 86		25 00	6 00			47 86
Salem—J. R. Green	11	92	106	12 00	7 27	10 13			29 40
Seagate	108	139	5 00	5 00	8 80	36 30	5 00		94 70
Shiloh—A. L. Goodrich	13	169	160	7 09	6 05	2 42	1 29		35 87
Teachey's—C. V. Brooks	128	88	26 75	17 55	34 90	1 90	65 00	5 00	158 35
Wallace—C. V. Brooks	136	170	55 00	50 00	100 39	10 00	75 00	5 00	345 39
Walla's Chapel—J. R. Green	45	1 07	3 75	3 75	8 50	5 80	4 64		26 44
Well's Chapel—J. H. Booth	215	164	19 49	12 97	20 86	36 88	5 04	1 25	96 49
Willard—S. B. Wilson	7	126	118	9 35	6 00	1 00	12 50	2 00	44 67
WILMINGTON, First—J. J. Hurt	109	1098	783	568 90	186 00	414 00	455 00		1763 28
SOUTHSIDE—W. G. Hall	78	606	475	140 80	53 45	65 71	31 66	10 47	389 05
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan	66	527	274	63 50	57 30	113 46	28 81	20 00	511 21
Winter Park	75	102	26 00	16 45	20 40	17 00	54 20	16 00	150 05
Wrightsboro—W. B. Rivenbark	7	70	115	18 70	7 50	5 82	16 37		48 39
Totals	393	5292	4281	1213 17	618 30	1123 82	140 43	790 05	4852 27

## YADKIN

Boonville—S. F. Morton	8	262	\$ 35 27	\$ 10 00	\$ 13 00	\$	\$ 10 65	\$ 5 00	\$17 53	\$ 91 45
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram	5	138	7 75	10 00	1 00		5 00		1 80	25 55
Bear Creek—W. H. Dodd	3	90	5 00	3 20	2 20		2 70	1 00	1 00	15 10
Bethel—T. A. Caudle	11	70								
Charity—R. P. Coram	7	138	4 33	23 00	4 00		7 50		3 50	42 33
Cross Roads—E. W. Turner	2	249	25 83	9 17	25 57		8 46		5 00	68 53
Deep Creek—S. S. May	2	250	141	2 80	6 00			5 00		24 30
East Bend—J. W. Bryan	2	117	30 80	13 47	25 37		26 00		4 04	76 68
Enon—J. W. Bryan	191	78		3 05			3 91	20 00		26 76



## YADKIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Forbush—J. N. Brinkley—	L. C. Hobson, Yadkinville—	6	189	135	8 43	13 00	12 25	—	4 70	5 00	—	43 38
Friendship—W. H. Privet—	C. E. Nicks, Siloam—	—	102	81	1 00	2 00	—	—	2 00	—	1 00	6 00
Flat Rock—E. W. Turner—	L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville—	16	245	185	20 00	5 88	17 29	—	22 50	52 00	4 90	122 57
Huntsville—B. F. Rollins—	L. A. Speas, Cana, R. 2—	8	97	91	3 65	4 00	4 12	—	6 98	4 00	—	22 75
Jonesville—C. T. Kirtner—	Arie Brandon, Jonesville—	—	117	212	6 20	6 20	9 80	—	—	—	—	16 00
Mountain View—W. V. Brown—	V. L. Tucker, Hamptonville—	7	86	57	3 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 25
Oak Grove—J. N. Brinkley—	R. J. Davis, Hamptonville—	—	110	85	—	1 00	1 25	—	1 00	—	—	3 25
Oak Ridge—T. C. Myers—	T. F. Brown, Boonville—	5	109	60	—	1 00	—	—	1 00	—	1 00	3 00
Richmond Hill—T. C. Myers—	N. E. Adams, Siloam—	4	67	37	10 00	—	—	—	13 00	—	—	32 75
Rock Springs—T. C. Myers—	Silas Costner, Calahaln—	—	85	79	2 00	2 00	1 00	—	—	—	—	5 00
Sandy Springs—S. S. May—	H. H. Renegar, Houstonville—	7	205	96	2 27	4 17	7 10	—	8 20	3 00	—	24 84
Swains—J. N. Brinkley—	C. J. Holcomb, Boonville—	22	280	82	5 00	5 00	5 45	—	9 00	—	—	24 45
Shady Grove—J. W. Bryan—	D. G. Reece, Boonville—	19	143	85	5 00	3 76	4 80	—	7 61	—	3 00	24 17
Union Grove—R. P. Coram—	T. S. Hobson, Yadkinville—	14	137	104	4 00	10 00	—	—	—	8 05	—	22 05
*West Bend	—	5	32	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk—	J. C. Hendrix, Clemens—	—	70	83	5 95	3 00	3 00	—	—	8 05	—	20 00
Yadkinville—W. V. Brown—	D. M. Reece—	3	56	86	5 00	2 00	2 00	—	—	10 00	2 20	21 20
Totals	—	156	3635	2675	186 83	140 90	154 95	—	144 71	121 10	44 97	793 46

## YANCEY

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Antioch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aylor's Creek—S. L. Ponder—	—	—	55	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bald Creek—J. D. King—	J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log—	4	245	107	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	50
Blue Rock—B. B. Riddle—	—	6	64	50	—	—	—	—	10 00	—	—	12 58
Bowlin's Creek—W. P. Robertson—	J. B. Ogle, Athlone—	—	78	72	4 00	4 00	4 00	—	5 00	—	—	17 00
Brown's Creek—J. C. Thomas—	—	10	153	87	3 00	4 00	3 73	—	7 54	—	—	18 27
BURNSVILLE—D. W. White—	E. F. Watson, Burnsville—	34	277	193	125 00	150 00	85 70	—	94 35	5 00	5 00	465 05
Byrd's Chapel—Marcus Wilson—	E. C. Adkins, Ramseytown—	—	158	35	—	2 00	1 00	—	3 25	—	—	6 25

[illegible]

Totals:

## Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 21, 1916

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Alexander	30	236	4,202	11	\$ 7 50	\$ 4 50	\$ 244 11	\$ ---	\$ 164 00	\$ ---	\$ 37 20	\$ 457 31
Alleghany	8	14	356	34	67 75	9 00	9 50	---	13 75	---	1 00	121 00
Anson	14	48	1,464	36	126 52	84 54	90 66	---	148 17	32 28	33 36	527 41
Ashe	34	133	2,074	21	165 91	41 41	44 17	2 00	139 28	3 00	36 00	431 77
Avery	19	94	1,747	19	33 76	45 00	20 96	---	125 10	---	99 45	324 27
Beulah	22	132	2,224	63	311 20	225 16	366 35	17 18	425 91	28 14	23 75	1397 69
Bladen	27	68	1,916	68	396 04	206 73	266 32	30 24	380 85	85 90	58 72	1306 23
Brier Creek	28	163	3,818	08	9 18	44 59	60 89	---	129 61	---	42 47	286 74
Brunswick	25	120	2,171	25	121 63	72 57	118 27	15 65	127 44	66 40	12 31	535 12
Brushy Mountain	24	111	2,964	35	264 19	96 33	263 35	15 07	321 53	57 70	17 54	1035 71
Buncombe	36	409	5,410	1 28	1628 09	1289 58	2458 31	29 50	1518 41	302 11	45 40	7298 40
Caldwell	41	266	4,288	31	254 36	266 23	328 78	20 14	434 28	10 15	27 93	1341 97
Cape Fear-Columbus	39	356	5,168	43	498 53	380 88	237 07	55 00	798 31	124 85	135 84	2230 48
Carolina	41	153	5,023	32	228 28	220 51	916 13	---	196 27	159 78	---	1583 26
Catawba River	22	147	2,219	89	210 02	209 88	997 11	6 44	494 51	63 22	10 50	1969 73
Central	31	327	5,424	2 33	3185 78	1762 96	4103 75	147 17	1858 34	1387 49	194 55	12640 04
Chowan	58	668	11,385	79	2353 84	1437 66	2283 03	166 83	2106 39	446 88	220 28	9015 50
Cumberland	29	98	3,297	66	589 60	379 52	268 20	30 05	707 69	132 55	78 67	2186 28
Eastern	40	154	4,562	1 29	1613 07	741 64	1237 69	91 05	1302 20	733 98	158 15	5877 78
Elkin	11	106	1,388	05	9 50	8 73	5 50	---	25 23	---	14 35	63 31
Flat River	37	309	6,412	1 02	1380 96	1044 36	2127 72	113 30	1405 84	311 75	167 14	6551 07
French Broad	32	159	3,527	56	273 00	241 00	165 00	---	903 00	---	43 00	1625 00
Green River	46	261	5,149	44	494 47	440 27	582 67	12 20	530 46	116 50	72 31	2252 48
Haywood	24	233	2,628	57	307 05	298 65	298 03	17 12	377 88	147 85	47 19	1493 77
Johnston	43	328	4,912	71	1216 50	399 92	624 05	73 54	618 42	334 00	213 13	3479 56
King's Mountain	41	311	8,342	62	1164 58	906 56	1375 05	125 61	1263 62	224 08	102 26	5161 76
Liberty	25	146	3,378	97	629 37	462 87	703 81	67 71	916 34	184 32	70 69	3274 43
Liberty-Ducktown	38	99	3,021	03	12 25	13 30	13 00	---	21 72	---	12 16	77 82
Little River	27	293	3,924	71	810 24	343 74	562 92	31 36	890 84	95 92	65 87	2800 86
Macon	30	114	3,329	12	92 84	90 47	124 93	---	90 43	5 00	5 30	409 97
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	28	507	6,220	1 75	1539 13	2705 74	3509 59	41 12	1907 47	625 35	41 69	10908 63

Montgomery	22	163	2,017	72	350	28	206	52	318	43	36	33	394	02	60	63	87	57	1453	78	
Mount Zion	49	681	9,944	1	25	3272	76	1891	20	3123	26	209	27	2629	83	747	07	508	53	12450	92
Neuse-Atlantic	63	374	5,382	1	75	1858	27	1035	31	2846	57	177	41	1918	54	1374	81	182	35	9293	26
New Found	20	87	1,536	06	28	45	28	45	28	45			11	22					96	57	
Pee Dee	22	201	2,915	1	74	1253	89	680	57	1364	64	94	24	1028	95	631	97	117	70	5171	96
Piedmont	37	426	4,810	1	78	1928	08	1592	38	2513	23	61	51	1998	93	362	47	112	65	8569	25
Pilot Mountain	37	433	5,585	1	05	2232	48	1459	35	2172	97	143	17	2028	10	367	68	136	66	8980	41
Raleigh	33	320	5,983	1	39	1445	71	1028	74	3119	53	180	70	2023	35	327	28	159	30	8293	61
*Roan Mountain	23	175	2,617	26	130	12	160	49		82	84			142	94	170	56	10	00	696	95
Roanoke	64	600	7,610	1	97	4273	90	2869	45	2304	60	159	10	4233	51	876	76	253	68	15071	00
Robeson	54	423	7,541	1	36	2186	47	1466	17	2746	82	102	34	2882	80	795	86	188	31	10368	77
Sandy Creek	50	239	5,164	89	922	69	795	60		1244	03	65	89	1327	45	135	07	92	95	4583	68
Sandy Run	39	433	7,075	51	876	66	692	79		1124	57	32	72	755	60	65	56	70	21	3628	11
South Fork	57	523	7,723	98	1706	77	996	02		2214	06	81	53	2145	55	299	66	135	38	7578	91
South Mountain	18	143	1,819	14	54	28	27	68		41	81	15	00	93	87	7	15	12	55	252	34
South River	29	131	3,190	70	542	33	316	07		592	02	14	46	679	61	50	96	49	41	2235	86
South Yadkin	42	479	4,864	1	10	1328	61	719	77	1606	18	77	83	1401	00	134	51	87	03	5354	93
Stanley	30	274	3,925	40	339	01	180	60		256	40	17	50	613	09	73	48	90	96	1571	04
*Stone Mountain	30	55	1,898	02										22	64			5	70	40	93
*Stony Fork	14	58	1,155	04	13	80	12	75		12	58			12	56					57	70
Surry	32	179	2,368	13	58	43	42	86		48	75	14	25	85	32	37	00	16	68	303	39
Tar River	59	547	8,465	86	2218	78	1178	09		1831	91	40	63	1626	61	229	32	177	80	7303	14
Tennessee River	43	427	4,580	13	126	11	199	00		137	00	4	00	140	00					606	00
Three Forks	36	203	3,711	25	159	69	74	94		328	63	1	00	340	36	4	50	23	00	932	86
Tennessee	25	146	2,554	32	169	03	159	33		199	11	11	50	269	88	2	00	2	50	813	35
Transylvania	30	130	2,998	18	45	32	129	91		183	71	5	85	99	14	27	15	34	86	525	94
Tuckasegee	40	246	5,872	62	646	50	498	45		632	80	73	83	1346	04	306	05	126	06	3629	73
Union	8	30	726	33	15	00	33	06		43	93			137	63	7	25			236	86
West Buncombe	58	495	13,480	1	41	3644	40	2841	37	4994	38	244	13	5673	63	1440	16	234	81	19072	88
Western North Carolina	30	209	3,038	18	187	26	129	48		142	33			63	82	15	50	16	94	555	33
Wilmington	34	393	5,292	92	1213	17	618	30		1123	82	140	43	914	49	790	05	52	01	4852	27
Yadkin	26	156	3,635	22	186	83	140	90		-154	95			144	71	121	10	44	97	793	46
Yancey	33	139	3,413	22	148	00	188	73		119	31	50		230	11	9	50	40	50	736	65
Totals	2,161	16,101	277,837	84	53568	22	36968	73		62057	53	3180	40	58278	59	15050	26	5159	23	234262	96



## Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander	Rev. J. W. Watts, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Mt. Hermon, Oct. 11.
Alleghany	Dr. B. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs	W. F. Jones, Furches	Laurel Springs, Sept. 7.
Anson	W. A. Gaddy, Polkton	J. M. Broadway, Polkton, R. 2	Gum Springs, Nov. 2.
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek	Jefferson, Sept. 4.
Avory	Rev. W. H. Ollis, Ingalls	D. Buchanan, Beaver Creek	Roaring Creek, Sept. 18.
Beulah	Rev. D. F. Putnam, Roxboro	A. C. Gentry, Denniston, Va.	Providence (C), July 17.
Bladen	N. A. Layton, White Oak	F. S. Avritt, Abbottsburg	White Oak, Nov. 7.
Brier Creek	S. T. Goforth, Olin	J. E. Hendren, Turnersburg	Antioch, Oct. 4.
Brunswick	E. Sellers, Supply	D. S. Rich, Winnabow	New Brittain, Oct. 26.
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	R. L. Proffit, Goshen	Edgewood, Aug. 23.
Buncombe	J. M. Stoner, Asheville	E. B. Stradley, Asheville	Fair View, Aug. 14.
Caldwell	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Bethel, Sept. 20.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. R. Williamson, Cerro Gordo	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	Bogue Chapel, Oct. 25.
Carolina	Rev. H. R. Freeman, Hendersonville	Rev. A. R. Gallimore, Hendersonville	Salem, Oct. 2.
Catawba River	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	J. H. Whisnant, Morganton	East Morganton, Oct. 4.
Central	John E. Ray, Raleigh	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Oak Grove, Aug. 29.
Chowan	Lyeurgus Hoffer, Gatesville	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Columbia, May 8.
Cumberland	John A. Ontes, Fayetteville	R. F. Simmons, Godwin	Cedar Falls, Oct. 17.
Eastern	C. E. Daniel, Turkey	A. R. Herring, Delway	Piney Grove, Oct. 9.
Elkin	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	J. W. Gentry, State Road	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 5.
Flat River	W. A. Devin, Oxford	J. C. Howard, Oxford	-----, July 11.
French Broad	J. F. Tilson, Marshall	H. M. Fagan, Marshall	California, Aug. 9.
Green River	B. B. Price, Marion	Rev. A. P. Sorrels, Union Mills	Round Hill, Oct. 4.
Haywood	Rev. J. H. Haynes, Clyde	Horace Sentelle, Canton	Spring Hill, Aug. 23.
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. J. E. Lanier, Smithfield	Corinth, Oct. 31.
King's Mountain	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. J. Latimore, Shelby	Fallston, Sept. 19.
Liberty	Rev. O. A. Keller, Wallburg	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington	Smith's Grove, Sept. 4.
Lierty-Ducktown	J. M. Underwood, Wehatty	B. L. Fox, Ranger	Friendship, Oct. 4.
Little River	E. H. Ballentine, Walthal	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Antioch, Nov. 1.
Macon	H. D. Dean, Etna	J. M. Carpenter, Franklin	Cowee, Aug. 30.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	Rev. L. R. Pruette, Charlotte	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte	North Charlotte, Sept. 11.
Montgomery	Rev. J. M. Page, Hamlet	W. L. Freeman, Star	Biscoe, Oct. 25.
Mt. Zion	Rev. J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill	S. J. Husketh, Durham	Lowe's Grove, Oct. 9.
Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	F. C. N'-e, Winterville	Kinston, First, Nov. 13.
New Found	Rev. I. H. Gorenflo, Hot Springs	C. Fred Jarvis, Marshall	Ebenezer, Aug. 16.
Pea Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Spring Hill, Nov. 13.

Piedmont-----	Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point-----	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro-----	Green St., High Point, July 24, 8 p. m.
Plot Mountain-----	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem-----	Rev. T. H. King, Mt. Airy-----	Kernersville, July 31.
Raleigh-----	A. B. Hunter, Apex-----	T. C. Council, Raleigh-----	Zebulon, Oct. 30, 7:30 p. m.
Roan Mountain-----	Prof. O. W. Wilson, Greenville-----	W. F. Dobson, Spruce Pine-----	Williamston, Oct. 11.
Robeson-----	L. R. Varner, Lumberton-----	Rev. T. L. Vernon, Hobgood-----	Proctorville, Oct. 31.
Sandy Creek-----	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro-----	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton-----	Brush Creek, Oct. 4.
Sandy Run-----	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro-----	J. L. Phillips, Cameron-----	Camp Creek, Oct. 10.
South Fork-----	Osborne Brown, Long Island-----	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro-----	Pleasant Grove, Nov. 1.
South Mountain-----	J. E. Wilson, Connelly Springs-----	J. F. Click, Hickory-----	Mill Creek-----
South River-----	C. M. Hall, Orange-----	Rev. J. J. Waldrop, Henry-----	Bethel, Aug. 30.
South Yadkin-----	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville-----	D. M. Williford, Dunn, R. 1-----	Ebenezer, Badin, Nov. 15.
Stanly-----	Rev. E. M. Brooks, Palmerville-----	W. F. Merrell, Statesville-----	Mt. Pisgah, Sept. 21.
Stone Mountain-----	S. L. Blevins, New Life-----	Rev. J. C. Gillespie, Norwood-----	Mt. Carmel, Aug. 16.
Stony Fork-----	W. L. Reece, Dobson-----	J. S. Kilby, Hays-----	Gardners, Oct. 10.
Surry-----	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville-----	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson-----	Yellow Creek, Aug. 23.
Tennessee River-----	Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City-----	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brynckleyville-----	Antioch, Aug. 28.
Three Forks-----	Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood, Vilas-----	Rev. J. H. Wilson, Bryson City-----	Brevard, Oct. 17.
Transylvania-----	Rev. A. J. Manly, Rosman-----	W. Y. Perry, Vilas-----	Shoal Creek, Aug. 16.
Tuckaseegee-----	C. C. Cowan, Sylva-----	T. C. Henderson, Quebec-----	Nutt Creek, Oct. 10.
Union-----	John C. Sikes, Monroe-----	B. H. Griffin, Marshville-----	New Found, Aug. 7.
West Buncombe-----	Rev. W. N. Martin, Leicester, R. 1-----	Miss Thelma Jervis, Leicester-----	Ahoskie, Oct. 30.
West Chovan-----	C. H. Jenkins, Aulander-----	N. W. Britton, Winton-----	Hanging Dog, Aug. 23.
Western North Carolina-----	Rev. J. T. Platt, Ogden-----	G. H. Cope, Murphy-----	Riverside, Oct. 23.
Wilmington-----	G. E. Leftwitch, Wilmington-----	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Cycle-----	Friendship, Aug. 9.
Yadkin-----	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville-----	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle-----	Burnsville, Aug. 29.
Yancey-----	R. W. King, Burnsville-----	Rev. D. W. White, Burnsville-----	

## Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and noncontributing churches to the several objects.

Churches	Baptisms		State and Associational Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Christian Education		Ministers Relief		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander	23	7	1	29	1	29	22	8	---	30	17	13	---	30	4	26	26	4
Alleghany	5	3	5	3	2	6	2	6	---	8	3	5	---	8	1	7	5	3
Anson	11	3	14	---	13	1	12	2	---	5	13	1	---	4	13	1	14	---
Ashe	19	15	19	15	19	15	10	24	1	33	21	13	1	33	6	27	7	---
Avery	14	5	9	10	2	17	5	14	---	19	14	5	---	19	13	16	3	---
Beulah	14	8	17	5	16	8	18	4	5	17	15	7	7	15	8	14	19	3
Bladen	13	14	18	9	17	10	18	9	3	24	18	9	13	14	13	14	18	9
Brier Creek	20	1	1	27	10	18	12	16	---	28	20	8	---	28	7	21	18	10
Brunswick	18	7	19	6	13	12	17	8	5	20	18	7	8	17	6	19	22	3
Brushy Mountain	12	12	16	8	10	14	17	7	5	19	19	5	3	21	9	15	20	4
Burcombe	22	14	23	13	23	13	23	13	7	29	29	7	12	24	11	25	29	7
Caldwell	23	18	31	10	24	17	33	8	8	33	37	4	7	34	15	26	41	---
Cape Fear-Columbus	30	9	31	8	36	3	34	5	9	30	32	7	16	23	27	12	36	3
Carolina	23	18	22	19	22	19	22	19	---	41	18	23	4	37	---	41	27	14
Catawba River	16	6	17	5	17	5	18	4	2	20	18	4	3	19	4	18	19	3
Central	29	2	30	1	30	1	30	1	18	13	31	---	23	8	22	9	31	---
Chowan	46	12	53	5	54	4	53	5	21	33	50	8	35	33	31	27	55	3
Cumberland	20	9	21	6	20	9	21	8	11	18	19	10	15	14	14	15	22	7
Eastern	22	18	37	3	38	2	39	1	29	11	38	2	32	8	31	9	39	1
Elkin	6	5	3	8	2	9	2	9	---	11	7	4	---	11	4	7	8	3
Flat River	30	7	35	2	34	3	36	1	12	25	36	1	20	17	22	15	36	1
French Broad	17	15	18	4	16	16	15	17	---	32	17	15	---	32	2	30	22	10
Green River	29	17	36	10	33	13	34	12	3	43	34	12	3	43	22	24	38	8
Haywood	13	11	7	17	19	14	9	15	3	21	16	8	3	21	4	12	16	8
Johnson	33	10	41	2	41	2	41	2	36	7	40	3	39	4	39	4	41	2
Liberty	13	12	20	5	20	5	20	5	11	14	21	4	15	10	14	11	21	4
King's Mountain	31	10	39	2	41	---	37	4	22	19	40	1	29	12	31	10	41	---

Liberty-Ducktown	21	17	8	30	10	28	6	32	---	38	10	28	---	38	12	35	13	25
Little River	21	16	22	5	23	4	22	5	8	19	22	5	13	12	17	10	23	4
Macon	18	12	16	14	18	12	17	13	---	30	16	14	---	29	1	29	21	9
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	25	3	24	4	23	5	24	7	---	21	23	5	13	15	10	18	25	3
Montgomery	20	22	22	---	22	---	20	2	19	3	22	---	4	4	20	2	22	---
Mt. Zion	41	8	48	1	48	1	48	1	36	13	47	2	45	4	47	2	48	1
Neuse-Atlantic	43	20	51	12	44	19	43	20	32	31	45	18	36	27	40	23	51	12
New Found	12	8	6	14	6	14	6	14	---	20	3	17	---	20	---	20	8	12
Pee Dee	19	3	21	1	20	2	19	3	16	6	21	1	17	5	19	3	21	1
Piedmont	26	11	30	7	28	9	28	9	12	25	25	12	19	18	15	22	32	5
Pilot Mountain	45	16	53	8	41	20	40	21	12	49	53	8	21	40	18	43	58	3
Raleigh	24	9	32	1	32	1	32	1	23	10	32	1	22	11	26	7	32	1
Roan Mountain	14	13	10	13	10	12	11	11	---	23	16	7	6	17	1	22	18	5
Roanoke	45	19	64	---	56	8	57	7	23	41	53	11	42	22	25	39	64	---
Robeson	42	12	51	3	52	2	53	1	22	32	49	5	24	30	32	22	54	---
Sandy Creek	30	20	47	3	47	3	48	2	31	19	49	1	29	21	32	18	49	1
Sandy Run	35	4	39	---	39	---	38	1	5	34	36	3	12	27	23	16	39	---
South Fork	36	18	48	9	46	9	46	11	12	45	48	9	20	37	28	29	53	4
South Mountain	16	2	15	3	13	5	15	3	12	16	15	3	14	4	7	11	15	3
South River	19	10	24	5	19	10	20	9	4	25	21	8	8	21	11	18	24	5
South Yadkin	31	11	36	6	33	9	32	10	11	31	36	6	17	25	19	23	37	5
Stanly	26	4	27	3	28	2	28	2	12	18	27	3	12	18	26	4	28	2
*Stone Mountain	14	16	1	29	---	30	---	30	---	30	10	20	---	30	2	28	11	19
*Stony Fork	11	3	4	10	3	11	3	11	---	14	4	10	---	14	---	14	5	9
Surry	23	9	18	14	9	23	7	25	3	29	21	11	4	28	25	7	20	12
Tar River	53	6	55	4	45	14	45	14	11	48	38	21	26	33	21	38	56	3
Tennessee River	29	14	8	35	10	33	10	33	2	41	10	33	---	43	---	43	18	25
Three Forks	27	9	21	15	14	22	27	9	1	35	30	6	1	35	5	31	30	6
Tennessee	14	11	9	16	11	14	12	13	2	23	13	12	1	24	1	24	14	11
Tuckasegee	16	14	8	22	8	22	8	22	3	27	16	14	6	24	6	24	14	16
Union	32	8	38	2	38	2	38	2	23	17	38	2	6	34	34	6	38	2
West Buncombe	7	1	4	4	3	5	2	6	---	8	6	2	2	6	---	8	7	1
West Chowan	47	11	58	---	58	---	57	1	34	24	55	3	50	8	46	12	58	---
Western North Carolina	17	13	17	13	18	12	18	12	---	30	11	19	2	28	5	25	17	13
Wilmington	19	15	28	6	29	5	29	5	15	19	27	7	17	17	11	23	31	3
Yadkin	19	7	20	6	21	5	19	7	---	26	18	8	11	15	11	15	24	2
Yancey	13	20	8	25	15	18	13	20	1	32	22	11	5	28	5	28	24	9
Totals	1,505	656	1,577	584	1,509	652	1,542	619	603	1,558	1,629	532	818	1,343	953	1,208	1,809	352



# Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1816

Churches	Churches	Sunday School	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, Using 100 as a Base
Alexander-----	30	24	4,202	1,758	1	-----	21	4	42
Alleghany-----	8	7	356	329	-----	-----	167	3	92
Anson-----	14	14	1,464	988	-----	6	-----	4	68
Ashe-----	34	29	2,074	1,692	2	-----	22	9	82
Avery-----	19	17	1,747	1,325	-----	129	-----	8	76
Beulah-----	22	20	2,224	1,243	-----	5	-----	3	60
Bladen-----	27	20	1,916	1,418	-----	182	-----	5	74
Brier Creek-----	28	29	3,818	2,545	1	221	-----	6	67
Brunswick-----	25	24	2,171	1,513	1	144	-----	3	70
Brushy Mountain-----	24	21	2,964	2,085	1	-----	241	7	67
Buncombe-----	36	36	5,410	4,592	2	-----	276	17	85
Caldwell-----	41	40	4,288	3,421	-----	-----	20	11	82
Cape Fear-Columbus-----	39	41	5,168	3,533	4	273	-----	6	68
Carolina-----	41	39	5,023	3,317	-----	213	-----	7	66
Catawba River-----	22	18	2,219	2,199	-----	140	-----	10	99
Central-----	31	37	5,424	5,348	6	329	-----	13	99
Chowan-----	58	64	11,385	8,342	10	1,300	-----	13	73
Cumberland-----	29	31	3,297	3,123	5	57	-----	11	95
Eastern-----	40	41	4,565	3,919	4	622	-----	10	85
Elkin-----	11	11	1,388	746	-----	-----	157	2	54
Flat River-----	37	41	6,412	4,030	4	455	-----	3	63
French Broad-----	32	29	3,527	2,627	-----	-----	134	6	74
Green River-----	46	42	5,149	3,130	-----	-----	188	6	61
Haywood-----	24	21	2,628	2,047	-----	-----	235	8	78
Johnson-----	43	39	4,912	4,285	-----	-----	271	18	87
King's Mountain-----	41	40	8,342	5,479	-----	-----	2	6	66
Liberty-----	25	27	3,378	3,518	3	415	-----	8	104
Liberty-Ducktown-----	38	33	3,021	1,871	-----	121	-----	5	62
Little River-----	27	23	3,924	2,841	-----	-----	288	4	72
Macon-----	30	33	3,329	2,384	5	190	-----	4	72
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus-----	28	29	6,220	5,854	2	560	-----	7	94
Montgomery-----	22	22	2,017	1,480	-----	37	-----	6	73
Mt. Zion-----	49	46	9,944	8,459	1	146	-----	12	85
Neuse-Atlantic-----	63	59	5,382	5,321	5	-----	165	33	99
New Found-----	20	20	1,536	1,271	-----	-----	298	8	83
Pee Dee-----	22	21	2,915	2,422	1	248	-----	7	83
Piedmont-----	37	33	4,810	5,737	2	-----	98	23	119
Pilot Mountain-----	61	64	8,585	7,481	6	-----	553	22	87
Raleigh-----	33	34	5,983	6,310	1	216	-----	13	105
Roan Mountain-----	23	25	2,617	2,527	2	99	-----	8	97
Roanoke-----	64	63	7,610	7,062	6	-----	220	32	93
Robeson-----	54	56	7,541	6,732	2	225	-----	20	89
Sandy Creek-----	50	43	5,164	3,838	-----	46	-----	15	74
Sandy Run-----	39	37	7,075	5,754	-----	128	-----	11	81
South Fork-----	57	53	7,723	7,451	-----	739	-----	24	96
South Mountain-----	19	19	1,819	1,295	1	47	-----	4	71
South River-----	29	25	3,190	2,723	-----	43	-----	10	85
South Yadkin-----	42	40	4,864	5,107	-----	-----	41	21	105
Stanly-----	30	29	3,925	3,367	-----	372	-----	11	86
*Stone Mountain-----	30	23	1,898	1,363	-----	-----	-----	11	76
*Stony Fork-----	14	13	1,155	347	-----	-----	-----	4	64
Surry-----	32	29	2,368	2,236	1	-----	132	11	94
Tar River-----	59	64	8,465	6,009	8	47	-----	14	71
Tennessee River-----	43	46	4,580	3,556	5	357	-----	17	78
Three Forks-----	36	36	3,011	2,739	-----	-----	81	10	92
Transylvania-----	25	22	2,554	1,847	1	408	-----	3	72
Tuckaseegee-----	30	34	2,998	2,368	6	-----	86	10	79
Union-----	40	42	5,872	3,965	3	-----	46	4	61
West Buncombe-----	8	8	726	692	-----	215	-----	5	95
West Chowan-----	58	67	13,480	8,280	10	482	-----	6	61
Western North Carolina-----	30	34	3,038	2,082	6	-----	255	5	69
Wilmington-----	34	38	5,292	4,281	4	459	-----	11	81
Yadkin-----	26	26	3,635	2,675	-----	106	-----	6	74
Yadcey-----	33	32	3,413	2,468	-----	302	-----	10	72
Totals-----	2,161	2,123	277,837	221,148	122	10,084	3,991	635	80

# Baptist Colleges and Schools Under Denominational Control

MINUTES OF SESSION 1916

175

Name	President or Principal	Post Office	Value of Property	No. of Teachers	Enrollment to June, 1916
Wake Forest College	W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	\$ 736,000	46	502
Meredith College	G. E. Brewer	Raleigh	383,495	31	403
Chowan College	G. E. Lineberry	Murfreesboro	58,500	17	118
Boiling Springs High School	J. D. Huggins	Boiling Springs	40,000	10	259
Deji School	L. B. Olive	Delway	25,000	6	80
Fruitland Institute	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	25,000	8	158
Haywood Institute	L. B. White	Clyde	18,000	5	80
Liberty-Piedmont Institute	John M. Cheek	Wallburg	25,000	7	125
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	50,000	11	366
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	W. A. McGuff	Bakersville	10,000	5	201
Mountain View Institute	E. R. Settle	Park Mountain	20,000	5	177
Mountain Park School	O. R. Sams	Hays	12,000	5	107
Round Hill Academy	Miss Eunice Benton	Union Mills	20,000	4	133
South Fork Institute	C. B. Garrett	Maiden	15,000	7	77
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. C. Ingram	Sylva	10,000	4	130
Wingate High School	J. G. Carroll	Wingate	22,000	9	350
Winterville High School	F. C. Nye	Winterville	20,000	6	129
Yancey Collegiate Institute	E. E. Hawkins	Burnsville	30,000	6	239
Thomasville Orphanage	M. L. Kesler	Thomasville	342,128	16	468
*S. B. T. Seminary	E. Y. Mullins	Louisville, Ky	1,560,000	13	377
*W. M. U. Training School	Mrs. M. R. McClure	Louisville, Ky	71,000	---	81
Totals	---	---	\$3,473,123	221	4,560

# Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1915 \*

State	Associations	Churches	Increase By			Decrease By			Total Membership		Sunday Schools		Value of Church Property	Contributions for Home Use	Contributions for Missions	Aggregate Contributions for all Purposes
			Baptisms	Letter and Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion & Erasure	Death			Number	Enrollment				
Alabama	75	2,133	12,663	9,764	754	8,004	3,761	1,575	214,192	1,568	142,979	\$ 3,723,555	\$ 536,824	26 \$	85,480	33 \$ 662,308
Arkansas	52	1,483	7,278	4,492	468	3,492	1,622	772	114,713	758	57,865	1,957,951	276,281	96	46,835	74 \$ 317,751
Florida	29	698	4,153	3,049	585	2,325	935	401	56,403	472	39,037	1,751,111	264,984	71	29,383	32 \$ 312,141
Georgia	24	2,422	11,981	8,651	1,946	3,391	1,946	2,474	299,690	2,011	180,225	6,296,564	902,065	66	150,158	04 \$ 1,151,065
* Illinois	95	605	3,995	1,579	318	1,477	920	557	62,195	484	43,394	1,284,590	190,816	85	26,368	70 \$ 23,999
Kentucky	75	1,871	14,254	6,731	1,281	6,306	3,191	2,087	248,739	1,424	142,820	5,238,376	928,468	01	146,271	41 \$ 1,136,777
Louisiana	31	710	6,042	3,638	610	2,813	1,202	521	71,708	461	35,788	1,127,431	197,682	46	37,322	15 \$ 261,400
Maryland	3	78	1,385	295	225	320	400	132	13,713	87	16,500	1,255,600	139,858	42	39,102	48 \$ 200,456
Mississippi	55	1,532	7,928	5,430	387	5,273	1,070	1,111	163,520	1,012	76,870	2,519,250	434,739	14	84,895	67 \$ 576,716
Missouri	82	1,961	14,005	8,305	615	7,392	4,044	1,734	205,513	1,496	148,113	5,702,601	1,009,136	62	127,420	73 \$ 1,194,080
New Mexico	7	138	394	916	56	306	165	31	5,458	64	5,226	182,769	33,334	95	6,851	67 \$ 40,371
North Carolina	64	2,031	17,582	9,902	1,504	8,953	3,011	2,241	269,643	2,195	224,001	4,730,223	793,663	72	150,731	20 \$ 1,070,647
Oklahoma	50	1,129	6,330	5,525	357	4,213	1,657	487	81,811	616	57,393	1,714,064	410,342	23	48,292	37 \$ 493,884
South Carolina	38	1,123	9,939	6,434	536	5,683	2,062	1,452	152,618	1,408	103,515	3,746,531	501,508	17	134,919	58 \$ 723,502
Tennessee	54	1,801	11,510	6,373	714	7,554	2,955	1,854	201,239	928	183,008	3,518,177	543,502	24	95,982	55 \$ 697,809
Texas	145	3,623	24,623	24,670	1,420	18,862	5,662	1,925	352,409	2,193	214,687	8,081,223	1,459,486	30	310,791	51 \$ 2,021,576
Virginia	29	1,109	10,137	5,050	562	3,652	3,112	1,606	169,347	989	136,211	5,295,236	895,813	52	174,166	71 \$ 1,142,287
* Dist. of Columbia	1	4	188	103	17	74	138	28	2,611	4	3,180	194,600	45,713	05	4,470	86 \$ 54,689
Totals	909	24,451	168,235	113,937	11,274	96,845	39,298	20,988	2,685,552	18,075	1,760,802	\$58,319,638	\$9,564,222	27	\$1,699,445	02 \$12,281,765

Other State (A. B. Year Book) 1 318,662  
Colored in Southern States 2 128,860

Total in United States 6,133,094  
Dominion of Canada, official 138,197  
Republic of Mexico, estimated 2,553  
West Indies and Central America 55,390  
South America 14,299  
Europe (Eng. Hand Book) 523,643  
Asia, latest reports 216,160  
Africa 17,899  
Australia 30,188

Baptist membership in the world 7,141,413  
\*From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention, 1916.

## NOTE.S

Sunday school figures in some instances furnished by Secretaries of Sunday school work in other instances as shown in minutes, but in some States the minutes give very little attention to this important feature as a general rule.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign enterprises, but reports in minutes do not show in many cases individual gifts sent direct to the Boards.

The distressing conditions in Europe have naturally interfered in obtaining statistics, so that accuracy is impossible while the total may be considered as approximately correct

\* Co-operating with the Convention.

# Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X. Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cardedge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated).
1835	Union Cp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	do	do	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	None	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	N. B. Cobb	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.



Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	J. D. Hufham, T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldshoro	Samuel G. Mason	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	do	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	T. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	do	(Not recorded.)
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	do	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldshoro	do	do	do	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	T. H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	W. S. Grandy	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldshoro	Re. H. Marsh	do	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke

1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	I. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	I. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	do	J. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	I. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldshoro	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Davis.
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson.
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer, W. M. Gilmore	do	do	do	E. T. Carter.
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	do	do	T. W. O'Kelley.
1916	Elizabeth City	do	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	do	C. B. Waller.

\*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

## Woman's Missionary Union

<i>Associations and Superintendents</i>	<i>Societies</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
Ashe .....	4	\$ 21.31
Beulah—Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville.....	16	308.17
Bladen—Mrs. H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro.....	6	92.90
Brushy Mountain—Miss Nan Welborn, Wilkesboro	2	117.20
Brunswick—Mrs. J. L. Simmons, Shallotte.....	17	173.01
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, Asheville.....	29	1,997.03
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir.....	12	166.96
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	9	167.55
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	8	254.40
Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	8	157.45
Central—Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor.....	52	4,233.96
Chowan—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross.....	52	1,817.92
Cumberland—Mrs. Mattie McArthur, Fayetteville	27	407.72
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	65	1,385.18
Elkin .....	1	39
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford.....	39	1,401.41
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	6	100.02
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills.....	15	263.26
Haywood—Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.....	10	316.00
Johnston County—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton....	30	790.21
Kings Mountain—Mrs. Wm. Archer, Shelby.....	32	774.37
Liberty-Ducktown—Mrs. Nora C. White Murphy, R. 2 newly organized		
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	15	642.94
Little River—Mrs. J. B. Tugwell, Lillington.....	22	518.32
Macon .....	1	6.50
Meck.-Cab.—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, R. 12..	44	2,827.43
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham.....	50	2,994.51
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	12	204.52
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	46	1,582.73
Pee Dee—Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro.....	28	1,452.46
Piedmont—Mrs. Whitt R. Stone, Greensboro.....	26	1,910.38
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	33	2,226.71
Raleigh—Mrs. Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	30	1,870.67
Roanoke—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon.....	45	2,239.00
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	74	1,888.89
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. StClair, Sanford.....	39	781.83
Sandy Run—Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Forest City....	28	680.56
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	36	1,363.67
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	19	307.00
South Yadkin—Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville....	37	899.72

Surry—Mrs. J. H. Thorpe, Elkin.....	6	47.27
Stanly .....	2	22.95
Tar River—Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson.....	78	1,316.69
Tennessee River—Mrs. J. L. Gibson, Bryson City..	9	127.59
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas.....	5	58.52
Tuckasegee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.....	6	80.64
Transylvania—Mrs. J. N. Lee, Rosman.....	2	4.29
Union—Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	9	474.86
Wilmington—Mrs. Florence Whitney, Wilmington..	46	1,525.87
West Chowan—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander....	111	3,529.20
Western .....	1	.....
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville.....	9	121.37
Yancey .....	3	64.68
<hr/>		<hr/>
Totals .....	1212	\$46,759.95
To Judson Centennial and Church Building Fund		6,199.46
<hr/>		<hr/>
Grand Total .....		\$52,959.41



# NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.....	1899
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China.....	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Justice, J. M., Buenos Aires, Argentina.....	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China.....	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, Soochow, China.....	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., Canton, China.....	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Guaymas, Mexico.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan.....	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China.....	1916
Anderson, Mrs. John T., Chenchow, China.....	1916

## NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

C. B. Austin, R. L. Brown, O. P. Campbell, L. L. Carpenter, J. R. Carroll, A. G. Carter, J. F. Carter, H. G. Duncan, J. A. Ellis, R. S. Fountain, F. C. Helms, C. F. Hudson, D. H. Ives, G. C. Kirksey, E. T. Mangum, O. B. Mitchell, B. O. Myers, E. I. Olive, B. R. Page, F. K. Poole, J. L. Powers, Clarence Ross, H. C. Sears, G. T. Tunstall, J. E. Walker, T. P. Williams, I. C. Woodward, O. W. Yates.

### TRAINING SCHOOL.

Miss Eula Allen, Miss Mattie Bain, Miss Cora Caudle, Miss Ercell Corbett, Mrs. John O. Gough, Miss Alda Grayson, Miss Hallie Sorrell.

## Statistical Summary

---

The preceding pages are largely a matter of record. The busy man or woman will not and cannot "dig through" them for summaries. For such readers, I venture here to summarize the facts of these pages as nearly as I can.

In closing this, my ninth annual report as Statistical Secretary, I wish to thank clerks for their co-operation. I have now, December 1, the minutes of thirty-two Associations and written reports on blank forms from twenty-nine others, leaving year-old reports from three, viz:—Roan Mountain, Stone Mountain and Stony Fork. Besides this I am using old membership data from seventy-nine churches in other Associations. Over three hundred churches make no report or incomplete reports. When the Associational Clerk's report is in my office in time, I try to reach these non-reporting churches. This year there were reports from one hundred and forty such churches.

### CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP.

We have sixty-four Associations and 2,161 churches. By using data from the three Associations named above and data a year old and more from seventy-nine churches in other Associations, we report a membership of 277,837.

There are eighteen churches carried on Associational rolls that have not reported membership in two or more years. These possibly have a membership of 1,000. The reported gain in membership is 9,749, and in churches, twenty-five.

### BAPTISMS.

We have broken all records except for last year. This year we report 16,101. This is 1,802 fewer than last year, but 1,385 more than in 1914, which was a record year to that date. There are 656 churches reporting no baptisms this year. If they had equalled the average church that did have baptisms, the total would have been 23,000 this year.

### CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

The wise business man considers his liabilities as well as his assets. When we make our averages, we consider the "do-nothing" churches along with the active ones. A subsequent paragraph will show what the contributing churches are doing for the several objects. When we study these non-contributing churches, remember I have included those whose 1915 membership was used, those with no membership reported and those that failed to report to their

Association, but did report to me on blank postcards sent out. It would be fair to add about sixty to the first group and subtract the same from the last one.

We give the number of churches that gave to the several Convention objects and those that did not. The first number is churches contributing to the several objects, and the last those reporting no contributions: To some Convention object, 1809—352; to State Missions, 1,577—584; To Home Missions, 1,509—652; to Foreign Missions, 1542—619; to Sunday School Missions, 603—1,558; to Orphanage, 1,629—532; to Christian Education, 818—1,343; to Ministerial Relief, 593—1,208.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS TO CONVENTION OBJECTS.

The amounts reported for Convention objects are as follows: State Missions, \$53,586.22; Home Missions, \$36,968.73; Foreign Missions, \$62,057; Sunday School Missions, \$3,180.40; Orphanage, \$58,278.59; Christian Education, \$15,050.26; Ministers' Relief, \$5,159.23. Total, \$234,262.96. This is an aggregate gain of \$26,067.02. In many churches for "Sunday School Missions" we get a report for other mission money contributed by the Sunday-school. In this way \$1,230.07 more was reported for this object than was received by Treasurer Durham. It ought to be clear that the above amounts are for Associational years including from May to November while the receipts of the Treasurer are from November 21 to November 21. Of course the amounts will not be the same. Still the differences are very slight when you remember Mr. Durham does not receive any Orphanage funds.

#### ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches: Roanoke, 64; Neuse-Atlantic, 63. Membership of churches: West Chowan, 13,480; Chowan, 11,385. Baptisms: Mt. Zion, 681; Chowan, 668. Number of Sunday-schools: West Chowan, 67; Chowan, Pilot Mountain and Tar River, 64 each. Membership of Sunday-schools: Mt. Zion, 8,459; Chowan, 8,342. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke, \$4,273.90; West Chowan, \$3,644.40. To Home Missions: Roanoke, \$2,969.45; West Chowan, \$2,841.37. To Foreign Missions: West Chowan, \$4,994.38; Central, \$4,103.75. To Sunday School Missions: Mt. Zion, \$269.22; West Chowan, \$244.13. To Orphanage: West Chowan, \$5,673.63; Roanoke, \$4,233.51. To Christian Education: West Chowan, \$1,440.16; Central, \$1,387.49. To Ministerial Relief: Mt. Zion, \$508.83; Roanoke, \$253.68. To all objects: West Chowan, \$19,072.88; Roanoke, \$15,071.00.

## PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects the per capita is eighty-four cents, a gain of six cents over 1915. If we consider only those who give, the per capita would be well over \$2.00. Fifteen Associations have averaged over \$1.00 per member as follows: Central, \$2.33; Roanoke, \$1.97; Piedmont, \$1.78; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.75; Pee Dee, \$1.74; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1.73; West Chowan, \$1.41; Raleigh, \$1.39; Robeson, \$1.36; Eastern, \$1.29; Buncombe, \$1.28; Mt. Zion, \$1.25; South Yadkin, \$1.10; Pilot Mountain, \$1.09; Flat River, \$1.02. Six other Associations gave more than the State average as follows: Catawba River, eighty-nine cents; Liberty, ninety-seven cents; Sandy Creek, eighty-nine cents; South Fork, ninety-eight cents; Tar River, eighty-six cents; Wilmington, ninety-two cents.

## OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 2,143 churches that reported membership, the average is 129. Of the 1,505 reporting baptisms, the average is eleven. Of the contributing churches to the Convention objects, the average is as follows: State Missions, \$33.92; Home Missions, \$24.50; Foreign Missions, \$40.25; Sunday School Missions, \$5.27; Orphanage, \$35.16; Christian Education, \$18.40; Ministerial Relief, \$5.42. All objects, \$129.50.

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Our schools continue to grow. There are now 2,123 schools with a membership of 221,148. This is a gain of three schools and 6,093 in membership. There are reported 122 branch or mission schools. We probably have no record of membership of over twenty-five of these. The others have at least 7,500 in their enrollments. There seem to be now 160 churches having no Sunday-schools. Our membership ought to grow. There are 635 churches which report more enrolled in Sunday-school than are church members. The Sunday-school membership is larger than church membership in the following Associations: Liberty, Piedmont, Raleigh and South Yadkin.

From Nashville, we learn we now have 3,810 Diplomas, 440 Red Seals, 145 Blue Seals, 10 Post-Graduate Diplomas, 3 Gold Seals, 525 registered organized classes with a membership of 16,499.

## COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

We now have three colleges and sixteen secondary schools owned and controlled by the denomination. We co-operate with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Woman's Training School at Louisville, Ky. The property of these institutions including endowment is valued at \$3,473,123. Of this amount \$1,842,123 is invested in North Carolina institutions. Last year there were 221 offi-



cers and teachers and 4,560 pupils in these institutions. In all these, studies in Bible, in Doctrine, in Sunday School Pedagogy and Missions are urged upon all the student body.

Besides these 21 institutions, there are four others under private ownership and control which are considered Baptist schools. They are worth \$150,000 and have at least forty officers and teachers and 1,000 pupils.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

The Woman's Missionary Union now has organized work in fifty-three Associations. Forty-eight of these have Associational Superintendents to aid in the organization of new Societies and to promote the work in general. 1212 Societies are actively engaged in mission work. The Chowan, Robeson and Eastern Associations lead in the number of Societies, having 111, 74 and 75 respectively. 243 new Societies were organized during the past year.

The contributions for 1915-1916 amounted to \$46,759.95 for regular objects and \$6,199.46 for the Judson and Building Fund, making a grand total of \$52,959.41. This was \$7,959.41 above the aim for the year. The Central Association was the largest contributor, the total amount being \$4,233.96. The W. Chowan gave \$3,529.20. The following Associations each gave over \$2,000.00: Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mt. Zion, Pilot Mountain and Roanoke.

## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

---

In revising this list we have used minutes and written reports from 61 Associations. In the other three we have used 1915 data as far as we could. The list is still incomplete. You will find a few names without postoffice. The clerks failed to give this. Many pastors have changed their postoffices since the meeting of their Associations. We had no way to secure these changes.

It requires about 600 changes every year to get the list even as correct as it is. This includes new names, ordinations, change of post-office, removals from the State, deaths, a pastor this year and not last, and the reverse of this, etc.

Of course, there are errors now, but we have tried faithfully to make the list correct. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If a minister's name fails to appear, I shall be glad to insert it if information is given. If anyone is enrolled who ought not to be, let someone give this information also.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Abee, O. A., Connelly Springs.</li> <li>*Abernathy, G. P., Dallas.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Abernathy, R. B. Hildebrand.</li> <li>*Absher, H.H., Sherman.</li> <li>*Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.</li> <li>*Adams, M. A., Boone.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Adams, H. A., N. Wilkesboro.</li> <li>*Adams, J. J., Whiteville.</li> <li>*Adams, J. Z., State Road.</li> <li>*Adams, J. Q., Forest City.</li> <li>*Alderman, J. O., Edenton.</li> <li>*Alderman, J. M., Delway.</li> <li>*Alexander, M. P., Cashiers.</li> <li>*Allen, L. L. Bushnell.</li> <li>*Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Allen, John, Burnsville.</li> <li>*Allison, E., Etowah.</li> <li>*Allison, H. T., Milton.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Anders, J. T., Flat Rock.</li> <li>*Anderson, Chas. Statesville.</li> <li>*Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Annas, L. M., Sawmills.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Anthan, Wm., Wilmot.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Anthony, M. A., Bushnell.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Arledge, T. W., Henrietta.</li> <li>*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.</li> <li>*Arnette, J. M., Mebane.</li> <li>*Arnold, J. M., Parker.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Arnold, J. N., Highlands.</li> <li>*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville,</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Route 1.</li> <li>*Arrington, C. C., Brim.</li> <li>*Avery, W. B., New Bern.</li> <li>*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Austin, D. M., Charlotte.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Austin, J. H., Hamlet.</li> <li>*Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, R. 4.</li> <li>*Austin, C. B., S. B. T. Seminary.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Avant, John, Chadbourn.</li> <li>*Ayscue, J. E., Greenville.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Bailey, L. J., Marshall, R. 1.</li> <li>*Bain, G. A., Buies Creek.</li> <li>*Baker, T. J., Teachey's.</li> <li>*Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla.</li> <li>*Ballard, W. S., Cerro Gordo.</li> <li>*Ballard, J. M., Alexis.</li> <li>*Ballard, W. H., Buckner.</li> <li>*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.</li> <li>*Banks, W. J., S. B. T. Seminary.</li> <li>*Barker, W. H., Murphy.</li> <li>*Barker, W. E., Brevard.</li> <li>*Barker, J. N., Austin.</li> <li>*Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.</li> <li>*Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Barnes, K., Proctorville.</li> <li style="padding-left: 20px;">Barnes, D. C., Lumberton.</li> <li>*Barnes, J. H., Raleigh.</li> <li>*Barnes, W. H., Salemburg.</li> <li>*Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.</li> <li>*Barrs, W. L., Lexington.</li> <li>*Bass, J. H., Roxboro.</li> <li>*Baucom, H. W., Morehead City.</li> <li>*Baucom, W. T., Aberdeen.</li> <li>*Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain.</li> <li>*Beam, J. A., Bethel Hill.</li> </ul> |
|---|--|

- \*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
- Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
- \*Beaver, E. A., Suit.
- \*Beck, A. L., Beta.
- \*Beeker, S. J., China Grove.
- Bell, J. W., Faison.
- \*Benfield, J. G., Morganton, 2.
- \*Bennett, J. C., Candler.
- \*Bennett, S. W., Concord.
- \*Bennett, James, Pilot Mountain.
- \*Bennett, I. L., Wake Forest.
- Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
- \*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
- Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
- \*Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
- \*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
- \*Bilbro, W. L., Maysville.
- Binkley, J. N., Harmony.
- Bishop, W. I., Judson.
- \*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.
- Bivins, J. H., Topton.
- \*Black, C. J., Wingate.
- \*Black, J. F., Kannapolis.
- \*Blackburn, Coy, Grassy Creek.
- \*Blackburn, J. F., W. Jefferson.
- \*Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro.
- \*Blackman, L. E., Goldsboro.
- \*Blalock, Jesse, Severn.
- \*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
- \*Blalock, T. L., China.
- \*Blanchard, H. N., Greenville.
- \*Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
- \*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mountain.
- \*Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville.
- \*Blevins, J. A., Hays.
- \*Blevins, T. E., New Life.
- \*Blevins, C., New Life.
- \*Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
- \*Blevins, W. J. A., Hays.
- \*Bomar, John, Asheville.
- Boney, L. B., Goldsboro.
- \*Bobbitt, F. A., Pineville.
- \*Bobbitt, Walter W., Littleton.
- \*Booth, J. H., Rose Hill.
- Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
- \*Bowden, R. H., Tarboro.
- Boyd, J. P., Morven.
- Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.
- \*Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
- \*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
- Bradshaw, James, Blowing Rock.
- †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
- Branch, R. A., Adako.
- Branson, R. M., Asheville, 5.
- Bridgers, S. A., Forest City.
- \*Bridges, B. M., Shelby, R. 3.
- \*Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe.
- \*Bridges, J. D., Lattimore, R. 1.
- \*Brickhouse, R. E., Fayetteville.
- \*Briggs, Sheridan C., Mars Hill.
- Briggs, J. W., Balfour.
- \*Brinson, H. F., Smithfield.
- Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
- Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
- \*Bristow, S. F., Jamesville.
- \*Britt, P. T., Lumberton, R. 4.
- \*Brooks, E. M., Palmerville.
- \*Brooks, C. V., Wallace.
- \*Brookshire, J. L., Union, S. C.
- \*Brown, D. A., White Store.
- †Brown, A. E., Asheville.
- \*Brown, Asa, West Riverside.
- \*Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
- \*Brown, R. L., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Brown, A. L., Beaufort.
- \*Brown, T. L., Lewiston.
- \*Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
- \*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
- \*Brown, G. W.
- \*Bryan, J. W., Jonesville.
- \*Bryant, H. G., Creedmoor.
- \*Bryant, W. B., Finley.
- \*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
- \*Buchanan, M. L., Bakersville.
- \*Buck, M. W., Burlington.
- \*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
- \*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.
- \*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
- Bumgarner, A. P., Casar.
- \*Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
- \*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
- \*Burcham, John, Roaring River.
- \*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
- \*Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
- Burger, G. F., Murphy.
- \*Burrell, W. R., Williamston.
- \*Butler, A. A., Tyner.
- \*Burrus, L. W., Rockford.
- \*Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
- \*Byrd, R. L., St. Paul, R. 2.
- \*Byrum, W. J., Powell's Point.
- \*Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
- Bland, Wm., Cooper, No. 1.
- \*Blankenship, J. M., Paint Gap.
- \*Bledsoe, T. A., Dobson.
- \*Blevins, S. S., Newlife.
- Boyles, J. W., Mt. Airy.
- \*Bradburn, S. J., Marshall.
- Branton, J. S., Noland.
- \*Brazwell, W. A., Montezuma.
- \*Brendle, J. A., Franklin, R. 3.
- \*Brinkley, J. N., Harmony.
- \*Bryant, K. E., Clinton.

- Bunn, J. H., Wake Forest.  
 \*Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.  
 Burrell, C. E., Williamston.  
 \*Burrus, G. E., Rockford.  
  
 \*Cade, Baylus, Lenoir.  
 \*Caldwell, C. A., Morganton.  
 \*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.  
 \*Cale, D., Potecasi.  
 \*Cale, W. F., Edenton.  
 Call, L. R., Mocksville.  
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.  
 Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.  
 Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.  
 \*Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek.  
 \*Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn.  
 \*Campbell, O. P., S. B. T. Sem.  
 \*Camp, W. G., Shelby, R. 3.  
 \*Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.  
 Canup, T. C., Hayesville.  
 \*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.  
 Carlton, C. C.  
 \*Carlton, W. E., Baldwin.  
 Carlton, A. L., Mars Hill.  
 \*Carlton, J. C., Boone.  
 Carpenter, L. L., S. B. T. Sem'y.  
 \*Carrick, Thomas, High Point.  
 \*Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.  
 Carroll, J. R., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Carter, E. T., Spencer.  
 \*Carter, A. D., Garland.  
 \*Carter, J. F., Mocksville.  
 \*Carter, Henry, Garland.  
 Carter, I. M., Thaxton.  
 Carter, A. G., Mocksville.  
 Case, M. P., Hendersonville.  
 \*Cashwell, C. H., Beulahville.  
 \*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.  
 \*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.  
 Cassidy, W. S., Hayesville.  
 \*Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.  
 \*Caudle, T. A., Cana.  
 \*Caudle, A. I., Goldsboro.  
 \*Cawthon, K. W., Hendersonville.  
 Chambliss, T. W., Asheville.  
 Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.  
 \*Chastine, P. H., Murphy.  
 Chilton, J. W., Mt. Airy, R. 1.  
 \*Chronister, H. B., Maiden.  
 \*Church, G. H., Statesville.  
 \*Church, W. N., Summit.  
 \*Church, J. W., Ready Branch.  
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.  
 Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1.  
 Claxon, A. W., High Point.  
 \*Clemmons, A. W., Supply.  
 Cleveland, W. C., Biltmore.  
 \*Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.  
 Cline, R. C., Taylorsville.  
  
 Cloer, G. A., Franklin, No. 1.  
 \*Collins, F. T., Clinton.  
 \*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.  
 Colly, J. D., Leicester, R. 1.  
 \*Collins, W. K., Shelby, R. 3.  
 Comer, J. R., Asbury.  
 \*Comer, W. T., Newcastle.  
 \*Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.  
 \*Cook, R. L., Addie.  
 \*Cook, W. N., Beta.  
 \*Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.  
 \*Cook, J. H., Casar, R. 1.  
 \*Cook, C. C., Toecane.  
 \*Cook, H. H., Dillon, S. C.  
 Conway, W. W., Lenoir, No. 3.  
 \*Connell, J. S., Catawba, R. 2.  
 Conner, G. W., Bear Wallow.  
 \*Cope, C. M., Theta.  
 \*Copeland, Jno. E., Swansboro.  
 \*Coram, R. P., Boonville, R. F. D.  
 \*Corn, James A., Paint Fork.  
 Corn, Judson, Brevard.  
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.  
 \*Corn, Jesse W., Marshall.  
 \*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.  
 \*Cothren, Grant, Lomax.  
 \*Cowan, G. N., Apex.  
 Cox, R. E., West Durham.  
 Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.  
 Craig, B., Monroe.  
 Craige, W. M., Kinston.  
 \*Crawford, L. H., Tuckaseegee.  
 \*Creech, O., Nashville.  
 Crews, R. W., Germanton.  
 \*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.  
 Crisp, S. M., Japan.  
 Crisp, John, Lenoir.  
 \*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.  
 \*Crissman, C. E., High Point.  
 \*Cross, R. D., Matthews.  
 \*Crutchfield, T. S., Gatesville.  
 \*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.  
 \*Currin, Joe. B., Oxford.  
 Cunningham, H. A., Bryson City.  
 \*Cain, A. T., Laurel Hill.  
 Cain, H. W., Elizabethtown.  
 Carnes, W. R., Chadbourn.  
 \*Callaway, J. W., Round Peak.  
 \*Carter, W. H., Hertford.  
 \*Chaffin, A. C., Rosemary.  
 Chambers, Caine, Asheville.  
 \*Cheek, C. W., Hays.  
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead.  
 \*Clark, R. E., Pittsboro.  
 \*Clark, J. A., High Point.  
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.  
 Clark, Luther, Canton.  
 \*Cole, Ed., Copper Hill, Tenn.



- \*Collins, Alex., Mt. Airy.
- Cogdill, J. R., Trust.
- \*Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
- Colson, J. E., Conway.
- Collier, Daniel, Linden.
- Croom, C. M., Catawba.
- Currant, J. M., Houstonville.
- \*Dailey, L. E., Como.
- Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
- \*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
- \*Davis, M. P., Aulander.
- \*Davis, T. B., Zebulon.
- \*Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 5.
- Davis, A. W., Webster.
- \*Davis, J. F., Lumberton.
- \*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
- Davis, B. M., Mars Hill.
- \*Davis, Q. C., East Durham.
- \*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
- \*Davis, W. R., Graham.
- \*Davis, J. A., Mars Hill.
- Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
- \*Day, T. J., Warrensville.
- Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
- \*DeLancey, Jas. C., McLeansville.
- \*DeLoatch, B. F., Black Mt.
- Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
- \*Deaton, D. E., Biscoe.
- Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
- \*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
- \*Deitz, R. N., Green Creek.
- \*Denney, W. E., Grassy Creek.
- Denney, G. R., Grassy Creek.
- \*Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.
- \*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
- \*Dodd, W. H., Mocksville.
- \*Dowell, C. L., Ahoskie.
- \*Dowell, G. J., Ayden.
- \*Downey, J. W., Woodland.
- \*Dowd, W. C., Goldston.
- Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
- \*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
- \*Duckett, R. B., Carpenter.
- Duckworth, C. C., Brevard.
- \*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
- \*Duncan, J. M., Benson.
- Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.
- Duncan, J. W., Gilreath.
- Duncan, H. G., S. B. T. Semin'y.
- \*Dunnegan, W. E., Hope Mills.
- \*Durham, C. H., Winston-Salem.
- \*Dupree, J. E., Salemburg.
- Davis, O. D.
- Davis, J. M., Mars Hill.
- \*Davis, Yoder.
- Devault, N. R., Asheville.
- \*Dills, J. N., Letitia.
- \*Diltz, L. K., Raleigh.
- \*Dove, A. H., Clarkton.
- \*Eatman, T. J., Stocksville.
- \*Early, B. G., Rose Hill.
- Ebeltoft, T. W.
- \*Edwards, C. E., Rockingham.
- \*Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
- Edwards, W. S., Ronda.
- \*Elam, W. A., Wake Forest.
- \*Eller, J. B., West Durham.
- \*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
- \*Eller, J. F., Vilas.
- \*Ellington, R. P., Saxapahaw.
- \*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
- Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.
- \*Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
- Ellis, J. A., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Emory, C. M., Southern Pines.
- \*Eggers, R. C., Zionville.
- Everett, J. D., Waynesville.
- Farmer, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.
- \*Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
- \*Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
- \*Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
- \*Felts, N. M., Jennings.
- Ferguson, P. A., Teer, R. 1.
- Felmet, J. P.
- \*Felmet, C. F., Lincolnton.
- \*Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
- \*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
- Fletcher, J. F., Denton.
- Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
- \*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 4.
- Fountain, R. S., S. B. T. Sem'y.
- Fountain, R. A., Tarboro.
- Foster, J. A., Call.
- \*Fogleman, T. W., Albemarle.
- \*Fox, S. L., Vilas.
- \*Fox, E. L., Germanton.
- Fox, J. K., Hudson.
- Franklin, James, Minneapolis.
- Freeman, Ira, Bostic.
- Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
- \*Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
- Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
- \*Freeman, H. R., Hendersonville.
- \*Fry, F. W., Mocksville.
- \*Fulbright, J. O., Carthage.
- Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- Farthing, L. W., Watauga Falls.
- Farror, J. M., Raleigh.
- \*Freezor, F. C., Linwood.
- Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.

- \*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
- Gardner, W. M., Valley.
- \*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
- Gay, R. L., Raleigh.
- Gallimore, A. R., Hendersonville.
- \*Gillespie, J. C., Norwood.
- \*Gilmore, W. M., Louisburg.
- Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
- Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
- \*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 3.
- \*Goode, W. E., Wagram.
- \*Goode, J. M., Shelby.
- Goodin, A. H., Statesville.
- \*Goodrich, A. L., Point Caswell.
- \*Gordon, R. R., Proximity.
- \*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
- \*Gouge, J. A., Wing.
- \*Gragg, E. M., Vilas.
- Graham, T. J., Brock.
- \*Graham, J. G., Caroleen.
- Gray, J. J., Etowah.
- \*Greaves, C. L., Lumberton.
- Green, D. A., Dark Ridge.
- \*Green, J. R., Jacksonville.
- \*Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
- \*Green, T. M., Spray.
- \*Green, J. H., Warne.
- \*Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
- \*Green, S. H., Brasstown.
- \*Green, J. L., Summit.
- \*Greene, Edmund, Sands.
- \*Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
- \*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
- \*Greer, R. G., Fleetwood.
- Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
- Griffin, J. W., Hickory, R. 4.
- \*Grubb, J. A., Salisbury.
- \*Grubb, T. W., Todd.
- \*Grice, J. B., Asheville.
- \*Griggs, W. L., Cary.
- \*Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 4.
- \*Guy, T. S., Mt. Gilead.
- Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite, R. 1.
- Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
- \*Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point.
- Garland, Fleming.
- Gay, J. R., Wake Forest.
- \*Garret, F. B.
- \*Gaw, B. D., Durham.
- \*Gillespie, Wake Forest.
- \*Gidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
- \*Graves, C. D., Wake Forest.
- \*Griffin, M. H., Marshall.
- \*Griffin, Gaston, Birdtown.
- Grogan, R. P., Cruso.
- \*Grubb, G. G., Palmerville.
- \*Gulley, G. W., Spray.
- Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
- \*Hackney, J. A., Bynum.
- \*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R. 4.
- \*Haigler, R. M., Wingate.
- \*Haight, W. R., Windsor.
- \*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
- Hall, E. O., Forney.
- Hall, R. J., Wake Forest.
- \*Hall, W. M., Cattaloochee.
- Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
- Hall, L. P., Warne.
- \*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.
- \*Hall, S. W., Fork.
- \*Hall, J. W., Minneapolis.
- \*Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
- Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
- Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
- \*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
- Hampton, J. Chas., Hayesville.
- \*Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock.
- \*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
- \*Hamrick, G. P., Canton.
- Hare, Frank, Lillington.
- \*Harrell, A. B., Littleton.
- \*Harrell, E. J., Shiloh.
- \*Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
- Harrelson, Hugh, Hamer, S. C.
- \*Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
- \*Harrington, W. D., N. Charlotte.
- \*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- \*Harrill, I. D., Shelby, R. 4.
- Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- \*Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.
- Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
- \*Harris, E. R., Sylva.
- \*Harris, J. S., Oakboro.
- \*Harris, T. C., Harris.
- \*Harris, D. P., Elizabeth City.
- \*Harris, J. M., Morganton, R. 2.
- \*Harris, J. P., Middleburg.
- Hart, J. R., Park, Va.
- \*Harte, J. D., Oxford.
- \*Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
- \*Hartsell, W. H., Bunn.
- Hartsell, P. G., Big Lick.
- \*Hartsell, Paul, Wake Forest.
- \*Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
- \*Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
- Haynes, L. Q., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Haynes, W., Asheville, R. 1.
- \*Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy.
- \*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
- \*Haynes, W. L., Union Mills.
- \*Hays, A. B., Hays.
- \*Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek.
- \*Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
- \*Hedgpeth, R. A., Barnesville.

- Hegler, D. J., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Helms, D. F., Charlotte.  
 Helms, F. C., S. B. T. Sem'ny.  
 Hendrix, J. T.  
 \*Henderson, W. Y.  
 \*Hensley, S. T., Marshall.  
 Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3.  
 \*Hening, B. C., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Henderson, J. K., Belcross.  
 Henderson, G. W., Spencer.  
 Herman, P. E., Shulls Mills.  
 \*Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive.  
 \*Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.  
 \*Hester, J. M., Wake Forest.  
 \*Hicks, R. A., Wake Forest.  
 \*Hildreth, J. H., Sanford.  
 \*Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.  
 \*Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.  
 \*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.  
 \*Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.  
 Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.  
 Hill, D. E., Mars Hill.  
 \*Hill, J. W., Forest City.  
 \*Hilliard, S. C., Greensboro.  
 \*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.  
 \*Hines, H. B., Swan Quarter.  
 Hinson, E. F., Elkin.  
 \*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.  
 Hix, H. V., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Hobbs, L. M., Durham.  
 Hocutt, R. L., Wendell.  
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.  
 \*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.  
 Hoffman, R. E., Gold Hill.  
 \*Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw.  
 \*Hogue, H. J., Wesser.  
 \*Holleman, J. M., Apex.  
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.  
 \*Holland, C. P., Toecane.  
 \*Holland, T. C., Shelby.  
 Holmes, W. B., Marshville, R. 2.  
 \*Honeycutt, H. H., Ahoskie.  
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton.  
 \*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, R. 4.  
 Hooker, W. H., Alexander.  
 \*Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead.  
 Hord, A. T., Cary.  
 Horne, J. G., Statesville.  
 \*Horner, K. C., Mebane.  
 \*Hough, W. A., Cornelius.  
 \*Howell, A. T., Siler City.  
 \*Howell, J. D., Clarkton.  
 \*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.  
 \*Hoyle, J. E., Andrews.  
 Hubbell, D. S., State Road.  
 \*Hudson, C. F., S. B. T. Sem'ny.  
 \*Hudson, L. L., Broadway.  
 Hudson, E. V., Rutherfordton.  
 Hufham, J. D., Mebane.  
 Hughes, S. A., Vaiey.  
 Huggins, W. M., Salemburg.  
 Hull, W. F., Dysartville.  
 Humphrey, H. B., Ellerbe.  
 \*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.  
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.  
 \*Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Huntley, S. F., Ridgecrest.  
 Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow.  
 Hunt, A., Gambles Store.  
 \*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside.  
 \*Hurt, J. J., Wilmington.  
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale.  
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.  
 \*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.  
 \*Hyde, John, Chambers.  
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.  
 Hague, G. F., Boonville.  
 \*Hale, Fred. D., Lexington.  
 \*Hall, W. A.  
 \*Hamrick, W. C., Letitia.  
 Harrelson, J. Clarendon.  
 \*Harris, M. I., Maiden.  
 Harrison, T. A., Tabor.  
 Harrison, A. R., Waynesville.  
 \*Hawkins, I. M., Yadkin Valley.  
 Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Humbree, Chas., Unaka.  
 Henderson, G. S., Bryson City.  
 Henson, Joseph, Green Mount'n.  
 \*Hodge, G. L., Hickory.  
 \*Hogshed, W. D., Birch.  
 \*Holbert, J. S.  
 \*Holloway, L. M., Southport.  
 \*Holtzclaw, T. C., Horse Shoe.  
 \*Horner, W. R., Turtletown, Tenn.  
 Hufham, N. D., New Berlin.  
 \*Huggins, F. M., Belmont.  
 \*Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.  
 \*Hurst, S. N., South Mills.  
 \*Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville.  
 Icenhour, P. H., Sawmills.  
 \*Ingram, B., Linwood, R. F. D.  
 \*Irvin, A. C., Shelby, R. 5.  
 Ives, D. H., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.  
 Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls.  
 Jackson, Elbert, Rutherfordton.  
 Jackson, Henry, Elkin.  
 Jackson, W. D., Rosman.  
 \*James, R. H., Oakboro.  
 \*James, W. C., Mt. Airy.  
 \*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.

- \*Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
- \*Jenkins, E. B., Washington.
- \*Jenkins, J. L., Lumber Bridge.
- Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.
- Jimerson, Thad, Canton.
- \*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville.
- \*Johnson, L., Rocky Mount.
- †Johnson, W. N., Raleigh.
- \*Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.
- \*Johnson, G. H., Enfield.
- Johnson, J. H., Judson.
- Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
- \*Johnson, W. M.
- \*Johnson, W. O., Greensboro.
- Johnson, C. J., East Bend.
- \*Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
- Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
- Jones, J. T., Hendersonville.
- Jones, L. J., Bostic.
- Jones, M. L., Brevard, R. 2.
- Jones, Troy, Newland.
- \*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
- Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
- \*Jordan, J. R., Star.
- Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
- \*Joyner, A. V., Waynesville.
- \*Justice, T. B., Lilesville.
- Justice, A. L., Hendersonville.
- Kelly, W. M., Kelly.
- \*Keaton, T. C., Murfreesboro.
- Keller, John, Beech Creek.
- \*Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
- †Kessler, M. L., Thomasville.
- \*Kester, J. M., Wilson.
- \*Key, W. H., Mertie.
- \*Killian, H. B., Asheville.
- Kilpatrick, Bunyan, Balsam Grove.
- \*Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
- †King, F. D., Charlotte.
- King, L. C., Lenoir.
- \*King, J. D., Wampler.
- \*King, T. C., Horse Shoe.
- \*King, T. H., Mt. Airy.
- King, R. W., Burnsville.
- \*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin, R. 1.
- \*Kirk, J. E., Farmville.
- \*Kirk, J. L., Rennert.
- \*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
- Kirksey, G. C., S. B. T., Semin'y.
- \*Kirtner, C. T., Elkin.
- \*Lamb, H. P., Columbia.
- \*Lambert, J. J., Birdtown.
- Laffoon, W. J., High Point.
- Lane, C. G.
- \*Lanier, J. E., Smithfield.
- \*Lanier, R. R., Durham.
- Lanning, T. D., Leicester, R. 1.
- Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
- \*Lassiter, A. G., Star.
- Laughter, B. C., Mill Springs.
- \*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
- \*Ledford, E. G., Aquone.
- Ledford, B. M., Suit.
- Ledford, A. M., Prentiss.
- Ledford, M. D., Hayesville.
- \*Ledford, Will, Kinsey.
- \*Lee, J. N., Rosman.
- \*Lee, J. M., Andrews.
- \*Lee, W. M., Summit.
- Lester, John, Bryson City.
- Lewis, John, Aberdeen.
- Lewis, Marvin L., Hayesville.
- Lindsay, D. S., Bryson City.
- \*Lindsey, H. F., Durham.
- \*Limrick, R. L., Ellenboro.
- \*Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.
- \*Lineberry, R. B., Colerain.
- \*Liner, J. R., Blantyre.
- \*Linsey, W. G.
- Little, J. W., Marshville.
- Little, T. P., Marshville, R. 2.
- \*Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
- \*Livingston, E.
- \*Lockeyman, H. D., Clinton.
- \*Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
- Long, G. T., Cane Creek.
- \*Long, E., Winston-Salem.
- Long, J. H., Old Dock.
- \*Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
- \*Long, James, Laurinburg.
- \*Long, Edward, N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
- \*Lowe, A. E., Epp Spring.
- \*Lowe, C. G., Gates.
- \*Lowe, W. E., Shelby.
- \*Lowe, W. H., Rockwell.
- Lowery, J. F., Caroleen.
- \*Lunsford, W. R., Hayesville.
- \*Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
- Mace, H. H., Hendersonville.
- \*Mace, R. G., Belmont.
- Manee, H. H., Southern Pines.
- Mangum, E. T., S. B. T. Semin'y.
- \*Manly, A. J., Rosman.
- Marcus, W. A., Fontana.
- Marion, T. G., Crutchfield.
- \*Marley, H. C., Cooleemee.

†Corresponding Secretary Board of Missions.

†General Manager Orphanage.

†Evangelist Home Board.



- \*Marr, W. W., E. Flat Rock.  
 \*Marsh, A., Marshville.  
 \*Marsh, R. H., Oxford.  
 \*Marshall, O. N., Creswell.  
 \*Marshall, J. J., Macon.  
 Marshburn, A. P., Nealsville.  
 Martin, Sam. F., Winston-Salem.  
 Martin, T. G., Crutchfield.  
 \*Martin, C. H., Polkton.  
 \*Martin, W. N., Leicester, R. 1.  
 \*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.  
 \*Martin, Jack, Stuart, Va.  
 Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.  
 \*Martin, J. L., Stem.  
 Martin, O. J., E. Bend.  
 \*Martin, G. A., Rutherfordton.  
 Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.  
 Mashburn, G. I., Wesser.  
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.  
 Massengale, J. C., Argura.  
 \*Matheny, J. R., Ellenboro.  
 Mathews, T. H., High Point.  
 Matthews, J. R., Aulander.  
 Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.  
 \*Matthewson, W. B., Robbinsville.  
 Mathis, B., Jonesville.  
 \*May, G. W., Rocky Mount.  
 \*May, S. S., Yadkinville.  
 Maynard, B. W., Wake Forest.  
 \*McAfee, P. T., Spring Creek.  
 \*McCall, A. C., Wake Forest.  
 \*McCall, S. B., Granite Falls.  
 \*McCarter, W. P., White Rock.  
 \*McCracken, R. P., Franklin.  
 \*McCann, Levi, Dimmette.  
 \*McCoy, D. C., Etna.  
 McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.  
 \*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 4.  
 \*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.  
 \*McKenzie, J. M., Chocowinity.  
 \*McDaniel, A. W., Brevard.  
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R. 1.  
 \*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.  
 \*McFee, P. T., Hot Springs.  
 \*McClure, W. B., Alexis.  
 \*McGee, J. F., Culberson.  
 \*McGinnis, J. J., Vilas.  
 McGougan, C. P., Lumber B'dge.  
 \*McGregor, Nashville.  
 McGuire, Victor, Murphy.  
 \*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.  
 \*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.  
 \*McManus, O. W., Gibson.  
 \*McMahon, W. F., Sunny Vale.  
 \*McMillan, H. H., China.  
 \*McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.  
 Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.  
 Medlin, T. F., Japan.  
 \*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Mercer, I. M., Thomasville.  
 Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.  
 †Merrill, G. L., Kinston, R. 3.  
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.  
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.  
 \*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.  
 \*Milliken, C., Old Dock.  
 Miller, Daniel, Ramseytown.  
 Miller, Lee, Walsh.  
 \*Miller, Alexander, Red Springs.  
 Miller, Daniel L., Hudson.  
 \*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.  
 \*Miller, John R., Fairmont.  
 \*Miller, H., Sherman.  
 \*Miller, H. O., Mars Hill.  
 Miller, C. S., Black Mountain.  
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.  
 Miller, V. M., Oconalufy.  
 \*Mills, G. T., Apex.  
 \*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.  
 Mitchell, E., Osbornville.  
 Mitchell, O. B., S. B. T. Sem'y.  
 \*Mitchener, J. F., Franklinton.  
 \*Mizell, J. C., Bolivia.  
 Moody, I., Minneapolis.  
 §Moore, J. D., Raleigh.  
 Moore, S. F., Fairview.  
 \*Moore, I. F., Cane Creek.  
 †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.  
 \*Moore, A. O., Warsaw.  
 \*Moore, W. G., Mt. Holly.  
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs.  
 \*Moore, W. H., Marion.  
 \*Moose, J. D., Maiden.  
 Morgan, J. F., Marietta, S. C.  
 \*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.  
 Morgan, E. J., Candler.  
 Morgan, J. R., Saluda.  
 \*Morgan, S. J., Henderson.  
 Morgan, S. J., Jr., Asheville, R. 3.  
 Morgan, F. M., Flats.  
 \*Morris, B. C., Maiden.  
 \*Morris, E. B., Maiden.  
 \*Morris, D. P., Shankle.  
 \*Morris, J. M., Morganton.  
 \*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Morrow, J. L., Culberson, R. 2.  
 \*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.

---

 †Editor Biblical Recorder.

§B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

‡With Biblical Recorder.

- Morton, H., Greensboro.  
 \*Mull, B. V., Murphy, R. 2.  
 \*Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.  
 Mulkey, J. L., Grandview.  
 \*Mumford, E. F., Oriental.  
 \*Mustian, A. P., Warrenton.  
 \*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.  
 \*Murray, L. B., State Road.  
 Myers, D. R., Salisbury.  
 Myers, B. O., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Myers, A. W., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Myers, C. H., Sharpsburg.  
 \*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.  
 \*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem.  
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.  
 Naylor, N. W., Dunn.  
 Neaves, J. M., Weaverford.  
 \*Nelson, E. R., Henderson.  
 \*Newton, J. B., Tomahawk.  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 \*Newton, I. T., Dallas.  
 \*Newton, B. F., Cherryville.  
 \*Newton, W. C., China.  
 \*Nicholson, W. H., Glenville.  
 \*Nobles, J. W., Polkton.  
 Norman, M. A., Addie.  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.  
 \*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.  
 \*Norris, John, Sugar Grove.  
 Norris, Isaac, Canton.  
 \*Norville, C. T. S., Old Fort.  
 \*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.  
 \*Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro.  
 Olive, E. I., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Olive, W. S., Apex.  
 \*Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.  
 \*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.  
 Orr, P. P., Brevard, R. 2.  
 \*Orr, G. W., Millsaps.  
 \*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.  
 Overby, L. W., W. Durham.  
 †Owen, J. C., Asheville.  
 \*Owen, J. H., Tuckaseegee.  
 \*Owen, J. L., Glenville.  
 \*Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.  
 \*Owen, C. F., Waynesville.  
 \*Padgett, Rush, Hickory.  
 \*Padgett, L. B., New Bern.  
 Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.  
 Page, B. R., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Page, J. M., Hamlet.  
 Page, S. C., Dunn, R. 4.  
 Page, Wiley M., Fayetteville.  
 Pait, David, Clarkton.  
 \*Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.  
 \*Parham, J. G., Odessa.  
 \*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.  
 \*Passmore, G. W., Pastelle, Tenn.  
 \*Patterson, T. H.  
 Patton, R. L., Morganton.  
 \*Paul, E. A., Davis.  
 Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City.  
 \*Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.  
 Peek, I. T., Gneiss.  
 \*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.  
 \*Pennington, G. M., Park, Va.  
 Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy.  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.  
 Phillips, J. B., Hudson.  
 Phillips, J. L., Mortimer.  
 \*Phillips, J. W., Matthews.  
 \*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.  
 \*Phillips, N. B., Fairview.  
 Pilkington, G. J., Judson.  
 Pittman, J. W., Frank.  
 Pilkenton, J. M., Wilbar.  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.  
 Pennell, A. M., Taylorsville, R. 4.  
 Pless, W. W., Cruso.  
 \*Plybon, C. T., Wake Forest.  
 \*Pickens, J. M., Alexander, R. 2.  
 \*Pipes, J. C., Murphy.  
 \*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.  
 \*Pitman, S. M., Frank.  
 \*Platt, J. T., Ogden.  
 \*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.  
 \*Plemmons, James, Candler.  
 \*Poe, J. W., Laurel Bloomery,  
 Tenn.  
 Poindexter, A. P., Boonville.  
 \*Ponder, S. L., Buckner.  
 \*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.  
 \*Pool, D. W., Stony Point.  
 Poole, F. K., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Porter, A. H., Whiteville.  
 Porter, W. M., Warrensville.  
 \*Poteet, J. H., Whiteville.  
 \*Potts, W. T., Highlands.  
 \*Powell, J. C., Snow Hill.  
 \*Powell, R. E., Ashboro.  
 Powers, J. L., S. B. T. Semin'y.  
 \*Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, R. 1.  
 \*Presley, Francis, Broad.  
 \*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.  
 \*Prevatt, John, Buie.  
 \*Privett, M. H., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Pratt, R. N., Hendsrsonville.  
 \*Privette, J. E., Jennings.  
 Privette, M. H., Winston-Salem.

- \*Pridgen, W. D., Micro.
- Proffitt, M. S., Stocksville.
- \*Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
- Pruett, M. H., Siloam.
- \*Pruitt, J. B., Hickory.
- \*Pruitt, Wm. M., Hazlewood.
- \*Puett, C. E., Fletcher.
- Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
- \*Putnam, D. F., Cherryville.
  
- \*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
- \*Queen, Cicero, Casar.
- \*Queen, J. B., Bryson City.
- Queen, Thos., Balsam.
  
- \*Ramsay, Joe, Bald Mountain.
- \*Rankin, M. T., Wake Forest.
- Rash, J. W., Statesville.
- Rathbone, J. F., Just.
- \*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
- \*Ray, D. O., Lenoir, R. 5.
- \*Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
- \*Raymond, F. B., Pittsboro.
- Rector, J. A., Drexel.
- \*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.
- \*Redman, T. E., New Hope.
- Redmon, G. W., Biltmore, R. 3.
- Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
- \*Redwine, R. K., Wake Forest.
- Reece, R. V., Hendersonville.
- Reeves, Jerre, Nelson, Va.
- Reeves, G. M., Beaver Creek.
- \*Reid, C. B., Wake Forest.
- \*Revis, W. A., Copper Hill, Tenn.
- Rice, W. V., Marshall.
- \*Richardson, W. C., Wilson.
- Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
- Riddle, J. L., Advance.
- \*Riddle, H. L., Culbertson.
- \*Right, M. S.
- \*Rhyne, C. A., Granite Falls.
- \*Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia.
- \*Rhyne, S. A., Hudson.
- \*Riggs, O. L., Carrboro.
- \*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
- \*Riddick, J. T., Durham.
- \*Rimmer, W. W., Maiden.
- \*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey.
- Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
- Roberts, D. J., Elkspar.
- \*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.
- Roberson, E. P., Leaksville.
- \*Roberson, Wyatt, Lunday.
- \*Robertson, J. A., Barnardsville.
- \*Robertson, W. P., Barnardsville.
- \*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
- Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
  
- Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
- \*Rock, C. M., Biltmore.
- \*Rogers, J. L., Hamilton.
- \*Rogers, W. S.
- \*Rollins, B. F., Harmony.
- \*Rollins, G. W., Globe.
- \*Rose, J. W., High Point.
- Ross, Clarence, S. B. T. Semin'y.
- \*Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
- Rowland, John, Oconalufy.
- †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
- Ruce, J. V., Warne.
- Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.
- \*Russell, W. R., Albemarle.
  
- Sams, J. P., Marshall.
- \*Sasser, T. M., Big Lick.
- \*Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount.
- \*Sawyer, O. W., Spring Hope.
- \*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
- \*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.
- Scott, J. J., Orrum.
- Seago, P. H., Wadesboro.
- Sears, D. R., Siler City.
- Sears, H. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Sebastian, Geo. W., Hays.
- Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
- Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
- \*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
- \*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
- Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
- \*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2.
- \*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.
- \*Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
- Shelton, Clark, Proctor.
- \*Shepherd, N. H., South Mills.
- Sherwood, J. J. L., Vilas.
- Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.
- Shoaf, R. L., Seven Mile Ford, Va.
- \*Short, R. G., Belwood, R. 1.
- \*Shuford, Aaron, Celo.
- \*Shuford, S., Little Switzerland.
- \*Simmons, F. L., Nebo.
- \*Simmons, J. E., Vade Mecum.
- \*Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
- Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
- \*Sims, A. H., Shelby.
- \*Simpson, J. S., Monroe, R. 2.
- Sinclair, W. F., Hendersonville.
- Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
- \*Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.
- Sitton, J. D., Balsam.
- \*Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, R. 4.
- Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4.

- \*Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.
- Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
- \*Smith, A. B., Hayesville.
- Smith, R. D., Stanley.
- \*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
- Smith, J. F., N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Smith, W. C., High Point.
- \*Smith, C. C., Durham.
- \*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
- \*Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
- \*Smith, J. W., Wilsons Mills.
- Smith, R. L., Four Oaks.
- \*Smith, J. E., Denton.
- Smith, S. L., Four Oaks.
- Smith, L. P., Hickory.
- \*Snyder, E. C., Wingate.
- \*Snyder, J. W., Concord.
- \*Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
- \*Snypes, M. V., Nebo.
- \*Snow, J. A., Newton.
- \*Solesbee, A. S., Tellico.
- \*Soots, L. P., Moncure, R. 1.
- \*Sorrells, A. P., Union Mills.
- \*Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
- Sparks, J. A., Minneapolis.
- \*Sparks, L. E., Moxley.
- \*Spaulding, J. H., Chadwick-Charlotte.
- \*Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
- \*Spence, J. E., Buie's Creek.
- \*Spencer, Oscar, Grassy Creek.
- †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
- \*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
- \*Spruill, G. E., Troy.
- \*Stalcup, J. B., Franklin, R. 1.
- \*Staley, T. E., Troy.
- \*Staley, W. F., Winston-Salem.
- \*Stallings, N. P., Moyock.
- \*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
- Stamey, E. A., Pyatte.
- Stamey, L. V., Murphy, R. 2.
- \*Stanberry, J. S., Marble.
- \*Stancil, W. D., Kenly.
- \*Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
- Stanley, H. R., Mount Airy.
- Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
- \*Stanley, G. F., Loris, S. C.
- \*Stanly, G. W., Mollie.
- Staton, M. M., Saluda.
- \*Stephens, W. A., Mars Hill.
- Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
- Stephenson, W. A., Mars Hill.
- \*Stevens, C. E., Selma.
- \*Stevens, C. H., Wake Forest.
- Stiles, S. A., Suit.
- Stringfield, O. L., Asheville.
- Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
- \*Stroup, S. A., Maiden.
- \*Stone, J. I., Jr., Lumberton, R. 4.
- \*Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
- \*Stroupe, J. A., Hickory, R. 5.
- Stocks, A. G., Exum.
- \*Stukenbrok, K. D., Jackson.
- \*Styles, B. B., Cane River.
- Styers, J. C., Winston-Salem.
- \*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
- \*Sullivan, E. F., Murfreesboro.
- \*Swift, Wellington, Reece.
- \*Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
- \*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
- Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
- \*Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
- Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
- Swope, L. W., Shelby.
- Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
- \*Tate, W. T., Wake Forest.
- \*Taylor, A., Toledo.
- Taylor, C. L., Denton.
- Taylor, J. W., Whitsett.
- Taylor, L. G. L., Mooresboro.
- \*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
- Teal, C. M., Forest City.
- Tew, D. W., Clinton.
- \*Tew, John O., Roseboro.
- \*Thomas, J. C., Lunday.
- \*Teague, J. L., Statesville, R. 7.
- Teague, L. W., Taylorsville.
- \*Teague, J. U., Louisburg.
- Teeter, E. D., Locust, R. 1.
- \*Thomas, J. C.
- \*Thompson, C. J., Raleigh.
- Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
- Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville.
- Thorn, J. B., Bostic.
- \*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
- \*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
- \*Tilley, Geo. V., Concord.
- Thompson, K., Knapps Mills.
- \*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
- \*Todd, N. J., Winterville.
- \*Todd, J. K.
- \*Townsend, B., Raeford.
- Traylor, Alexander, Green Mt'n.
- Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
- \*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
- Trivette, Roscoe, Trade, Tenn.
- \*Trueblood, C. H., Roanoke Rapids.
- \*Truett, W. T., Judson.
- \*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.



- Tucker, G., Pilot Mountain.  
 Tunstall, Geo. T., S. B. T. Sem'y.  
 \*Turner, E. W., Siloam.  
 \*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.  
 Turner, W. M., High Point.  
 Tynch, J., Tyner.  
 \*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
- \*Underwood, J. M., Wehuty.  
 \*Upchurch, C. A., Oxford.  
 \*Usry, E. G., Oxford.  
 \*Utley, C. H. Stem.
- ‡Vann, R. T., Raleigh.  
 Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.  
 \*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.  
 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.  
 \*Vines, W. M., Charlotte.  
 \*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.  
 \*Vipperman, J. H., High Point.  
 \*Vipperman, D. E., McAdenville.  
 \*Von Miller, R. M., Four Oaks.
- \*Waff, W. B., Pittsboro.  
 Walker, J. E., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Walker, R. P., Albemarle.  
 \*Walker, M., Marler.  
 Walker, G. B., Whittington.  
 \*Walker, J. M., Campo Bello, S. C.  
 Walker, J. W., Landrum, S. C.  
 \*Waldrop, J. J., Henry, R. 3.  
 Waldrop, H. E.  
 \*Wall, W. H., Middlesex.  
 \*Waller, C. B., Asheville.  
 \*Walls, J. O., Gerton.  
 \*Walton, J. T., Lodi, Va.  
 \*Walton, M. C., Virgilina, Va.  
 Wambolt, M. M., Asheville, R. 3.  
 \*Ward, G. H., Valley.  
 \*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.  
 \*Watkins, John, Noland.  
 \*Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.  
 \*Watson, T. D., Oconalufy.  
 \*Watson, S. N., Winton.  
 Watson, Luster.  
 \*Watts, J. Walter, Taylorsville.  
 \*Waycaster, John.  
 \*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.  
 Weaver, G. H., Benson.  
 Weathers, J. F., Shelby.  
 Webb, G. M., Shelby.  
 Weeks, J. J., Old Dock.  
 \*Wells, E. L., Edenton.  
 \*West, Algia, Andrews.  
 \*Weston, E. L., Burgaw.  
 \*Weston, L. U., Mooresville.
- Wharton, Geo., Mars Hill.  
 \*Wheeler, C. C., Lincolnton.  
 \*Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.  
 Whisnant, E. S., Morganton, R. 2.  
 \*White, W. R., Greensboro.  
 White, L. B., Clyde.  
 \*White, L. McB., Monroe.  
 \*White, R. E., Leaksville.  
 \*White, D. W., Burnsville.  
 White, R. T., Conway.  
 White, J. A., Taylorsville.  
 \*Whitaker, J. M.  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.  
 \*Whitley, B. G., Albemarle.  
 Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Whitley, J. W., Gastonia.  
 Whitmore, J. C., Murphy, R. 2.  
 \*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.  
 \*Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.  
 \*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.  
 Wilcox, Joe, Beng.  
 Wild, J. M., Marshall.  
 \*Wilder, G. C., Tunis.  
 Wiggins, A., Bryson City.  
 \*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.  
 \*Williams, T. H., New Hope.  
 \*Williams, A. J., Rusk.  
 \*Williams, L. R., Maiden.  
 Williams, A. W., Hendersonville.  
 Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.  
 \*Williams, J. R., Morganton.  
 \*Williams, J. G., Spies, R. 2.  
 \*Williams, Oscar, Anatone.  
 Williams, T. P., S. B. T. Sem'y.  
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.  
 Willis, W. W., Fairmont.  
 \*Willis, J. B., Sanford.  
 Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.  
 \*Wilson, T. O., Cane River.  
 \*Wilson, Marcus, Kittytown, Tenn.  
 \*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.  
 \*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.  
 \*Wilson, Walter E., Murphy.  
 \*Wilson, J. H., Almond.  
 \*Wilson, S. B., Delway.  
 Wilson, J. F., Cheoah.  
 \*Woodall, W. H., Asheville.  
 \*Woodard, W. C., Almond.  
 Woodward, I. C., S. B. T. Sem'y.  
 Woodard, J. S., Epp Spring.  
 Woodruff, W. A., Fleetwood.  
 \*Woodruff, I. C., Moxley.  
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.  
 \*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.

---

 ‡Educational Secretary.

\*Wright, G. F., Hendersonville.  
Wright, N. L., Ellenboro.  
Wright, C. P., Shelby.  
Wyatt, J. W., Troutman.

\*Yates, Kyle, Fort Barnwell.  
\*Yates, O. W., S. B. T. Seminary.  
Younce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.  
Younce, D. A., Lookout.  
\*Young, L. J., Ellijay.



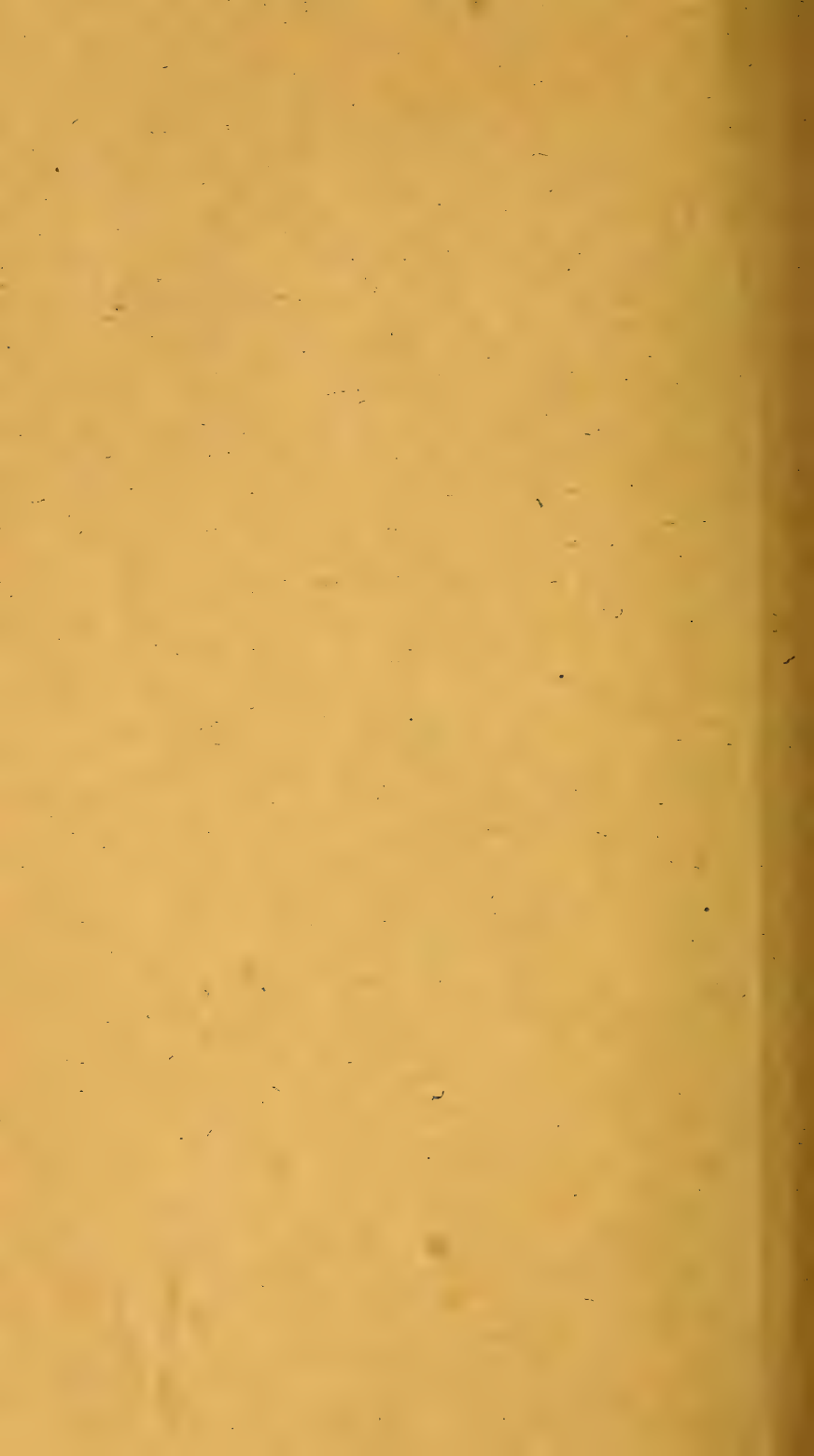
*W. L. Poter*

**ANNUAL**  
**OF THE**  
**NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST**  
**STATE CONVENTION**

**EIGHTY-SEVENTH SESSION**  
**DURHAM**  
**DECEMBER FOURTH-SEVENTH**  
**NINETEEN HUNDRED**  
**SEVENTEEN**

**THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION, BEING THE EIGHTY-EIGHT WILL**  
**BE HELD IN GREENSBORO**  
**BEGINNING TUESDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1918**





ANNUAL  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST  
STATE CONVENTION  
1917



RALEIGH, N. C.  
MUTUAL PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS  
1917

# CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
Addresses:	
T. W. Bickett.....	26
W. J. McGlothlin.....	21, 23, 46, 47
Welcome .....	13
Associational Directory .....	170
Associational Statistics.....	96
Baptist Ministers' Benevolent Assurance Association.....	46
Biblical Recorder, Report of Directors [Appendix D].....	92
Boards, List of.....	10
Committees:	
Attitude of Convention to the War.....	20, 27
Editor of Biblical Recorder.....	21, 29
Enrollment .....	14
Nominations .....	14
Place and Preacher.....	18
Press .....	10
Program Next Convention.....	10
Program Next Pastors' Conference.....	23
Recommendations of Mission Board.....	19
Social Service .....	10
Constitution .....	5
Convention Sermon .....	13
Delegates, List of.....	36
Directory Southern Baptist Convention.....	95
Education—Report of Board of, [Appendix B].....	74
Historical Table of Convention.....	176
Memorial Hour .....	21, 34
Memorial—Roger Williams .....	28
Missions, Report of Board of, [Appendix A].....	48
Missionaries, List of.....	182
New Pastors .....	18
Officers:	
Convention .....	10
Pastors' Conference.....	47
Ordained Ministers, List of.....	187

	PAGE
Organization .....	13
Pastors' Conference.....	46
Proceedings .....	13-35
Reports:	
B. Y. (P. U.....	20, 55
Biblical Recorder:.....	30, 92
Board of Education.....	24, 74
Board of Missions.....	42
Foreign Missions.....	18, 48
Home Missions.....	49
Laymen's Work.....	31
Mills Monument.....	29
Ministers' Relief Board.....	30, 87
Orphanage .....	26, 85
Place and Preacher.....	23
Program .....	15
Recommendations of Board of Missions.....	19, 67
Seaside Assembly.....	32
Social Service.....	25, 82
State Missions.....	51
Sunday Schools.....	20, 58
Temperance .....	90
Treasurer .....	69
Woman's Missionary Union.....	19, 53
Resolutions:	
Appreciation of H. A. Brown.....	22
Appreciation of J. D. Huffham, R. H. Marsh and J. M. Holloman .....	29
Baptist Teachers.....	25
Oxford College.....	26
Press Committee .....	21
Ridgecrest .....	33
State Colleges .....	24
Thanks .....	34
Seminary Students .....	182
Statistics [Appendix E].....	95
Active and Inactive Churches.....	172



	PAGE
Associational .....	98-167
Associational Summary.....	168
Baptist Colleges and Schools.....	175
Statistical Summary.....	183
Summary Denominational Statistics.....	179
Sunday Schools.....	174
Women's Missionary Union.....	180
Social Service, Report of Committees on [Appendix C]..	82
Ministers' Relief Board.....	87
Orphanage .....	85
Temperance .....	90
Telegrams .....	18
Visitors .....	45

# CONSTITUTION

---

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every fifty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the Biblical Recorder; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every

meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; coöperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close on Tuesday night after the third Sunday in November.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

# SIMPLER PLAN

---

## A. ORGANIZATION

1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.

2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.

3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.

4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.

5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.

7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these agencies in their work.

8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.

9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.

10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.

11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.

12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.



## B. BOARD OF MISSIONS.

1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist Convention."

2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such coöperative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.

3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.

4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.

5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.

6. At the third sessions of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

## C. BOARD OF EDUCATION

1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.

2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.

3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.

4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.

5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

## D. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:

2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.

3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.

4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

# OFFICERS

## PRESIDENT.

JOHN A. OATES.....Fayetteville

## VICE-PRESIDENTS

E. F. AYDLETT.....Elizabeth City

R. L. MOORE.....Mars Hill

CHARLES L. GREAVES.....Lumberton

## RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Louisburg

## TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

## AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

WALTER N. JOHNSON—Board of Missions.....Raleigh

R. T. VANN—Board of Education.....Raleigh

J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Mebane

## TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

W. J. BROGDEN.....Durham

J. B. HARRISON.....Greensboro

BENJAMIN SORGEE .....Asheville

M. L. DAVIS.....Beaufort

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

*Order of Business*—Walter N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, R. F. Beasley, W. C. Barrett, W. M. Gilmore.

*Social Service*—Livingston Johnson, R. F. Beasley, W. O. Riddick, M. Leslie Davis, L. G. Cole.

*Press Committee*—W. C. Barrett, W. C. Dowd, Archibald Johnson.

# BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION, 1917-1918

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

John E. Ray, C. L. Haywood, J. D. Boushall, A. E. Brown, S. W. Brewer, B. B. Price, L. E. M. Freeman, F. P. Hobgood, T. W. O'Kelley, C. J. Hunter, L. Johnson, W. N. Jones, W. R. Bradshaw, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, W. P. Metts, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman,

J. H. Weathers, A. I. Justice, R. A. McFarland, B. W. Spilman, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. H. Highsmith, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. F. Aydlett, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, Clarence Poe, T. B. Parker, T. M. Arrington, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, P. S. Carlton, M. P. Davis, J. C. Sikes, T. B. Davis, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, I. M. Mercer, V. M. Dorsett, J. S. Farmer, M. B. Dry, R. H. Gower, J. C. Clifford, Claude Gore, J. A. Durham, W. A. Smith, J. M. Stoner, W. C. Barrett, T. W. Chambliss, M. W. Buck, J. B. Stroud, A. E. Tate, J. M. Broughton, Jr., C. C. Smith, J. G. Gregory, J. J. Hurt, L. W. Moore, H. W. Baucom, C. C. Jones, E. F. Sullivan, W. O. Riddick.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany*, R. L. Doughton, *Anson*, J. W. Nobles; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Beulah*, C. M. Murchison, *Brushy Mt.*, R. A. Spainhour; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Central*, D. R. Green; *Cumberland*, John A. Oates; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Liberty*, R. S. Green; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruette, *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Piedmont*, S. C. Hillard; *Pilot Mt.*, H. A. Brown; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Yadkin*, M. J. Hendrick; *Stone Mt.*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, S. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodward; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle.

#### MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

A. L. Weatherspoon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, A. L. Phipps, J. F. McDuffie, J. M. Arnette, C. C. Smith, J. N. Cheek, W. A. Ayers.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. W. Carter, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr., A. H. Reems, D. W. Fink, A. W. Cooke.

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ex officio—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; G. E. Lineberry, Murfreesboro.

One-Year Class—C. J. Hunter, Raleigh; W. F. Powell, Asheville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; C. L. Greaves, Lumberton; F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.

Two-Year Class—C. W. Scarborough, Murfreesboro; W. A. Ayers, Durham; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; C. W. Blanchard, Kinston.

Three-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Winston-Salem; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; W. F. Powell, Asheville, W. A. Ayers, Durham.

#### TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1918—J. T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin,



T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb, C. W. Scarborough.

For four years closing 1920—R. A. McFarland, T. H. Briggs, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall.

For six years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Hufham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, A. E. Tate, J. C. Scarborough, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. H. Reddish.

#### TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1919—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, John E. Ray, Frank P. Shields.

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, Samuel W. Brewer, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, William L. Poteat.

For term expiring 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. O. Riddick, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, W. H. Weatherspoon, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins.

#### TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

A. B. Adkins, E. F. Aydlett, J. T. Bolton, E. Brett, D. R. Britton, T. S. Crutchfield, A. W. Early, Josiah Elliott, A. A. Butler, L. P. Freeman, Thomas Gilliam, Lycurgus Hofler, J. R. Lassiter, A. T. Livermon, Paul J. Long, J. H. Mathews, C. W. Mitchell, J. R. Parker, A. F. Rountree, W. W. Sawyer, A. V. Cobb, John Green Stancil, J. H. Stephenson, E. B. Vaughan, T. E. Vann, J. E. Vann, C. J. Ward, T. R. Ward, Uriah Waston, D. E. Williams, S. P. Winborne, Paul Fleetwood.

#### TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, John E. Ray, J. H. Canady, R. A. Spainhour, and J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, S. J. Liipfert, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1917 to served till 1923—J. M. Stoner, R. A. McFarland, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

---

### EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

---

Durham, N. C., December 4, 1917.

The Eighty-Seventh Annual Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was opened tonight at 7:30 o'clock in the Academy of Music of this city.

After E. L. Wolslagel led the congregation in singing "America," and "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less," President John A. Oates read Mark 4:30-41, and made an appropriate address, followed by a prayer by R. T. Vann.

R. A. McFarland read the Scripture lesson, 1 Corinthians 3, and led in prayer. "How a Firm a Foundation" was sung prior to the preaching of the annual sermon by Bruce Benton, who used for his text, 1 Corinthians 3:11—"For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ." Following the sermon, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung.

On motion of C. W. Scarborough the Convention proceeded to organize itself. The chair appointed the following Committee on Enrollment: R. L. Moore, E. McK. Goodwin, J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. L. Poteat, B. C. Hening and R. L. Moore.

C. C. Smith, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitality, presented the seven Baptist pastors of Durham, all of whose churches are hosts of the Convention. B. D. Gaw, pastor of the First Baptist Church, presented W. J. Brogden, who delivered the address of welcome to which R. A. McFarland made the response.

The Enrollment Committee reported that there were 415 delegates present.

James Long placed in nomination for President, John A. Oates, and S. T. Hensley nominated R. L. Moore, but at the earnest request of the latter his name was withdrawn, and, on motion of J. J. Hurt the Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for John A. Oates as President.

For Vice-Presidents: C. W. Scarborough nominated E. F. Aydlett; C. M. Murchison nominated R. L. Moore; A. A. Butler nominated Charles L. Greaves. On motion of L. Johnson, nominations closed, and these three brethren were unanimously elected.

T. H. King nominated Walter M. Gilmore for Recording Secretary. On motion, the President cast the ballot of the Convention for the nominee as Recording Secretary.

The chair appointed the following Committee to Nominate the other officers of the Convention: C. W. Scarborough, W. R. Cullom, W. O. Riddick, C. L. Greaves, W. H. Weatherspoon, Q. C. Davis, and W. A. Smith.

On motion of L. Johnson, an invitation was extended to Governor T. W. Bickett to address the Convention Thursday afternoon at 3:45 o'clock.

The printed reports of the three departments of the Convention, Missions, Education and Social Service, were distributed, and brief statements about them were made by Walter N. Johnson, R. T. Vann and L. Johnson.

C. L. Greaves presented the following report of the Nominating Committee: Walter N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions; R. T. Vann, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education; J. M. Arnette, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief; Walters Durham, Treasurer; F. H. Briggs, Auditor. Trustees: W. N. Jones, J. B. Harrison, M. L. Davis, Benjamin Sorgee, W. J. Brogden. The report was adopted.

The chair appointed the following Committee on Recom-

mendations in the report of the Board of Missions: T. J. Taylor, B. C. Hening, W. C. Barrett, W. O. Riddick, Q. C. Davis, L. Johnson, J. M. Page, Lee McB. White, W. H. Weatherspoon, E. J. Tucker.

The Secretary presented the following Report of the Program Committee, which, after an amendment by L. Johnson to the effect that J. Dean Crane, of Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., be given twenty minutes of the time allotted to Home Missions Wednesday morning, was adopted:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM.

---

##### TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

7:30—Devotional—John A. Oates.

7:45—Sermon—Bruce Benton.

Enrollment and Organization.

Welcome and Response (5 Minutes Each).

Distribution of and Brief Statements About Reports.

Appointment of Committees on Recommendations in Reports.

Announcements.

##### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

9:00—Devotional—W. A. Smith.

9:25—Miscellaneous.

9:40—Address: "Calvinism"—W. J. McGlothlin.

General Topic—"Missions."

10:30—Foreign Missions.

11:30—Home Missions.

##### WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00—Devotional—J. B. Willis.

2:10—Presentation of New Pastors.

2:20—State Missions.

2:50—"The One-Mission Drive."

3:20—Woman's Work.

3:40—B. Y. P. U.

Miscellaneous.

##### WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

7:30—Devotional—Weston Bruner.

Sunday-schools:

7:45—In North Carolina.



8:15—In the Southern Baptist Convention.

8:45—Address: "Anglicans and Methodists"—W. J. McGlothlin.  
Miscellaneous.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

9:00—Devotional—J. D. Harte.

9:15—Miscellaneous.

General Topic: "Christian Education."

9:30—Address: "Baptists"—W. J. McGlothlin.

10:15—Secondary Schools.

10:45—Colleges.

11:30—Ministerial Education.

11:45—"Shall We Strike for a Million?"

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

2:00—Devotional—W. F. Staley.

General Topic: "Social Service."

2:15—Temperance.

2:45—Orphanage.

3:45—Army Y. M. C. A.

4:15—Miscellaneous.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

7:30—Devotional—R. H. Herring.

7:45—Biblical Recorder.

8:45—Ministers Relief.

Miscellaneous.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

9:00—Devotional—John A. Wray.

9:15—Miscellaneous.

9:30—Our Dead.

10:15—Roger Williams' Memorial.

10:35—Laymen's Movement.

11:00—Miscellaneous.

WALTER M. GILMORE,

WALTER N. JOHNSON,

J. CLYDE TURNER,

*Program Committee.*

On motion the Convention adjourned with prayer by C. W. Scarborough.

## WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

E. L. Wolslagel opened the morning session by singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," and prayer. W. A. Smith led the devotional meeting, reading John 9:1-7 and speaking on "The Impelling Must." Prayers were offered by C. M. Murchison and R. D. Carroll. "To the Work," and "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning" were sung.

The Minutes of last night's session were read and approved.

E. L. Wolslagel announced that a copy of "Gospel Hymns and Songs," the song book being used during the Convention, was presented to each delegate with the compliments of the author, Homer A. Rodeheaver. On motion of I. T. Newton a vote of thanks was tendered Mr. Rodeheaver.

On motion of L. Johnson, W. J. McGlothlin was extended an invitation to speak on "Food Conservation" at the close of this afternoon's session. W. J. McGlothlin delivered an address on "Calvinism."

The special order, Foreign Missions, having arrived, and in the absence of the brethren who have this department in charge, on motion, J. Dean Crane, of Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., was given twenty minutes in which to speak of religious work among the soldiers in camp. After this address, a number of suggestions were made by different pastors relative to serving the boys in camp.

On motion of L. Johnson, the discussion of Home Missions was continued, and the time extended to one o'clock for the discussion of Foreign Missions.

C. H. Durham, vice-president of the Home Board in North Carolina, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion. Victor I. Masters, of Atlanta, Ga., representing the Home Board, made an address on the work of his Board.

After singing "Onward Christian Soldiers," and announcements, T. W. O'Kelley, State Vice-President of the

Foreign Mission Board, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion of Foreign Missions. J. F. Love, of Richmond, Va., Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, addressed the Convention on "Foreign Missions in the Light of Present World Conditions."

C. C. Smith presented to the Convention Miss Valeria Green, daughter of former missionary Geo. W. Green, of China. She is now a student at Meredith. The Convention arose in her honor.

The chair appointed the following Committees:

*To Nominate State Mission Board*—S. M. Brinson, J. S. Snyder, J. H. Vernon, S. L. Morgan, W. O. Johnson, S. F. Conrad, M. A. Adams.

*Place and Preacher*—A. E. Brown, C. V. Brooks, Chas. Andrews, J. M. Hill, G. T. Stephenson, S. E. Memory, R. B. Lineberry.

*To Nominate Ministers' Relief Board*—L. R. Pruette, John E. Ray, G. N. Cowan, T. H. Street, H. W. Baucom, W. T. Goode, A. R. Gallamore.

The Secretary read a message of fraternal greetings from the Baptist Convention of South Carolina now in session at Rock Hill, and on motion, was instructed to return greetings to that body, and also to send greetings to the North Carolina M. E. Conference, now in session at Greenville. Greetings and an invitation to visit them were also extended from Trinity College of this city.

After announcements, the Convention adjourned.

### WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

J. B. Willis conducted the devotional exercises, reading and commenting on John 14:1-9.

"My Faith Looks Up To Thee," and "In the Garden" were sung, and prayers were offered by W. R. Cullom and F. M. Gardner.

Secretary Walter N. Johnson presented the following

pastors, who have come into this State since the last Convention: V. H. Harrell, Kernersville; J. A. McKaughan, Rutherfordton; Weston Bruner, Raleigh; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; W. F. Powell, Asheville; John A. Wray, Monroe; H. L. Swain, New Bern; Benjamin Sargee, Asheville; R. C. Campbell, Shelby; E. S. Pierce, Roanoke Island. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung.

Secretary Walter N. Johnson presented the work of the Board of Missions.

T. J. Taylor read the Report of the Committee on Recommendations of the Board of Missions, endorsing all the recommendations, with a few minor changes, and adding three other recommendations, which are appended to the Report of the Board of Missions.

(See Appendix A.)

Pending the adoption of the report, C. F. Meserve spoke to the last recommendation, which was offered as a resolution by W. R. Cullom, Walter N. Johnson emphasized the one-mission idea, and T. H. Street spoke of the country church. The report was adopted.

On motion, Secretary Johnson is requested to have recommendation number 6 in the report, which he had emphasized, printed and circulated freely.

After singing what a "Friend We Have in Jesus," special prayer was offered by W. R. Cullom for a young man in the city, who is critically ill.

Weston Bruner read the following report from the Woman's Missionary Union, which, on motion, after discussion by Weston Bruner and W. R. Cullom, was adopted and ordered to be spread upon the Minutes:

(See Appendix A.)

The following representatives of the Woman's Missionary Union were recognized and the Convention arose in recognition of their presence: Mrs. W. N. Jones, Miss Bertha Carroll, Mrs. Martin W. Buck, Mrs. Ben Eller and Mrs. L. L. Henry.



After singing "Anywhere With Jesus," Secretary J. D. Moore spoke to the Report of the Baptist Young People's Union, and was followed by R. N. Simms, W. F. Powell, T. J. Taylor, E. L. Wolslagel and others.

After singing "Rescue the Perishing," W. J. McGlothlin, representing Southern Baptists in the Government's Food Conservation Commission, delivered an address on "Food Conservation."

T. J. Taylor offered a resolution that a committee be appointed to report at this session of the Convention the attitude of North Carolina Baptists to our Government in this war, which was adopted. The following committee was later appointed by the chair: T. J. Taylor, A. Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, W. H. Pace, A. E. Tate, J. R. Hanby, J. M. Stoner.

After announcements, on motion the Convention adjourned with prayer by J. S. Snyder.

#### WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

Weston Bruner led the devotional exercises, reading and commenting on John 10:1-11, the audience repeating in concert Psalm 23. J. J. Hall led in prayer.

After miscellaneous matters, the President called W. C. Barrett, State Member of the Baptist Sunday School Board, to the chair to preside during the discussion of Sunday-schools.

Secretary E. L. Middleton called attention to special features of the report on Sunday-schools, and presented J. H. Highsmith, who delivered an address on "The Problems of the Modern Sunday School."

The chair presented Hight C. Moore, of Nashville, Tenn., now a member of the editorial staff of the Sunday School Board, who spoke on the work of the Board, after he had presented to the Convention William Lunsford, of Nashville, Tenn., President of the Board.

At the suggestion of L. Johnson, and on motion, the following committee was appointed by the chair to nominate a permanent Editor of the Biblical Recorder: T. H. King, J. S. Kilby, J. D. Harte, N. A. Layton, O. J. Peterson, W. C. Barrett, J. A. Campbell.

Vice-President Aydlett presented the last speaker of the evening, W. J. McGlothlin, who delivered an address on "Anglicans and Methodists."

John E. Ray presented for election the following trustees of Meredith College, whose office expired in 1917: Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins, W. R. Bradshaw, W. O. Riddick, W. H. Weatherspoon. On motion, they were elected.

J. S. Snyder, for the Committee to Nominate members of the State Board of Missions, presented the following report:

(See list of Boards)

The chair appointed the following Committee on Memorial Exercises: C. W. Scarborough, C. S. Cashwell, S. F. Conrad, E. W. Timberlake, I. P. Hedgpeth, G. T. Watkins and T. F. Deitz.

On motion, the Convention adjourned, with prayer by C. S. Cashwell.

#### THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

J. D. Harte led the devotional exercises, speaking on Psalm 39:5. E. L. Wolslagel led the music. Prayers were offered by I. T. Newton, G. V. Tilley and J. C. Owen.

The Minutes of Wednesday's sessions were read and approved.

L. Johnson presented the following resolution in reference to the work of the Press Committee:

As the Convention ordered certain work to be done, but made

no provision for meeting the necessary expenses of said work, therefore

Resolved 1, That the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions be instructed to pay to W. C. Barrett, out of the several funds of the Board, an amount sufficient to cover the expense incurred.

Resolved 2, That a press committee, consisting of W. C. Barrett, W. C. Dowd and Archibald Johnson, be appointed, and that a sum not to exceed \$200.00 be placed at the disposal of this committee.

Resolved 3, That the Recording Secretary be paid \$50.00 for his services, and that he also be paid for all telegrams which the Convention ordered to be sent.

L. Johnson offered the following resolutions in reference to Henry A. Brown, which was adopted:

In the city of Winston, on next Sunday, Dr. Henry A. Brown will close his work as pastor of the First Baptist Church of that city. For forty years Brother Brown has been pastor of the First Baptist Church, Winston. This is the longest term of service ever rendered by any Baptist pastor, of a full time church in this State. For this reason we deem it fitting that this Convention take recognition of this notable event, therefore, be it resolved:

(1) That we congratulate Brother Brown upon his long and successful pastorate, and upon the marked tokens of God's favor upon him and his work.

(2) That we congratulate the church and city of Winston-Salem upon having secured the consent of Brother Brown to become pastor emeritus of all the Baptist churches in the city. This is a very happy arrangement, as the church of which Brother Brown has been pastor, is the mother of all the other Baptist churches in the city.

(3) That we extend to our beloved brother our cordial and fraternal greeting, and assure him of our abiding love for him personally, and of our thorough appreciation of the great work he has done in Winston-Salem, and of the valuable service he has rendered to the cause at large.

(4) That a copy of these resolutions be sent to Brother Brown, and that copies be sent to the Biblical Recorder and Winston-Salem papers for publication.

G. E. Lineberry nominated the following as Trustees of Chowan College, who were elected: E. B. Vaughan, A. A. Butler, J. H. Stephenson, A. V. Cobb.

On motion the morning's program on different phases of Christian Education is merged into one head.

W. R. Cullom presented a request from the Pastors' Conference that this body appoint a Program Committee for the next session. On motion, the chair appointed the following Committee: W. R. Cullom, W. F. Powell, J. A. Campbell.

Charles Anderson presented the following report on Place and Preacher:

Your Committee on Place and Preacher recommend that the next session of the Convention be held in Greensboro, N. C., and that the Convention sermon be preached by B. D. Gaw, with J. D. Harte as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. BROWN,  
C. V. BROOKS,  
CHARLES ANDERSON,  
J. M. HILL,  
G. T. STEPHENSON,  
S. E. MEMORY,  
R. B. LINEBERRY,  
*Committee.*

After speaking a few words about the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, W. J. McGlothlin delivered the last of his series of addresses on "Baptists." By request, W. J. McGlothlin led the Convention in prayer, after which a hearty vote of thanks was extended to him for his series of addresses.

After singing "Onward Christiann Soldiers", Vice-President Aydlett recognized W. L. Poteat, who read the Report of the Board of Education.

(See Appendix B.)

R. T. Vann offered an addendum in reference to the Wallburg School, which is appended to the report.

R. T. Vann presented the following members of the Board of Education for election, who, on motion, were elected: W.



N. Jones, J. J. Hurt, C. W. Mitchell, C. H. Durham, J. B. Stroud, W. F. Powell, W. A. Ayers.

W. R. Cullom made a statement in reference to the ministerial students at Wake Forest College.

R. T. Vann was recognized, and, after prayer, made the opening speech on launching the million dollar campaign for the Baptist educational institutions of the State. He was followed in the discussion by B. C. Henning, J. R. Pace, J. J. Hurt, Q. C. Davis, R. H. Gower, I. P. Hedgepeth, C. J. Thompson, H. L. Swain, W. A. Smith, W. L. Griggs, W. H. Pace, J. W. Owen.

On motion of B. C. Henning, the addendum to the report covering the recommendation relative to launching the million dollar campaign was separated from the report and adopted.

On motion the recommendation in the report with reference to "Education Day" in the Sunday-schools was adopted.

L. Johnson offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, the State colleges for higher education are receiving large appropriations from the State treasury annually; and,

Whereas, this money is secured from the taxpayers of the State; and,

Whereas, in a democracy, those who pay taxes for the maintenance of the State government and institutions have a right to know how their money is expended, therefore,

Resolved 1, That it is the opinion of this Convention, composed of delegates from churches whose total membership is 280,000, that the next General Assembly should enact legislation requiring all the institutions of the State which are supported by taxation to give clear and detailed statements of receipts and expenditures; and,

Resolved, 2, That the State educational institutions which maintain boarding departments, shall keep the receipts and expenditures of the dining halls separate from the other departments, and so publish them; and that charges for board and room rent be published.

Resolved, 3, That the statement published as required, shall be sent by those in charge of any or all of the State institutions, to any taxpayer who may request that such report, or reports be sent him.

Resolved, 4, That we respectfully memorialize the General Assembly at its next session to enact legislation in accordance with the above resolutions. /

J. A. Snow offered a resolution in respect to the employment of teachers in our denominational schools.

On motion of T. J. Taylor the resolution was referred to a committee to be appointed by the chair to report to the Convention a year hence.

On motion, the Convention adjourned with prayer by S. F. Conrad.

#### THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

After singing, and prayer by J. E. Ray, on motion of L. Johnson, the resolution offered at the morning session by J. A. Snow and referred to a committee to report at the next Convention, was reconsidered.

On motion, after an amendment by G. E. Lineberry and discussion by L. Johnson and A. A. Butler, the resolution, which follows, was adopted:

Whereas, we believe that our Baptist life can be best conserved in our institutions by said institutions being manned with Baptist teachers.

Whereas, we believe it is in keeping with our tradition and spirit, therefore, be it resolved:

(1) That it is the sense of this Convention that the institutions under our control are hereby instructed, except in cases of extreme emergencies, to employ Baptist teachers in said schools.

(2) That when others than Baptists are employed, it shall be the policy to fill their places as soon as possible with Baptists.

(3) This shall not apply to any negotiations now pending or contracts already made, or teachers employed now. /

J. ABNER SNOW.

R. F. Beasley, the Commissioner of Social Service for the State, made an address on "Social Service Work."

The following resolution, offered by R. A. McFarland, in respect to Oxford College, was adopted:

## OXFORD COLLEGE.

Oxford College, while not under Convention ownership or control, is now serving the denomination faithfully and truly. For sixty-seven years of its history it has sustained the Convention in all its work, its benevolent activities being carried on through the channel of the various denominational agencies.

It has a valuable plant; its equipment is modern, its buildings ample and convenient.

Its location is ideal. Its standard of scholarship is high.

It seeks in every way to develop and cultivate the spiritual life of its pupils and to fit them for usefulness. Among the noblest women of our State must be placed those who were educated at Oxford College.

Heretofore it has sought as far as possible to relate education to the practical needs of our people; and now it is making more earnest efforts in this direction than ever. Many girls are seeking to qualify themselves to take business positions made vacant by the going of our young men to the front. For these a complete business course is provided whereby girls under the protection of the college can fit themselves to do their part in the world war.

Courses in Pedagogy and Domestic Science also are provided.

We are glad to report the college in a better condition than ever.

In view of these things, resolved: That this Convention extend to President Hobgood its hearty congratulations and good wishes for the continued prosperity of the college.

The following Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage, presented by F. P. Hobgood, President of the Board, on motion, were elected for the term 1917-1923: J. M. Stoner, R. A. McFarland, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Adylett, Thomas Carrick, F. J. Liipfert.

Superintendent M. L. Kesler spoke on the work of the Orphanage, B. W. Spilman spoke of the erection of the chapel at the Kennedy Home, which is now in process of construction, J. Clyde Turner delivered an address on "The Denominational Asset of the Orphanage Work."

By special invitation, Governor T. W. Bickett addressed the Convention on "The Supreme Necessity For and Everlasting Rightheousness of the Present War."

On motion of J. J. Hurt, the Convention extended a vote of thanks to Governor Bickett for his address.

T. J. Taylor presented the following resolution setting forth the position of the Convention with reference to the war, which was adopted:

#### ATTITUDE TO GOVERNMENT IN PRESENT WAR.

The Baptist State Convention, representing nearly 300,000 members of Baptist churches in North Carolina, takes this method of putting our people on record as being in hearty sympathy with the administration in all the efforts to prosecute the present war and bring it to a successful conclusion.

T. J. TAYLOR,  
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON,  
WILLIAM H. PACE,  
A. E. TATE,

J. J. Hall presented the following resolution of sympathy to our brethren across the sea in the war zone:

#### RESOLUTION OF SYMPATHY.

Whereas, our brethren across the seas are engaged in a terrible war, thousands of their loved ones have already fallen, darkness and sorrow have come to the churches and homes; and the end is not yet, be it therefore resolved:

(1) That the North Carolina Baptists in Convention assembled send their greetings, and assure them of our affection and prayer.

(2) We are their allies, their God is our God, their people our people, and, though separated by the great Atlantic, we stretch our hand across the ocean and grasp theirs in confidence and hope.

(3) We assure our Baptist brethren of Europe that we realize our fellowship with them in suffering, sacrifice and hope, and pray that the riches of God's grace may be theirs, the Master's voice be heard above the tumult and the strife, and His presence cheer them until the darkness shall flee away, and the day or light and peace shall bless all nations and people.

On motion, the consideration of the Army Y. M. C. A. work and the Laymen's Movement are transferred to this evening's session.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by L. Johnson.

#### THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

R. H. Herring conducted the devotional exercises, reading Ephesians 2. E. L. Wolslagel led in singing several



songs. Prayers were offered by W. R. Cullom and T. J. Taylor.

B. C. Henning read the following resolution in reference to the Roger Williams' Memorial:

#### ROGER WILLIAMS MEMORIAL.

The praiseworthy conception of establishing in the capital city of our country a suitable memorial of Roger Williams and the great Baptist principle of soul liberty has been approved both by the Southern and the Northern Baptist Conventions. The plan is to erect a Roger Williams Memorial Church with a statue of Roger Williams in front, and on a conspicuous and fashionable thoroughfare in the city of Washington.

As a nucleus for this great work the Emanuel Baptist Church has offered its present property, beautiful for situation and admirably adapted to this great purpose. Looking to the carrying out of this plan the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions have appointed committees to co-operate with a similar committee, appointed by the Baptists of the District of Columbia.

These several committees met in Philadelphia and organized into a single committee and appointed sub-committees to look after the various details of the work committed to it. In view of the prevailing conditions growing out of the world war the sub-committee on Presentation of the Roger Williams Memorial met in Washington, D. C., and adopted the following:

"Inasmuch as this is a time in which it is especially important to emphasize the Baptist fundamental principle of soul liberty and separation of church and State, we urge a vigorous campaign for education on this subject in connection with the effort to erect in Washington a National Baptist Roger Williams Memorial Church and statue; but we feel that the financial pressure induced by the issue of the present war make it wise for the present that any public campaign for money for this object be delayed until a more opportune time."

In view of the foregoing this Convention of North Carolina Baptists is requested by the Roger Williams Memorial Committee to adopt the following:

Resolved: That we view with interest and approval the plan to emphasize just now the Baptist fundamental principle of soul liberty and separation of church and State by the campaign to erect in Washington a National Baptist Roger Williams Memorial Church and Statue. That we, the representatives of the Baptists of the State of North Carolina give this great undertaking our hearty and prayerful support in ways not detrimental to our local or State work. That February 17th, 1918, be observed as Roger Williams

Memorial Day in our churches and Sunday-schools, with a view of emphasizing afresh the great Baptist fundamental principle of soul liberty and separation of church and State; and to enlist the sympathetic interest of our people in the proposed memorial.

B. C. HENING.

T. H. King read the following Report of the Committee on ratification of the election of L. Johnson as Editor of the Biblical Recorder, which was adopted:

#### BIBLICAL RECORDER EDITOR.

The Committee on the Ratification of the election of Livingston Johnson as Editor of the Biblical Recorder unanimously recommend that the action of the directors be endorsed by the Convention.

T. H. KING  
J. S. KILBY,  
J. D. HARTE,  
N. C. LAYTON,  
O. J. PETERSON,  
W. C. BARRETT,  
J. A. CAMPBELL,  
*Committee.*

W. R. Cullom offered the following resolution in reference to three honored brethren, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention has great pleasure in the presence with us of several of the dear fathers in the gospel. Among whom may be mentioned Dr. J. D. Hufhma, one-time Editor of the Biblical Recorder and for many years one of our most honored and useful pastors and capable leaders in every good word and work; Dr. R. H. Marsh, for fourteen years the very efficient President of this Convention, for fifty years pastor of one great country field, and throughout a long life a most honored leader among us; and Rev. J. M. Holleman, who has also held up the banner of the cross for many years. Blessings on these dear brethren!

W. R. CULLOM.

T. J. Taylor read the following report of the Committee on the Mills' Monument.

#### REPORT OF MILLS MONUMENT COMMITTEE.

Your Committee appointed at the last session of the Convention to erect a monument on the Orphanage grounds at Thomasville to

the memory of the late John Haymes Mills, the father of orphanage work in North Carolina, beg leave to report.

The Committee held four meetings during the year, but did not feel in a position to make an appeal for funds to erect the monument until the early part of the past fall. The appeal was published in the "Biblical Recorder" and in "Charity and Children." Funds have commenced coming into the hands of the Secretary and Treasurer, Dr. Charles E. Brewer, of Raleigh.

The amount received up to this time is not large, but a beginning has been made, and we hope that by the next meeting of the Convention sufficient may be realized to justify the committee in beginning work on the proposed monument. The matter will be kept before the public through the kindness of the "Biblical Recorder," and "Charity and Children."

Dr. Hight C. Moore having resigned from the Committee on account of his removal to Nashville, Tenn., Rev. J. Clyde Turner was chosen to fill the vacancy caused by his resignation.

Respectfully,

T. J. TAYLOR,  
*Chairman.*  
C. E. BREWER,  
E. F. AYDLETT,  
J. CLYDE TURNER,  
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.  
*Committee.*

L. Johnson read the report on the Biblical Recorder.

(See Appendix D.)

After a statement by J. S. Farmer, Business Manager of the Recorder, to the effect that it had become necessary to decrease the size of the paper, on motion of C. W. Scarborough this action of the directors was endorsed.

L. Johnson then spoke, giving his conception of what the Biblical Recorder should stand for.

Charles E. Brewer read a letter from F. M. Jordan, an honored and aged minister, and after a statement by A. I. Justice, a free-will offering was taken for Brother Jordan, amounting to \$64.64.

A motion prevailed to the effect that the work of the Convention be completed at tonight's session.

J. M. Arnette presented the Report of the Ministers' Relief Board, and introduced William Lunsford, of Nash-

ville, Tenn., who spoke of the movement in the Southern Baptist Convention to create a fund for the sustenance of dependent ministers and their widows.

(See Appendix C)

On motion of G. A. Martin, the recommendations of the Report of the Ministers' Relief Board were adopted.

Stephen McIntyre read the following report on the Laymen's Movement, which, after an address by J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn., General Secretary of the Laymen's Movement in the Southern Baptist Convention, was adopted.

#### REPORT OF LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT .

As representatives of the Laymen's Missionary Movement the following report is submitted:

The Laymen's Missionary Movement among Southern Baptists began operations July 1st, 1908, and is under the direction of an Executive Committee of thirty-nine Christian laymen, fourteen of whom reside in Knoxville, Tenn., the headquarters, and the other twenty-five are distributed throughout all the States of the Convention. This Committee has had only one paid Secretary during all these years.

The following are some of the activities in which it is engaged:

First. It has done much to promote weekly offerings and is still quite active in promoting the thorough every member canvass and Scriptural giving. This is done by offering suggestions through correspondence, by the use of literature, and by the personal efforts of the General Secretary. In some associations, zealous pastors and laymen are conducting the Every-Member Canvass in all their churches. The Committee has three pieces of literature on this subject which will be furnished on application.

Second. The Movement is helping to organize Men's Missionary Unions in a number of the leading churches. A Constitution and By-Laws for such an organization will be furnished to any one who is interested. It is also suggested that the Baptist churches of a city organize a City Union to meet quarterly for comparing notes, cultivating fellowship, and promoting intelligence.

Third. The Laymen's Missionary Movement is zealous in promoting the Bible doctrine of stewardship among laymen; this work is done through the distribution of tracts and addresses delivered in the churches and at conventions and banquets of men. Hundreds of prosperous laymen have been induced to adopt the tenth as a minimum standard in giving.

Fourth. Much has been accomplished in arousing men to more



active service and more generous giving through conventions—district, state, and general.

Fifth. In many associations the Laymen's Committee is helping to conduct missionary rallies and to organize campaigns in the interest both of evangelism and enlistment.

Sixth. The Executive Committee is now engaged in an effort to secure ten thousand Emergency Men among Southern Baptists, each of whom agrees to contribute once a year as much as five dollars to relieve some worthy and needy enterprise that the Boards are unable to help. While considerable success has already been achieved in this cause, it has been decided to make the week beginning February 3, 1918, Emergency Week. It is hoped that all the leading churches, that have not already done so, will present this matter to their men during that week. Literature and cards will be furnished

North Carolina's quota is 1,000 and we recommend that our State Laymen's Committee co-operate with the General Committee in securing this number among North Carolina Baptist men.

The Movement has been of some value in promoting more generous support of the Boards; since it began in 1908 the offerings of Southern Baptists to Home and Foreign Missions have advanced from \$668,223.30 to \$1,436,762.48. A few Southern Baptist men are now supporting several missionaries.

T. R. Thoburn, Religious Work Director at Camp Green, Charlotte, addressed the Convention on Y. M. C. A. work in the camps.

J. J. Hurt read the following report of the Baptist Seaside Assembly, and on motion of Lee McB. White that J. A. Oates be made Chairman of the Executive Committee, and that the President of the Convention appoint the other six members, was adopted.

#### REPORT ON BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY.

Your Executive Committee on the Baptist Seaside Assembly beg leave to report:

First. The 1917 Assembly was the best yet. The total registered attendance was six hundred and forty-nine (649). Its financial obligations have been met. The report of the auditor will be laid before the Annual Meeting of the State Mission Board from which at your direction an appropriation was made.

Second. The Assembly idea is growing rapidly among Christian people. Gathering the people into groups, larger than the local church for special religious instruction commends itself to the pro-

gressive Christian workers all over the land. Secretary Johnson is emphasizing for section meetings in ten places during the coming year. The Seaside Assembly does this on a large scale and fits into the general plan for denominational efficiency.

Third. We recommend that the officers of the Assembly be a President, three Vice-Presidents, General Secretary, Financial Secretary and Treasurer. The Committees shall be an Advisory Committee, an Executive Committee, and such sub-committees as are necessary. All these shall be elected by the Assembly except the General Secretary and the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall be selected by the Convention and shall have charge of the Assembly as a Convention enterprise.

Fourth. The Executive Committee shall be composed of seven members in addition to the President and General Secretary of the Assembly. Among the duties of this committee shall be to elect the General Secretary and define the duties of the several officers.

Fifth. The Committee recommends that the Convention instruct the Mission Board to appropriate five hundred dollars (\$500.00) or so much thereof as shall be needed for the Assembly of 1918.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. OATS,  
JOHN JETER HURT,  
E. L. MIDDLETON,  
W. G. HALL,  
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.

The following resolution, in reference to Ridgecrest, offered by J. R. Pace, was adopted:

#### A RESOLUTION.

In view of the fact that a committee was appointed by this Convention some years ago to select a suitable location for our Southern Baptist Assembly Grounds, and the committee selected 800 acres of land on the top of the Blue Ridge Mountains, now known as Ridgecrest, 18 miles east of Asheville, on the Southern Railroad, with an average altitude of 2800 feet above sea level. It is acknowledged by people of large experience as being one of the best locations that could have been made, and further, in view of the fact that our Assembly services for the past seven years has been a great value to our Baptist cause of our Master's Kingdom in the world,

Resolved: First, that our Southern Baptist Assembly Grounds at Ridgecrest be put permanently on our Baptist State Convention's Program.

Resolved: Second, that we request our people to give their hearty support to this important Baptist enterprise.

C. W. Scarborough read the following Report of the Committee on Our Dead, which, after discussion by W. C. Barrett, G. T. Watkins, W. A. Smith, W. R. Cullom, C. M. Murchison, was adopted:

#### OUR DEAD.

In the great joy of our fellowship here we could not forget those who were of us, and many of them with us a year ago. Some of those who have passed into the skies were active in the ministry then; others were even then on the border line and are now with the spirits of just men made perfect. Still others who have gone from us were not ministers, but men and women who were known to the world about them as God's men and God's women. Your Committee gives the names of those who are known as having gone home; other names may be added:

Henry Sheets, J. J. L. Sherwood, I. N. Loftin, J. E. Perterson, N. P. Stallings, Lloyd L. Allen, J. D. Clarke, Mrs. R. H. Marsh, William Lee, W. S. Ballard, D. H. Graves, R. E. Pipkin, Green Gay, Nat Allen, P. R. Perkinson, M. S. Webb, Nathan Riddick, Miss E. B. Vann, Mrs. Mary E. Simmons, W. E. Barker, H. T. Allison, C. F. Ellen, J. C. Turner, G. D. B. Pritchard.

C. W. SCARBOROUGH, *For Committee.*

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the chair was authorized to appoint a Memorial Committee now to report at the next session of the Convention. The following committee was later appointed: G. T. Watkins, A. I. Justice, T. J. Taylor.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Program Committee for the next session of the Convention was instructed to arrange for not more than two addresses before the Convention on the order of those delivered by W. J. McGlothlin at this session.

By a rising vote the following resolution of thanks introduced by T. B. Davis, was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention express by a rising vote its appreciation of the hospitality and many courtesies extended to its members by the Baptist churches and other people of this city.

On motion, Secretary Walter N. Johnson is authorized to pay the expenses of W. J. McGlothlin to this Convention out of the State Mission funds.

The Report of the Committee to Nominate the Ministers' Relief Board was adopted.

(See list of Boards)

On motion of L. Johnson, the President is authorized to appoint any committees provided for and not yet appointed, and the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions to act on any matters that may have been overlooked in the rush of the closing hour.

On motion, the reading of the minutes of today's sessions was dispensed with.

The chair appointed the following standing committees:

*Order of Business*—Walter N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, R. F. Beasley, W. C. Barrett, W. M. Gilmore.

*Social Service*—L. Johnson, R. F. Beasley, W. O. Riddick, M. L. Davis, L. G. Cole.

On motion, the Convention adjourned *sine die*, after singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," and the benediction by J. M. Holleman.

JOHN A. OATES, *President*.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Recording Secretary*.



# LIST OF DELEGATES

## ALLEGHANY

*Laurel Springs*—W. F. Doughton.  
*Liberty*—W. L. Blevins, Whitehead.

## ANSON

*Polkton*—J. W. Nobles.

## BEULAH

*Antioch*—N. R. Villines, Roxboro.  
*Baptist Memorial*—John Kimbrough, Corbett.  
*Bethel Hill*—J. A. Beam, Roxboro.  
*Mill Creek*—C. T. Plybon, Roxboro, T. H. Street.  
*Rock Grove*—S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro.  
*Roxboro*—J. M. Hester, E. J. Tucker.  
*Yanceyville*—C. M. Murchison.

## BLADEN

*White Oak*—N. A. Layton, N. A. Odum, D. M. Tatum.

## BRUNSWICK

*Southport*—L. M. Holloway.

## BUNCOMBE

*Asheville, Calvary*—A. E. Brown, J. J. Gentry.  
*First, Asheville*—William Francis Powell, W. O. Riddick, John M. Stoner, E. L. Wolslagel, W. H. Woodall.  
*North Asheville*—J. C. Owen, Benjamin Sorgee.  
*Biltmore*—G. P. Hamrick.  
*New Bridge*—Milton L. Braun, Mars Hill.  
*Ridgecrest*—J. R. Pace, B. W. Spilman.

## CALDWELL

*Granite Falls*—E. W. Cloer, W. A. Stephenson.  
*Sardis*—S. A. Rhyne, Hudson.

## CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

*Boardman*—W. A. Coleman.  
*Cerro Gordo*—R. D. Covington.  
*Fair Bluff*—W. P. Campbell.  
*Oak Dale*—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.  
*Whiteville*—J. J. Adams, S. E. Memory, I. T. Newton, Irwin B. Tucker.

## CAROLINA

*East Flat Rock*—C. E. Puett, Hendersonville, R. 2.

*Fruitland*—N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.

*Hendersonville, First*—K. W. Cawthon, A. I. Justice.

## CATAWBA RIVER

*Drexel*—C. A. Rhyne.

*Morganton, First*—F. A. Bower, C. A. Caldwell, E. McK. Goodwin, J. G. Murray.

*Mt. Home*—M. I. Harris, Morganton, R. 4.

*Zion*—J. S. Gwaltney, Morganton.

## CENTRAL

*Antioch*—J. A. Davis, Wake Forest.

*Brassfield*—G. L. Allen, G. B. Allen, Creedmoore, H. G. Garner, Youngsville, J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoore, C. M. Lawrence, Creedmoore

*Franklinton*—Geo. P. Harrill, C. S. Williams, A. B. Wester.

*Mount Vernon*—M. T. Rankin, Wake Forest.

*New Hope*—R. J. Buffaloe, Raleigh, R. 5.

*Perrys*—Johnn F. Mitchiner, Franklinton, M. Stamps, Louisburg.

*Raleigh, First*—T. H. Briggs, (Life Member), Chas E. Brewer, S. W. Brewer, Will X. Coley, Carey J. Hunter, W. N. Jones, J. M. Johnson, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, Chas. F. Meserve, E. L. Middleton, Thos. B. Mosley, T. W. O'Kelley, W. H. Pace, John E. Ray (Life Member), C. J. Thompson, James J. Towler, R. T. Vann, William L. Wyatt, William A. Yost.

*Rolesville*—A. H. Shearon, Wake Forest.

*Wakefield*—A. A. Pippin.

*Wake Forest*—W. R. Cullom, C. D. Graves, C. C. Pearson, T. E. Holding, John G. Mills, W. L. Poteat, W. R. Powell, R. E. Royall, E. W. Timberlake, W. L. Royall.

## CHOWAN

*Ballard's Bridge*—A. A. Butler, Tyner.

*Belhaven*—R. L. Gay.

*Center Hill*—W. F. Cale, Tyner.

*Creswell*—O. N. Marshall.

*Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial*—E. F. Aydlett, C. J. Ward, Geo. W. Clarke.

*Elizabeth City, First*—B. C. Hening, J. J. White.

*Eure*—A. C. McCall.

*Gatesville*—T. S. Crutchfield.

*Hertford*—K. R. Newbold.

*Manteo*—E. S. Pierce.

*Powell's Point*—W. J. Byrum, Mamie.

*Sandy Cross*—G. W. Riddick, Trotville.

*Warwick*—A. F. Roundtree, Hobbville.

#### CUMBERLAND.

*Fayetteville, First*—W. B. Malloy, John A. Oates, Joel S. Snyder.

*Massey Hill*—R. E. Brickhouse.

#### EASTERN

*Bear Marsh*—W. B. Rivenbark, Teachey.

*Beulah Chapel*—A. D. Williamson, Clinton, C. L. Herring, Clinton.

*Calypso*—G. P. Britt, Jas. T. Albritton.

*Clinton*—O. J. Peterson.

*Dell*—S. B. Wilson, Delway.

*Lisbon*—E. C. Herring, Garland.

*Mt. Olive*—R. H. Herring, J. M. Duncan.

*New Hope*—A. L. Carlton, Warsaw.

*Sharon*—E. P. Blanchard, Sloan.

*Warsaw*—A. O. Moore.

#### FLAT RIVER

*Dexter*—L. G. Williams, Oxford, E. J. Green, Oxford, R. 5.

*Island Creek*—D. V. Knott, Oxford, R. 5.

*Knap of Reeds*—L. L. Tilley, Durham.

*Poplar Creek*—H. B. Parrott, Henderson, R. 5.

*Oxford, First*—L. W. Alderman, J. D. Harte, F. P. Hobgood,  
Chas. O. Mainnor, R. H. Marsh, G. T. Tunstall.

#### FRENCH BROAD.

*Mars Hill*—S. T. Hensley, R. L. Moore, J. R. Owen.

#### GREEN RIVER

*Marion*—G. A. Martin.

*Nebo*—A. P. Sorrels, Union Mills.

*Rutherfordton*—J. A. McKaughan.

#### HAYWOOD

*Waynesville*—A. V. Joyner.

#### JOHNSON COUNTY

*Antioch*—G. R. Whitley, Zebulon, R. 1.

*Benson*—J. L. Hall, W. D. Boon, G. W. Rollins.

*Clayton*—R. H. Gower.

*Corinth*—Luther T. Davis, Wendell, R. 1.

*Four Oaks*—R. M. VonMiller.

*Middlesex*—W. H. Wall.

*Mt. Moriah*—R. A. Baucom, Raleigh, Elliot S. Pool, Clayton, W.  
H. Kelley, Cleveland.

*Pine Level*—N. M. Gurley, Floyd C. Price.

*Pisgah*—John E. Lanier, Smithfield.

*Selma*—C. E. Stevens.

*Smithfield*—H. F. Brinson.

*White Oak*—Elliott Green, Clayton.

*Wendell*—G. T. Mills.

#### KING'S MOUNTAIN.

*Cherryville*—D. F. Putnam.

*King's Mountain*—W. R. Beach.

*New Bethel*—L. C. Green, Lawndale.

*Shelby, First*—Lee McB. White.

*Shelby, Second*—R. C. Campbell. J. W. Suttle.

#### LIBERTY

*Abbott's Creek*—Noah T. Teague, Kernersville, R. 1.

*Churchland*—Benjamin C. Ingram, Linwood.

*Thomasville, First*—Archibald Johnson, Robert S. Green, I. M. Mercer.

*Thomasville, Orphanage*—M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.

*Wallburg*—C. M. Wall, G. W. Wall.

#### LITTLE RIVER

*Angier*—J. L. Tally.

*Buies Creek*—J. A. Campbell, L. H. Campbell.

*Central*—J. M. Holleman, Apex.

*Chalybeate Springs*—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

*Coats*—N. T. Patterson, Owen Odum.

*Cumberland Union*—T. B. Lanier, Kipling.

*Duke*—S. J. Beeker.

*Dunn*—J. A. Ellis.

*Friendship*—J. C. Atkinson, Broadway.

*Juniper Springs*—A. P. Thomas, Broadway.

*Lillington*—Frank Hare.

#### MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

*Charlotte, Allen Street*—R. D. Carroll.

*Charlotte, Ninth Avenue*—S. F. Conrad, R. L. Pruette.

*Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial*—W. A. Smith.

*Concord, First*—G. V. Tilley.

*Concord, McGill Street*—S. W. Bennett.

*Cornelius*—T. L. Cashwell.

*Kannapolis*—J. F. Black.

*Plunket*—J. W. Snyder.

#### MITCHELL

*Bakersville*—A. R. Gallimore.



## MONTGOMERY

*Mt. Gilead*—T. Sloan Guy, D. C. Haywood.

*Troy*—Barna Allen, Edgar Haywood.

## MOUNT ZION

*Bells*—A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3, H. C. Sears.

*Bethel*—J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill, B. G. Cates, Chapel Hill, R. 3.

*Bethesda*—W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, R. 2.

*Burlington, First*—Martin W. Buck, J. W. Cates, E. L. Morgan, J. P. Spoon.

*Carrboro*—O. L. Riggs.

*Chapel Hill*—S. W. Andrews, E. L. Baskin, R. A. Eubanks.

*Durham, East*—J. P. M. Cates, Q. C. Davis, J. A. Medlin.

*Durham, Edgemont*—J. R. Cain, T. E. Herndon, C. C. May, Chas. C. Smith, J. J. Stone

*Durham, First*—W. J. Brogden, L. G. Cole, B. W. Fassett, B. D. Gaw, Chas. L. Haywood, R. T. Howerton, Sr, R. H. Riggsbee.

*Durham, Lakewood*—H. F. Lindsey.

*North Durham*—K. U. Bryan, I. J. Cox, A. L. Phipps.

*Temple*—W. A. Ayers, D. E. Durham, J. T. Salmon.

*West Durham*—J. H. Bowen, J. Ben Eller, John L. Hester, J. P. Horne, S. J. Husketh, J. R. Suitt.

*Efland*—S. W. Bynum, T. W. Riley.

*Ephesus*—S. M. Pope, Durham, R. 1.

*Graham*—L. U. Weston.

*Hillsboro*—J. H. Evans, S. W. Oldham, J. J. Ward.

*Lystra*—R. F. Cole, Riggsbee, J. W. Ansley, Chapel Hill, R. M. Riggsbee, Riggsbee.

*Mebane*—J. M. Arnette, W. G. Graves.

*Mt. Adar*—K. C. Horner, Mebane, Wilson Jeffreys, Cedar Grove, W. H. Whitted, Mebane.

*Mt. Pisgah*—C. E. Byrd, Morrisville.

*Olive Chapel*—W. S. Olive, Apex.

*Yate's Chapel*—L. M. Hobbs, H. W. Pickett.

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC

*Ayden*—George J. Dowell.

*Beaufort*—M. Leslie Davis.

*Falling Creek*—J. E. Hood, T. J. Hood.

*Goldsboro, First*—Geo. T. Watkins.

*Kinston, First*—J. H. Canady, Craig W. Marshall.

*Morehead City*—H. W. Baucom.

*New Bern, First*—S. M. Brinson.

*New Bern. Tabernacle*—H. L. Swain.

*New Hope*—B. G. Early, Kinston, R. 4.

*Oriental*—E. F. Mumford.

PEE DEE.

*Aberdeen*—W. T. Baucom.

*Gibson*—O. W. McManus, J. B. Mason.

*Hamlet*—J. M. Page.

*Lilesville*—Johnson Seago, W. A. Elam.

*Laurinburg*—James Long, W. H. Weatherspoon.

*Morven*—T. B. Justice.

*Pleasant Grove*—C. E. Edwards.

*Rockingham, First*—Bruce Benton, W. A. McIntosh, Garrett Marks.

*Spring Hill*—W. E. Goode, Wagram.

*Wadesboro*—W. H. Cox.

PIEDMONT

*Greensboro, Asheboro Street*—W. Raleigh White.

*Greensboro, First*—T. B. Gaskins, O. W. Monroe. June B. Stroud, J. Clyde Turner. W. H. Wilson.

*Greensboro, Forest Avenue*—S. C. Hilliard, J. T. J. Battle, H. Morton.

*Greensboro, Revolution*—B. G. Whitley.

*High Point, First*—James E. Clarke, F. M. Pickett, Clarence A. Smith, A. E. Tate.

*High Point, Green Street*—J. M. Hilliard.

*Moore's Chapel*—Herbert S. Edwards, Franklinville.

*Ramseur*—N. F. Phillips, H. B. Moore.

*Reidsville, First*—Elbert N. Johnson.

PILOT MOUNTAIN

*Becks*—G. T. Baker, Rural Hall, R. 1.

*Draper*—Chas. M. Roberson.

*Kernersville, First*—T. C. McClinton, W. H. Harrell, J. B. Stanly.

*Leaksville*—L. W. Hundley, D. F. King, R. E. White.

*Mt. Airy, First*—J. M. Hill, T. H. King, William Green King.

*Shiloh*—J. L. Christian, Pinnacle, M. D. Phillips, Dalton.

*Spray*—C. M. Beach. T. M. Green.

*Walkertown*—S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.

*Wauhtown*—Richard K. Redwine, Winston-Salem.

*Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial*—Gilbert T. Stephenson, C. H. Durham.

*Winston-Salem, Greenwood Avenue*—J. T. Byrum.

*Winston-Salem, South Side*—V. M. Swaim.

RALIEGH

*Apex*—A. B. Hunter, A. V. Baucom, G. N. Cowan, M. G. Upchurch.

*Cary*—W. L. Griggs, Sion Holleman, Walter N. Johnson, Marvin T. Jones, J. A. Smith.

*Collin's Grove*—J. S. Stephenson, Holly Springs, J. B. Womble, New Hill.

*Fuquay*—E. J. Ragsdale, Fuquay Springs.

*Green Level*—Geo. E. Upchurch, Apex, N. B. Upchurch, Apex.

*Hephzibah*—A. S. Alford, Eagle Rock, F. I. B. Pace, Wendell, R. V. Young, Wendell.

*Holly Springs*—L. G. Holleman, C. H. Norris.

*Raleigh, Pilot*—J. H. Barnes.

*Raleigh, Pullen Memorial*—L. E. M. Freeman, R. D. Stephenson.

*Raleigh, Tabernacle*—John D. Berry, J. M. Broughton, Jr., Weston Bruner, N. H. McLeod, Clarence E. Mitchell, J. D. Moore, J. H. Sears, R. N. Simms, G. L. Vinson, Robert J. Wilson.

*Zebulon*—K. D. Chamblee, Theo. B. Davis, M. B. Humphrey, A. J. Hunt, W. I. Medlin, R. B. Nichols

#### ROANOKE

*Enfield*—Geo. H. Johnson.

*Farmville*—J. E. Kirk.

*Greenville, Immanuel*—John E. Ayscue.

*Hamilton*—J. L. Rogers.

*Hobgood*—T. L. Vernon.

*Mildred*—T. J. Crisp, Conetoe.

*Roanoke Rapids*—C. H. Trueblood.

*Robersonville*—Richard S. Fountain.

*Rosemary*—Jas. H. Williams, A. Gray Carter.

*Rocky Mount, Arlington Street*—W. R. Wallace, W. Edgar West.

*Rocky Mount, First*—S. N. Edwards, J. W. Kincheloe, E. W. Shearon.

*Rocky Mount, North*—J. M. McKenzie.

*Scotland Neck*—N. B. Josey, R. A. McFarland, Frank P. Shields.

*Spring Hope*—H. B. Hines.

*Stantonsburg*—J. P. Gulley, Wake Forest, J. Louis Price.

*Washington*—S. F. Bristow, Edward B. Jenkins.

*Weldon*—J. G. Blalock.

*Whitakers*—W. O. Rosser.

*Wilson, First*—J. Marcus Kester, W. C. Richardson.

#### ROBESON

*Ashpole*—F. H. Pittman, Fairmont, E. G. Mitchell.

*Big Branch*—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.

*Fairmont*—John R. Miller, A. B. Thompson.

*Lumberton, East*—L. E. Daily.

*Lumberton, First*—Chas. L. Greaves, Stephen McIntyre.

*Lumber Bridge*—Jas. L. Jenkins.

*Pembroke*—E. L. Odum.

*Rae ford*—B. Townsend.

*Raft Swamp*—L. E. Tyner, Buie.

*Rennert*—J. L. Kirk.

*Rowland*—R. E. Powell.

*Saint Pauls*—R. E. Clarke, D. B. Lancaster.

#### SANDY CREEK

*Bethlehem*—W. H. H. Lawhon, Carthage.

*Carthage*—J. O. Fulbright.

*Cool Spring*—J. H. Henley, Sanford.

*Hickory Mountain*—John R. Blair, Pittsboro, W. J. Hackney, Siler City.

*Mineral Springs*—W. V. Cheek, Ore Hill.

*Pittsboro*—Victor R. Johnson, Jas. L. Griffin, W. B. Waff.

*Sanford*—J. B. Willis.

*Siler City*—V. M. Dorsett, W. O. Johnson.

*Southern Pines, First*—Frederick M. Gardner.

#### SANDY RUN

*Caroleen*—J. G. Graham.

*Shiloh*—M. B. Hamrick, Rutherfordton.

#### SOUTH FORK

*Belmont, East*—R. L. Smith, R. G. Mace.

*Belmont, First*—W. J. Francis, F. M. Huggins, R. B. Suggs

*Catawba*—J. P. Crouch, Lenoir.

*Gastonia, East*—J. W. Whitley, C. B. Newton, G. C. Mass.

*Gastonia, First*—Beeler Moore, W. C. Barrett.

*Gastonia, South*—W. A. Hough

*Hickory*—W. R. Bradshaw.

*Lincolnton*—W. W. Rimmer.

*Loray*—J. Mack Jenkins, Gastonia, G. P. Abernathy, Gastonia, R. C. Fisher, Gastonia.

*Olivet*—J. S. Connell, Catawba.

*Newton*—J. Abner Snow.

#### SOUTH RIVER

*Salemburg*—Robert N. Butler, J. E. Dupree, A. P. Howard.

*Spring Branch*—A. E. Alderman, W. F. Dawson, W. S. Strickland, Dunn, R. 1.

#### SOUTH YADKIN

*Chestnut Hill*—C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.

*Cleveland*—E. F. Eaton, Garland.

*Cooleemee*—W. L. Barrs.

*Cool Spring*—J. L. Teague, Statesville, R. 7.

*Mockville*—Walter H. Dodd, Floyd W. Fry.

*Rockwell*—Hoyle Love.

*Salisbury*—J. C. Durham, Chas. A. G. Thomas.

*Statesville, First*—Chas. Anderson, W. A. Thomas.



## STANLY

*Albemarle, First*—Robert P. Walker.

*Albemarle, West*—John T. Kimrey, A. J. Taylor.

*Cottonville*—W. A. Hough, Norwood, R. 2.

*Norwood*—J. C. Gillespie.

*Palmerville*—E. M. Brooks.

## STONE MOUNTAIN

*Mountain View*—J. P. Elledge, Hays, J. S. Kilby, Hays.

## TAR RIVER

*Browns*—J. N. Tunstall, Manson, S. E. Allen, Manson, H. P. Reames, Warrenton.

*Corinth*—J. U. Teague.

*Gardners*—J. P. Harris, Macon.

*Henderson, First*—S. L. Morgan.

*Louisburg*—Walter M. Gilmore, W. B. Morton.

*Middleburg*—E. R. Nelson, Henderson.

*New Bethel*—L. O. Frazier, Henderson, R. 6.

*Sharon*—L. L. Johnson, Wake Forest.

*Sulphur Springs*—G. H. Aycock, Elberon.

*Vaughan*—J. J. Marshall, Macon, R. 2.

*Warrenton*—T. J. Taylor.

## TENNESSEE RIVER

*Bryson City*—T. F. Deitz.

## THREE FORKS

*Boone*—M. A. Adams.

## TRANSYLVANIA

*Brevard*—C. C. Duckworth, A. W. McDaniel.

## TUCKASEEGEE.

*Scott's Creek*—W. N. Cook, Beta.

*Sylva*—Edwin R. Harris, J. C. Ingram.

## UNION.

*Monroe*—John A. Wray.

*Wingate*—C. J. Black, R. M. Haigler.

## WEST BUNCOMBE

*New Found*—H. O. Miller, Mars Hill.

## WEST CHOWAN

*Ahoskie*—Clarence L. Dowell, Franklinton.

*Aulander*—Chas. H. Jenkins, M. P. Davis.

*Bethlehem*—W. A. Perry, Harrellsville.

*Cashie*—Willard R. Haight, Windsor.

*Christian Harbor*—E. V. Grissom, Harrellsville, N. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville.

*Colerain*—R. B. Lineberry.

*Conway*—J. F. Martin, L. R. Ricks.

*Creeksville*—Floyd L. Bridgers, Potecasi, W. H. Davis, Conway.

*Harrellsville*—B. N. Sykes.

*Jackson*—K. D. Stukenbrok, Alexander Miller.

*Kelford*—W. H. Hollowell.

*Mars Hill*—W. H. Honeycutt, Powellsville.

*Meherin*—L. T. Garriss, Murfreesboro, C. C. Parker, Murfreesboro, Ed. F. Sullivan, Murfreesboro.

*Mt. Carmel*—H. P. Spencer, Seaboard.

*Murfreesboro*—T. C. Keaton, C. W. Scarborough, J. G. Pendergraph, G. E. Lineberry.

*Potecasi*—R. V. Beale, J. W. Downey, Woodland.

*Sandy Run*—A. W. Early, Aulander.

*Severn*—Jesse Blalock.

*Winton*—J. S. Shaw.

#### WESTERN

*Andrews*—J. E. Hoyle.

#### WILMINGTON

*Centerville*—A. L. Goodrich, Wilmington.

*Jacksonville*—J. R. Greene.

*Wallace*—C. V. Brooks, William McGlothlin Brooks.

*Wilmington, Calvary*—C. Y. DeVaun.

*Wilmington, First*—John R. Hanby, John Jeter Hurt.

*Wilmington, Southside*—W. G. Hall.

*Winter Park*—J. L. Shinn, Wilmington.

*Yadkin, Mountain View*—W. V. Brown, Cycle.

#### YANCEY

*Burnsville*—D. W. White.

#### VISITORS

J. Dean Crane, Greenville, S. C.; J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn.; J. M. Justice, Hendersonville; R. G. Kendrick, Portsmouth, Va.; J. F. Love, Richmond, Va.; William Lunsford, Nashville, Tenn.; V. I. Masters, Atlanta, Ga.; Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; P. A. Underwood, Fayetteville, N. C.; J. J. Hall, Atlanta, Ga.

Associations represented .....	52
Churches represented .....	312
Delegates enrolled .....	542

# MINUTES OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The eleventh annual session of the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference met Monday night at 7:30 o'clock, December 3, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Durham, with President J. Clyde Turner, of Greensboro, in the chair.

After singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" prayer by C. W. Scarborough, "Nearer My God to Thee," Q. C. Davis read Matthew 13:1-16, 31-35, and C. L. Greaves offered prayer.

W. J. McGlothlin, Professor of Church History in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., then delivered an address on "Original Christianity."

After singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and announcements by Pastor B. D. Gaw, the chair appointed the following Nominating Committee: R. A. McFarland, J. M. Arnette and C. M. Murchison.

The Baptist Ministers' Benevolent Assurance Association held a meeting in which the following officers were elected: M. A. Adams, Boone, President; W. O. Rosser, Whitakers, Vice-President; T. H. King, Mt. Airy, Secretary and Treasurer.

## TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

After a devotional service, conducted by the President in which "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," "Down at the Cross and "He Leadeth Me" were sung, and prayers were offered by G. P. Har- ril and W. R. Beach, L. E. M. Freeman discussed the first topic of the morning, "The Minister and the Little Children."

B. W. Spilman spoke on "The Minister and the Boy." J. Dean Crane, of Camp Sevier, Greenville, S. C., discussed the next topic, "The Minister and His Young Men and Women" in lieu of the appointee, W. F. Powell, who was unavoidably detained.

After singing "Take the Name of Jesus," B. C. Hening read a paper on "The True Source of the Minister's Inspiration." After prayer by E. L. Baskin, W. J. McGlothlin delivered the last address of the morning on, "The Catholic Church." After announcements and prayer by J. D. Hufham, the conference adjourned.

## TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The President led the devotional services. Several songs were sung. Prayer was offered by J. S. Snyder and R. A. McFarland. Special prayer was made by James Long in behalf of R. H. Bowden, Tarboro, W. H. Reddish, Wadesboro, J. W. Rose, High Point, and F. M. Gardner, who are sick.

W. R. Cullom presided over a round table discussion on "Some of the Recent Helpful Books," which was participated in by L.

E. M. Freeman, W. J. McGlothlin, T. J. Taylor, E. L. Middleton, Frank Hare, J. D. Hufham, J. S. Snyder, J. C. Turner, T. S. Crutchfield, W. A. Ayers, W. P. Campbell, J. A. Snow, C. M. Murhison, R. P. Walker, and others.

• "The Challenge of the County Church" was the theme of an address by J. M. Arnette.

R. A. McFarland made the following report of the Nominating Committee, which was adopted: for President, W. S. Olive, Apex; Vice-President, A. A. Butler, Tyner; Secretary, J. E. Hoyle, Andrews.

In behalf of the Program Committee W. R. Cullom stated that his committee had expended \$2.90. An offering was taken to cover this expense.

At the suggestion of W. R. Cullom, which was emphasized by W. L. Griggs, special prayer was offered by W. J. McGlothlin that God would raise up and qualify, and send forth more laborers into His vineyard.

At the request of the chair, R. A. McFarland conducted the President-Elect, W. S. Olive, to the platform, who made a few appropriate remarks.

On motion of T. B. Davis, the following committee was appointed to present the work of the Pastors' Conference to the Convention, with request that that body appoint a Program Committee for the next session: W. R. Cullom, J. G. Blalock and T. W. O'Kelley.

After singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," W. J. McGlothlin delivered the last address of the conference, "The Reformation."

After announcements, on motion the conference adjourned with prayer by W. R. Cullom.

J. CLYDE TURNER, *President.*

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Secretary.*



## [APPENDIX A]

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

With praise to God who works in us and gratitude to God's men and women who work with us, we now offer our report to the eighty-seventh session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

This has been a year of depressing anxiety and thrilling possibility. The world is in travail: a new age is being born. Our people are staggered at the happenings of each day. The resources of our nation and State have never been so taxed. Never has there been such confusion and congestion of worthy appeals to Christians and patriots. Two nation-wide drives for Liberty Bonds, two continental campaigns for Army Y. M. C. A. within six months, and the continual cry of the Red Cross for wounded, sick millions of soldiers throughout the world, with relief call after call for Serbia, Belgium, Poland and Armenia, have made our good people give to religion and humanity as they never gave before, despite the dizzy heights of the cost of life's necessities. But bad, selfish people are hardening their souls these days and rolling in temporary artificial prosperity, thinking less than ever of God and His work.

Yet despite all this, a good year's work has been done for Missions by North Carolina Baptists. We went forward in our contributions to Home and Foreign Missions. State Missions, struk fore and aft and middle in the last hours of the Convention year by the hugest and most thorough and most successful religious campaign for larger general giving of money ever launched upon the American people, the second drive of the Army Y. M. C. A., suffered only a short drop below last year's total figures, not including Associational Missions.

### GENERAL SURVEY.

You did not name your Board the State Mission Board, but the Board of Missions. We interpret this fact to mean that you wish us to be just as faithful to Foreign and Home Missions as to State Missions. This we have tried to do.

### I.—FOREIGN MISSIONS.

This work is administered by Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va. We are laboring in Africa, Argentina, Brazil, China, Italy, Japan, Mexico.

Last year was the greatest year in Southern Baptist history of Foreign Mission achievement. A total of \$961,970.48 was raised, which included \$180,000 debt, amount contributed to Judson Centennial and to current support. This is the greatest advance ever made by any denomination in the South in contributions to Foreign

Missions in a single year. If Southern Baptists had raised \$38,092.52 more, they would have reached the round million dollar mark.

The above record was made possible both by the large number who contributed and the large gifts of a few who recognized the extreme necessities of our Foreign Mission work.

The expenses of the work were reduced by nearly \$10,000. 90.7 per cent of the money given was applied to the foreign field and only 9.3 per cent was required to meet all home expenditures.

6,347 converts were baptized, 12,930 students were enrolled in our schools, and missionary doctors treated 67,556 patients. We have at present 458 churches with 47,161 members. 115 of the churches are self-supporting. The members contributed last year \$132,371.05.

There is immediate and urgent need of a large number of missionaries for evangelistic, medical, school and other departments of the work. To meet this need the Board was able to send out but twelve new missionaries at its annual meeting. This number is not one-fourth of the number needed. Of the 458 churches most of them have inadequate houses of worship, and more than one-half of these have no houses at all.

Obedying the wish of the Convention which met in New Orleans in May, the Board has been compelled to assume obligations which amount to \$165,000 more than Southern Baptists contributed to current support last year, and this amount leaves more than \$200,000 in urgent needs unprovided for.

States, Associations, churches and individuals are earnestly besought greatly to increase their contributions to this work in order to save it from the peril of growing obligations and enable the Board to enter new fields to which Providence has thrown the doors wide open and waving harvests invite us.

Some devoted friends are giving the Board Liberty Bonds which they purchase to help their country, and others are investing in the Board's Annuity Bonds which pay good dividends. Such examples are recommended to all our people.

North Carolina gave to Foreign Missions last year \$47,923.56. This year we gave \$57,315.89, nearly \$10,000 advance in one year. Next year shall we not make it \$60,000 and guarantee it?

## II.—HOME MISSIONS.

Our Home Mission work is administered by the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga. There are several departments of it: Church Extension, Evangelism, Publicity, Mountain School, Enlistment, Cuba and Panama. The Home Board does a co-operative work with the State Boards in many States.

We would at this time stress the following points in our Home Mission situation:

1. Church Building Loan Fund. You know the women are purposing to raise \$325,000 of this and the Board is pushing it all it can with only one paid representative. We hope to push this to completion as rapidly as possible.

2. Half million dollars for regular work, which is the largest amount ever undertaken by this Board.

3. \$60,000 to enable the Home Board to pay Southern Baptists' part of the great work being undertaken by Baptists for the soldier boys in the army camps. Northern Baptists will furnish about \$40,000 for the work up to May in these camps and the various State Boards about \$20,000. It has been figured out that the Home Board, which will need the money for certain equipment as well as for men, will require about \$60,000. Already the work is being conducted with wonderful success. It is a field ripe unto the harvest and we had to enter it. We would urge on the churches a liberal support and prompt action for this service as well as the regular work.

4. It may be worth while to call attention that our Home Board outranks all similar Boards in America in the tangible results in the way of baptisms. We have not been first in training, rather the contrary, but we have been strong on evangelizing. I could wish you would magnify the plan of nurturing the implanted life as part of the obligation of the whole body and of Christ.

5. The Home Board is doing a fine educational service in the large number of tracts and publicity department. Through its mission study books it is demonstrating that denominational books are in really a sustained demand by our Baptist people. It is taking an edition of 5,000 a year of each of the books, Baptist Missions in the South and Country Church in the South. The second edition of the latter book has now appeared only ten months after the first was published. The first has already been used up. The denominational principle is conserved in these books and the approach to the subjects treated is through our own work, which is a sound pedagogical principle. If our Young People should be encouraged to study books which fail to appreciate or positively minimize denominational group loyalty what may we expect in the way of denominational conscience twenty years from now? There is room for the interdenominational book but there is certainly none for the anti-denominational book, which many of these really are.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave to Home Missions \$33,699.71; this year \$35,554.37, a gain of little less than \$2,000! Next year shall we not raise \$40,000 and guarantee it.

## III.—STATE MISSIONS.

The following is tabulation of the work for this year:

Churches served .....	283
Number missionaries .....	161
Conversions .....	2,851
Baptisms .....	1,765
Received by letter.....	2,215
Average Sunday-school attendance.....	17,264
Mission Study Classes.....	77
Men in Mission Study Classes.....	256
Houses of worship building.....	37
Houses of worship built.....	11
Churches organized .....	14
No. delegates attending denominational meetings	1,208
Number business meetings this year.....	1,720
Pastorate Conferences .....	133
Every-Member Canvasses .....	178
Sermons .....	11,028
For Missions, undesignated .....	\$ 2,322.29
For State Missions .....	\$ 5,812.28
For Foreign Missions .....	\$ 2,929.77
For Home Missions.....	\$ 2,542.28
For Education .....	\$ 1,190.94
For Sunday schools Missions.....	\$ 876.24
For Ministers' Relief .....	\$ 613.82
For Orphanage .....	\$ 5,995.79
Other objects .....	\$19,043.42
Amount raised for all church expenses except pas- tors' salary .....	\$31,477.80
Amount paid on pastor's salary.....	\$41,828.97

There seems to be a smaller number of churches aided this year than last, but this is only apparent, as heretofore often all the churches on a field served by the same pastor as a mission church counted on the list of mission churches; now we count only the churches directly aided by the Board. This fact also has its bearing on other items in the tabulation.

It is interesting to note that we have had on the State Mission field this year 178 Every-Member Canvasses, and 133 meetings in which the churches of a pastorate came together for inspiration, conference and co-operation among the churches served by the same pastor. These facts make a new movement among our churches. There have been 1,208 delegates going this year from mission churches to denominational meetings such as Conventions, Associations, fifth Sunday and pastoral meetings.

As to Associational Missions it is impossible to make an exact



supplementary report. We have not been able to get the facts from all Associations, though we wrote the Executive Committee in each case asking for a report. Over \$6,000 has been reported as spent in Associational work with the Tar River, Wilmington, and other Associations in which Associational Mission work was done unreported. We have been able to get data from only one Association as to the number of missionaries, of the churches aided, of the baptisms, etc.

The Board of Missions desires to co-operate with each Association in doing its Associational work. It would be well if the Board could pay part of the pastor's salary and the Association part of it at each point where the Association does mission work, so that the Board's present method of monthly reports would help the Executive Committee of the Association in getting reports of the work done and so that the Board's plan of paying salaries might stimulate the churches into the habit of regular paying their pastor. This would be a help to the Associational missionary. It is extremely desirable by this co-operation to get all the weak struggling young churches into direct touch with the Convention work. It is in them that higher denominational standards and better plans of work can first to set into operation.

#### IV.—FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Treasurer Walters Durham's report shows that we have given this year:

To State Missions (not including Asso. Miss.)	\$45,273.43
To Home Missions .....	35,554.37
To Foreign Missions .....	57,315.89

This is over seven thousand dollars more than we ever gave in one year to the current support of Home and Foreign Missions.

In State Missions our aim was \$47,500, not including Associational and Sunday School Missions. We fell \$2,227 below the mark.

This drop was a sore disappointment. Four days before the books closed we were over four thousand dollars ahead of all former records in State Missions. Receipts turned somersault in the closing hours. The last week this year we dropped \$6,430 below the receipts of the last week of last year. The Army Y. M. C. A. run shoved State Missions into a side-track.

The One-Mission Campaign last spring and the emphasis on regular giving in some of our churches had put us ahead; and let us be glad, for this saved the unexpected drop at the end from crippling State Missions financially.

The Board of Missions laid out the work of the year on a basis of \$47,500 as instructed by the Convention. But the deaths and resignations of several men on the field and the postponement of the erection of some church buildings to which the Board had prom-

ised aid kept all the appropriations from being called. So we just about break even on the year's work. We shall be able to begin the work of the new year without a debt.

The total administration expenses, traveling and office for Home, Foreign, and State Missions for this year, not including some items of purely Convention expense paid by our Board, was only 5.91 per cent of the \$138,143.69, the total amount raised and disbursed for missions in North Carolina this year. Yet several things have slightly increased the expense this year: a record keeper has been added to the office force, office supplies are gone up in cost with everything else, it has been necessary to add some equipment to the Mission Rooms and, without a cent of concession from any railroad in the State, the Corresponding Secretary has had to travel over 14,000 miles this year by rail attending conferences of pastors and district associations in the West as well as in the East.

## DEPARTMENTS OF BOARD'S WORK.

### I.—EVANGELIZATION.

This is our first work. Our success as in the past, has largely made us what we are. This must be our major work always.

But we must be careful to make our evangelistic effort a complete work; our churches are suffering now from a partial evangelization. The work is only started when we get a person baptized into a church; there, too many times our effort to evangelize the world has stopped.

Nothing is so sad in this year's work of our Convention as the falling off in the number of baptisms in our churches generally. Sad to say, our mission churches had 456 fewer baptisms this year than last.

What can this decrease in baptisms in our churches mean? Is it because we are over-stressing Enlistment or is it the chilling effect of thousands of unenlisted members in our churches? Can it be that our concern about the great war is making us forget lost sinners in our own midst? Can it be that we have lost some of our passion for lost souls? There are one hundred and sixty-one workers in this department this year.

### II.—REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

During the year that has passed, a year marked by unusual conditions which have affected many of our people and all phases of work, the Woman's Missionary Union has made steady progress. New organizations have been formed until today we have more than sixteen hundred on our roll. Contributions have increased quarter by quarter, Associations and annual meetings have been largely attended, and an ever increasing interest has been shown.

The following financial report was made at the Annual Meeting in Greensboro, March, 1917.

To Foreign Missions .....	\$ 19,146.49
To Home Missions .....	13,283.52
To State Missions .....	12,691.79
To Louisville Training School.....	4,628.59
To Sunday School Board.....	250.45
To Margaret Educational Fund .....	82.53
To Expense Fund .....	766 42
To Foreign Mission Debt.....	3,897.59
To Judson Centennial and Church Building and Loan Fund .....	4,984.39
Total .....	\$ 59,731.77

Perhaps the most remarkable achievement of the year was the completion of our apportionment for the new building for the Training School at Louisville, Kentucky. Our W. M. Union gave \$15,000 of the \$150,000 put in this building, and the entire amount was in the hands of the treasurer the day the new building was completed.

Mrs. Joel G. Layton, of Dunn, has given \$3,000 to establish a scholarship at the Training School. The gift is in memory of her father, Mr. Castlebury, and is known as the Louis Castlebury Scholarship. In addition to this, our Union maintains three scholarships at the School from the general fund.

Early in the year steps were taken toward raising the \$31,500.00 which is North Carolina's part of the Church Building Loan Fund of the Home Mission Board. Much interest is being shown in this effort, and fourteen five-hundred-dollar memorials have been pledged. However, we can not, as yet, say when the amount will be completed.

At the request of our Associational Superintendents, twelve elementary programs have been prepared and published by the Union. These programs are intended primarily for new societies, and we hope they will meet a need that has long been recognized.

There are more than 25,000 women connected with our W. M. U. work. Our strength lies in their faithfulness and efficiency and our weakness in the many women in our churches yet unenlisted.

To the pastors of the State who have given us such cordial cooperation, we acknowledge a heavy debt of gratitude. Without their help, our work would not be on the firm basis it is today. During the thirty-one years of our history, the Biblical Recorder and its editors have used every means in their power to promote the work of the Woman's Missionary Union, and one of our plans for the coming year is to place the Recorder in every home represented in our missionary societies, and by systematic effort to enlarge the circulation of the Recorder among our women.

During the year, there have been many demands for time, strength and gifts for war activities. These have been and are being met

by extra effort, and there seems to be a full realization that the work of missions—winning the world to Christ—is the foundation on which all other efforts for the good of humanity must rest.

With grateful appreciation to all who have helped in our work, and to the State Board of Missions whose sympathy and co-operation have been a large factor in our success.

Faithfully yours,

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*

MISS BERTHA CARROLL, *Cor.-Sec., Treas.*

MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Recording Sec.*

MRS. R. N. SIMMS, *Y. W. A. Secretary,*

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Junior Supt.*

### III.—REPORT OF THE B. Y. P. U. COMMITTEE.

1. *A Good Year.* We are deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father for the success of the past year. Our work has not met with any serious interruptions or barriers but has been accorded everywhere that reception which we feel its importance deserves. Our problems have been those of growth which we regard as providential rather than perplexing. Our joys have been those which come with the work and with the satisfaction of seeing it minister to one of the vital needs in our churches throughout the State. Our Secretary has proven to be highly efficient; is regarded as one of the best in the South, and his efforts have been rewarded with results demonstrating the wisdom of the Convention's course in providing for a whole-time Secretary for this work.

2. *Increased Numbers.* The number of B. Y. P. U.'s has gone forward during the past year from 300 to 500, in round numbers. This approximates the same rate of increase as last year. We are pleased to say that the advance in efficiency on the part of the 15,000 and more members has been gratifying. The enthusiasm of our young people for genuine Christian service not only calls for the organization of Unions but fulfils as far as possible the real ends for which the B. Y. P. U. exists.

3. *Field Work.* The mere existence of the department has emphasized the importance of young people's work to such an extent that what we have done directly is by no means the sum of our achievements. The recognition which is given the B. Y. P. U. by the State and Sunday School Boards has paved the way for its advancement and has, in fact, done much work in advance of it. During the year, the Secretary has spent 204 days in field work, traveling 8,916 miles, having visited 114 churches and making 227 addresses, lectures, or sermons. The point of emphasis in the field has been that of strengthening the Unions already existing, and hence the Secretary has personally conducted the organization



of only 17 Unions. He has held 8 Training Schools for B. Y. P. U. workers, each lasting a week. He has attended, as the special representative of the State Board of Missions, eleven Associations, besides others into which he went at other times.

4. *Office Work.* Without any clerical help, the Secretary has conducted all the correspondence for the department, answered inquiries which have at times flooded the office, distributed literature to the large number of interested people who have asked for information on the work: made up and dispatched all the circular letters and forms pertaining to the B. Y. P. U. State Convention: keeping files of the Union: editing the B. Y. P. U. page of the Biblical Recorder: receiving and collating reports from Standard Unions: editing, printing and mailing the B. Y. P. U. State Convention Minutes; with a few other things.

5. *Standard Senior and Junior Unions.* During the year the number of A-1 Senior and Junior Unions increased 100 per cent exactly,—from 20 to 40. This is an exceedingly gratifying record. It is an index to the very high average of efficiency maintained by the Unions generally. The State B. Y. P. U. Convention awards a Banner each to the Senior and Junior B. Y. P. U. which makes the highest record for each year. The Senior Banner is held by West Durham, and the Junior by First Church of Wadesboro.

6. *Training Schools.* At strategic points we have carried on schools for the instruction of B. Y. P. U. workers in the latest and most approved methods. Most of them have been held in cities, under the auspices of City-wide B. Y. P. U. organizations, in which the Secretary has had the valuable assistance of Mr. Arthur Flake, of the Sunday School Board. Others he has conducted alone or with the assistance of local or State helpers. Perhaps the three most far-reaching schools held were at Winston-Salem, Asheville, and the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

7. *City and General Organizations.* According to last reports to the Secretary's office, there are now ten general B. Y. P. U. organizations in the State, some of which are made up of Unions in cities, some in pastor's fields, and a few in schools and colleges. We have nearly reached the limit of our possibilities in the first, and doubtless next year there will be marked advancement made in the last named. At the meeting of the B. Y. P. U. Committee, Raleigh, November 20, 1917, the following resolution was adopted: "We recommend to our Unions, wherever practicable, general organization along county lines." It is in pursuance of this plan that we look for the greatest advance in general organizations next year.

8. *State B. Y. P. U. Convention.* The eighth annual B. Y. P. U. Convention of North Carolina was held at Gastonia, June 9 to 11, 1917. Besides strong addresses on vital themes, Brother W. E. Holcombe, of Mississippi, under the patronage of the Sunday School

Board, came to us for definite class' work and technical instruction. In attendance and interest, the Convention was the best yet. It is a great power-house where enthusiasm can be caught up and properly directed, and where our young people can get definite training in the work of general Baptist bodies.

9. *Schools and Colleges.* It is with profound pleasure that we are able to say that the very fine report of last year as to Unions in our schools and colleges is even exceeded this year. There are from one to four organizations in all but one, with an advance during the year in the number of Unions in them and a much larger per cent becoming A-1. It is in the schools that our young people get most readily and permanently that sort of training which will distinguish them as young people's leaders and church workers when they return to their homes.

10. *Financial Statement.* Appropriations by the State and Sunday School Boards have been handled by the regular Convention agencies,—through the office of the Corresponding Secretary and that of Brother Walters Durham, Treasurer. Offerings by the Unions have been received and receipted for by Brother John D. Berry, Treasurer of the Committee and by him deposited with Brother Durham. Our statement is as follows:

*Receipts.*

State Board, appropriation .....	\$1,500.00
Sunday School Board, appropriation.....	500.00
Offerings by Unions.....	509.98
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 2,509.98

*Disbursed.*

Paid balance Secretary's salary, 1916.....	\$ 276.66	
Paid Printing State Con. Minutes, 1916.....	51.60	
Salary of Secretary, 1917.....	1,800.00	
Printing State Convention Minutes & forms, 1917	117.33	
Paid Secretary's expenses (11 months), 1917	333.99	
	<hr/>	
Total paid out .....	\$2,579.58	
Deficit with the State Board.....		69.60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,579.58	\$2,579.58

The Secretary's expense account includes office rent, traveling expenses, printing bills (other than Minutes and Convention blanks), stamps, stationery, office and field supplies.

In connection with the deficit of \$69.69 it is to be considered that we paid \$328.26 of items brought over from the work of the previous

year: which means that we conducted the present year's work within the limits of our income and had \$258.66 to apply to other items.

11. *Recommendations.* (1) We recommend to the incoming Board such appropriation as will take care of this growing department of our work. (2) We appeal to the pastors and adult members of our churches throughout the State to command the service of our department, and to interest themselves in the B. Y. P. U. as the definite plan for training the young converts in their midst.

12. *Acknowledgments.* (1) To the State Board of Missions for the appropriation of \$1,500.00 for our work last year; and to the Sunday School Board for the appropriation of the sum of \$500.00. (2) To the Sunday School Board for the privilege of having Mr. Arthur Flake at several City Training Schools during the year and for sending Mr. Holcombe to the last State Convention, as B. Y. P. U. specialist. (3) To the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State which have made offerings for the maintenance of the department. (4) To the Biblical Recorder for the use of a page as the organ of our work and the forum of news and views by the Unions themselves.

13. *Forward.* The future holds the promise of still larger opportunities and blessings. Development is in the mind of the Baptist brotherhood as never before; and the obligations of the churches to fit the young Christians for active service in their interests are fast becoming self-evident to all. The young people are responsive and are plastic under the touch of a leading hand that guides them onward. The land is resonant with the voice of the trainer; and the call for effective soldiers of Christ is as imperative as the need for trained troops in the cause of our country. Let us not cease until there is offered to every one in our Baptist churches a chance to become "approved unto God, a workman who needeth not be ashamed."

R. N. SIMMS, *Chairman*,  
JOHN D. BERRY, *Treasurer*,  
L. E. M. FREEMAN,  
B. W. SPILMAN,  
CHARLES E. BREWER,

*For Committee.*

J. D. MOORE, *Secretary.*

#### IV.—REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Ten years ago Dr. H. C. Moore was closing four years of splendid service for our Sunday-schools. Soon thereafter the present Secretary was elected and began his work extending until now. Let us stand there and look backward ten years and then to the condi-

tions now. In 1897 there were reported 914 schools with a membership of 66,046. In 1907 there were 1,679 schools with a membership of 139,467. This year there are 2,151 schools with a membership of 219,971.

This is fine progress. The number of schools and their membership have grown much faster than the number of churches and church membership. This is as it should be until we have reached our church members and more of the unsaved people for the Sunday-school. But there is just one sad note. For the past year there has been a gain of twenty-eight schools but a slight loss in membership. The loss is only 1,167. This has not happened before in a quarter of a century or more. The fact ought to give us pause and call us to prayer and greater activity during next year.

The denomination has paid most of its financial debts, but can claim no especial credit in a time when our people are so prosperous. At the two points calling for the most universal service we have gone backwards. Reference to the statistical report will show an alarming decline in baptisms and this small decline in our Sunday-schools tell in unmistakable notes that we need to go to work for our Lord.

#### ACTIVITIES OF THE SECRETARY.

1. *Field Work.* This work has been pressed as vigorously as during any year of the work by the Secretary. He has reached 102 churches in thirty-five Associations, speaking 235 times. He has attended the annual session of twenty-one Associations and the annual Sunday School Convention in five others.

It is impossible to do a tithe of the work needed to be done, but some of all kinds has been done. Of the churches reached sixty-two were in the villages and country, and the other forty in towns and cities. Four city Training Schools were conducted. Institutes were conducted in five factory towns and formal institutes in six other places. All this effort can be but seed-sowing. The local workers must be the reapers.

2. *Office Work.* The Secretary could not afford to give so much time to this unless results could be received. It is the opinion of the Committee and Secretary that the office work counts more for schools than the field work though both are necessary.

First of all, there is the routine correspondence of making itineraries, answering inquiries, pressing the various campaigns for Missions, Education, etc.

Co-operating with the Sunday School Board at Nashville a definite campaign of Sunday-school Education is carried on in the judicious distribution of tracts. In practically every letter, personal and general, tracts are sent. During the year more than 400 workers have requested additional supplies of these tracts for personal use



and distribution in local schools. Ten thousand would be a low estimate of the number used during the past year.

Teacher Training is one of the most important phases of the work. The year has been barely normal. We have gained 659 Diplomas, 114 Red Seals, and twenty-six Blue Seals. This would seem good, but a very large part of these Diplomas were earned in our Baptist colleges and schools. We easily lead the entire South at this point in Teacher Training. Last year seventy-eight schools received 1,460 Diplomas and 4,630 awards. Of these twenty-two schools were in North Carolina, and they received 437 Diplomas and 1,343 awards. (An award is for the completion of some book in the Normal Course.)

No marked progress has been made in organized classes. The Southern Baptist Convention at New Orleans instructed the Sunday School Board to elect a special worker for this department. On September 1 Mr. Harry L. Strickland began this work. We were waiting for his policies and plans. These are now in the making. We are planning a vigorous campaign of enlisting the co-operation of many of our unenlisted classes.

The number of A-1 Standard Sunday-schools this year is eighteen. This is one fewer than last year. This Honor Roll is as follows: Apex, Buie's Creek, Cedar Falls, Centerville, Henrietta, Hebron, High Point—First, Greenville—Immanuel, Greenville—Memorial, Lumberton—First, Lumberton,—East, Murfreesboro, Mars Hill, Olive Chapel, Orphanage, Red Springs, Shiloh and Wake Forest.

3. *The Baptist Seaside Assembly.* The Secretary has been the General Secretary of the Assembly from its beginning. The last session was the largest and best. Besides preparing the program from his office, he co-operated with other officers of the Assembly in some field work in building up its membership. The enrollment was 649. Of these 445 came from outside Wilmington. The city showed the splendid co-operation of enlisting 204 in the enterprise.

#### FINANCES.

Our people have responded more generously during the last year for this cause than any year formerly. The last Convention asked us to work on a basis of \$2,750.00. The expenses of the year were \$2,795.64. The excess was for a typewriter and other permanent office equipment. The receipts were \$3,051.09. The gain was made during the summer from the offerings on May 24th on "Children's Day", as \$165.14 less was received this year after September 1 than last year. This is as it should be. It relieves all strain during the campaigns for "State Missions", "Orphanage" and "Education." We begin the new year with a healthy balance. This ought to enable us to go most of next year with no overdrafts on the fund.

How fine it would be if all interest could be saved in all the work of the denomination!

### SHALL WE GO FORWARD?

North Carolina was a pioneer in Sunday-school field work. All the other States of the Southern Baptist Convention have followed us. For twenty-two consecutive years we have had just one Secretary in the field, many of the other States have gone beyond us in that they are using two to four workers, while we still use one. Southern Presbyterians with 350,000 members are using thirty-two field workers to improve their Sunday-schools. North Carolina Baptists, with 283,095 members, still use one man for the same purpose. There can be but one result—sooner or later we must lose in the race. Are conditions named in this report the first sign of this?

The Sunday School Board has appropriated for us \$300.00 for another man or an elementary worker or \$600.00 if we use both. Your committee recommends that the Board and Convention authorize us to put in the field during the next year another worker if a suitable person can be found and the Committee feels the worker can be paid. For present work and this proposal we recommend that we raise \$3,600.00 next year with \$800.00 of this coming from the Sunday School Board.

### OUR TASK FOR NEXT YEAR.

For more than two decades Baptists of North Carolina and the entire South have been working out constructive policies for increasing the number of our Sunday-schools, for increasing their membership and for making them more efficient. We can really offer nothing new, but we can emphasize things that need to be done as follows:

1. *The pastor* ought to be the key man in every church. We urge every pastor to secure tracts and books that will enable him to know the best Sunday-school work.

2. *Church members* must be enlisted. Not over 95,000 of the 283,095 members of our churches are in Sunday-school. Their co-operation must be secured. We have an unreached constituency among the unsaved of at least 300,000. One of our greatest tasks is *enlistment*. We commend the religious census as the best way to perform this task.

3. *Teachers and officers* make or mar a Sunday-school. Piety and consecration are absolutely essential to their success, but these graces are not enough. They must be trained. We commend the Teacher Training system of our Sunday School Board.

4. *Church houses* and their equipment must be improved for

our Sunday-schools. "What surgical instruments are to the surgeon, what adequate tools are to the carpenter, what separate rooms, suitable desks, maps, chairs, etc., are to the public school teacher, an equipped house is to the church."

5. *Our watchwords* for 1918 should be the same as for this year:

*Extension!*

*Co-operation!*

*Enlistment!*

*Organization!*

*Education!*

*Evangelization!*

L. E. M. FREEMAN, *Chairman.*

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

### SOME FEATURES OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

First of all there is among us a growing sense of

#### THE ONENESS OF ALL OUR MISSION WORK.

The One-Mission Drive last spring did not do all we expect to see it do another year. But it did reach some results worth while: it struck a chord of response among many earnest thinking men. It gave us a glimpse of the vital unity of all our Missions. It helped to put North Carolina forward in Home and Foreign Missions at New Orleans last May. And it gave us a start in State Missions that went with us all the rest of the year and helped to keep the collapse the last week from crushing us with debt. It got us into tone for a more effective drive this spring. Let us no more dissect Missions into three appeals; it is one great impulse, the love of God seeking to go out through us to our whole lost race, impelling us to join hands with one another in our great mission work which only for administrative convenience, is divided into three departments, Foreign, Home and State Missions.

Once we really see the vital unity of all phases of mission work, we shall see at once

#### THE PLACE OF EDUCATION.

in this missionary enterprise. We need to grasp one simple fact: teaching and preaching stand together in the New Testament; Education and Evangelization have equal standing in the Great Commission. We seem to know this truth in part in heathen countries. But we have a strange way of forgetting it in Christian lands.

In our thinking we have set Education and Missions too far apart. "Teaching them" is a part of the Lord's last command.

It is part of the work of the Board of Missions, therefore, to champion the cause of Education in missionary churches. We must put the necessary missionary motive under Education, else it ceases to be Christian Education.

With missions split into three appeals and these all clamoring

for a good time in the annual calendar of appeals to the churches, Education has no regular favorable access to the churches.

When Missions no longer presumes to exhaust the content of the Great Commission and to monopolize the calendar of the churches by insisting on three distinct annual appeals, but becomes contented to take its places as only a part of the Great Commission and accords to Education a place co-ordinate with itself, we shall have in our Baptist schools a more distinct Christianity and in our Baptist churches a more effective missionary effort.

These principles embedded in the relation between Missions and Education should be given a chance for free action at the point where Missions and Education touch the churches. This cannot be done without uniting Missions into one appeal and giving Education a favorable place in the program of activity and liberality in the local church. One feature of the Board's year's work has been

#### DIRECT DEALING WITH THE CHURCHES AND PASTORS.

We keep a careful record of each church's work in its alphabetical position. We have also procured a list of the pastors and pastorates in the State. Our statistics heretofore have hung around the District Association and have been a year old. Now we have figures up to date each week which hang around the pastor, the New Testament personal center of all church work.

It is the deep desire of the Board to give itself in every possible service to the pastors and churches and to depend upon them to care for Missions. Statements of what each church has done have gone forward to the pastor twice this year. With rare exception these statements have been appreciated and the response to them has been encouraging indeed. In this way, we are simpler, more direct and less noisy in our work, but not less earnest. It tends to save the Recorder from being a collecting agency and gives it a chance to be more edifying to the saints, it at the same time stimulates regular giving and makes us all more punctual in our Lord's work.

#### SOME CHANGES IN ADMINISTRATIVE METHOD.

were installed this year. In the new application blanks each church receiving aid from the Board has to ask for it in its own name. Monthly reports during the year have been made from each church. The Board tries not to put appropriations in churches which compose scattered fields; it gets in each case information as to how many miles a pastor has to travel each month going the round of his churches. In this way it urges the compact pastorate upon the attention of our young churches. Each church receiving aid agrees to have two pastoral meetings with the other churches served by its pastor. If it has not had an Every-Member Canvass it promises



to do so; it also undertakes to pay its pastor monthly. The Board now pays all salaries of over \$5.00 monthly, upon receipt of report from each church aided on his field. These changes have worked well in the main. The year's work has been characterized by

#### A DEEPENING OF OUR ENLISTMENT WORK.

In March Brother W. R. Bradshaw resigned his field work in the western part of the State to become pastor of Hickory, First Church. Ten faithful years he had labored for the Board with our western churches. A great work has he done. No man is more beloved among the people among whom he has worked. His giving up this work left us without a regular Enlistment worker on the field.

The Corresponding Secretary, since Brother Bradshaw's resignation, has given more time to the field, seeking with the noble pastors who volunteered to work with him, to get started a process of voluntary enlistment in our churches. The great bulk of our Baptist people in North Carolina are not yet enlisted in the work of the Kingdom. The members in our churches who are indifferent to our Lord's work are our peril. We shall lose them and their children if we cannot grip them into action. People come ultimately to disbelieve their own religion if it has not the vitality to make them active for its spread.

Our Home Board saw this peril in our Baptist situation some years ago and in co-operation with several State Boards put enlistment men to work. Bradshaw and Kendrick and Upchurch and others did a good work in a few of our churches. But they could only start the work. Enough men on the field actually to do the work necessary would deplete our pastorates and swamp our Mission Boards. Thus it follows: we must depend upon our pastors. Baptist churches can not be permanently enlisted by the short visit of an expert sent by a Board; the bulk of the work must be done voluntarily by pastors in their own churches and helping one another in protracted meetings. When we get it really started this way, it will go on itself by a deep spiritual process to the depth and width of our denominational life.

We had this year in North Carolina 200 Volunteer Enlistment men among the pastors of North Carolina. They met in eleven Enlistment Conferences; they represented the work of our Convention at seven Associations, they conducted twenty Enlistment Protracted Meetings which have been reported. Many such meetings have been held, but were not reported to the Secretary. The Board paid the expenses of this work. This Volunteer Enlistment effort did more than one man on the job at a cost of \$2,000 could possibly have done, besides it got the Enlistment impulse into the blood and

soul of many of our pastors. This work cost the Board only \$210.98.

But Voluntary Enlistment is barely started among us. Our pastors are more ready for it than our churches. We need to stress it more next year. There is no reason why four or five of our Associations should not have simultaneous Enlistment Campaigns each year led by a force of volunteer pastors until all our Associations are reached and brought to higher standards of church life and activity. Such a course pursued for twelve years would revolutionize our North Carolina Baptist work.

But training must go along with Enlistment. From recruiting station to training camp, and from camp to field and trench.

So now your Board plans to have ten cantonments for those already enlisted; that is, ten schools for pastors and workers of five days each year for five years, each school with a faculty of five; each school this year with a course in Bible Study, in Christian Education, in Sunday-school Normal, on Country Church, on Church Organization and Method, studied and taught in the day time; having at night at each school a lecture by one of the foremost Baptists of the whole country, a different lecturer each night at each school. These schools are to be located this year so as to serve the sections surrounding Wilmington, Greenville, Edenton, Durham, Hamlet, Charlotte, Rutherfordton, Thomasville, North Wilkesboro, Asheville, but not necessarily in any one of these cities: the five in the East to run from March 4th to 8th; and the five in the West from March 11th to 15th.

This era of high prices makes it hard for town people who have to buy life's necessities, and easy for country people who have the necessities to sell. The hour has struck for Enlistment in the country churches: the country now has advantage over the town; three-fourths of our country churches come to half-time and full-time preaching. Many of our preachers would be really glad now to get a country field.

#### AID TO CHURCH BUILDINGS.

We may evangelize a community, but our work does not become permanent until a house is built for the church. This is perhaps truer in an old country than in a new one. Church houses need to be planned not according to the strength of the young church, but according to the needs of the community to be reached and served by our gospel. Besides this hundreds of our older church buildings have been erected with no thought of the need of small rooms for the teaching of God's Word to small groups of people gathered in Sunday-school classes.

We should not stop until we have a good building and strong pastor located in every educational center of the State. The Pres-

byterians are striking a master stroke at our State University in a good church building there.

We have already paid out this year in aid to church buildings \$3,625.00 and \$3,500 more must be paid in the next few days. We are utterly overwhelmed with requests to aid in buildings. Shall we really do something worth while for church buildings or shall we merge our Fund with the Home Board's church building work?

#### INCREASING NEED OF FUNDS.

We could use judiciously \$100,000 in State Missions in North Carolina. When we count in the decreased purchasing power of money it would take at least \$70,000 to hold our State Mission work at its present level. Already the needs in some of our Associations are so far beyond our reach they are threatening to break off and do their own work; that would mean disintegration. If we continue to deal in small figures in our Baptist work, the war, the Red Cross and the Y. M. C. A. will run away with us. We must cultivate a closer.

#### CONTACT WITH THE WORK OF OUR WOMEN.

Our women in the Woman's Missionary Union are more business-like than our men, more so even than many of our pastors. By their systematic effort throughout the year they raise \$12,961 of what we give to State Missions and \$45,120 of what we give to all missions in North Carolina. Our task is to get the average North Carolina Baptist church in its benevolence up to the level of its W. M. S. The W. M. S. and the rest of the church should come into deeper touch so that the whole church might get into the spirit and tone of our woman's work in Missions. It would be a great blessing to our work if most of the year the church and W. M. S. could be contributing to the same object at the same time.

One of our needs is

#### A CHANGE OF CALENDAR.

All our churches need a calendar to follow: it would be better if this calendar approached more to uniformity among all the churches.

The churches working on the plan of periodic appeal cannot do their work without a calendar of objects. A calendar is no less a necessity in a church working on the budget plan; for here the members must be made and kept intelligent on the different phases of our work; irregular givers should have a chance to help each object; and there should be a round-up in each budget church for each object for the convenience of growing regular givers who wish

to make freewill offerings out of their enlarging souls and material prosperity.

Missions, Education, and Social Service are all three in the Great Commission: the root, stalk, the flower of it. They should all have a place in the calendar of our churches.

Now the calendar of our Convention is at present partial and disproportionate: missions is divided into three objects and covers all the best part of the year. Education and Social Service have no consideration in our churches at any set favorable time now.

Our Secretary thinks we would greatly improve and simplify this situation by closing our Baptist State Convention books Tuesday after the third Sunday in October, letting the Baptist State Convention meet Monday after the fourth Sunday in October, giving Missions right of way during the half year from the Baptist State Convention to the Southern Baptist Convention and Social Service and Christian Education, having right of way in the half year from the Southern Baptist Convention to the Baptist State Convention.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That colportage work be begun on as nearly as possible a self-supporting basis setting aside \$500.00 contingent fund for this purpose.

2. That the Convention consider for a year the advisability of closing our Baptist State Convention year Tuesday after the third Sunday in October; that Christian Education and Social Service may be given right of way from Southern Baptist Convention to Baptist State Convention; that at the Baptist State Convention each year we may begin a six months' drive for Missions, State, Home and Foreign, closing April 30th each year.

3. That it be the policy of the Board to make its office work effective as possible so as to reduce the field force to the minimum, depending upon the pastors to look after the Convention's work in their churches and to aid in pressing it on the field at large.

4. That an ample amount be set aside this year for the expense of pastors doing Volunteer Enlistment work and for the expense of ten schools for pastors and workers.

5. That next year's work be laid out on a basis of \$150,000: Foreign Missions \$60,000; Home Missions \$40,000; State Missions \$50,000 not including Associational and Sunday School Missions and the money sent in for Missions undesignated be divided in the above ratio for each Foreign, Home and State Missions.

6. That right here in Convention assembled we consecrate ourselves to the task of raising not less than \$150,000 for Missions by April 30; that in this awful crisis of the world, of our country and of our churches we urge our people not to assemble in their churches at all during the next two months without joining in a special prayer



for Missions; that during this time our pastors be entreated to preach earnest sermons on Missions and that the week of February 3rd to 10th be set aside for daily prayer in our churches and homes for God's blessings on our mission work.

7. That State Mission work be laid out next year on the basis of at least \$50,000, not including Associational Missions or Sunday School Missions; not putting over \$7,000 in church buildings.

JOHN E. RAY, *President*.

WALTER N. JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary*.

Raleigh, N. C., November 27, 1917.

#### ADDENDA.

8. We further recommend that the State Board of Missions, at its first session, take into consideration the advisability of holding its annual meeting in connection with the meeting of the Convention.

9. We also recommend that the Board, at its first meeting, take into consideration the advisability of placing a camp pastor at Fort Caswell, and at any other point in the State where soldiers may be encamped.

10. We commend to our State Board of Missions, with the warmest sympathy, the suggestion that we join hands, to the extent of our ability with the President of Shaw University in his efforts to provide thoroughly equipped ministers for the negro Baptist churches among us.

T. J. TAYLOR,  
B. C. HENING,  
W. C. BARRETT,  
W. O. RIDDICK,  
Q. C. DAVIS,  
L. JOHNSON,  
J. M. PAGE,  
E. J. TUCKER,  
L. McB. WHITE,  
W. H. WEATHERSPOON,  
W. R. CULLOM.

## REPORT OF TREASURER.

## BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account current with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, November 29th, 1917.*

<i>Debit:</i>		<i>Credit:</i>	
11 State Missions.....	\$ 21,338.38		
31 Foreign Missions ...	689.76		
51 Home Missions ....	594.50	97 B. Y. P. U...\$	69.10
71 Education .....	550.93	199 Cash in Com-	
90 S. S. Missions.....	642.81	mercial Nat.	
93 Margaret Fund ....	81.67	Bank .....	26,687.24
112 Students' Aid Fund	50.00		
113 Ministerial Relief ..	1,154.99		
121 Wake For. Bldg. F'd	6.25		
123 H. Mission Bldg. F'd	236.57		
125 Judson Mem. Fund.	179.26		
181 Bible Fund .....	113.94		
187 Church Bldg. Fund.	1,217.28		
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 26,756.34</b>	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 26,756.34</b>

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that the proper remittances have been made to the Foreign and Home Mission Boards.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor*

## STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement November 29th	
1916 (min. pp. 74) .....	\$ 17,467.79
Amount received .....	45,273.43
To Walter N. Johnson, salary as Cor Sec...\$	1,774.98
Walter N. Johnson, traveling expenses..	409.30
Miss Carroll, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. U.	900.00
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer	550.00
Miss Yates, salary as record keeper.....	280.00
Office expense .....	421.49
Printing .....	640.25
Postage W. M. U.....	253.00
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec.	333.33
Seaside Assembly .....	250.00

*Sunday School Missions.....	500.00	
Error in acknowledgment .....	109.45	
Bad checks .....	51.76	
Rent .....	310.00	
Wake Forest Church.....	1,710.84	
Interest .....	678.42	
F. H. Briggs, salary as auditor.....	25.00	
Walters Durham, salary as treasurer....	300.00	
Church Building .....	3,625.00	
General Mission work .....	28,360.02	
Balance .....	21,238.38	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 62,741.22	\$ 62,741.22

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement November 29th, 1916 (Min. pp. 74).....		\$ 592.01
Amount received .....		57,316.89
To Walter N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec....\$	625.01	
Walter N. Johnson, travelling expenses..	20.00	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer	50.00	
Miss Yates, salary as record keeper.....	67.93	
Office expense .....	153.63	
Rent .....	62.00	
Error in acknowledgment.....	5.00	
Printing .....	522.50	
Postage .....	61.50	
Walters Durham, salary as treasurer....	60.00	
Miss Carroll, salary as Cor. Sec. W. M. U	100.00	
Sent direct .....	6,274.57	
Foreign Board .....	49,216.00	
Balance .....	689.76	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 57,907.90	\$ 57,907.90

## HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement November 29th, 1916 (Minute pp. 75).....		\$ 520.94
Amount received .....		35,554.37
To Walter N. Johnson, salary as Cor Secy..\$	325.00	
Walter N. Johnson, travelling expenses..	122.74	
Miss Markham, salary as stenographer..	50.00	
Miss Yates, salary as record keeper..	40.00	
Office expense .....	102.12	

---

\*By error in acknowledgment.

Printing .....	478.60	
Error in acknowledgment.....	5.00	
Walter M. Gilmore, salary as Record. Sec	50.00	
Miss Carroll, salary as Cor. Secy. W. M. U.	200.00	
Walters Durham, salary as treasurer..	30.00	
Rents .....	31.00	
Sent direct .....	446.35	
Home Mission Board.....	33,600.00	
Balance .....	594.50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 36,075.31	\$ 36,075.31

November 28th, 1917.

#### EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement November 29th, 1916 (Minute pp. 75).....		\$ 714.61
Amount received .....		11,738.39
To vouchers paid Dr. R. T. Vann, treasurer..	\$ 11,902.07	
Balance .....	550.93	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 12,453.00	\$ 12,453.00

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement November 29th, 1916 (Minute pp. 75).....		\$ 387.36
Amount received .....		3,051.09
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Secy....	\$ 1,649.95	
E. L. Middleton, travelling expenses....	388.50	
Salary of stenographer .....	205.49	
Office expense .....	201.05	
Printing .....	188.65	
Rents .....	162.00	
Balance .....	642.81	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 3,438.45	\$ 3,438.45

#### B. Y. P. U.

Amount received .....		\$ 510.48
To total vouchers paid.....	\$ 579.58	
Balance .....		69.10
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 579.58	\$ 579.58



## MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD.

Balance as per statement November 29th, 1916 (Minute pp. 76) .....		\$ 2,237.33	
Amount received .....		5,788.67	
To vouchers paid R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer.	\$ 6,871.01		
Balance .....	1,154.99		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 8,026.00	\$ 8,026.00	

## STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement November 29th, 1916 (Minute pp. 76) .....		\$ 50.00	
To balance .....	\$ 50.00		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	

## JUDSON MEMORIAL FUND.

Balance as per statement November 29th, 1916 (Minute pp. 76) .....		\$ 81.25	
Amount received .....		98.01	
To balance .....	\$ 179.26		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 179.26	\$ 179.26	

## WAKE FOREST CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

Amount received .....		\$ 2,506.25	
To vouchers paid .....	\$ 2,500.00		
Balance .....	6.25		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 2,506.25	\$ 2,506.25	

## HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement November 29th, 1916 (Minute pp. 76) .....		\$ 236.57	
To balance .....	\$ 236.57		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 236.57	\$ 236.57	

## BIBLE FUND.

Amount received .....		\$ 113.94	
To balance .....	\$ 113.94		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 113.94	\$ 113.94	

## MARGARET FUND.

Balance as per seatement November 23th, 1916 (Minute pp. 75).....		\$	78.17
Amount received .....		\$	81.67
To vouchers paid Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treas..	\$	78.17	
Balance .....		81.67	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$	159.84	\$ 159.84

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

Amount received .....		\$	1,217.28
To balance .....	\$	1,217.28	
		<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$	1,217.28	\$1,217.28

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,  
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

November 28th, 1917.

## [APPENDIX B]

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

---

In presenting the Report of the Board of Education, we beg to record our gratitude for the continued favor of God; for the faithful and effective co-operation of so many of our pastors and laymen, and for the deepening practical interest among our people in a cause so vital but so long neglected.

In spite of the distress and distraction of war and of the unprecedented cost of living, our brethren and sisters have again moved forward in their contributions for Education. The receipts for the year have been \$12,207.32, as against \$10,697.35 for last year; this sum, of course, is in addition to amounts raised by local efforts for special schools and to the sums paid in on notes to particular institutions, all of which will appear in the sub-joined financial statement.

### PLANS AND POLICIES.

These have been the same in general as those pursued and reported last year, namely, to lay the cause upon the hearts of our people by attendance and addresses at our Associations; by visits to individual churches as opportunity offered, and through the public press.

In our work among the Associations your Corresponding Secretary has had valuable assistance from Presidents Poteat, Brewer and Lineberry, Professors Cullom, Hubert Poteat and Cochran, and one or two of our high school men. The Biblical Recorder, as usual, both editorially and by the free use of its columns, has rendered invaluable assistance, as has Charity and Children also whenever it was called upon. And your Secretary would also mention with grateful appreciation that in the forty-seven churches visited during the year, his reception by both pastors and people was most cordial, and the work he represented was heartily endorsed.

### BENEFICIARIES DURING THE YEAR.

The individuals aided by our Board during the year include seventy-five ministerial students at Wake Forest, four student volunteers at Meredith and one at Chowan, and our North Carolina men at the Seminary, who received a lump sum of \$1,500.00 under instructions from the Convention. And by the way, without further instructions, your Board will assume that you wish us to pursue this policy. The number of these men for the current session is twenty-three, of whom fifteen are now receiving aid, and two others are soon to be accepted. The number of ministerial students

at Wake Forest is eighty-four, of whom seventy-three are under the care of our board; and there are four student volunteers at Meredith and one at Chowan.

#### REPORTS FROM COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

Most of the data concerning these institutions will be found in tabulated form and submitted herewith, but we may report here in general that the teachers in our high schools last year numbered thirty-five men and fifty-nine women; total ninety-four. Enrollment, 1,301 boys and 1,258 girls; total 2,599. Property valuation \$324,000.00. The teachers in our three colleges numbered forty-nine men and thirty-eight women. Total enrollment of the colleges, 532 men (including twenty-nine local music students at Meredith) and 550 women; total college enrollment 1,082. Total of endowment for the three colleges \$647,581.37; of plant and equipment \$490,425.00. Total of property values \$1,138,006.37. These figures, it will be observed, cover the session of 1916-17 because those for the current session are not complete.

The enrollment at Wake Forest, as was anticipated, is considerably below that of last year, amounting to a decrease of twenty-five per cent. This is bad, of course, but is better than the loss of fifty per cent as reported by some colleges.

Drs. Thurman D. Kitchin and Luther T. Buchanan have succeeded Drs. Carstarphen and Case in the Medical Department. Profs. S. A. Derieux and T. E. Cochran have succeeded Profs. Synnor and J. H. Highsmith in the Departments of English and Education and Philosophy respectively.

A large part of the Walters property, including 167 acres of land, has been secured for an athletic field and for building lots when the necessity for the latter shall arise.

Meredith reports an enrollment to date of 408, in spite of the entire elimination of the high school department. It has more boarding students than it ever had at the corresponding date in any preceding session.

In the Faculty Miss Charlotte Ruegger has been made Director of Music in the place of Dr. Mildenberg, who was forced to retire by severe and protracted illness. Mrs. Blalock returned as Instructor of Piano after a year's absence, having spent the time studying in New York. Miss Catherine Williams succeeds Miss Futrell as Professor in the Department of Piano. Miss Leila N. Horn has been secured as Instructor in Theoretical Music in place of Miss Atmore. Miss Catherine Allen succeeds Miss Young as Professor of German; and Miss Effie Landers comes in place of Miss Thornton as Professor of French. Miss Vann has been succeeded by Miss Mary E. Stark as Professor of Mathematics. Miss Marie White returns to fill out the unexpired term of Miss Elsie Allen



in the Department of Home Economics, Miss Allen having died suddenly early in the session from something like heart failure. We also report the coming of Miss Louise Richardson as Librarian in the place of Miss Forgeus and of Miss Bessie Boggess as Dietitian, somewhat by the way of experiment, in place of a regular housekeeper. This experiment has proved satisfactory so far.

The college has received during the year \$20,000.00 from the Biggs' estate, with the proviso that the income from \$15,000.00 is to go to certain individuals during their lives.

No details have reached us from Chowan save the general statement of an unusually fine opening and the receipt of \$4,203.76 towards cancelling its indebtedness.

The only high schools heard from—Wingate, Winterville and Fruitland all report excellent enrollments. That of Wingate is better this year than last, notwithstanding the loss this year of the public school pupils. The immediate friends of the school have practically paid it out of debt; the current receipts are meeting expenses, and the Trustees are planning to erect two new dormitories by next fall. Brother G. M. Stewart has promised to erect one of these buildings and they have employed Bro. E. C. Snyder to raise funds for the erection of the other.

Winterville has a commodious brick administration building well under way to replace the wooden house lost by fire more than a year ago.

The Board is authorized to report that Brethren G. W. and C. M. Wall have proposed to pay off all the indebtedness of the Wallburg School, amounting to \$15,000, and then present the property unencumbered to the denomination. The Board desires thus publicly to express its grateful appreciation of this generous spirit and to thank these brethren for their splendid donation.

South Fork Institute at Maiden did not open this fall. This is the second of our Baptist high schools that has been forced out of the field, and the fact impresses two lessons: first, that we must exert ourselves strenuously if we are to save the high schools that we have left; second, that we should ponder long and carefully before starting another high school.

The brethren at the Seminary have requested permission to send an agent into the State to canvass for the purpose of raising a large permanent fund whose income is to be used for the support of students. After careful consideration your Board advises these brethren that in their opinion such a movement in our State would be inexpedient until the completion of the special educational campaign which the Convention contemplates launching.

#### NEW DEPARTURE.

At its session in Nashville last winter the Education Commis-

sion of the Southern Baptist Convention requested the Sunday School Board to set apart one Sunday during the year as "Education Day" in our Sunday-schools, prepare a suitable program, and ask the various Sunday-schools in the Convention to observe the day in some appropriate manner. A special lesson was to be devoted to "Christian Education". The Board readily accepted the suggestion, prepared the program and the lesson, and set aside the fourth Sunday in June as "Education Day". An unfortunate delay in the receipt of the program prevented us from observing the fourth Sunday as we had desired. But the day seems to have been pretty widely observed throughout the South, as it was by many of our North Carolina schools also, which arranged their own programs, while other schools selected some subsequent Sunday. As a partial result of this plan, our Sunday-schools in this State raised something over \$500.00, which, under all the circumstances, was probably more than was to have been expected.

Our main consideration, however, did not contemplate immediate financial returns, but rather the fixing in the minds of our young people and their elders of the essential importance of Christian Education as a factor in evangelizing the world. The Education Commission desires to make "Education Day" a prominent feature in our annual program, and it is hoped that this Convention will endorse the plan, and instruct its Board of Missions and Sunday-schools to take proper measures to promote it.

#### OUR LARGER PROGRAM.

It will be recalled that the Convention at its last session, after earnest and animated discussion, instructed its Board of Education to "consider the advisability of launching a campaign for the adequate equipment and enlargement of our schools and colleges and report at our next session, with suggestions of details for such a campaign"; and in carrying out such instructions this Board was directed to "confer with representatives of the three colleges and one from each of our high schools, together with a committee of five brethren to be named by the President of our Convention." Accordingly, on February 6th the Board met in Raleigh, with fifteen of its eighteen members present, eleven representatives of the various schools, besides the three school men on the Board, and three visiting brethren, but only one of the five members of the special committee named by the Convention. After an all-day session, which was opened by two earnest prayers, it was resolved, with one dissenting vote, to recommend that the Baptists of North Carolina inaugurate next year a campaign to raise one million dollars for the endowment and equipment of our schools. The brother who dissented, while favoring the campaign, suggested a

maximum of \$500,000.00; but after the vote was announced he moved that it be made unanimous.

On the report of a special committee, the conference recommended that the money so raised be apportioned in the ratio six-twentieths each to Wake Forest and Meredith, three-twentieths to Chowan and five-twentieths to the high schools.

At the regular annual session of the Board at Wrightsville last July this matter was again discussed, as were certain features of it at subsequent meetings of the Executive Committee, to which had been referred these special features. The result of these discussions was that we should secure to conduct the campaign some business man of recognized ability and success whose name would inspire the confidence and enlist the interest of other business men, and of the mass of our people as well. No such man, however, had been found available up to the last meeting of the Executive Committee. At that time the outbreak of war, with its vast and rapidly changing consequences, seemed to that Committee to have changed the situation so radically that the Corresponding Secretary suggested, and the Committee advised, referring the whole matter to another conference. This conference was called to meet in Durham, December 4th.

#### THE BAPTIST ATTITUDE TOWARDS EDUCATION.

So far as popular education is concerned, our attitude ought to be clear to every man of even tolerable intelligence. While the large majority of our membership, unlike that of most other denominations, live in rural communities and so are denied the educational advantages of the towns and cities, we challenge any other organized religious body in the State to show a finer record in its support of popular education. We have not only paid cheerfully our regular taxes for school, but when occasion offered have voted special taxes on ourselves. Barring a few instances of unusual wealth, it would doubtless be safe to say that the public record would show more school taxes paid by Baptists than by any other denomination in the State. A Baptist deacon in the State Senate and another in the House a few years ago forced a reluctant legislature to appropriate the first hundred thousand dollars for public schools that was ever voted out of the State's treasury for this purpose; and this was done over the opposition of a few men who have since been acclaimed as the apostles of popular education in the State. And when the three-million-dollar bond issue was pending before the Senate last winter, with more than half of the money which it was proposed to raise thereby apportioned of the three State colleges and not a cent to the common schools, another Baptist deacon blocked the measure till a provi-

sion was inserted setting apart half a million dollars for the common schools.

— As for the State colleges, it may be recalled that soon after the Civil War, when our University was dismantled and desolate, it was a prominent Baptist minister who made the first public proposition for its re-opening and rehabilitation; and while we have sometimes been misunderstood and misrepresented, we have paid and still cheerfully pay our part of the taxes for the maintenance and advancement of these institutions. Moreover, we would here record our hearty desire not only for a spirit of amity between the State and the denominational colleges, but also of good fellowship and co-operation in the great task which is common in part to both. And we would welcome any movement looking towards that good end.

But we have felt and still feel that there has been manifested at times on the part of some of the immediate friends of the State colleges a hurtful indifference, if not positive hostility, to the welfare of denominational schools. We have felt and still feel that the State colleges should be supported with the same regard for economy, and that their financial statements should show the same particularity and have the same publicity that we require in our denominational institutions. We have felt and still feel that with the meagre provision now made for the support of our common schools as compared with the outlay for the colleges, our State authorities have placed and are placing too little emphasis on the common schools; for not only do these schools furnish all the education that the great mass of our people will ever receive, but with such poor support and such short terms for the common schools, the high schools and colleges cannot possibly do their best work on the students turned out from these schools. We have felt and still feel that in view of the extent and quality of the work done by the denominational colleges, furnishing, as they do, so large a proportion of the buildings and equipment and turning out more than half the college-trained men and women in the State, so far from opposition or even indifference, the public authorities should clearly recognize and in every proper way cordially promote the interests of these denominational colleges.

And, finally, while recognizing clearly the necessity and high value of our State colleges, we wish to record the profound conviction that in the nature of the case, the State does not and never can meet the requirements of Christianity in the field of education; that the State does not and never can supply the teaching practiced by our Lord and inculcated upon us by Him any more than it can supply the preaching and administer the ordinances commanded by Him, and that education divorced from religion is even more disastrous than *no* education. Current history is showing us



today in Russia the baleful effects of no education and in Germany the still more baleful effects of anti-Christian State education.

And, finally, we reaffirm with all possible emphasis that the maintenance and enlargement of our Christian schools is a fundamental condition of denominational progress; and we are almost ready to say, is essential to our very existence.

All of which, with the appended financial statement, is respectfully submitted.

R. T. VANN, *Corresponding Secretary.*

#### ADDENDUM.

At the conference mentioned above, there were sixty-seven brethren in attendance. After prayerful and free discussion continuing throughout the afternoon, it was unanimously agreed to advise that the Board recommend to the Convention the launching of the proposed campaign for one million dollars, beginning January 1, 1918.

In view of all the facts recited, we recommend that the Board be instructed to arrange as soon as practicable for the most effective prosecution of the campaign, under the plan of raising the entire amount in cash and subscriptions within a period of four years, with the subscriptions payable at the option of the donors within four years from the dates of their making; provided this comports with the arrangement which it is hoped can be made with the General Education Board in New York.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Balance November 22, 1916.....	\$ 690.25
Receipts as per Biblical Recorder.....	11,738.39

Disbursements to		\$ 12,428.64
Salary of Cor. Secy.....	\$ 2,500.00	
Stenographer .....	162.68	
Traveling expenses .....	240.09	
Printing and Stationery.....	258.75	
Postage .....	89.90	
Office rent .....	130.00	
Typewriter and two chairs.....	17.00	
Telegrams and telephones.....	4.04	
Incidentals (ink, pads, drayage, etc.).....	3.85	
Seminary Student Fund.....	1,500.00	
Ministerial Students at Wake Forest.....	4,762.10	
Student Volunteers at Meredith and Chowan	286.50	
Women's Training School, designated.....	51.88	
Wingate School, designated.....	260.18	
Dell School, designated.....	393.51	
Winterville School, designated.....	1,146.51	
Haywood Institute School, designated.....	330.33	
Mitchell Collegiate Inst. School, designated..	15.00	
Buies Creek, designated.....	55.00	

---

\$ 12,207.32    \$ 12,207.32

---

\$ 221.32

Received by Board of Education.....	\$ 11,738.39
Received by local efforts for Chowan.....	4,203.76
Received by local efforts for Mars Hill.....	2,000.00
Received by local efforts for Fruitland Inst.	300.00
Received by local efforts for Sylva.....	650.00
Received on notes to Wake Forest.....	200.00
Received on notes to Meredith.....	3,160.89

Total given by N. C. Baptists.....	\$ 22,253.04
From Biggs estate for Meredith .....	20,000.00
From General Education Board .....	2,741.10

---

Total from all sources .....\$ 44,994.11

Raleigh, N. C., November 30, 1917.

This is to certify I have carefully checked the account of Rev. R. T. Vann, Treasurer Board of Education, and find the receipts and disbursements correct as per the above statement.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

## [APPENDIX C]

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

---

Under the new arrangement adopted by the Convention two years ago, a Social Service Committee was appointed, which Committee is to prepare and have published a report on Social Service, embracing the work of Social Service in general, Temperance, the Orphanage, Ministerial Relief, and other related subjects.

In compliance with the instruction of the Convention, we, your Committee, herewith submit our report.

The Section on Social Service Work in general was written by Mr. R. F. Beasley, the Commissioner of Social Service for the State:

### SOCIAL SERVICE WORK.

The modern term Social Service may be defined as any form of activity designed to affect for the better a class of people or to improve community conditions. It is distinguished from personal service in that it is not confined to individual efforts or results, but embraces classes and conditions and is achieved through some form of organized effort or co-operation.

For the present purpose we may group the many agencies of social work into four general classifications. This classification is not iron clad, and often different agencies tend to overlap, but some degree of classification is necessary in order to understand clearly a subject about which there has come to be a great deal of talk, some of which is confusing. These groupings are: official boards and public officers; private charitable organizations; commercial bodies, and the churches. Each of these agencies has a more or less particular field for its work.

The public agencies have the care of the dependent, the defective and the delinquent. Government activity is being rapidly extended in two directions. First, for the more complete care of the present wastage which modern society is grinding out in great numbers, and second, investigation for the discovery and application of preventive measures.

Private philanthropic organizations deal with individual cases of suffering and are more or less organized alms giving. They are wise attempts at economy and efficiency in this direction.

Commercial bodies are being organized everywhere for the purpose of studying and bettering the material conditions and surroundings of their localities. They see questions from the angle of the business life of the community. Material prosperity means a large, contented, industrious, and orderly and well rewarded citizenship. Toward this end our commercial bodies concern them-

selves with public health conditions, clean streets, parks and playgrounds, public baths, art galleries, schools, gymnasiums, town planning, efficient government, and kindred subjects.

Coming to the social work of the religious organizations, we are met with some differences of opinion as to just what functions the church should assume. In practical operation the churches have always been engaged in social welfare. Possibly there will be no denial that the primary function of the church is spiritual and moral leadership. Perhaps few people will even be found who will contend that this moral and spiritual leadership should be confined to individual application to its own membership. In practical operation the church has gone afield from this position. The logic of events has carried it away. When the church prays that the Kingdom may come upon earth as it is in heaven, it assumes the obligation of doing all that it can to bring about the Kingdom on earth. The question at issue then becomes one of expediency as to how far it is best to go in outside work to bring about conditions conducive to the spread of the Kingdom upon earth. Evidently that point must be the line where the spiritual and moral function of the church is not injured, but helped. Finding that point is a work demanding wisdom, experiment and observation. Some individual churches and some denominational organizations find this point at one place and some at another. It is not becoming in one to be dogmatic or critical in relation to the other. As long as the main consideration seems to be conscientiously kept in mind there would seem to be room for much latitude. It cannot be denied that the church as such has this two fold function, for a church is only an aggregation of individual Christians organized for the purpose of co-operating in doing those things that individual Christians do. And the two fold function finds abundant warrant in the teachings of Christ, and in none more forcibly than these words: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul and with all thy mind; this is the greatest and first commandment. And the second is like unto it. Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." Now, among those things with which God has endowed us is the gift of common sense and we are to exercise some judgment in devising ways and means for effectively carrying out His commands. Hence the church must look about it in every age and decide what that particular age demands of those who should do duty as soldiers of the cross.

The Christian is certainly not loving his neighbor as himself if he is contented merely to go to church and seek spiritual growth for himself while doing nothing to bring his neighbor into the right relationship with God. Nor can a church be doing much in the world that is satisfied as a working organization to spend its time in creating aesthetic surroundings for its own members while great



masses of its community are in the clutch of inescapable physical surroundings which on their very face preclude the growth of morality and spirituality.

The magnificent results which have been achieved in North Carolina in the fight against the indescribable evils of the whiskey traffic are due to the churches more than anything else. The churches forced the issue long before it became popular enough for the politicians to take it up. Could not the same be true as regards other anti-moral, anti-spiritual and anti-social conditions? Of course every church member must be a good citizen in at least a negative way. Why should he not be one in a positive way, and why should not the church as an organization throw its weight into the fight for all things that tend to make life more comfortable, sin less inviting and morality more easy? As a matter of fact the church has done this very thing.

Aside from those agencies of their own, such as the fine orphanage work and other undertakings, how can our churches contribute to the spread of the Kingdom upon earth by co-operating with other agencies? In the first place, every church can contribute its moral backing and such material aid and co-operation as seems locally wise, to every one of the classes of general agencies outlined above. Certainly the aims of all are moral and tend to better conditions for spiritual growth and development among the people. As a matter of fact it will be found that the moving spirits in most of those agencies are earnest members of some religious organization. Nevertheless, the force and power of the organized church as such is a great aid to them. No church should undertake to be the dictator in its community, for then not only would it lose its influence, but would be in danger of becoming self-complacent and bigoted, a state far removed from the true Christian spirit. But it should be the moral leader. There are good thinkers who feel that active social welfare must be the great outlet for the modern church if it is not to lose its primacy in moral leadership. In other words, that unless it is strong enough to assert itself in this field of practical affairs where the battle is being waged and where help is so sorely needed, it will not be strong enough to retain the confidence of the people as a spiritual and moral force. It is a vital question to the churches not so much as to how far they can go in this field, but as to how far they can neglect it and retain their grip upon their commission to spread the Kingdom upon earth.

Personally, I think that it is not good policy for the churches to multiply their own organizations and agencies for social work. I believe that from every standpoint it will be found best to back existing agencies and co-operate with them and not attempt to create new agencies in fields already occupied. It is well to remember here that the church is not commissioned to build a big church

or a powerful organization, but to spread the Kingdom, and too much church organization per se may be a hindrance rather than a help.

As to the public agencies for social welfare work, it is to be noted that the latitude of activity is being constantly widened. In North Carolina there is a great awakening. This was in full evidence during the last session of the legislature. In the passage of laws intended to better conditions in many fields, in the determination to more effectively care for the dependent classes, the defectives, and to give more of the reform and less of the mere punishment character to our penal institutions, and in many other ways, the legislators showed that behind them at home was a growing sentiment in behalf of all these measures. The powers of the Board of Charities and Public Welfare were largely increased and the board commissioned to undertake things that have not before been done in North Carolina. In addition to caring for the classes now in our institutions, we will undertake to inaugurate plans for supplementing the orphanage work of the churches in caring for helpless children. We are charged with the creation of county boards of public welfare. These boards should offer the Christian people and the organized churches in every community a rallying point for concentrating in the care of the poor, the afflicted, the drifting children, and in seeking to discover and eradicate bad conditions. Surely the churches could do nothing better than to actively co-operate in the creating and functioning of these local boards, each with a regular public welfare official. Also, the State board is charged with the duty of investigation and seeking the causes of all bad social conditions and suggesting if possible means for prevention and amelioration. In this work the State board welcomes with outstretched arms all the aid and co-operation that all churches and denominational organizations can give.

R. F. BEASLEY.

Raleigh, N. C.

The following report was prepared by Brother M. L. Kesler, General Manager of the Thomasville Orphanage, and is adopted by the Committee as their report on the Orphanage:

#### THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

The Orphanage, like a home, can have no definite fiscal year. Such an arrangement is made only for the convenience of the treasurer, but in reality, for us, school never breaks; there are no vacation silences, and the tide of life goes on with the little ebb and flow. For two years the number of children has remained practically the same. At the Annual Meeting in June we had 505. We cannot increase the

number for lack of room. Since last Convention we have received eighty and turned away many times that number. There has been no death and very little sickness during the year. One cottage, the Miles Durham Nursery, had a scourge of measles, but it went no further, thanks to the cottage system.

The work of the school has been greatly enriched by an improvement in the domestic science departments, and by the addition of a business course. The two school rooms, now nearing completion, will greatly improve the equipment for the school. One grade has been driven to the old laundry. The present addition will prevent such crowding for years to come.

While the religious life among the boys and girls is not all that we could wish, we have been encouraged by the results of a great meeting in which our pastor, Dr. Mercer, was assisted by Dr. and Mrs. Dew. More than forty children were received by baptism and those already in the church were greatly helped. The work of the B. Y. P. U. began a year ago continues its work of training the larger boys and girls.

Financially this has been the best year we have ever had. Two years ago we were in debt \$42,000. The Thanksgiving offerings for the two years past cleared us of debt. The regular contributions to the current fund have held up well, but not well enough to keep us entirely out of debt. At the time of the writing of this report the debt is ten thousand dollars. The per capita cost of living per month has gone from \$9.50 two years ago to about \$11.00 or \$11.50 at present. We do not yet know the result of the "One Day for the Orphanage Thank Offering" appeal, but there is no reason why it should not be the greatest we have ever had. Although many calls are coming from many and new sources of distress we must not forget that the widow and the orphan are the first to feel the pinch of war prices. Last year our current fund was, in round numbers, \$65,000. This year it must reach \$70,000 or we shall fall behind.

Our crops have been good. The seasons were too wet for some crops, but upon the whole, they have been good. At Thomasville a large part of the crop is devoted to feed for the large and increasing herd of Holstein cattle. The farm at the Kennedy Home, while it suffered from excessive rains, will make a profit of four or five thousand dollars.

For two years we have done no building, but at present the sound of the hammer and the saw is heard at both ends of the line. As already stated, an addition to the school building at Thomasville will soon be ready for use. This consists of two school rooms with a good basement under them. This gives most valuable space. At the Kennedy Home the cottage given by Mrs. Kennedy will be completed in a short while. This will give room for

thirty more boys. At last the chapel at that place has been begun. The plan of the building gives three regular size school-rooms for day school as well as Sunday-school work, and so arranged that they can be opened into the main auditorium. Our school work there, as well as the church work, is suffering for lack of a plant in which to work. This building, to be at all adequate for present purposes, must, at current prices, cost from \$7,500 to \$8,000. The Committee has decided to go as far as the money goes and stop. It looks now that we shall lack a thousand or fifteen hundred dollars, for this, the most needed piece of equipment for our work.

In making this, from the nature of the case, partial report, we are keenly aware of the fact that no account is taken of the anxieties, the suspense, the hopes and fears attendant upon the work of directing this large group of children committed to our care. These cannot be reduced to forms suitable to report. With this contemplation in view we find our thoughts taking the form of thanksgiving and prayer, and thus we would rest in faith on Him who has been "our help in ages past, our hope for years to come."

M. L. KESLER, *General Manager.*

Thomasville, N. C.

At the request of the Committee, Brother J. M. Arnette, Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief Board, furnished the following report:

#### BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

As it is written "How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace and bring glad tidings of good things." At the Southern Baptist Convention at Asheville, Brother Sams, formerly of North Carolina, but now of Virginia, told of an old mountain preacher who wore out seven pairs of Sunday boots climbing the mountains to preach to lost men. Several of that kind of preachers are now receiving aid from this board. A number of the beneficiaries have done a more conspicuous work in the eyes of men, but, perhaps, not more conspicuous in the eyes of God. There are at present thirty-six beneficiaries. Some of them have spent their lives amid the caves and coves; others have preached in the city centers but everyone, so far as we can learn, has faithfully proclaimed the "glad tidings of good things."

Thirty years ago this Convention was confronted with this question: Shall not provision be made for the minister who after having preached "the unsearchable riches of the Christ" is himself financially poor? who, after having "broken the bread of life" unto others, is himself physically hungry? And who, after having told us of



the "wedding garment" is now shivering in the cold? This question was answered by the establishment of the Ministers' Relief Board.

Another question will soon force itself upon this Convention, namely: shall not a more adequate provision be made for those who have put their all into the Kingdom of God? The day of the "half-time" preacher is nearing its end. It is very difficult today for the preacher to give half of his time to other work and measure up to the demands of the present day pastorate. Hence, very many more preachers than formerly are giving their entire time to the preaching of the gospel and when they shall have reached the "dead line" they will have no little farm, small business, or trade to bring them a partial support. The amounts we now give are very inadequate when the preacher has given his all into the Kingdom and saved nothing. We discount the preacher who commercializes his life and saves money. Shall we not then be prepared to support him more adequately when he can no longer support himself and want creeps upon him?

Therefore as a preparedness measure we recommend:

1. That the Convention urge each church to give to this object an amount equivalent to five per cent of the salary paid to its pastor.

2. That the Convention instruct the Board to change its constitution so as to read "not less than one-third to be invested as a permanent investment fund" instead of "one-third" to be so invested as our instructions now read. Such change would enable the Board to put on interest any accumulation of funds in excess of current needs.

3. We call attention to the commission appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention last May in New Orleans to formulate a plan for Ministerial Relief on a scale very much larger than anything ever undertaken by Southern Baptists, and commend the effort on the part of the commission to meet in an adequate way the great needs of this problem and we respectfully request this Convention to authorize this Board to take up the matter with the commission and report its findings to the next meeting of this Convention.

We call attention to the Christmas offering, hoping that it may be a truly great offering this year.

J. M. ARNETTE, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Mebane, N. C.

## TREASURER'S REPORT, BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

December 3rd, 1917.

*Receipts.*

1916		
Nov.		
27	Balance .....	\$ 4,775.20
1917		
Nov.		
5	Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	\$ 4,633.68
Dec.		
1	Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	1,154.99      5,788.67
	Interest P. I. B. Fund.....	1,207.18
		<hr/>
		\$ 11,771.05

*Disbursements.*

1916		
Christmas, 35 beneficiaries.....	\$ 158.55	
1917		
First quarter 37 beneficiaries .....	877.75	
Second quarter 36 beneficiaries.....	875.25	
Third quarter 36 beneficiaries .....	875.25	
Fourth quarter 35 beneficiaries .....	865.25	\$ 3,652.05
Printing, postage, expenses, etc.....	160.50	
Cor Secty—total services and expenses		
visiting Associations, etc.....	208.60	\$ 369.10
P. I. B. Fund.....		1,929.56
Balance .....		5,820.34
		<hr/>
		\$ 11,771.05

## PERMANENT INTEREST BEARING FUND.

Nov.

*Receipts.*

27	Reported .....	\$ 20,120.43
	Received .....	1,929.56
		<hr/>
		\$ 22,049.99

*Disbursements.*

1917		
Dec.		
3	Sundry loans .....	\$ 20,197.49

Balance .....	1,852.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 22,049.99

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGGSBEE, *Treasurer*.

Examined, found correct and approved.

Dec. 3, 1917.

W. J. BROGDEN, *Auditor*.

### TEMPERANCE.

Since our Convention met a year ago, the temperance forces in the country at large have made gratifying progress. The prohibition bill for the District of Columbia went into effect on October 31. It is very encouraging to know that the Capital of our great nation is now dry and this sets a worthy example to the other towns and cities throughout the country.

In the late general elections, substantial gains were made for prohibition. New Mexico went dry, and Ohio is at the time this report is written in doubt, but prohibition has probably failed by a margin of something like 1700. Two years ago the whiskey forces carried the State by a majority of 55,408. Even granting that the State was carried by the wets, the tremendous decrease in their vote is the handwriting on the wall which points to the doom of the whiskey traffic even in Ohio, which is headquarters for the Liquor Dealers' Association. Other general legislation was the Jones Amendment in Congress which forbids the use of the mails for all liquor advertising matter, and the Reed Amendment, which prohibits the conveying of liquor, except for medicinal purposes, into any dry territory. The great question before Congress now is the submission of national prohibition to the States of the Union. This bill passed the Senate last August and will come up in the House when Congress reconvenes. It seems now quite likely that the bill will be passed and that the States will have the opportunity of voting on national prohibition. If three-fourths of the States vote for prohibition, that makes it a national law.

We have the machinery in this State for the suppression of the liquor traffic. Our great trouble is in having our prohibition laws enforced. Since the Reed Amendment went into effect prohibiting the transportation of liquor into dry territory, illicit distilling has taken on fresh vigor. Mr. J. W. Bailey, Collector for the Eastern District, gives a rather gloomy statement in regard to law enforcement. There are fifty counties in his District, each with a sheriff and several deputies. The Revenue Department, over which Mr. Bailey has supervision in the Eastern District, has nine deputies and these nine have done more to ferret out and destroy illicit dis-

tilleries than the fifty sheriffs with all the forces they have. This appears to be pretty strong evidence that many of our State officers, if not in sympathy with the liquor traffic, are at least very remiss in the discharge of their duties. We believe the great work before the temperance people of this State now is to see to it that men are elected to office who will perform their sworn duty by enforcing the law.

Practically the only temperance legislation given to us by the last General Assembly in this State was a bill making blockading a felony with a minimum punishment of twelve months in the State Prison. If county officials were vigilant in their efforts to detect blockaders, the whiskey business could be effectually stopped.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.

GILBERT STEPHENSON.

CHARLES L. GREAVES.

W. O. RIDDICK,

M. LESLIE DAVIS.

*Committee.*



## [APPENDIX D]

### REPORT DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

---

For ten years Dr. Hight C. Moore edited the Biblical Recorder. Since our last Convention Brother Moore has been called to be Managing Editor of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

It was with sincere regret that the Directors accepted the resignation of Dr. Moore. While he was in editorial charge of the Recorder, the paper was sound in doctrine, aggressive in policy, interesting as to matter, and appreciated by the brotherhood. Dr. Moore made thousands of friends who grieved to see him leave the State, but whose prayers for his success in his new work have followed him to his present field of labor. When the relations between the Directors and Dr. Moore were severed, suitable resolutions were adopted and published in the Recorder which expressed the high appreciation in which he was held by the Directors.

As Dr. Moore's resignation was offered in June, and his work with the Sunday School Board was to begin the first of August, it became necessary for the Directors to secure a successor. At a meeting held on June 19, Livingston Johnson was elected to succeed Dr. Moore. After a few days of very earnest consideration, he accepted the position, subject to the ratification of a joint committee composed of the Directors of the Recorder and five brethren to be appointed by this Convention.

The life of the Biblical Recorder runs back across the years almost to the organization of the Convention. In 1830 the Convention was organized, and in 1833 the Recorder was founded and adopted as the organ of the Baptist State Convention. Through all these years it has stood for the work of the Convention. Its columns have been open to the representatives of the several departments. It has been a means of communication between the churches. It has given all its influence to the promotion of every interest fostered by the Convention.

The relation of the Recorder to the Convention is quite unique. So far as we know, there is nothing like it in any of the other States. The Convention has editorial control of the paper without assuming financial responsibility. When the Recorder changed hands seventeen years ago, the property was offered to the Convention, but it declined to buy. A resolution was adopted asking the editor to organize a joint stock company for the purpose of owning and publishing the paper. This was done and in this way the paper was conducted for seven years. Then the present ar-

rangement, at the suggestion of the Directors, was entered into. The Directors made this recommendation because they desired the closest possible relation between the paper and the denomination. This plan has worked well so far as the Convention is concerned, and we believe that it is the best that has yet been devised by any State.

The mission of the Recorder is to serve the denomination and through the denomination the Kingdom at large. The stockholders did not purchase it with a view to making money. They determined at the first that it would be regarded as a denominational agency and not a money-making enterprise. They rejoice that it has had an important part in the ongoing of the Kingdom, and they sincerely trust that its influence may become more potent as the years go by. The Recorder lives to serve and when it ceases to be of service, its mission will have ended.

Because of the relation that exists between the denomination and the Recorder, we think it not inappropriate to state that, in our opinion, the Recorder has not had the support from the denomination which it deserves. There is not a department of our work but would be seriously crippled if the paper should cease to exist. It is used by those in charge of our institutions and our various departments of work as the means of imparting information to the denomination and of soliciting support. The paper is the denominational pack-horse. Hundreds of dollars worth of space is given every year to our institutions and this is the finest advertising they receive. This space is cheerfully given, because the mission of the paper is to help the work along all lines. But while the Recorder has thus served the denomination, it has not been sustained. During the last year or two, it has scarcely made expenses, and had it not been that the Recorder Company had erected a building, at the suggestion of the Mission Board, whose rent is used to pay the expenses of the paper, it could not have lived this long.

Sometime ago the Directors decided to eliminate patent medicine advertisements. This was done in deference to what they believed to be the wish of the denomination. The elimination of these advertisements has caused a loss of from \$2,000 to \$2,500 a year. Since the war began prices have been climbing steadily. We had hoped to meet the increased expenss by putting the subscription price at \$2.00 a year, but as the price of paper and other material continued to rise, we found that the small increase in the subscription price did not make up for the loss. Unobjectionable advertising has dropped down to the minimum. Merchants do not have a sufficient stock of all kinds of goods to supply their customers. Manufacturies are running day and night and cannot keep up with their orders, so that advertising is no longer necessary to secure business, and as a consequence the paper is carrying not

more than half the amount of advertising it did three or four years ago. Because of these conditions, we regret the necessity of having to reduce the size of the paper. It was a choice between reducing the size or printing the paper on very inferior material, and the Directors thought the first alternative the better. Reduced to the size we propose, however, we shall give to the readers as much reading matter as they had when we carried more advertising. So long as we furnish the amount of reading matter we did in the days when the Recorder paid expenses, we feel confident the denomination will not complain at the smaller size. We shall endeavor to make up in quality what is lost in quantity.

Another cause of loss is the large amount of unpaid subscriptions. Something like a fourth of the subscriptions to the Recorder are not paid. We not only lose this money, but the postage bill in trying to collect it is no inconsiderable item of expense, and this will be fifty per cent greater in the future, as postage has gone up to three cents.

We respectfully offer to the Convention the following suggestions:

First, that the Convention request the churches to observe at some convenient time a Recorder Day at which time the claims of the Recorder will be presented by the pastor, or some one whom he may select for the purpose.

Second, that in every church a committee on Biblical Recorder be appointed, whose duty it shall be to solicit subscribers.

Third, that pastors call attention of their members to the obligation the denomination is under to sustain the Recorder, an obligation as strong as are the claims of Missions, or any other object of the Convention.

In their report to the Board of Missions, the women make the following gratifying statement:

"During the thirty-one years of our history, the Biblical Recorder and its editors have used every means in their power to promote for the coming year is to place the Recorder in every home represented in our missionary societies, and by systematic effort to enlarge the circulation of the Recorder among our women."

This is the most hopeful note we have had in a long time in regard to the Recorder. When our good women undertake to do a thing, they always accomplish it, and as they have pledged their support and co-operation to the interests of the Recorder, we feel sure that in them we have an ally whose value cannot be estimated. It has been a pleasure for the Recorder to use its influence for the Woman's Work, and even without this assurance of appreciation on their part, it would have continued to give the work of the women a whole-hearted support.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Editor.*

J. S. FARMER, *Business Manager.*

CAREY J. HUNTER, *Chairman,*  
*Board of Directors.*

## [APPENDIX E]

### Statistics and Other Data

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,  
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

---

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.  
Organized May 8, 1845.

---

*Officers for Session 1917*—President, J. B. Gambrell, Dallas, Tex.; Secretaries, O. F. Gregory, Baltimore, Md., and Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, William Ellyson; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, Wm. Lunsford; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union* (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Malory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Hot Springs, Ark., May 15, 1918.





Poplar Springs—B. F. Austin	19	163	90	29 45	33 84	63 29
Sulphur Springs—L. P. Galtney	5	185	129	35 56	47 00	134 36
Stony Point—L. P. Gwaltney	4	128	80	10 33	2 80	15 38
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner	50	267	80	5 00	5 00	15 00
Taylorville—L. P. Gwaltney	5	121	119	40 00	9 50	54 50
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer	4	126	75	146	75	---
White Plains—J. W. Watts	6	146	75	---	---	---
West Hickory—G. L. Hodge	8	100	45	---	---	---
Totals	176	4931	1955	5 00	149 59	726 93

## ALLEGHANY

Bellview—S. L. Blevins	34	67	35	1 00	1 25	3 50
Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins	4	66	35	4 00	18 00	68 00
Laurel Springs—S. L. Blevins	51	69	42	3 00	8 00	37 75
Liberty—S. L. Blevins	5	77	40	23 75	---	---
Mt. Carmel—G. Cochran	50	*64	---	---	---	---
New Hope—S. L. Blevins	65	29	---	---	---	---
Pine Fork—S. L. Blevins	9	53	---	---	---	---
Sparta	15	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	18	411	304	69 00	27 25	110 25

## ANSON

Brown Creek—J. W. Nobles	4	152	60	35 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	83 00
Cedar Grove—J. S. Harris	19	157	73	6 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	41 78
Deep Creek—D. A. Brown	9	143	71	12 50	12 50	12 50	2 50	11 60	4 15	58 25
Gum Springs—E. J. Hutchinson	10	123	80	10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	36 00
Mineral Springs—D. A. Brown	49	65	20	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	7 00	1 00	6 00
Mt. Beulah—G. O. Wilhoit	10	147	66	10 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	2 50	27 50
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson	35	30	30	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	9 00
New Home—E. J. Hutchinson	75	100	60	6 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	7 75	1 00	28 75
Polkton—J. W. Nobles	12	95	122	15 00	18 56	12 00	1 00	12 00	1 00	60 56
Peachland—C. J. Black	9	178	128	18 32	10 00	10 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	51 32
Rocky River—J. W. Nobles	48	47	8 00	5 00	4 42	4 42	2 00	16 58	2 00	36 00
Rocky Mt.—J. S. Harris	146	52	10 00	10 00	6 60	6 60	1 00	6 00	3 00	37 60
*Fall Branch—E. J. Hutchinson	16	25	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	7 00
Totals	73	1364	919	136 82	84 06	75 52	18 50	121 71	17 15	483 76

\*1916

## ASHE

Churches and Pastors  
Sunday School Superintendent and  
Post Office

Baptisms	Church Mem- bership	Sunday School Membership	State and Asso- ciational Mis- sions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Edu- cation	Ministers Relief	Total
Apple Grove—J. W. Poe	102		\$ 2 50	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2 50	\$	\$	\$ 5 00
Bald Mountain—P. H. Haire	57	49					8 46			8 46
Baptist Home	35									
Beaver Creek—C. M. Cope	56	60	31 30	8 35	13 05		26 00	4 00		82 70
Berlin—T. F. Roberts	76	83	10 10	5 60	11 20	1 05	9 00			36 95
Bethel—I. C. Miller	105	141	3 20				9 69			12 89
Big Flats—P. H. Haire	41	56	3 13		2 05		10 51			15 69
Big Laurel—N. H. Davis	62	40		5 00						5 00
Bristol—T. J. Day	30	30								
Buffalo—W. H. Michael	88	36	4 00	5 00	3 00		15 00	10 00		37 00
Clifton—P. H. Haire	33						3 00			3 00
Forest Home—T. J. Day	31	95	3 00	1 00			3 50			7 00
Friendship—W. F. Barker	87	62								3 50
Glendale—C. M. Cope	62	103	2 00	1 00	1 00		2 10			6 10
Healing Springs—E. Tucker	1	60	3 00	2 00			8 06			13 06
Jefferson—C. M. Cope	89	129	10 00	5 00	5 00		16 45			36 45
Landmark—Coy Blackburn	9	140	2 00	1 50			10 00			13 50
Liberty Hill—E. Tucker	70	82					3 00			3 00
Long Branch—Geo. Pennington	4	26	1 00	1 00			2 00			4 00
Meadow View—Coy Blackburn	3	40	34				11 50			11 50
Mission Home—J. E. Elliott	3	98	5 00	5 00			5 00			15 00
Mountain View—J. A. Davis	30		2 00				92			2 92
New River—W. F. Barker	7	92		3 35			5 35			8 20
Obids—R. M. Burkett	9	76								
Old Fields—C. L. Stike	17	100	11 45	2 25	3 21		12 45			29 36
Orion—T. M. Hayes	8	59	2 00	2 00			2 00			4 00
Peak Valley—W. H. Michael	36	31								
Pilot Mt.—P. H. Haire	66	34	3 00	2 50	2 50		1 00			8 00
Pleasant Hill—J. F. Walton	1	58								1 00
Pleasant Home—J. O. Spencer	125	42	5 00	2 00	5 00		15 00			27 00
Tuckerdale—Geo. M. Reeves	2	21					4 61			4 61
Tuckerdale—Mrs. F. B. Tucker, Tuckerdale										

\* 1916

Valley Home—R. M. Burkett—	23	46	74	2 00	3 40	5 00	10 40
West Jefferson—T. F. Roberts—	—	34	106	3 00	4 00	10 00	22 00
Zion Hill—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	117	2224	1824	106 68	57 55	18 11	402 49

## AVERY

Aaron—	—	39	70	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	5 00	5 00
Big Meadow—N. S. Hampton—	—	105	126	3 00	3 33	3 67	10 00	20 00	40 00
Beach Mt.—W. N. Connor—	3	208	61	5 00	—	—	—	5 00	10 00
Crossnore—N. J. Hampton—	11	143	150	5 00	5 00	5 00	—	—	15 00
Cranberry—J. W. Whitaker—	8	78	—	4 00	4 00	5 00	—	10 05	14 05
Chestnutdale—C. C. Cook—	7	31	82	5 00	5 00	5 00	—	24 65	39 65
Elk Valley—D. A. Green—	10	92	65	—	1 00	—	—	3 62	4 62
Elk Park—M. L. Buchanan—	32	—	—	8 17	—	—	—	—	8 17
Flat Springs—D. A. Green—	2	93	60	2 00	3 00	2 00	—	2 00	7 00
Green Valley—D. P. Lowdermilk—	4	78	52	12 56	—	—	—	15 75	28 31
Henson Creek—L. W. Hall—	—	40	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jonas Ridge—J. M. Harris—	1	61	83	2 50	—	2 55	—	10 15	15 20
Minneapolis—J. W. Jameson—	—	80	75	5 00	5 00	5 00	—	—	15 00
Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton—	—	42	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Valley—W. M. Connor—	4	151	100	3 13	—	—	—	10 00	13 13
Mt. Pleasant—G. C. Cook—	—	25	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newland—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Hill—D. A. Green—	—	206	150	3 00	4 00	3 00	—	11 26	21 26
Powdermill—D. A. Green—	6	52	113	—	—	—	—	5 37	5 37
Roaring Creek—D. A. Green—	8	141	115	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yellow Mt.—M. L. Buchanan—	7	125	113	5 00	4 00	4 60	—	11 25	24 85
Totals	71	1822	1555	61 36	36 33	29 82	10 00	129 10	266 61

## BEULAH

Antioch—C. T. Plybon—	5	104	73	12 81	5 90	15 09	—	22 67	6 45	62 92
Baist Memorial—C. M. Murchison—	5	35	40	11 85	2 00	5 04	—	6 50	3 15	29 69
Beulah—J. F. Davis—	—	39	—	5 00	1 00	—	—	—	—	6 00
Bethel—J. A. Beam—	14	177	114	31 74	31 30	132 92	—	127 90	100 00	423 86
Blanch—J. F. Davis—	—	18	41	2 00	1 00	2 00	—	—	—	5 00
Clement—Paul Hartsell—	—	105	32	11 00	4 00	5 00	1 50	5 00	4 00	33 00
Ephesus—Paul Hartsell—	—	159	35	42 50	—	—	—	—	—	42 50
Kerr's Chapel—D. W. Overby—	2	95	50	2 00	4 72	2 00	—	3 81	1 44	13 97



## BLADEN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Lambeth Memorial—Paul Hartsell	T. A. Watson, Roxboro	—	50	33	10 00	5 00	8 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	35 00
Lea Bethel—Paul Hartsell	—	—	26	—	5 00	7 18	5 00	—	3 04	—	—	20 22
Mill Creek—C. T. Plybon	T. H. Street, Mill Creek	2	293	80	63 70	50 00	100 00	22 45	60 00	1 00	20 00	331 15
Milton—J. F. Davis	Hugh Bray, Milton	—	24	30	17 50	10 05	12 00	1 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	49 55
N. Roxboro—J. M. Hester	R. A. Spencer, Roxboro	6	145	112	1 56	2 00	2 00	—	3 30	—	—	8 86
Providence (C)—J. F. Davis	F. B. Goodson, Danville, Va., R. 5	—	145	96	16 40	13 50	17 00	—	3 50	3 00	—	64 10
Providence (P)—C. T. Plybon	J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro	12	172	142	—	6 50	6 50	—	10 25	—	—	23 25
Roxboro—J. M. Hester	J. W. Neill, Roxboro	3	246	204	100 00	88 85	82 62	5 00	148 94	5 00	5 00	435 41
Rock Grove—C. T. Plybon	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro	—	82	76	6 00	1 70	2 85	—	4 92	—	2 40	17 97
Semora—Paul Hartsell	J. B. Yarborough, Semora	2	26	49	20 00	23 02	23 30	4 00	88 36	6 00	5 50	170 18
Shiloh—J. T. Davis	Earnest Myers, Blanch	—	79	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trinity—D. W. Overby	C. J. Yarborough, McIver	2	38	28	—	2 00	3 65	—	4 00	—	1 52	14 17
Thompsonville—D. W. Overby	R. T. Denny, Riedsville	—	69	55	2 00	29 34	56 05	11 60	45 32	10 00	5 75	204 45
Yanceyville—C. M. Murchison	B. G. Graves, Yanceyville	8	127	155	47 59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	—	63	2161	1494	408 65	289 06	481 72	46 95	549 51	149 15	55 81	1980 85

## BLADEN

Abbottsburg—J. M. Flmeing	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg	7	79	55	\$ 16 50	\$ 10 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 1 86	\$ 11 58	—	\$ 1 80	\$ 61 74
*Brown's Creek—R. M. Hilburn	R. A. Hammonds, Elizabethtown	—	18	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethel—R. L. Byrd	C. W. King, Bladenboro	22	163	113	21 44	11 30	10 33	—	11 14	3 00	3 00	60 21
*Beard's Chapel—Henry Carter	W. K. Evans, Tomahawk	—	80	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bladenboro—I. P. Hedgepeth	H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro	—	167	100	239 75	52 39	77 95	—	379 15	50 00	37 14	836 38
*Brooklyn—	W. F. Melvin, Elkton	—	30	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Center Road—J. T. Tyner	F. J. Butler, Guyton	—	93	45	4 86	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 86
Cypress Creek—J. E. Dupree	W. T. Davis, Parkersburg	7	109	60	5 36	4 10	3 25	—	3 00	—	—	15 71
Elizabethtown—J. E. Dupree	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown	3	49	57	5 50	3 40	3 35	—	2 40	2 40	2 30	19 35
Emanuel—R. L. Byrd	W. E. Allen, White Oak	—	32	60	5 48	2 83	1 65	—	—	—	—	11 14
Galeed—J. M. Fleming	T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg	6	155	100	40 75	25 75	40 25	11 40	23 00	19 30	12 15	172 60
Hickory Grove—R. N. Cashwell	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro	14	149	52	26 97	8 41	8 40	—	16 25	—	5 71	65 74

Love's Grove—R. L. Byrd—	5	71	68	15 33	4 68	7 54	5 00	6 50	4 50	32 05
Mt. Zion—J. C. Mizzell—	6	59	41	19 50	10 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	3 50	40 00
Richardson—D. H. Hilburn—	1	74	41	1 50	4 70	1 63	—	2 80	—	9 83
Shady Grove—D. L. Johnson—	1	105	30	2 00	2 00	—	—	—	—	6 30
Sandy Grove—J. T. Tyner—	4	95	45	10 00	5 00	10 00	—	5 00	2 00	32 00
White Lake—Henry Carter—	4	80	40	8 90	5 00	5 24	—	6 00	3 00	27 24
White Oak—J. E. Dupree—	6	229	31	19 59	—	—	—	33 60	—	53 19
White's Creek—A. H. Porter—	1	79	30	6 13	5 37	5 40	—	8 00	1 11	28 00
*Zion Hill—J. H. Hildreth—	—	85	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	87	2001	1182	442 66	154 93	204 99	18 26	509 92	80 81	1488 85

## BRIER CREEK

Antioch—Levi McCann—	4	115	119	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	6 00
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis—	1	75	44	—	3 00	2 00	—	6 00	5 00	16 00
Bethel—Levi McCann—	7	81	63	—	—	—	—	1 00	—	1 00
Cranberry—R. N. Garner—	16	127	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dennyville—M. Walker—	—	57	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fishing Creek—T. E. Redmond—	5	154	116	—	4 00	4 00	—	4 53	28 21	40 74
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray—	9	195	70	—	—	2 25	—	7 40	—	9 65
Grassy Knob—J. E. Prevett—	2	222	153	—	1 75	—	—	5 50	28 05	35 30
Holly Springs—J. G. Weatherman—	—	100	52	—	—	3 50	—	1 00	—	4 50
Hunting Creek—N. M. Felts—	4	179	96	—	—	—	—	54 00	29 25	88 25
Hebron—J. G. Weatherman—	27	259	111	—	5 00	—	—	1 00	16 00	17 00
Hams Grove—D. W. Poole—	2	37	72	—	2 05	4 00	—	14 50	14 00	36 00
Lewis—R. N. Garner—	4	63	86	—	—	—	—	4 50	2 50	8 60
Mt. Vernon—D. W. Poole—	11	116	116	—	4 00	3 50	—	1 50	—	1 50
Mt. Pisgah—T. H. Williams—	2	80	77	—	—	1 60	—	5 68	—	9 63
Mt. Sinai—M. Walker—	3	99	—	—	—	—	—	5 03	3 65	13 81
New Hope—R. Lee Davis—	20	165	53	—	—	3 95	—	4 75	—	5 75
New Prospect—W. T. Comer—	5	227	100	—	—	5 13	—	—	7 65	12 05
Oak Grove—J. N. Binkley—	5	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Forrest—J. S. Elliott—	1	165	125	—	1 00	1 35	—	—	—	—
Pleasant View—	—	124	35	—	3 05	—	—	—	—	—
Roaring River—L. B. Murray—	1	53	61	14 85	13 00	6 03	—	55 00	3 05	77 08
*Rock Hill—	—	124	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swan Creek—	5	250	136	—	1 56	1 80	—	2 11	—	5 47
Sweet Home—J. E. Prevett—	—	138	108	—	—	—	—	1 48	—	1 48
Shady Grove—T. E. Redmond—	12	274	102	—	—	2 61	—	7 41	—	10 02

\*1916

## BRIER CREEK—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Shiloh—W. T. Comer	W. D. Howard, New Castle	1	93	102		5 36	4 50		34 11			43 97
Union—N. T. Jarvis		3	221	70		8 00	8 00		15 00			31 00
Zion—T. E. Redmond	E. Campbell, Harmony											
Totals		150	4109	2273	14 85	51 77	54 22		231 50		143 36	495 70

## BRUNSWICK

Antioch—J. I. Stone	John Price, Southport	2	98	32	\$ 26 93	\$ 11 63	\$ 10 54	\$ 8 51	\$ 7 02		\$ 2 93	\$ 67 56
Bethel—G. M. Hollaway	A. G. Mintz, Bolivia		39	32	10 00	1 00			3 50			14 50
Bolivia—J. I. Stone	W. A. Swain, Winnebago	6	27	69	15 62	1 13	1 58		1 03			19 36
Brunswick—J. I. Stone	W. H. McLamb, Wampee, S. C.		151	177	35 84	19 08	12 72		13 26	8 68	3 62	93 20
Beulah—J. K. Todd			98	56	3 85	4 00	3 00		2 00		1 00	13 85
*Camp Branch			69	42								
Cool Run—J. A. Mintz	A. T. Hewett, Shalotte	6	80	70	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	11 17			15 17
Chapel Hill—J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray, Shalotte	6	120	75	17 60	5 57	5 95	14 57	12 00		2 65	57 28
Flah—A. W. Clemmons	S. N. Mintz, Leland		56	48	6 00	4 00	4 00		4 00			18 00
Friendship—J. H. Patterson	J. A. Ward, Ash		108	67	5 00	5 25	2 85		5 91	3 05	1 35	23 41
*Happy Home			15									
Jennies Branch—J. I. Stone	W. W. Hewett, Shalotte		78	46	4 53	2 06	5 96	2 20	10 00	2 09	1 86	28 70
Lebanon—P. T. Britt	B. W. Harrelson, Winnabow	17	125	102	31 15	23 28	28 76	2 00	52 20	13 00	10 00	160 39
Mt. Olive—J. I. Stone	B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia	10	32	73	2 30	32	2 01			3 21		7 84
Mt. Pisgah—J. I. Stone	O. B. Sellars, Supply	10	202	148	21 53	16 93	31 29		7 46	9 10	5 00	91 31
New Brittain—J. K. Todd	R. M. Simmons, Ash, R. 2	13	187	35		2 00	2 00		5 00			9 00
Oak Grove—A. W. Clemmons	D. T. Hewett, Supply	2	104	49	10 00	2 00	2 00		5 00	1 00	1 26	21 26
Prospect—J. I. Stone	S. H. Clemmons, Supply		63	25	7 50	6 00	4 93	2 00	14 98			35 41
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons			42	*70	6 00	2 00	2 00		3 00	1 32	2 00	16 32
Soldier Boy—J. K. Todd	H. A. Coleman, Ash	5	103	50		2 00	2 00		2 00		2 00	8 00

Shalotte—A. W. Cammons	6	70	64	4 81	88	88	89		7 46
SOUTHPORT—L. M. Holloway		125	126	19 70	9 80	14 00	5 00		56 50
Totals	83	1992	1424	229 36	119 87	136 47	3 28	165 42	764 52

## BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—G. Z. Bumgarner	16	114	88	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	78	3 00	\$	8 74
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner		54									8 59
Edgewood—C. F. Fields		176	136	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	8 42		27 42
Fishing Creek—R. N. Garner	2	92	118	2 00	3 00	3 00			6 80	1 00	16 80
Goshen—L. B. Murray	8	67	60	4 00					3 00		7 00
Harmony—A. T. Pardue		78	46	3 18			1 47		7 45		14 81
Lewis Fork—S. S. Jennings	28	251	56	3 00	1 00	2 00			6 00	1 00	14 00
Little Rock—G. Z. Bumgarner	6	82	45								3 50
Moravian Falls—E. V. Bumgarner		53	56	5 00			5 00	1 17	7 00		23 17
Mt. Carmel—J. W. Watts		83	56	82	1 00	3 18			4 00	1 00	10 60
Mt. Pleasant—L. B. Murray	45	292	91	2 00	2 00				5 00		17 00
Mt. Zion—D. M. Wheeler	25	121	102	5 56	5 03	10 54	1 50		10 56	2 69	5 00
New Hope—L. B. Murray	26	199	357	20 34	1 20	1 26	1 56	1 00	14 08	1 00	40 46
1st N. Wilkesboro—W. F. Staley	5	289	357	115 00	86 20	149 30	4 92		80 00	10 00	450 42
2nd N. Wilkesboro—W. W. Myers	1	46	56		2 00				2 55		6 55
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue		76	75	50 00		10 00			5 00		65 00
Pleasant Grove—I. C. Woodruff	12	218	50								
Pleasant Home—R. N. Garner		153	64	2 50	2 50				15 00	2 50	24 50
Pilgrim—W. F. Carlton		83	40								
Stony Hill—M. Michael	29	88	56	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 50		5 50
Walnut Grove—E. V. Bumgarner	6	205	170	5 00	5 00	26 30			20 20	1 00	57 50
Wilkesboro—W. E. Linney		122	110	24 13		24 10			81 00		123 23
Zion Hill—J. W. Watts	4	121	65		10 00	11 07					21 07
Totals	213	3074	2257	249 53	133 93	266 72	19 94		284 25	19 19	999 29

## BUNCOMBE

ASHEVILLE, FIRST—W. F. Powell	65	1175	1000	1171 51	738 50	489 55			280 66		2680 22
CALVARY—J. J. Gentry		390	266	111 52	202 37	211 25			154 31		679 45
FRENCH BROAD—John Bomar	6	285	250	79 88	146 28	210 30	5 00		97 01	1 69	541 55
NORTH—Benjamin Sargee	10	85	164	33 18	37 46	95 57	2 50		27 84	2 50	201 55
WEST END—J. B. Grice	43	321	227	89 52	90 65	81 71			60 00	11 00	332 88
Antioch—N. B. Phillips	14	197	108	15 00	10 00				17 00		42 00

\*1916



## BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Avery's Creek—Chas. F. Owen			40		4 00	3 00	3 00		6 00	1 00	1 00	18 00
<i>Beverdam</i> —W. T. Bradley	E. P. Stradley, Asheville		67	99	76 62	53 10	107 39	2 50	138 68	7 28	5 00	390 54
<i>Berea</i> —J. B. Biddle	J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa, R. 1		58	40		5 00	5 00		5 00			15 00
<i>Big Ivy</i> —N. B. Phillips		16	142	146	8 00	8 00	10 00		12 00			38 00
<i>*Biltmore</i> —G. P. Hamrick	J. B. Kitchen, Biltmore		255	230								
<i>*Black Mountain, South</i>	Joseph Kinsly, Black Mt.	5	129	91								
Black Mtn., North—B. B. Styles	E. W. Haynes, Rockview		67	70								
<i>*Brown's Chapel</i>			74	136								
<i>Chestnut Grove</i> —N. B. Phillips	H. V. Hensley, Dillingham		70	58	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 50	10 00			26 50
<i>Elk Mountain</i> —J. A. Bradley	P. G. Coffey, Asheville, R.		82	93					5 42			5 42
Emley Grove—S. J. Huntley	J. T. Campbell, Fletcher, R.		49	58								
Fiat Creek—W. T. Bradley	J. E. Chantler, Weaverville	19	130	68	12 00	13 59	13 60	1 00	25 65	1 00	1 00	67 84
<i>FAIRVIEW</i>	J. R. Grant, Fairview	6	327	285	10 00	15 00	32 50		30 00	110 00		197 50
<i>Gash's Creek</i>	T. J. Ingle, Azalia	5	109	87	5 00	5 00	5 00		15 00			30 00
Hominy—J. C. Bennett	T. T. Hall, Candler		99	79	13 50	5 50	11 00		39 51	8 62		78 13
<i>*Inanda</i>			46	56								
Jupiter	W. W. Crowder, Alexander	4	87	80	5 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	15 00		2 50	40 50
<i>Liberty</i> —J. C. Bennett	W. W. Green, Candler	7	43	50	5 00	5 00	3 30		19 98			33 28
<i>*Mt. Carmel</i>			136	106								
Macedonia—T. C. Roberts	Hugh Ryner, Stockville	6	88	96	5 00	2 52	2 38		30 80			40 70
Morgan Hill—W. P. McCracken	J. J. Ammons, Asheville, R. 5		130	42	5 00				2 20			7 20
NEW BRIDGE—M. L. Braun	M. A. Lominac, Asheville, R. 5	7	60	80	3 00	12 50	12 50		10 00			38 00
New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett	D. S. Walters, Candler	13	54	65	10 00	10 00	10 00		6 00			36 00
<i>*Pleasant Grove</i>			41									
<i>Reed's Chapel</i> —W. C. Cleveland	J. J. Harris, Biltmore	1	64	179	98				5 00			5 98
<i>*Ridgecrest</i>			44	48								
Ridgecrest—J. C. Bennett	O. H. Winchester, Candler	10	52	121	7 05	6 00	6 00		30 50	30 39		79 94
RIVERSIDE—W. H. Woodall	James F. Haynes, Asheville	2	34	110		9 41	18 99		5 39			33 79

Spring Mountain—S. F. Huntley—	F. M. Reed, Fairview—	2	55	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swannanoa—	W. A. Hunnicutt, Swannanoa—	—	45	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White Rock—W. M. Pruett—	L. W. Peoples, Candler—	—	131	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 00	—	—	5 00
Totals		286	5269	4790	1672	78	1388	82	1335	02	15 50	1048 95	173 15	13 65	5647 87

## Caldwell

	10	150	87	\$ 12 44	\$ 12 44	\$ 16 74	\$ 1 50	\$ 18 35	\$ 2 50	\$ 2 00	\$ 65 97
J. F. Crisp, Morganton, R. 2	10	150	87	\$ 12 44	\$ 12 44	\$ 16 74	\$ 1 50	\$ 18 35	\$ 2 50	\$ 2 00	\$ 65 97
J. L. Miller, Buffalo Cove	129	45	129	45	129	45	129	45	129	45	129
S. E. Harrison, Finley	116	78	116	78	116	78	116	78	116	78	116
H. E. Austin, Lenoir, R. 4	1	71	83	1	71	83	1	71	83	1	71
A. A. McCall, Morganton, R. 3	68	35	68	35	68	35	68	35	68	35	68
Walter Craig, Lenoir, R. 3	12	61	82	12	61	82	12	61	82	12	61
A. P. Harris, Hudson	64	88	64	88	64	88	64	88	64	88	64
R. S. Taylor, Morganton, R. 3	40	34	40	34	40	34	40	34	40	34	40
Doc Mackie, Granite Falls	98	56	98	56	98	56	98	56	98	56	98
W. F. Palmer, Granite Falls	270	205	270	205	270	205	270	205	270	205	270
J. F. Cook, Edgemont	4	12	47	23	00	15	00	18	53	2 00	1 00
W. S. McCall, Lenoir	81	40	81	40	81	40	81	40	81	40	81
J. B. Hayes, Collettsville	82	41	82	41	82	41	82	41	82	41	82
F. P. Moore, Globe	77	36	77	36	77	36	77	36	77	36	77
G. M. Icenhour, Grandin	4	42	50	15	50	6 00	8 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	40 50
J. A. Turnmire, Granite Falls	4	127	127	10 30	4 50	1 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	21 80
N. J. Clark, Lenoir	2	68	57	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 00	1 00	4 75
J. O. L. Hayes, Upton	87	49	87	49	87	49	87	49	87	49	87
J. H. Andrews, Kings Creek	296	180	296	180	296	180	296	180	296	180	296
C. Andrews, Lenoir	296	242	296	242	296	242	296	242	296	242	296
J. M. Harless, Lenoir	99	182	99	182	99	182	99	182	99	182	99
J. A. Raby, Lenoir, R. 1	8	237	185	25 46	17 50	46 70	3 52	15 71	12 76	3 62	125 27
James Franklin, Mortimer	28	69	91	1 60	5 72	1 60	5 72	1 60	5 72	1 60	11 60
G. T. King, Hudson	3	80	56	4 00	5 72	1 60	5 72	1 60	5 72	1 60	21 18
N. J. Bentley, Lenoir, R. 4	71	*80	71	*80	71	*80	71	*80	71	*80	71
L. D. Kellar, Granite Falls	43	26	43	26	43	26	43	26	43	26	43
G. L. Bivens, Rhodhiss	52	55	52	55	52	55	52	55	52	55	52
J. Grissett, Collettsville	4	180	241	5 15	6 30	13 85	3 00	20 29	5 00	1 00	49 76
W. H. H. Horley, Hudson	4	105	75	7 82	8 00	13 85	3 00	20 29	5 00	1 00	49 76
Pender Shaver, Lenoir, R. 2	10	275	135	10 00	5 00	16 50	3 00	17 50	5 00	1 00	64 00
Nelson's Chapel—D. M. Wheeler	28	69	91	1 60	5 72	1 60	5 72	1 60	5 72	1 60	11 60
Pittsgh—E. D. Crisp	3	80	56	4 00	5 72	1 60	5 72	1 60	5 72	1 60	21 18
Poovey's Grove—J. M. Shaver	43	26	43	26	43	26	43	26	43	26	43
Rhodhiss—W. A. Stephenson	52	55	52	55	52	55	52	55	52	55	52
Rocky Springs—J. G. Benfield	4	180	241	5 15	6 30	13 85	3 00	20 29	5 00	1 00	49 76
Sardis—S. A. Rhine	4	105	75	7 82	8 00	13 85	3 00	20 29	5 00	1 00	49 76
Union—J. M. Shaver	10	275	135	10 00	5 00	16 50	3 00	17 50	5 00	1 00	64 00

## CALDWELL—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Union Grove—L. C. King	J. W. C. McCall, Lenoir	36	71	*46	8 87	2 00	1 00	2 80	3 00	3 50	83	22 00
Whitnel—S. A. Rhyme	J. B. Pruitt	36	135	185	8 87	2 00	1 00	2 80	3 00	3 50	83	22 00
Wilson's Creek—J. B. Pruitt	J. B. Collins, Hickory	33	29	*133	8 87	2 00	1 00	2 80	3 00	3 50	83	22 00
Winkler's Grove—S. B. McAbee	J. B. Collins, Hickory	33	33	45	8 87	2 00	1 00	2 80	3 00	3 50	83	22 00
Yadkin—J. W. Watts	W. B. Goble, Yadkin Valley	5	65	*47	8 87	2 00	1 00	2 80	3 00	3 50	83	22 00
*Piney Grove—I. C. Miller	W. B. Goble, Yadkin Valley	114	83	83	8 87	2 00	1 00	2 80	3 00	3 50	83	22 00
*Lovely	F. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley	38	25	36	8 87	2 00	1 00	2 80	3 00	3 50	83	22 00
*Green Rock—T. S. Robbins	F. Hawkins, Yadkin Valley	84	36	36	8 87	2 00	1 00	2 80	3 00	3 50	83	22 00
Totals		139	4333	3466	216 85	130 30	191 43	38 10	434 06	51 91	11 38	1074 03

## CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Boardman—Paul Britt	Q. C. Fields, Boardman	9	182	151	\$ 49 22	\$ 19 11	\$ 53 67	\$ 10 00	\$ 95 00	\$ 3 52	\$ 10 34	\$ 211 41
Bogue Chapel—A. C. Chafin	J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro	1	274	170	23 37	1 77	37 06	5 00	41 11	15 00	10 34	150 99
Cedar Grove—C. S. Stanley	N. M. Green, Cerro Gordo	2	164	86	23 37	1 77	9 50	10 00	41 11	15 00	10 34	11 27
Cerro Gordo—A. C. Chafin	R. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo	3	117	122	22 35	25 60	48 35	10 00	30 00	43 14	10 00	189 44
Cheerful Hope—A. Lennon, Jr., Freeman	A. Lennon, Jr., Freeman	65	46	46	55 00	34 00	40 00	10 00	60 00	10 00	15 50	224 00
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman	N. H. Bufkin, Clarendon	24	233	121	4 87	2 65	2 43	10 00	3 35	10 00	4 00	17 30
China Grove—S. L. Purvis	H. B. Nobles, Chabourn	2	149	125	1 81	2 17	5 10	12 64	4 02	25 00	10 00	13 10
Chadburn—W. P. Campbell	J. J. Hendren & D. F. Strole Chad.	4	234	144	40 00	45 00	60 00	12 64	5 00	25 00	10 00	242 64
Clarkton—J. H. Poteet	Alex Register, Clarkton	5	121	72	19 45	8 00	25 00	1 00	36 11	5 15	5 00	93 71
Clarendon—J. C. Stanley	J. C. Stanley, Chabourn	113	87	87	2 00	4 00	1 30	1 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	22 00
Council—R. N. Cashwell	L. E. Squires, Council	54	45	45	22 09	21 00	1 30	1 00	5 00	2 25	4 00	25 64
Corinth—J. I. Stone	J. F. Bullard, Chabourn	4	100	74	10 12	21 00	21 00	1 00	20 00	10 00	4 00	56 12
Evergreen—R. P. Britt	B. T. Kissom, Evergreen	144	114	114	15 00	25 00	30 00	5 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	135 00
Fair Bluff—W. P. Campbell	J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff	198	151	151	30 00	25 00	30 00	5 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	163 08
Goshen—A. D. Carter	S. J. Rowell, Phoenix	52	36	36	6 45	2 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	21 00
Hinson's X Roads—C. Stanley	G. J. Hammond, Cerro Gordo	3	121	165	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	21 00

Livingston	21	136	136	7 12	9 89	14 72	5 00	48 90	16 27	140 90
Lennon's X Roads—A. C. Chaffin	3	196	96	104 67	46 34	109 00	5 00	65 22	15 42	355 65
Mount Tabor—A. T. Rogers	24	233	136	11 00	14 00	12 16	—	12 15	5 00	59 31
Mount Zion—A. H. Porter	2	70	46	14 30	6 82	5 15	2 00	22 42	7 37	62 64
Macedonia—P. T. Britt	14	179	66	2 37	3 00	15 22	2 00	13 51	3 15	39 25
Magnolia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mishop Springs—G. W. Stanley	12	12	136	6 05	—	7 50	—	10 00	—	25 95
New Hope—G. W. Stanley	25	207	136	9 95	—	12 61	3 72	7 66	2 40	39 27
*New Berlin	—	63	79	25 20	—	16 72	—	7 35	2 85	39 27
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten	11	124	124	27 17	10 00	8 24	—	14 00	10 17	75 25
Porter Swamp—W. A. Coleman	9	167	93	11 35	7 00	8 62	2 00	20 73	5 00	64 41
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	—	94	43	12 39	7 55	17 20	—	21 50	4 40	56 66
Pleasant Hill—J. H. Poote	5	169	114	2 24	—	—	2 11	—	—	62 41
Pleasant Hill—F. T. Wooten	—	56	56	17 57	4 75	7 61	10 00	27 66	—	4 35
Smyrna—J. P. Poote	9	154	132	3 10	8 00	1 75	—	5 02	1 05	71 85
Sweet Home—S. J. Gaines	2	140	75	95	—	—	—	—	—	18 92
Union Chapel—L. B. Boney	—	55	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
WHITEVILLE—J. T. Newton	10	208	210	42 52	70 73	125 00	18 06	92 04	22 85	392 20
White Marsh—J. H. Poote	—	106	60	7 34	7 34	11 53	—	10 35	—	40 77
Williamson's X Rds—A. C. Chaffin	1	71	59	10 00	5 00	20 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	50 00
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten	1	226	71	28 47	12 07	15 00	—	57 92	8 67	130 67
*Waccamaw	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	194	5000	3467	647 49	412 79	760 43	102 53	813 02	228 26	3122 63

## CAROLINA

Balfour—J. B. Arledge	1	84	50	4 47	3 20	2 00	—	—	—	9 67
Bat Cave—W. R. Freeman	—	85	50	1 25	1 25	1 25	—	1 25	—	5 00
*Bear Wallow	—	81	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Broad River—H. R. Freeman	1	53	30	3 05	2 50	2 82	—	4 47	—	12 84
Beniah—R. P. Corn	15	281	100	1 75	1 75	1 75	—	3 00	—	8 25
Cedar Springs—J. P. Corn	—	117	50	3 00	4 00	3 17	—	—	—	10 17
Crab Creek	—	*150	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Flat Rock—C. E. Puett	12	124	158	67 90	9 50	5 00	7 66	17 65	—	111 56
E. HENDONVILLE—C. S. Blackburn	—	127	135	15 00	10 00	72 00	—	18 75	—	121 85
Ebenezer—R. N. Pratt	—	123	82	1 00	1 00	4 25	1 50	12 00	5 00	24 75
French Broad—W. F. Sinclair	—	50	56	7 00	7 60	4 00	—	16 11	2 50	38 21
Fruitland—C. E. Puett	19	209	217	115 95	34 25	33 67	3 25	48 14	12 55	247 81
Fork Creek—W. P. Stepp	1	39	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Green River	—	130	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*1915



## CAROLINA—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
HENDVILLE 1st—K. W. Cawthon	J. T. Justice, Hendersonville	5	490	240	189 69	71 20	179 63		86 00	128 79	18 10	673 41
*Holly Springs—			69 50									
*Hooper's Creek—			75 68									
Horseshoe—S. B. McCall	G. A. Case, Horseshoe	14	107 63	30 51	3 28	3 28	3 28		18 13		3 31	31 28
Jones' Gap—			30 51									
Laurel Spring—S. F. Huntley	M. H. Taylor, Dome	5	74 44	44 40	1 00	1 00	1 00		5 77		1 05	9 82
*Liberty—			38 40									
*Locust Grove—			49 27									
Middle Fork—F. J. Huntley	David Huntley, Bear Wallow	9	44 69			3 00	4 00		7 23			14 23
Mills River—E. Allison	J. P. Smith, Horseshoe	6	49 67		13 25	16 60	17 60		19 60			65 85
*Mountain Home—			105 56									
Mt. Gilcard—W. F. Sinclair	J. T. Dearnport, Horseshoe		159 50		15 57							15 57
Mt. Page—A. T. Howard	H. E. Pace, Saluda	5	182 110		3 30							3 30
Mud Creek—T. C. King	O. M. Drake, Hendersonville	23	287 216		11 14							11 14
Pleasant Grove—			125 *48									
Pleasant Hill—W. A. Morris	Dono Wilkie, Hendersonville	2	125 135		8 66				3 33			11 99
Poplar Springs—J. P. Corn	Hicks L. Maybin, Zirconia		26 50						3 25			3 25
Refuge—N. A. Melton	H. T. Justus, Hendersonville	2	290 124		12 25	8 50	8 00	1 00	10 00	53 50	1 00	94 25
Salem—H. R. Freeman	E. E. Lance, Fletcher	18	129 61		2 00	2 00	2 00		3 00			9 00
Saluda—J. A. Mason	M. A. Pace, Saluda		64 65									
Shaw's Creek—J. J. Slattery	W. F. Pennie, Hendersonville	14	95 82		5 00		13 31		21 12	3 30		42 73
Tyron—R. N. Pratt	J. A. Dunnis, Tyron	2	43 40		5 00	5 00	5 00			15 00		30 00
Tuxedo—T. C. King	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo		149 205		25 00	25 00	260 00		50 00	260 00		620 00
Valley Hill—W. A. Morris	D. T. Drake, Hendersonville	13	117 84		2 00	1 00	1 50		2 22			6 72
Zion Hill—J. J. Gray	Robt. Tinsly, Zirconia		29 35		11 50	4 00	3 00		11 00	2 00	1 00	30 00
Mt. Moriah—J. B. Arledge	J. G. Laughter, Edneyville	12	154 28		6 22		7 81		1 35	10 00	1 00	26 38
Friendship—A. T. Howard	J. A. Johnson, Saluda		126 50			1 00	1 00					2 00
Mt. Zion—W. F. Sinclair			22		1 00							1 00
Totals		179	4965 3267		536 23	216 63	636 40	13 41	362 77	492 64	36 32	2294 40

# CATAWBA RIVER

	5	54	79	\$	5 00	\$	5 00	\$	5 00	\$	1 00	\$	1 00	\$	22 00
Abees Grove—C. A. Rhine---		108	67												
Bethany—G. S. Hodge---	7	38	85		12 32		25 00		9 70						47 02
Burkmont—J. P. Hagaman---	12	67	89		2 67		3 92		22 07						31 31
Catawba Valley—M. I. Harris---	12	84	136		35 00		28 00		54 31		6 00	3 35			159 83
Drexel—C. A. Rhine---	17	198	157		20 00		20 00		50 00		6 83	2 00			123 83
Enon—C. A. Caldwell---	2	117	117		3 00		5 00		11 70						40 75
Hopewell—O. A. Caldwell---	L.	F. Hilderbran, Morganton.													40 75
Mt. Home—M. I. Harris---	7	119	180		16 10		7 35		23 99						52 69
MORGANTON, FIRST—F. A. Bower---	320	335	38 75		50 75		71 20		89 46		17 75				267 91
MORGANTON, EAST—C. A. Cadwell---	30	268	255		35 00		27 25		61 43		15 00	10 00			183 33
Mountain View---	R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5	25	52		3 50		3 15		9 75						20 55
Mt. Olive—Z. D. Harrell---	5	56	60		3 00		3 00		12 50						21 46
North Catawba—J. G. Benfield---	8	135	150		12 90		4 80		8 20			1 80			45 20
Oak Grove—T. A. Drake---	25	185	65		6 30		5 00		11 05			1 00			28 35
Pleasant Hill—C. A. Rhine---	41	235	104		13 58		13 13		15 00		2 00	1 50			58 03
Pleasant Ridge—J. P. Hagaman---		30	68						1 00						1 00
Pleasant View—C. A. Caldwell---	J. P. Boughtman Morganton	7	21		1 00		1 00		5 00						8 00
Smyrna—T. A. Drake---	A. P. Lingfelt, Jay	75	61		8 00		5 00		47 84						80 11
Zion—J. M. Harris---	W. S. Short, Morganton, R. 5	112	97		1 02		3 70		10 00						18 72
Totals	176	2233	2133		204 14		184 78		276 82		4 65	450 30		19 65	1188 92

## CENTRAL

[illegible]

## CENTRAL—Continued

Churches and Pastors		Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office										
		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
New Bethel—M. T. Rankin—	B. U. Brodgen, Neuse, R. 3	130	139	16 75	12 60	13 45	21 90	2 70	1 00	68 40		
New Hope—J. S. Farmer—	D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5	132	33	63 58	42 52	69 84	57 67	11 57	7 03	258 21		
Oak Grove—John F. Mitchener—	G. W. Shearon, Wake Forest, R. 2	23	177	182	25 36	17 05	8 02	7 79	3 65	73 16		
Oak Ridge—G. P. Harrill—	W. L. Moss, Kittrell R. 2	13	110	119	5 80	1 82	8 32	1 66	1 15	38 67		
Perry's Chapel—M. Stamps—	J. R. Jones, Katesville	3	115	66	66 20	40 00	90 00	5 00	10 00	362 99		
RALEIGH, FIRST—T. W. O'Kelley—	T. W. Brewer, Raleigh	17	1088	1221	1412 14	1100 22	2290 33	50 00	686 11	6561 97		
Rolesville—C. A. Jenkins—	H. H. Williams, Wake Forest	—	417	218	82 40	47 68	71 03	6 67	109 45	322 15		
Samaria—G. T. Mills—	S. A. Liles, Raleigh, R. 2	—	91	56	6 00	6 00	6 00	4 49	10 00	38 84		
Stony Hill—J. G. Davis—	J. M. Keith, Wake Forest	4	149	46	2 00	1 00	1 00	—	—	4 00		
Union Chapel—Theo. B. Davis—	Hubert Eddins, Zebulon	—	59	106	4 30	5 50	6 39	—	1 00	32 73		
Wakefield—Theo. B. Davis—	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon	7	209	171	57 80	47 00	60 05	3 91	4 50	362 89		
WAKE FOREST—C. D. Graves—	R. B. White, Wake Forest	31	355	478	286 46	275 66	327 11	32 53	37 88	1242 21		
Wake Union—W. A. Elam—	H. M. Green, Youngsville	10	88	100	3 25	5 00	5 00	1 50	1 00	20 75		
Wake X Roads—John F. Mitchener	W. I. Upchurch, Neuse	12	175	138	28 43	12 00	13 00	3 32	1 50	77 76		
Woodland—W. A. Elam	J. O. C. Stephenson, Wake Forest	3	135	55	7 50	7 50	5 00	—	—	28 04		
Youngsville—C. L. Dowell	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	1	158	150	63 35	44 25	139 50	2 00	2 00	276 10		
Rolesville Missions:												
Clements	J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest, R. 3	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Antioch	M. L. Fowler, Wake Forest, R. 3	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Walker X Roads	J. H. Underwood, Wake Forest, R.3	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Midway Mission:		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Neuse	W. H. Nichols, Neuse R. 1	—	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Totals		288	5714	5489	2517 81	1900 90	3516 45	144 05	1766 54	1293 95	213 49	11353 19

## CHOWAN

<i>Ballard's Bridge</i> —A. A. Butler	J. C. Eason, Tyner	8	461	250	\$106 46	\$ 70 00	\$110 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 92 26	\$ 69 10	\$15 00	\$ 467 82
<i>Belhaven</i> —R. L. Gay	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven	65	78		41 00	5 00	10 00	1 00	21 00	2 50	2 50	83 00
<i>Berea</i> —D. P. Harris	M. P. Jennings, Elizabeth City	10	310	310	32 20	15 00	27 00		117 84	10 00		201 84
<i>Bethel</i> —W. H. Carter	W. H. Fleetwood, Hertford	3	297	238	42 75	21 32	61 10		15 00	7 50		147 67
<i>Beulah</i> —T. S. Crutchfield	J. N. Brown, Trotville	99	34		18 00	7 00	20 50	1 77	28 80	6 67	1 00	83 74
<i>BLACKWELL MEM.</i> —G. W. Clarke	E. F. Aydtlett, Elizabeth City	6	898	1042	443 70	321 00	1506 86		190 00	2 40	30 00	2493 96
<i>Center Hill</i> —W. F. Gale	J. N. Boyce, Tyner	20	239	90	66 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	72 50	4 50	4 50	171 50
<i>Chappell's Hill</i> —Josiah Elliott	E. M. White, Tyner	55	58		9 00	10 00	24 00		39 00	6 00	6 00	111 00
<i>Coinjock</i> —W. J. Byrum	Luke Barco, Coinjock	4	70	94	10 00	6 00	10 00		8 00	6 55		40 55
<i>Columbia</i> —H. P. Lamb	S. J. Holloway, Columbia	15	181	192	17 60	34 50	36 60		28 00	8 30		125 00
<i>Cool Spring</i> —W. H. Hollowell	O. R. Spivey, Eure	14	410	152	25 00	25 00	35 00	25 00				110 00
<i>Corinth</i> —D. P. Harris	W. F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	3	258	285	27 00	15 00	10 00		10 00	5 00	5 00	72 00
<i>Creswell</i> —O. N. Marshall	W. T. Hopkins, Creswell	3	70	99	20 00	10 80	22 36		30 94	15 00		99 10
<i>EBENEZER</i> —N. H. Shepherd	D. E. Williams, South Mills	19	200	119	46 63	13 75	36 50		60 50	43 75	5 00	206 13
<i>EDENTON</i> —E. L. Wells	J. M. Elliott, Edenton	2	435	376	300 20	162 28	368 70	10 00	377 83	40 00		1258 81
<i>ELIZABETH CITY</i> —B. C. Henning	W. T. Love, Elizabeth City	33	886	661	335 15	194 40	389 58		200 00	41 00	25 00	1185 13
<i>Eureka</i> —Josiah Elliott	M. H. Knight, Corapeake	4	214	152	40 82	26 70	47 00	23 00	65 00	20 00	7 00	229 52
<i>Eure</i> —T. S. Crutchfield	E. H. Eure, Eure	13	67	113	27 50	6 00	13 00		4 13	11 00	2 00	63 63
<i>Gatesville</i> —T. S. Crutchfield	Lycurgus Hofer, Gatesville	7	62	52	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	55 29	20 00	5 00	205 10
<i>Geneva</i> —E. F. Sawyer	Jethro Butler, Camden	123	99		11 00	22 00	9 00		40 00	6 00	5 00	93 00
<i>Great Hope</i> —Josiah Elliott	A. J. Parrish, Hertford	18	281	209	87 50	72 00	216 00	12 00	228 00	75 00	25 00	715 50
<i>Gum Neck</i>	J. P. Perry, Hertford	46	162		25 30	15 00	56 00	12 73	26 29	4 00	3 25	142 27
<i>HERTFORD</i> —W. H. Carter	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	2	205	101	28 00	15 63	17 00		18 81			79 44
<i>Hobbsville</i> —T. S. Crutchfield	W. B. Hassel, Edenton	1	62	87	28 00	12 00	29 00		42 00	5 00	5 00	121 00
<i>Macedonia</i> —E. L. Wells	L. D. Tarkenton, Manteo	12	186	57	28 00	7 50	7 50	4 50	52 00			96 50
<i>MANTRO</i> —E. S. Pierce	C. W. Rountree, Drum Hill	5	102	64	25 00	7 50	7 50		18 50		4 00	45 50
<i>Middle Swamp</i> —T. S. Crutchfield	H. A. Litchfield, Creswell	50	46		10 50	5 00						
<i>Mount Pleasant</i> —O. N. Marshall	W. J. Stanton, Winfall											
<i>Mount Pleasant</i> —O. N. Marshall	W. J. Stanton, Winfall											
<i>Mount Zion</i>	Mount Zion											
<i>Mojoek</i> —N. P. Stallings	N. W. Powers, Mojoek	33	59		7 00	26 00		2 00	30 00		4 50	69 50
<i>Oak Grove</i> —O. N. Marshall	C. L. Everett, Mackeys	3	25	60	5 63		10 86		11 00			27 49
<i>Oak Ridge</i> —E. J. Harrell	M. N. Toxey, Shiloh	14	114	118	10 00	10 00	10 00		35 00			65 00
<i>Olivet</i> —Josiah Elliott	Elthu Chorey, Elizabeth City	11	91	129	31 60	4 00	6 95		27 00		4 75	74 30
<i>Pantego</i>	Pantego	12			6 00	2 50	2 50		1 00	1 00		14 00
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —E. J. Harrell	M. F. Leary, Gregory	16	83	134	21 25	6 81	6 81		110 00		3 00	147 87
<i>Poplar Branch</i> —W. J. Byrum	J. T. Grandy, Grundy	5	156	132	21 04	15 19	11 90		29 21	4 77	2 31	84 42
<i>Powell's Point</i> —W. J. Byrum	W. T. Brickhouse, Powell's Point	4	173	117	15 47	11 18	13 34		32 07	8 11	6 00	86 17
<i>Providence</i> —E. J. Harrell	J. P. Bernard, Shawboro	6	94	80	32 57	20 38	20 37		32 36	170 00	5 00	280 68
<i>RAMOTH GILEAD</i> —S. N. Hurst	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City R4	7	189	135	25 00	25 00	15 00		15 00	10 00	10 00	100 00



## CHOWAN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Rehoboth—N. P. Stallings	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	136	62	12 00					18 00			30 00
Reynoldson—C. G. Lowe	E. J. Freeman, Gates	284	90	14 45		41 00	19 75		53 50			128 70
Riverside—D. P. Harris	R. S. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 2	4 143	141	15 00		17 81	20 00		24 57			77 38
ROANOKE ISLAND—E. S. Pierce	E. M. Twiford, Manteo	4 108	88	4 78					3 20			7 98
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale	L. B. Hollowell, Edenton	51 588	215	109 64		48 17	88 16	9 58	91 96	12 00	7 90	367 41
Roper—	H. M. Jacobs, Roper	2 63	65	21 05		14 00	15 00		36 50		6 25	92 30
Salmon—D. P. Harris	N. T. Halstead, Weeksville	8 192	140	46 35		25 00	25 00		31 00	10 95	5 00	143 30
Sandy Cross—T. S. Crutchfield	E. A. Benton, Troyville	2 447	158	42 25		36 41	36 41		41 00	10 00	10 00	176 07
SAWYERS CREEK—J. K. Henderson	Willie Sawyer, Belcross	11 283	209	168 81		147 27	169 49		103 04	87 10	10 17	636 37
Shady Grove—		110										
Shiloh—E. J. Harrell	J. C. Wright, Shiloh	28 420	214	32 00		15 00	16 00		159 64	10 00	5 00	237 64
Sound Side—H. P. Lamb	Jerry Brickhouse, Columbia	7 290	167	23 27		20 00	5 00		41 75	10 00		100 04
South Shore—H. P. Lamb	W. E. Bateman, Columbia	47 39				3 00	3 00					6 00
Travis—O. N. Marshall	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia	4 51	59	4 00		4 00	4 00		10 00			22 00
Warwick—W. F. Cale	Vivian Berryman, Gliden	27 468	160	81 61		23 50	47 50		100 00	47 50	15 00	315 11
Whale's Head—W. J. Byrum	S. C. Gray, Corolla	31 51		5 00		4 40	6 67		11 16	3 39	2 21	33 01
WHITEVILLE GROVE—A. A. Butler	Dr. I. A. Ward, Belvidere	7 168	115	25 00		30 00	35 00	67 73	73 89	11 00	5 00	247 62
Woodville—Josiah Elliott	L. R. Bundy, Okisko	4 197	99	20 00		10 00	15 00	5 00	18 00	10 00	5 00	83 00
Yeopim—W. F. Cale	J. J. Perry, Edenton	21 189	76	27 00		22 00	51 79		77 03	5 00	5 00	187 82
Totals		466 1169	8502	2719 97	1709 12	3731 53	190 31	8059 07	1067 51	263 34	12741 25	

## CUMBERLAND

Beaver Dam—W. H. Barnes	S. B. Hales, Roseboro	123	66	6 83	\$ 6 90	\$ 9 78	\$ 6 56	\$ 5 60	\$ 35 87
Beulah—Charlie Hester	W. J. Adams, Fayetteville	43 34							7 25
Bladen Union—R. L. Byrd	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8	136 109	41 78		28 85	37 36	39 85	11 25	164 44
Cape Fear—J. H. Hildreth	G. T. Rackley, Fayetteville, R. 8	1 66	35 17 54	7 20	18 07	1 00	26 39	7 75	82 70
Cedar Creek—L. P. Hedgpeth	J. R. Thaggard, Cedar Creek	11 268	189 33 13	60 25	31 43	10 04	152 28	37 90	336 53
Cedar Falls—D. E. Hill	M. M. Strickland, Fayetteville	88 104	10 50	6 02	13 75	2 00	5 00	1 00	41 07
Cumberland Union—J. H. Hildreth	J. W. Mints, Cedar Creek	9 98	81 14 60	3 00	14 03		22 00	5 20	60 83

## CUMBERLAND—Continued

[illegible]

## +DOCK

	13	164	154	\$	7 11	\$	5 96	\$	4 22	\$	8 65	\$	2 00	\$	75	\$	2 80	\$
Mill Creek—J. I. Stone	13	164	154	\$	7 11	\$	5 96	\$	4 22	\$	8 65	\$	2 00	\$	75	\$	2 80	\$
New Life—C. Millican	2	76	52										1 50					
Pole Bridge—G. W. Stanley	7	108	59		1 17								2 50					
Seven Creeks—C. Millican			61		1 95				2 50				7 00		9 25			
Totals	23	410	226		10 83		5 96		6 72		8 65		13 00		10 00		2 80	

\*1916

<sup>†</sup>These churches withdrew from the Brunswick Association to form a new one. These facts are from the Brunswick for 1917. Other churches may have joined the new Association but no report could be secured.



## EASTERN—Continued

Turkey—A. L. Carlton	23	113	90	29 56	14 00	29 00	10 52	4 00	87 04
Union Grove—Alex Peterson		35	22						
Alpine—W. M. Kelly		100		33 00					33 90
*Bethel—		62		8 00					8 00
Cedar Fork—		103	32						
*Garland—		54	36						
*Kenansville		73	114	10 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	7 00	36 00
Springdale		248	172	298 28	122 50	200 00	152 00	10 00	812 28
Warsaw—A. O. Moore	4								
R. E. L. Wheelless, Warsaw		409	333	1808 51	1147 12	1179 14	108 18	231 82	4239 73
Totals	227								

## ELKIN

Center—Willie Cooper	25	69							
Elkin Valley—C. F. Fields	5	94	152	4 46			6 20	1 00	11 66
Cool Springs—W. S. Ellards	5	212	79						
Liberty Grove—J. S. Elliott	4	113	54	20 63	2 28	2 29	12 10	6 08	43 18
Little Elkin—J. W. Bryant	2	68	66		1 00		52	2 00	4 52
Pleasant Home—Levi McCann	3	141	102				4 43	2 00	6 43
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant	19	188	89	4 41	1 90	3 35	3 00	3 21	15 87
Poplar Springs—Levi McCann	2	20	75				1 30	1 00	2 30
Rock Creek—W. W. Myers	13	249	70			1 35	1 32		2 67
Shoals Branch—Grant Cothren	12	99	79			1 00	1 20	1 00	3 30
White Plains—A. T. Pardue	9	137	75						
Totals	79	1440	841	29 50	5 18	7 99	52	31 65	90 23

## FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel—Jerre Reaves	7	223	187	\$118 64	\$ 66 39	\$133 42	\$ 8 34	\$ 65 19	\$ 6 62	\$10 31	\$ 408 91
Bethany—J. B. Currin	8	67	26	11 00	10 70	9 40		22 47	3 85	5 10	62 52
Bullock—G. T. Tunstall	16	109	80	12 50	6 00	7 75		45 51	5 00	4 25	81 01
Concord—E. G. Usry		128	57	5 00	19 50	19 50		9 60		5 60	59 20
Corinth—C. A. Upchurch		119	85	9 22	25 61	28 90		11 28		4 32	79 33
Creedmoor—H. G. Bryant	7	115	94	42 14	15 55	47 70		25 62	4 00	2 30	137 31
Dexter—E. G. Usry	20	107	67	26 29	9 60	20 85		11 62		5 30	73 66
Enon—G. T. Tunstall		232	337	65 22	74 67	124 33		128 31	13 50	11 25	417 28

\*1916



## FLAT RIVER—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Fellowship—H. G. Bryant—	J. W. Ruth, Creedmoor—	11	127	90	13 00	7 20	12 00	—	24 06	—	2 66	58 92
<i>Florence Avenue</i> —M. C. Walton—	J. T. Torian, Virgilina, Va.—	2	130	104	42 28	48 29	75 90	2 33	78 36	17 20	6 00	270 36
Grassy Creek—Jerre Reeves—	L. M. Carington, Nelson, Va.—	—	249	112	24 09	29 60	45 10	—	25 50	—	5 00	139 29
Hesters—G. T. Tunstall—	B. F. Dean, Oxford—	22	285	112	30 55	27 00	51 00	—	43 35	6 00	5 05	163 65
Island Creek—C. A. Upchurch—	C. H. Sneed, Henderson, R. 7—	—	323	165	55 00	75 00	125 00	—	30 00	10 00	5 00	300 00
Knapp of Reeds—J. H. Bass—	S. F. Bullock, Stem—	12	147	99	41 15	35 00	43 75	5 00	78 10	12 50	12 50	238 00
Knott's Grove—C. A. Upchurch—	J. R. Knott, Oxford—	8	99	60	27 98	27 10	30 00	—	15 00	4 00	4 10	108 18
Mary's Chapel—H. G. Bryant—	J. W. Wheelons, Creedmoor—	7	99	55	8 35	4 00	3 50	—	6 75	4 40	2 65	29 65
Mount Harmony—J. B. Currin—	S. E. Peed, Moriah—	11	128	66	3 89	3 89	3 89	2 83	6 20	—	—	20 70
Mount Zion—C. A. Upchurch—	R. H. O'Brian, Oxford, R. 1—	5	171	50	36 88	34 83	35 78	4 00	25 00	6 83	8 75	152 07
Slaughter Estate—	—	—	—	—	136 57	—	136 58	—	—	—	—	273 15
Mountain Creek—Jerre Reeves—	R. L. Eaks, Oxford, R. 7—	3	301	135	79 77	18 75	190 42	—	3 42	7 20	7 40	306 26
New Light—J. G. Davis—	—	7	101	195	—	—	—	—	—	1 25	—	1 25
Beulah—H. G. Bryant—	J. T. Averett, Oxford, R. 6—	7	175	163	38 05	21 05	24 25	34 74	77 70	9 50	—	205 29
Olive Branch—M. C. Walton—	J. E. Nelson, Virgilina, Va.—	12	115	46	10 00	10 00	15 00	—	10 00	—	—	45 00
Oxford—J. D. Harte—	C. D. Ray, Oxford—	8	613	446	421 66	302 96	618 17	21 49	469 91	143 00	90 00	2067 19
Olive Grove—J. G. Davis—	M. Keith, Northside—	10	156	106	6 61	—	6 50	—	—	11 00	—	24 11
Tabb's Creek—G. T. Tunstall—	W. J. Brummitt, Oxford, R. 3—	12	107	75	11 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	15 00	2 00	1 00	50 00
Pleasant Grove—J. E. Martin—	S. A. Mize, Hester—	9	298	100	6 32	7 25	11 00	—	24 27	4 25	3 68	56 87
Peace Chapel—E. G. Usry—	J. W. Moss, Oxford—	7	147	76	2 30	6 14	11 19	—	6 79	2 33	3 34	32 27
Stovall—C. A. Upchurch—	E. M. Hart, Oxford, R. 5—	1	244	87	16 74	22 00	68 32	2 00	26 25	8 10	3 00	146 41
*Sharon—	L. B. McFarand, Berea—	—	104	70	19 25	1 75	13 65	—	17 67	—	—	52 32
State Line—R. E. Peele—	T. L. Sizemore, Soudan, Va.—	7	105	64	15 00	7 00	7 00	—	8 00	—	—	37 00
Tally Ho—H. G. Bryant—	W. J. Royster, Oxford, R. 5—	3	210	68	30 83	13 10	19 01	—	33 87	5 22	2 32	104 35
Poplar Creek—J. U. Teague—	H. B. Parrott, Henderson—	4	90	15	40 00	7 00	46 00	—	14 61	—	—	107 61
West Oxford—E. G. Usry—	D. F. Lanier Oxford—	1	102	217	7 18	5 00	7 18	2 10	20 00	—	4 01	45 47
Totals		227	5726	3609	1416 76	952 97	2052 02	83 83	1271 66	239 50	214 89	6281 63

FRENCH BROAD

[illegible]

\*1916

## GREEN RIVER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Bethel—A. P. Sorrels	F. P. Morgan, Nealsville	17	163	75	\$	7 00	\$ 6 35	\$	\$ 16 70	\$ 7 25	\$ 5 01	\$ 47 56
Bethlehem—C. T. S. Norville	I. L. Reel, Curfew	14	148	72	6 90		2 00		10 00		50	18 90
Beulah—J. T. Ruppe	J. F. Page, Landrum, S. C.	9	55	26	1 00					1 00	2 50	1 50
Big Level	Mary Logan, Uree	1	121	*40	2 50	6 35	3 75		6 50			22 60
Bills Creek—A. P. Sorrels	C. A. Ledford, Union Mills	1	157	36	4 00	3 00	4 00		4 60			15 60
Camp Creek—I. H. Smith	J. M. Gibbs, Mills Spring	12	131	57	3 37	3 37	3 37		4 35			14 46
Cane Creek—W. A. Morris	J. M. Gibbs, Mills Spring	11	144	68	1 00	1 00	1 03		6 11			9 14
Chapel Hill—F. L. Simmons	T. J. Swan, Marion		65	55	4 00	4 00	5 25		20 00	3 40		36 65
Cherry Spring—C. T. S. Norville	D. L. Robertson, Old Fort		90	108	14 00				12 00			26 00
Clear Creek—W. F. McMahan	W. D. Long, Old Fort	1	204	172	9 81	6 19	9 00		18 21		5 00	43 21
Cooper's Gap—Chas. D. Walker	J. M. Gibbs, Mills Spring	2	117	69	2 00	2 00	4 00		4 50	80	1 00	14 30
Columbus—A. P. Lumc	J. P. Arledge, Columbia		99	83								
Clinchfield—A. P. Sorrels	J. V. Kendrick, Marion	21	76	134	9 90	2 00	5 75		2 00	2 40		22 05
Dysartsville—Z. D. Harrill	W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville	15	167	30	15 85	4 25	4 25		6 15			30 50
East Marion—R. L. Limrick	J. T. Davis, Nealsville	41	105		6 00	6 00	5 00		6 00	2 40	1 50	26 90
Glenwood—G. G. O'Neal	J. T. Davis, Nealsville	11	69	57	10 00	6 00	9 00		15 00	5 00	3 50	48 50
Green Hill—B. M. Hamrick	J. P. Jones, Ruthertfordton		73	46	4 00	3 00	3 00		2 00		1 00	13 00
*Hall Town			24									
Harmony Grove—F. L. Simmons	J. S. Pyatt, Nebo	2	85	62	3 45	4 60	4 90		22 71		2 10	39 76
Hickory Grove—W. G. Lindsey	A. L. Martin, Landrum, S. C.	3	125	57	2 93	2 93	2 93		2 93			8 79
Macedonia—R. L. Limrick	Geo. F. Rhom, Vein Mt.	28	113	42	4 16	4 16	4 19		5 00			17 51
MARION—G. A. Martin	B. B. Price, Marion	5	180	187	76 79	54 92	69 97		104 95		10 00	316 63
Mills Spring—J. M. Walker	Judson Owenby, Mills Spring		139	44	4 00	4 00	4 00		5 80			17 80
Montford Cove—M. M. Huntly	E. S. Harris, Union Mills	36	251	64	4 00	4 45	4 00		1 00			13 45
Mt. Creek—G. G. O'Neal	C. P. Hyder, Ruthertfordton		186	56	14 48	14 30	17 00		7 90		75	54 43
Mt. Vernon—J. A. McKhaughan	J. D. Logan, Ruthertfordton	12	291	191	50 00	56 00	77 90	1 10	29 76		5 00	219 76
Mt. View—T. W. Arledge	J. D. Halford, Mills Spring	3	63	41	2 00	2 00	2 00		3 10		1 00	10 10
Mt. Pleasant—F. J. Huntley	J. T. Bland, Red Top	2	62	45								2 00
Nebo—T. A. Drake	W. E. Bost, Nebo	12	51	48	18 00	7 46	7 46		13 49			46 41
Old Fort—G. P. Harrill	J. D. Elliott, Old Fort		110	84	10 00		15 00		27 00	18 00		85 00

## GREEN RIVER—Continued

Piney Knot—H. R. Freeman	8	135	50	1 89	1 89	1 89	1 89	1 89	7 56
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	13	183	74	10 00	3 55	20 00	4 00	2 50	40 05
Pleasant Grove—Joe Sinclair	4	103	58	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 25	20 25	20 25
Pea Ridge—J. M. Walker	10	53	60	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 50	12 50
Piedmont—B. M. Hamrick	11	107	123	2 90	2 90	2 90	2 90	2 90	17 40
*Packolet	59								
Rock Spring—N. L. Wright	7	84	55	7 00	7 00	4 00	4 80	4 00	26 80
Round Hill—J. A. McKaughan	5	310	130	40 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	3 61	163 61
Rutherfordton—J. A. McKaughan		254	318	117 24	117 25	117 25	151 81	63 30	566 85
Whiteside Valley—A. P. Sorrels	10	92	73	3 08	1 00	1 66	5 00	10 74	10 74
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge		103	44		4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	9 00
Woodlawn—W. F. McMahan	8	73	41						
*Turkey Cove	70								
Zion Hill—W. F. McMahan	3	38	27	2 60	2 00	2 00	14 32	1 00	21 92
Totals	338	5329	3102	476 17	392 57	477 14	588 83	125 35	2132 53

## HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek—J. A. Bennett	23	180	108	\$	\$	\$ 1 00	\$ 3 50	\$ 1 50	\$	\$ 6 00
Antioch—W. A. Hall		98	100					4 75		4 75
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle		104	122	6 50	6 50	6 50	19 50	50 20		89 00
Canton, West—W. M. Pruett	11	24	65							
Crabtree—L. B. White	30	94	70	4 19	9 34	5 82	2 35	16 00		37 70
Cove Creek		70	60							
East Fork—W. M. Pruett	7	125	72							
Fairview—A. C. Bryson	8	44	51	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		4 00
Fine's Creek		112	50							
Hazelwood—William Pruett										
*Jonathan's Creek—C. F. Owen		40	80							
LOCUST FIELD	3	355	230	86 20	90 00	50 00	10 00	4 50	43 00	283 70
Lake Cataloochee—T. F. Arrington		*60	40							
Oak Grove—W. M. Pruett		60	50							
*Olivet		33								
Mount Zion		10	25							
Pigeon		30	30							
Pleasant Balsam—A. L. Beck		163	76			61		1 52		2 13
T. J. Compton, Hazelwood										

\*1916



## HAYWOOD—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> —L. Q. Haynes	J. H. Haynes, Clyde	5	158	160	60 48	112 29	78 47	3 38	79 97	200 33	---	534 92
*Panther Creek	Charles C. Francis, Waynesville	5	82	60	8 86	6 86	5 40	---	5 69	2 06	---	28 87
Ratcliff Cove—L. B. White	A. C. Walker, Clyde	3	92	106	16 20	1 25	11 67	1 25	42 03	---	---	69 90
Rock Spring—C. F. Owen	A. C. Walker, Canton, R. 2	1	53	85	2 53	1 25	1 25	1 25	5 00	---	---	11 28
Spring Hill—E. J. Morganton	J. R. Morgan, Waynesville	20	435	330	117 96	96 63	109 68	13 78	76 43	73 12	6 23	493 83
WAYNESVILLE—A. V. Joyner												
Totals		116	2607	2062	303 93	323 87	271 40	53 76	287 58	319 51	6 23	1566 28

## JOHNSTON

Antioch—A. A. Pippin	J. R. Talton, Selma, R. 2	16	214	126	25 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	5 00	5 00	2 50	50 00
Bailey—J. E. Hocutt	J. P. Underwood, Bailey	68	93	125	12 50	3 50	5 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	2 50	33 50
Baptist Center—J. E. Lanier	J. C. Hardee, Clayton R. 1	3	126	15 00	6 40	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	2 70	41 10
Beaty Chapel—J. E. Lanier	J. M. Beaty, Smithfield	---	39	7 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	1 50	22 50
Benson—G. W. Rollins	J. L. Hall, Benson	3	172	44	93 68	23 78	18 50	2 50	176 60	30 00	5 00	352 96
Benson's Grove—G. A. Bain	William Heath, Benson	---	23	53	5 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	2 00	1 75	17 25
Bethel—R. M. VonMiller	Moses Creech, Kenly	7	98	117	11 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	6 50	2 50	2 50	33 50
Bethesda—J. E. Lanier	T. J. Coats, Wilson's Mills	6	244	85	45 00	5 00	7 50	2 50	15 00	10 00	5 00	90 00
Blackman's Grv.—R. M. VonMiller	F. P. Wood, Four Oaks	3	69	63	22 50	8 00	6 00	1 50	7 41	7 50	2 00	54 91
Calvary—G. W. Rollins	C. F. Wagstaff, Dunn	7	32	29	5 00	1 50	1 50	5 00	1 50	2 50	1 50	14 00
Canaan—G. W. Rollins	J. I. Blackman, Micro	3	44	110	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	9 00	5 00	---	8 00
Carters Chapel—A. C. McCall	J. T. Talton, Clayton	5	76	110	12 50	5 00	5 00	1 00	185 94	65 00	20 00	39 50
Clyde's Chapel—G. T. Mills	C. M. Martin, Wendell	18	496	313	275 00	75 00	260 40	5 00	15 00	13 00	5 95	886 34
Corinth—A. A. Pippin	J. D. Snipes, Zebulon	15	182	107	46 00	16 50	18 50	2 50	5 00	5 00	2 50	117 45
Four Oaks—R. M. VonMiller	R. A. Bain, Four Oaks	3	145	111	15 00	2 50	5 00	1 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	36 00
Hephzibah—J. M. Duncan	W. G. Creech, Princeton	3	78	104	25 70	12 61	14 33	2 50	12 35	2 50	1 00	72 49
		17	35	35	5 50	2 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	2 50	1 00	18 00

## JOHNSTON—Continued

Hood's Grove—G. W. Rollins.	3	61	45	7 50	4 00	4 00	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	26 50
Kenly—R. M. VonMiller.	—	49	78	15 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	18 61	5 00	5 00	56 11
Lee's Chapel—W. H. Wall.	5	292	80	25 00	10 00	10 00	2 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	62 50
Live Oak—J. M. Duncan.	1	22	55	5 90	1 00	1 00	50	2 50	2 50	1 00	13 50
Burnel Mission—R. M. VonMiller.	—	2	47	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	50	50	6 50
Lizzie Mill Chapel—R. P. Merritt.	8	30	100	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	2 00	1 00	8 50
Micro—W. D. Stencil.	—	75	111	14 75	6 45	5 00	1 00	14 38	1 50	5 00	48 13
Middlesex—W. H. Hartsell.	—	101	115	25 00	18 00	11 00	1 18	29 93	9 00	2 50	90 61
Mount Moriah—C. A. Jenkins.	—	187	124	76 71	30 00	56 87	7 00	35 00	30 00	10 00	245 52
New Bethel—A. A. Pippin.	11	106	87	35 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	15 00	12 50	7 50	87 00
Noble's Chapel—W. H. Wall.	4	112	86	15 00	2 50	5 00	1 00	5 00	10 00	2 50	41 00
Oliver's Grove—R. M. VonMiller.	—	19	—	5 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	2 50	1 00	12 00
Parrish Memorial—J. M. Duncan.	24	94	56	10 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	26 00
Pauline—R. M. VonMiller.	2	60	54	7 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 00	2 00	23 00
Pine Level—C. H. Stevens.	19	91	159	23 00	7 50	7 50	1 00	7 50	7 50	5 00	60 50
Pinkney—A. C. McCall.	1	31	65	7 50	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	2 50	1 50	20 00
Pisgah—J. E. Lanier.	2	88	83	35 40	21 70	19 60	1 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	108 70
Princeton—J. M. Duncan.	5	71	55	20 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	36 00
F. B. Bridges, Princeton.	—	43	*25	27 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 50	5 00	2 50	50 00
Sardis—J. M. Duncan.	—	268	289	94 29	25 41	30 04	2 50	20 00	25 00	10 00	207 33
Selma—C. E. Stevens.	11	100	114	25 00	15 35	5 00	1 00	37 20	10 00	5 00	98 55
Shiloh—J. E. Lanier.	2	13	198	160 60	51 85	70 00	10 00	136 50	25 00	10 00	463 95
Smithfield—H. F. Brinson.	13	214	198	15 00	2 50	2 50	1 44	5 36	7 50	2 50	36 80
Thanksgiving—C. E. Stevens.	12	95	108	15 00	2 00	2 00	—	2 50	5 00	5 00	15 00
Trinity—C. H. Stevens.	9	100	43	7 50	2 00	2 00	—	2 50	5 00	5 00	15 00
Wendell—G. T. Mills.	—	249	301	40 00	37 13	42 37	6 06	53 78	16 00	10 00	205 14
White Oak—A. A. Pippin.	4	215	93	25 00	7 50	10 00	2 00	12 50	5 00	5 00	77 50
Wilson's Mills—J. E. Lanier.	—	55	74	15 00	2 50	5 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	36 00
Totals	226	4962	4400	1365 63	458 18	685 61	87 18	910 56	209 00	173 90	3890 06

\*1916



## KING'S MOUNTAIN—Continued

Pleasant Grove—D. G. Washburn—	22	318	153	15 00	16 25	14 12	18 14	8 50	3 00	75 01
Ross Grove—W. E. Lowe—	5	150	90	8 00	8 00	12 00	20 00	6 00	3 00	58 00
Shady Plains—D. J. Hunt—	13	303	154	30 00	29 00	25 00	38 81	10 00	5 00	137 81
Shady Grove—L. A. Bangle—	3	131	44	5 00	5 00	5 00	6 25	299 60	1 00	22 25
SHELBY FIRST—Lee McB. White	39	605	542	473 13	414 30	431 50	445 08	25 00	5 00	2106 61
SHELBY, Second—R. C. Campbell—	33	345	274	30 00	32 58	40 00	27 39	25 00	3 00	164 97
Union—D. G. Washburn—	37	333	139	30 00	13 00	10 00	15 00	6 00	3 00	77 00
Waco—J. W. Suttle—	4	175	111	25 00	10 00	30 00	15 00	23 00	2 00	110 00
Zion—D. G. Washburn—	14	208	97	20 00	16 00	17 00	19 00	9 00	3 00	85 50
Zoar—J. W. Suttle—	--	150	56	15 00	13 00	9 00	12 50	7 00	2 00	58 50
Totals	453	8570	5409	1322 13	1074 17	1311 39	1443 01	637 01	142 37	6052 96

## LIBERTY

Abott's Creek—J. M. Hilliard—	4	169	80	\$ 16 50	\$ 7 50	\$ 11 87	\$ 37 25	\$ 5 00	\$ 4 50	\$ 70 75
Center Hill—B. C. Ingram—	3	117	61	13 75	4 37	11 87	8 75	3 12	4 37	49 98
Churchland—B. C. Ingram—	1	193	141	13 00	5 50	13 00	42 05	2 41	2 41	73 55
Denton—Henry Sheets	5	138	129	22 61	19 61	24 67	18 41	21 00	21 00	87 71
Erlander—W. L. Barrs—	8	93	117	25 10	1 33	4 90	9 10	1 11	6 09	51 00
Gravel Hill—T. H. Matthews—	--	51	117	4 50	1 00	4 68	21 35	6 92	6 09	20 72
Holloways—F. C. Feezor	10	189	73	16 25	5 00	15 00	2 47	10 00	6 00	4 47
Hulda—T. H. Williams	3	61	29	1 00	1 00	25 00	25 00	15 95	3 00	105 00
Jersey—F. C. Feezor	--	153	73	25 00	11 00	191 77	255 23	3 00	3 00	624 95
LEXINGTON—F. D. Hale	34	415	337	112 00	50 00	16 00	13 00	5 00	1 69	50 24
Liberty—Henry Sheets	--	96	40	7 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	6 50	27 75	27 75
Lick Creek—Henry Sheets	--	115	*60	4 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	6 50	27 75	27 75
New Friendship—V. H. Harrell	3	124	67	10 00	11 25	11 25	6 50	27 75	27 75	27 75
*Oak Grove	--	8	35	2 71	2 71	2 70	5 41	5 41	5 41	5 41
Oak Hill—J. M. Mercer	6	27	45	2 71	2 71	2 70	5 41	5 41	5 41	5 41
Orphanage—J. M. Mercer	24	242	674	123 18	118 81	138 37	161 24	70 02	26 31	646 02
Reed's X Roads—B. C. Ingram	--	152	90	7 20	8 00	10 00	16 90	4 19	4 19	46 29
Rich Fork—J. M. Mercer	--	138	199	13 75	11 25	16 25	22 50	5 62	4 37	79 01
Smith Grove—Floyd W. Fry	2	93	105	8 03	3 79	4 37	35 00	3 75	2 50	58 81
*Stoner's Grove—F. C. Feezor	--	117	117	52 98	32 11	30 54	93 72	14 89	6 00	249 10
*Summerville—C. L. Taylor	9	135	37	4 00	3 28	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	17 85
Taylor's Grove—W. R. Russell	--	14	29	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00
THOMASVILLE—J. M. Mercer	9	213	421	95 79	73 62	84 04	214 59	30 15	11 16	514 47



## LIBERTY—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Wallburg—S. L. Naff	C. M. Wall, Wallburg	19	115	87	57 80	13 30	19 37	—	62 10	4 74	—	157 32
Walter's Grove—C. E. Chrissman	N. H. Prevost, Cid	—	44	60	1 00	1 00	1 00	—	2 26	—	—	5 26
Welcome—W. L. Barrs	M. L. Craver, Welcome	—	52	90	9 44	3 43	2 00	—	7 00	1 00	—	22 87
Totals		140	3264	3196	648 59	385 90	636 78	46 70	1089 42	179 47	78 97	3065 83

## LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN, 1916

*Beaver Dam	—	1	158	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Bethel	—	—	50	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Belview	—	—	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethlehem—J. F. McGee	J. E. Burger, Isabella, Tenn.	8	111	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bucknob—J. L. Morrow	—	13	81	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boonville—G. W. Passmore	Homer Hall, Turtletown, Tenn.	5	47	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Culberson—J. F. McGee	—	—	31	71	1 00	1 00	1 00	—	5 00	—	7 75	9 00
*Epenezer	—	—	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fairview—W. C. Hamrick	D. B. Baity, Ranger	1	87	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Flax Creek	—	1	17	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Friendship—J. N. Dills	T. D. Hicky, Suit	2	164	67	1 25	1 70	—	—	1 15	—	3 41	11 51
Grassy Creek	—	—	61	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Hampton	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Hiwassee	—	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hopewell—J. N. Dills	A. L. Tippet, Culberson	—	106	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Isabelle—W. A. Revis	W. G. Sparks, Isabella, Tenn.	—	102	154	—	1 50	—	—	2 00	—	—	3 50
Liberty—W. S. Kinsey	—	—	94	45	—	1 50	—	—	—	—	—	1 50
*Macedonia, No. 1—J. M. Underwood	—	—	90	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Macedonia, No. 2—J. M. Underwood	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Mine City	—	—	151	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Liberty—W. D. Hogshed	—	—	53	65	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Moriah—H. L. Riddle	—	4	53	65	—	—	—	—	1 00	—	—	2 00
	—	2	59	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*1915

[illegible]

## LITTLE RIVER

Angier—J. A. Campbell	C. W. Flowers, Angier	161	103	\$ 16 00	\$ 11 30	\$ 10 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 57 50	\$ 21 00	\$ 2 00	\$ 119 80
Antioch—W. C. Dowd	J. P. O'Quinn, Marners	397	133	25 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	8 97	—	—	53 97
*Aversboro—		35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baptist Chapel—L. L. Hudson	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2	53	27	11 45	3 15	3 21	—	7 60	—	2 10	27 51
Bethel—W. V. Denton	Alex West, Manchester	68	58	3 65	2 00	2 75	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	16 40
Butes Creek—J. A. Campbell	L. H. Campbell, Butes Creek	580	497	100 00	35 36	53 04	5 00	200 00	30 00	8 63	432 03
Baptist Grove—W. C. Dowd	H. M. Johnson, Fuquay Springs R1	18	165	167 4 30	3 80	9 00	29 00	—	—	2 40	45 50
Coats—J. A. Campbell	Owen Coats	156	77	41 65	51 05	81 92	2 00	147 08	3 00	6 64	333 34
Central—J. M. Holleman		35	—	—	1 00	1 00	—	1 00	—	1 00	4 00
Chalybeate Springs—J. S. Farmer	W. M. Pearson, Chalybeate Spgs.	251	180	62 61	17 00	8 65	5 00	84 27	15 30	5 00	197 83
Cumberland Union—W. C. Dowd	W. F. Lanier, Kipling	2	87	35 25 00	11 00	14 31	2 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	71 31
Duke—S. J. Beeker	D. C. Barbee, Duke	8	218	195 58 70	31 82	30 50	18 00	58 72	2 00	1 42	201 28
DUNN—J. A. Ellis	Perry Morgan, Dunn	46	444	337 82 00	16 15	128 12	—	209 40	38 00	9 00	482 67
Friendship—S. J. Beeker	L. H. Furr, Bunnlevel	197	96	94 10	21 70	25 00	3 00	20 62	3 25	5 00	172 67
Holly Springs—Frank Hare	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway, R2	16	161	196 29 00	35 30	51 70	3 00	41 52	5 00	6 25	171 37
Juniper Springs—L. L. Hudson	J. B. Dickens, Jonesboro, R.2	140	94	10 90	7 50	7 50	2 50	50 00	—	—	78 40
Kennebec—B. F. Campbell	C. E. Smith, Kennebec	14	45	48 5 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 00
Lillington—C. J. Thompson	G. T. Smith, Lillington	3	87	88 40 00	20 00	30 00	—	10 00	9 05	—	109 05
Macedonia—W. C. Dowd	J. S. Murray, Holly Springs, R. 2	33	164	114 12 53	4 00	4 00	—	19 20	—	—	39 73
McCall's Creek—C. H. Norris	F. M. Matthews, Angier	54	145	115 7 50	8 00	11 00	5 00	33 88	10 00	2 66	77 54

## LITTLE RIVER—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office					Church Mem- bership	Sunday School Membership	State and Asso- ciational Mis- sions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Edu- cation	Ministers Relief	Total
Oak Grove—J. M. Holleman—	J. F. McLeod, Buies Creek—	5	48	22	50	50	50	50	317 48	505 77	89 63	1040 64	145 60	69 60	2363 86
*Pine Forest—			56												
Pine Grove—C. H. Norris—	J. E. Matthews, Holly Springs, R2	20	282	92	40 00	9 90	15 42	5 00	60 23	5 00	60 23	5 00	8 00	1 00	143 55
Rawls—J. D. Betts—	R. F. Jones, Fuquay Springs—	4	37	40	2 25	1 25	1 25		1 25		1 25		1 00		7 00
South Dunn—G. A. Bain—			70	*52											
Swann—L. L. Hudson—	B. S. Poole, Jonesboro—		74	59	23 00	15 60	6 90	2 13	10 00		2 13	10 00	2 50		60 13
*Sherwood—			19												
Totals		227	4157	2747	695 14	317 48	505 77	89 63	1040 64	145 60	69 60				2363 86

## MACON

Burningtown—A. S. Solesbee—	J. T. Yonce, Franklin—	1	169	80	\$ 2 05	\$ 3 48	\$ 7 91	\$	6 00	\$ 1 50	\$				\$ 20 94
Duck Creek—L. C. Young—	C. S. Shook, Gneiss—		87	60		1 95	1 50		5 00						7 45
Rush Creek—D. L. Miller—	Joseph Dendee, Gneiss—		89	46			1 00		1 00						2 00
Briartown—Thos. Truitt—	J. M. Cochran, Flats—	48	209	100	6 25	6 25	6 25		6 25						25 00
Chear Creek—W. P. Alexander—	J. R. Owen, Pine Mountain, Ga—		98	60	25				3 40						3 65
Cartoogechaye—E. G. Ledford—	L. W. Williams, Franklin—		85	55	1 75	2 00	1 80		4 75						10 38
Covee—T. J. Vinson—	D. Allen, Iota—	3	163	90	7 64	3 20	5 27		2 75						16 11
Coveta—R. P. McCracken—	V. G. Ramy, Franklin—	6	117	84	8 50	4 59			2 19						15 84
Ellijay—L. J. Young—	James Ammons, Ellijay—	14	214	141					3 75						2 19
FRANKLIN—W. W. Marr—	J. S. Trotter, Franklin—	196	175	28 75	3 75		3 75		3 75						40 00
Fair View—J. H. Grant—	Lee Kilpatrick, Duval—	22	50	40											
Flats of M. Creek—J. L. Kinsland—	J. Z. Carver, Scaly—	17	130	75	2 55	2 55			2 65						7 75
Highlands—	C. C. Potts, Highlands—	1	111	30		5 00	15 00								20 00
Holly Springs—J. A. Brendle—	B. D. Justice, Franklin, R. 3—		81	85	5 00	7 00	5 18		12 49	4 00					33 67
Iota—T. J. Vinson—	J. H. Swofford, Franklin—		123	88	5 00	1 23	1 20		5 97						13 40
Liberty—T. J. Vinson—	L. C. Plemons, Leatherman—	3	192	99	25	3 73	1 73								5 71
Mt. Hope—E. G. Ledford—	H. S. Childers, Franklin—		91	25	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00						19 00

\*1916

Mountain Grove—D. C. McCoy—	10	85	85	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	5 00
Nantahala—E. G. Ledford—	105	22	22	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	14 00
Oak Dale—J. A. Brendle—	5	80	70	2 00	2 00	4 44	4 44	1 90	10 34
Oak Grove—A. S. Solesbee—	10	182	118	5 85	4 48	6 24	6 24	9 85	26 42
Prentiss—	18	35	35	—	—	—	—	3 50	3 50
Pine Grove—J. A. Brendle—	16	167	68	8 00	8 00	7 48	7 48	10 00	33 56
Pleasant Hill—Geo. Clover—	86	48	2 45	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	9 45
Sugarfork—J. A. Brendle—	1	121	136	3 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	—	11 00
Tesenta—V. G. Ramey—	27	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tellico—A. S. Solesbee—	106	50	4 81	1 70	1 70	1 70	1 70	3 10	11 31
White Oak Flats—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watauga—J. A. Brendle—	180	72	4 92	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	14 99	30 61
Totals	160	3362	2084	101 67	76 21	87 45	6 00	111 51	390 00

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington—	68	204	83	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 10 00	\$ 40 00
CHARLOTTE, FIRST—W. M. Vines—	1442	1245	780	19	912	85	1465	21	229 25
PRETCH, MEM.—W. A. Smith—	15	498	351	242	92	365	39	961	50
9TH AVENUE—L. R. Pruette—	42	642	493	94	09	93	30	341	42
ALLEN ST.—R. D. Carroll—	5	346	317	23	55	20	25	15	00
NORTH—	3	272	287	10	14	6	21	10	87
CHADWICK—J. P. Bennett—	10	160	297	48	75	—	—	—	—
CORNELIUS—W. A. Hough—	6	117	96	10	00	5	00	5	00
Clear Creek—J. A. Grubb—	4	242	201	66	50	59	92	78	60
CONCORD, FIRST—G. V. Tilley—	13	377	293	62	35	71	70	55	85
MCGILL ST.—S. W. Bennet—	6	300	200	32	14	11	50	15	00
WEST—D. F. Helms—	4	39	23	23	13	15	40	13	05
Friendship—F. M. Huggins—	15	58	—	5	00	2	50	4	00
Huntersville—W. A. Hough—	2	85	61	4	00	4	00	3	00
Howell's—J. S. Harris—	3	52	107	13	00	44	79	6	95
Hopewell—W. A. Hough—	—	92	76	8	09	2	82	5	00
Independence Hall—	65	600	624	12	30	15	00	23	85
KANNAPOLIS—J. F. Black—	—	113	100	25	00	20	00	5	00
Matthews—D. M. Austin—	—	29	46	2	50	2	75	2	75
Miami—J. W. Snyder—	—	30	38	1	00	1	00	1	00
Newell's—J. W. Snyder—	7	80	70	19	40	21	02	13	82
Oak Grove—F. A. Bobbitt—	—	107	*68	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pleasant Plains—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Rockwell</i> —	G. E. Sweet, Mooresville	1	54	101	11 00	2 00	6 55	3 00	19 00	2 00	—	43 55
<i>Stough Memorial</i> —F. A. Bobbitt	W. M. James, Pineville	2	140	114	5 35	9 85	2 45	—	35 00	3 00	—	55 65
<i>Thirti</i> —J. P. Bennett	J. E. Chronister, Paw Creek	8	137	119	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	41 14	1 00	1 00	59 14
<i>Union Grove</i> —	—	5	61	*19	2 00	1 50	1 50	3 00	—	—	—	8 00
<i>Wilson's Grove</i> —J. H. Spaulding	T. E. Pigg, Charlotte, R. 9	20	189	141	6 35	6 00	—	1 00	3 50	—	—	16 85
Totals		304	5889	5704	1573 75	1673 75	3093 17	137 90	2503 50	905 75	34 55	9922 37

## MITCHELL

Bakersville—A. R. Gallimore	W. C. Berry, Bakersville	11	118	132	\$ 50 00	\$ 60 00	\$ 50 00	\$ —	\$ 30 00	\$ 20 00	\$ —	\$ 210 00
Bear Creek—A. F. Sparks	J. Y. Sparks, Ledger	3	312	112	10 00	10 00	5 00	—	35 36	—	—	60 36
Black Mountain—J. A. Gouge	Wm. Green, Little Switzerland	4	46	48	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 25	5 00	—	—	10 00
Big Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney	Jesse Herrell, Ewart	—	55	56	—	—	—	—	3 00	—	—	3 00
Cane Creek—Anderson Sparks	M. B. Greene, Hawk	15	232	152	2 47	10 00	2 00	—	—	—	15 00	29 47
Cub Creek—S. O. Tipton	D. C. Hart, Tocane	—	69	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fork Mountain—C. H. McKinney	D. M. Cook, Bakersville, R. F. D.	4	158	102	—	17 00	—	—	9 00	—	—	26 00
Gouge's Chapel—C. C. Cook	George Cook, Roan Mt., Tenn.	15	56	38	—	—	—	—	3 01	—	—	3 01
Grassy Creek—S. M. Greene	J. M. Washburn, Mica	3	191	83	7 80	—	—	—	10 62	—	—	18 42
Hughes Chapel—S. O. Tipton	Thomas Buchanan, Relief	—	23	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lilly Branch—Lee J. Jones	C. C. Willis, Wing	6	79	81	10 00	10 00	10 00	—	10 00	—	—	40 00
Little Rock Creek—S. M. Greene	Cain Freeman, Glen Ayre	14	134	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberty Hill—J. C. Thomas	C. C. Woody, Estatoe	6	106	135	5 00	5 00	2 00	—	—	—	2 00	14 00
McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville, RFD	1	96	68	2 00	7 95	2 65	—	11 35	—	—	23 95
Mine Creek—Isaac Grindstaff	—	1	30	*90	—	—	—	—	2 00	—	—	2 00
Mine Ridge—C. C. Cook	Joe Washburn, Mt. Mitchell	12	28	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rebels Creek—J. C. Thomas	S. M. Sparks, Boonford	6	58	83	5 00	—	—	—	7 00	—	—	12 00
Roan Mountain—S. M. Greene	R. Johnson, Bakersville, R. F. D.	8	192	87	10 00	10 00	10 00	—	22 00	—	—	52 00
Silver Chapel—J. C. Thomas	George Putnam, Bandann	12	94	90	6 00	—	—	—	16 00	—	—	22 00

\*1916

## MITCHELL—Continued

[illegible]

## MONTGOMERY

[illegible]

## MT. ZION

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Antioch—L. R. Dixon	G. P. Durham, Chapel Hill, R. 3	4	169	90	\$ 42 00	\$ 16 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 5 00	\$ 47 00	\$ 17 00	\$ 12 00	\$ 157 00
Bells—H. C. Sears	A. T. Holleman, Apex, R. 4	11	173	161	—	—	—	—	22 00	15 00	15 00	121 00
Berea—C. E. Byrd	J. F. Parrish, Durham, R. 3	17	186	86	38 00	11 00	14 00	6 00	21 82	5 00	7 50	99 13
Berry's Grove—S. W. Oldham	W. E. Berry, Hurdle's Mill	11	153	85	33 00	11 68	15 13	5 00	35 00	20 00	10 00	160 00
Bethel—O. L. Riggs	Luico Lloyd, Chapel Hill	—	171	103	45 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	12 00	7 00	5 00	60 75
Bethesda—J. T. Gillespie	W. M. Ferrel, Morrisville	10	144	58	18 75	8 00	8 00	2 00	270 58	60 00	50 00	953 44
BUELLINGTON, Ist.—M. W. Buck	W. M. Ferrel, Morrisville	14	409	405	220 00	115 00	185 00	52 86	46 67	10 23	5 00	136 21
<i>Hocutt Mem.</i> —L. U. Weston	J. H. Vernon, Burlington	1	95	186	33 50	17 71	20 00	3 00	16 95	5 60	4 65	73 60
Cane Creek—L. R. Dixon	J. M. Williams, Burlington	15	213	86	8 90	24 70	12 80	—	104 88	10 00	12 00	246 53
Carrboro—O. L. Riggs	N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, R. 3	8	236	190	57 00	24 90	30 75	7 00	40 00	11 00	10 00	222 20
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman	W. C. Pearson, Chapel Hill, R. 3	7	142	99	58 00	44 20	50 00	9 00	150 00	20 00	10 00	410 00
CHAPEL HILL—E. L. Baskin	W. O. Stone, Morrisville R. 2	1	179	185	110 00	40 00	70 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	2 00	55 00
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie	S. W. Andrews, Chapel Hill	24	99	115	16 00	10 00	9 00	2 00	419 96	40 00	20 00	1060 09
DURHAM, EAST—Q. C. Davis	F. P. Newman, Hillsboro	19	779	718	160 00	110 13	300 00	10 00	172 96	75 00	25 00	907 96
EDGEMONT—Chas. C. Smith	J. F. Adams, East Durham	44	595	493	202 15	175 00	172 85	10 00	615 65	175 00	50 00	3103 26
FEST—B. D. Gaw	W. B. Rogers, Durham	48	1076	581	725 00	514 70	929 07	92 84	11 90	—	—	102 71
LAKEWOOD—H. Fields Lindsey	R. L. Lindsey, Durham, R. 1	22	175	143	65 00	14 00	11 81	—	24 68	10 00	10 00	353 95
NORTH—R. R. Lanier	F. A. Ward, Durham	11	221	175	91 50	51 41	66 36	—	162 00	100 00	65 00	1485 56
TEMPLE—W. A. Ayers	K. U. Bryan, Durham	43	841	584	466 36	305 10	362 10	25 00	202 63	50 00	35 00	946 45
WEST—J. Ben Eller	J. C. Markham, Durham	59	666	527	208 38	180 00	257 94	12 50	3 50	—	—	20 00
Ebenezer—H. Fields Lindsey	J. L. Hester, Durham, R. 1	—	64	70	6 50	4 00	3 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	3 55	42 39
Efand—J. F. McDuffie	J. M. Martin, W. Durham	43	32	32	14 84	5 00	5 00	—	5 00	1 61	2 06	30 10
Ephesus—L. M. Hobbs	S. W. Bynum, Efland	2	58	—	8 53	5 16	7 74	—	—	5 00	3 00	51 00
<i>Glencoe</i> —M. W. Buck	—	63	129	18 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	13 47	2 73	1 00	32 20
Gorman—J. L. Martin	L. M. Duncan, Gorman	—	51	108	7 00	4 00	4 00	—	88 48	14 20	5 00	300 72
Graham—L. N. Weston	A. P. Williams, Graham	2	151	172	114 12	34 50	41 42	3 00	50 80	2 50	5 10	36 85
Haw River—K. C. Horner	A. L. Anderson, Haw River	2	70	125	10 25	5 00	7 50	1 50	80 13	1 00	6 39	240 10
<i>Hillsboro, First</i> —S. W. Oldham	J. H. Evans, Hillsboro	17	159	110	69 60	41 58	36 00	5 50	3 11	1 05	—	14 81
West Hill—S. W. Oldham	J. L. Copeland, Hillsboro	8	24	80	7 20	1 25	1 20	50	25 00	6 00	4 00	104 00
Lowe's Grove—J. B. Currin	J. L. Green, Durham, R. 3	2	123	81	41 00	13 00	12 00	3 00	57 00	8 00	—	151 00
<i>Lustra</i> —J. A. Hackney	E. A. Dollar, Riggsbee	10	210	153	28 00	15 00	35 00	6 00	—	—	—	—

Mars Hill—S. W. Oldham-----	4	83	82	33 00	14 00	25 00	7 00	38 40	13 00	10 00	140 40
MEBANE—J. M. Arnette-----	---	89	119	64 50	34 15	16 20	6 00	57 82	11 00	8 00	197 67
Merry Oaks—John Bunn-----	---	52	57	4 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	5 78	---	2 00	20 78
Moore's Chapel—L. R. Dixon-----	---	54	48	17 65	6 60	8 25	1 25	6 37	3 00	4 25	47 37
Mount Adair—K. C. Horner-----	---	50	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Carmel—O. L. Riggs-----	---	168	57	32 00	8 00	15 00	6 00	20 00	6 00	3 00	90 00
Mount Gilead—J. A. Hackney-----	10	224	113	29 29	15 00	18 00	6 00	22 28	10 00	8 00	108 57
Mount Hermon—J. F. McDuffie-----	11	134	92	9 30	3 66	11 85	---	7 95	---	---	41 16
Mount Moriah—L. R. Dixon-----	18	196	71	11 44	12 05	9 38	---	23 98	4 54	5 31	66 70
Mount Pisgah—C. E. Byrd-----	---	218	163	104 74	80 30	105 80	11 00	203 89	27 00	18 00	550 73
Olive Branch—J. L. Martin-----	---	140	121	22 00	11 00	18 00	5 00	24 80	4 25	4 60	89 65
OLIVE CHAPEL—W. S. Olive-----	---	419	495	230 53	135 50	192 86	20 00	144 99	30 00	18 00	771 88
Pleasant Hill—W. B. Waff-----	---	75	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Red Mountain—J. L. Martin-----	14	187	70	39 11	26 75	22 13	4 00	30 00	7 00	9 00	137 99
Robeson Grove—J. L. Martin-----	---	1	88	73	15 00	19 00	---	39 00	---	---	88 00
Rose of Sharon—L. M. Hobbs-----	3	110	51	41 64	15 05	22 05	---	16 36	11 00	9 48	115 58
Sandy Level—J. T. Gillespie-----	6	88	44	11 05	6 00	10 00	---	7 00	3 00	2 75	39 80
Sweepsonville—L. R. Dixon-----	---	130	247	12 25	7 82	15 60	6 61	24 97	6 27	8 32	81 84
Yates—L. M. Hobbs-----	6	109	88	20 00	20 00	30 00	1 00	62 79	7 50	7 50	148 79
Totals -----	498	10352	8243	3621 08	2243 90	3259 79	360 56	3512 75	824 58	516 26	14338 92

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Atlantic—I. N. Henderson-----	---	35	31	\$ 2 50	\$ 2 50	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ayden—Geo. J. Dowell-----	4	98	58	64 00	16 00	24 00	8 00	40 00	52 85	4 50	209 35
Bayboro—E. F. Mumford-----	---	51	*106	24 00	7 50	7 50	2 00	11 00	14 00	3 72	69 72
Bay View—T. J. Hood-----	4	51	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bear Creek—C. H. Cashwell-----	4	84	50	12 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	7 00	2 00	42 00
BEAUFORT—A. L. Brown-----	9	154	154	100 17	25 00	25 00	12 66	73 74	47 00	10 00	293 56
Bethel-----	---	*6	60	50	50	50	50	1 00	50	50	4 00
Bethlehem—W. B. Avery-----	21	38	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cabin—T. J. Hood-----	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Castoria-----	---	4	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Dell—B. G. Early-----	---	35	59	20 00	11 13	16 70	1 00	40 69	6 00	1 00	96 52
*Cedar Grove-----	9	19	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cove—F. J. Trueblood-----	2	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Davis Grove—J. C. Powell-----	2	41	137	10 50	3 00	5 00	1 00	6 00	---	---	1 00
Davis Shore—E. A. Paul-----	7	127	*105	40 00	30 00	32 00	2 00	15 00	37 50	14 00	32 50
*Dover—E. J. Trueblood-----	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Emmaus-----	13	93	74	10 34	2 00	1 35	1 00	4 30	---	---	18 99

\*1916



## NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Enon Chapel—C. H. Cashwell—	L. B. Farnell, Hubert—	1	116	36	35 00	8 00	10 00	1 00	13 00	12 00	1 00	80 00
Falling Creek—J. M. Duncan—	Eddie Neel, Princeton—	—	138	106	10 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	57 00
Fremont—J. C. Powell—	O. L. Shackelford, Fremont—	—	14	30	4 50	3 75	6 15	—	5 59	1 65	—	21 64
Fort Barnwell—E. J. Truett—	W. P. Lane, Fort Barnwell—	2	98	147	30 00	10 00	15 00	2 00	25 25	2 00	3 00	87 25
GOLDSBORO, FIRST—G. T. Watkins—	W. E. Stroud, Goldsboro—	5	560	418	230 00	165 00	325 00	25 00	200 00	195 00	25 00	1165 00
Second—J. M. Duncan—	R. F. Mintz, Goldsboro—	—	105	103	15 00	20 00	20 00	5 08	20 00	5 00	5 00	90 08
Bryan St.—N. D. Blackmon—	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro—	1	65	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grant's Creek—W. B. Avery—	D. F. Riggs, Maysville—	21	101	90	15 00	1 00	50	—	5 00	50	1 00	22 00
Grainger—P. S. Daniel—	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston—	—	26	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hobucken—E. F. Mumford—	J. A. Ireland, Hobucken—	1	39	90	6 00	2 00	2 45	1 00	5 00	2 50	1 00	19 95
Hopewell—N. D. Blackmon—	Jordan's Chapel—J. W. Bell—	—	45	56	1 50	1 00	1 00	—	1 00	—	—	4 50
KINSTON—W. M. Craig—	Herbert Houston, Mt. Olive—	9	64	40	6 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 00
LaGrange—C. W. Blanchard—	E. O. Moore, Kinston—	18	440	464	175 62	150 63	184 99	30 70	226 43	157 99	14 94	941 30
Leary Memorial—E. A. Paul—	F. P. Joyner, LaGrange—	1	52	55	45 00	15 00	25 00	5 00	25 00	20 00	5 00	140 00
*Lindell—	—	16	74	49	11 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	5 00	9 00	2 00	48 00
Manly's Chapel—L. E. Blackmon—	J. R. Best, Mt. Olive—	—	34	45	1 00	2 00	2 00	—	1 00	—	—	6 00
Marshallburg—E. A. Paul—	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg—	—	50	57	30 00	21 00	21 93	—	20 59	4 00	—	97 52
Maysville—W. L. Bilbro—	R. L. Jenkins, Maysville—	6	74	75	70 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	46 50	18 00	3 00	182 50
MOREHEAD CITY—H. W. Baucum—	L. I. Leary, Morehead City—	17	395	*375	175 00	100 00	175 00	15 00	260 00	150 00	15 00	890 00
Mt. Nelson—J. C. Powell—	Miss Annie Mumford, Eureka—	4	34	15	2 00	2 00	2 00	—	2 00	—	—	8 00
NEW BERN, FIRST—L. B. Padgett—	W. B. Smith, New Bern—	19	363	260	690 82	415 96	322 89	—	558 96	220 90	39 57	2249 10
TABERNACLE—H. L. Swain—	J. S. Miller, New Bern—	2	304	179	20 40	14 81	166 37	10 00	82 18	6 00	3 08	302 84
New Hope—B. G. Early—	J. L. Jackson, Kinston—	—	89	87	25 00	6 00	10 00	2 00	13 00	14 00	2 00	72 00
North East—W. B. Avery—	—	—	42	*60	8 00	2 00	1 00	—	8 00	1 00	—	20 00
North Harlowe—E. F. Mumford—	W. F. Taylor, North Harlowe—	2	35	64	5 00	2 95	4 46	1 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	23 41
North River—A. L. Brown—	S. C. Campen, Beaufort—	—	19	*46	7 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	18 00
Olympia—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oriental—C. W. Blanchard—	W. J. Smith, Oriental—	1	34	89	40 00	17 29	14 83	2 00	25 00	9 53	5 00	113 65
*Pikeville—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Piney Grove, Jones—W. L. Bilbro.	18	104	105	43 18	3 00	6 10	2 00	13 00	6 65	4 46	78 39
Piney Gv., Onslow—C. H. Cashwell	9	183	36	30 00	7 00	8 00	2 00	10 00	—	—	57 00
Polockville—W. L. Bilbro.	1	77	101	49 02	21 82	60 00	—	53 27	30 00	—	214 11
Sandy Bottom—B. G. Early	—	24	30	12 96	7 00	8 00	1 00	21 00	16 00	1 00	66 96
Seven Springs—B. G. Early	—	29	40	15 00	5 00	5 00	—	10 00	5 00	1 00	41 00
Smyna—E. A. Paul	1	41	71	28 75	8 00	5 00	—	39 00	6 00	8 00	94 75
Snow Hill—J. C. Poyell	2	37	17	—	4 15	—	—	10 00	—	—	14 15
Spring Garden—E. J. Trueblood	4	21	45	8 00	—	2 00	—	10 00	—	—	20 00
Swansboro—C. H. Cashwell	6	249	205	35 00	8 00	13 40	1 00	30 00	26 00	3 00	116 40
Spring Hill—W. R. Avery	—	18	43	3 05	75	25	—	—	—	75	4 80
Trenton—W. L. Bilbro	3	9	21	2 00	1 00	2 00	50	—	—	1 00	6 50
Union—B. G. Early	1	31	86	26 07	6 00	9 00	2 00	3 00	11 00	1 00	58 07
*Vanceboro—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vandemere—E. F. Mumford	—	52	65	20 00	7 00	7 00	—	5 00	7 00	—	51 00
Winterville—Geo. J. Dowell	7	152	149	65 00	40 00	50 00	10 00	75 00	110 00	5 00	355 00
Woodville—E. A. Paul	—	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loco—Maysville Mission S. S.	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	253	5370	5427	2285 88	1220 74	1646 37	156 44	2065 42	1216 57	200 52	8791 94

## NEW FOUND

Antioch—W. H. Hooker	2	52	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 00
Bear Creek—W. N. Martin	—	24	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canev Fork—W. P. Robertson	23	103	90	49 50	7 50	7 50	—	12 00	90	—	76 50
Chestnut Grove—W. M. Hall	4	58	60	—	1 50	1 50	—	4 50	—	—	7 50
Ebenezer—W. M. Hall	10	69	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flat Springs Creek—R. H. Hipps	4	89	71	3 00	3 00	5 00	—	7 50	—	—	18 50
French Broad—L. C. Roberts	8	123	—	—	—	—	—	7 80	—	—	7 80
*Highland—J. H. Gorenflo	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Hot Springs—J. H. Gorenflo	—	76	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jones Valley—B. B. Plemmons	—	76	45	—	—	—	—	5 61	—	—	5 61
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons	17	137	72	—	6 00	—	—	6 30	—	—	12 30
Liberty—J. H. Gorenflo	—	71	40	5 00	2 00	2 00	—	9 50	—	—	19 00
Lower Big Pine—J. R. Cogdill	—	112	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons	—	87	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Pleasant—S. J. Bradburn	8	56	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
N. F. Big Pine—B. B. Plemmons	19	208	125	43 45	—	—	—	10 00	—	—	53 45
Payne's Chapel—S. J. Bradburn	5	98	60	2 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 00
Piney Grove—W. P. Robertson	1	58	60	—	—	—	—	6 75	—	—	6 75

\*1916

## NEW FOUND—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Tweed's Chapel—F. H. Goreau—		2	33	30								
Union—R. H. Hipps—	M. F. Plennons, Marshall, R. I.	5	60	60					5 00			5 00
Zion—			63	55								
Totals		118	1666	1192	57 50	65 45	16 50		75 96			215 41
PEE DEE												
Aberdeen—W. T. Baucom—	J. A. Bryan, Aberdeen—	7	89	95	\$ 76 67	\$ 58 48	\$ 76 45	\$ 10 00	\$ 148 60	\$ 44 51	\$ 15 00	\$ 429 71
Ansonville—W. H. Reddish—	A. W. Whelless, Ansonville—	3	89	81	22 81	15 00	25 00	2 00	29 00	1 50	4 00	98 81
Bechel—D. P. Bridges—	G. H. Hartsell, Jackson Springs—	5	35	71	6 61	1 57	2 85		4 35		83	16 21
Cathedral Creek—D. P. Bridges—	T. G. Thomas, Rockingham—	6	123	86	20 00	14 10	13 30	2 50	30 10	14 15	5 00	99 15
Cobb Memorial—C. E. Edwards—	N. S. Webb, Rockingham—	6	90	75	21 01	7 71	12 71		3 91	1 00	1 00	47 34
Cognac—J. M. Page—	T. O. Riggan, Cognac—	8	26	3 00	3 00	1 72	3 00					7 72
East Laurinburg—James Long—	G. H. Russell, Laurinburg—	7	150	187	14 00	5 00	5 50	1 50	8 74	1 00	2 00	37 74
Ellerbe—D. P. Bridges—	J. E. Nicholson, Ellerbe—	7	94	77	61 61	35 30	85 10	3 00	53 97	15 00	5 00	208 98
Gibson—O. W. McManus—	W. T. Nicholson, Newtonville, S. C.—	2	58	43	50 00	25 00	50 00	5 00	30 00	40 00	10 00	210 00
Hoffman—W. T. Baucom—	C. H. Teague, Hoffman—	8	80	67	28 19	19 70	27 99	3 00	39 18	12 00	10 00	140 06
Hamlet—J. M. Page—	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet—	8	343	183	100 00	89 15	100 00	15 00	142 15	64 65	15 00	525 95
Laurinburg—James Long—	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg—	6	234	214	229 00	118 36	250 00	10 00	134 09	100 00	25 00	866 45
Lilesville—W. A. Elam—	C. L. Frederiek, Lilesville—	141	108	26 00	16 85	14 50			65 44	1 25	1 25	125 29
Morven—T. B. Justice—	J. P. Thomas, Morven—	4	142	104	37 50	26 00	46 50	5 00	60 15	28 53	10 50	214 18
Pleasant Grove, R.—C. E. Edwards—	W. P. Campbell, Rockingham—	1	82	48	27 50	5 44	6 00		10 75	2 00	2 50	54 19
Pleasant Grove A.—G. O. Wilhoit—		56			3 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	2 65	18 65
Red Hill—G. O. Wilhoit—	D. H. Braswell, Polkton—	4	146	58	10 00	6 00	9 00	2 00	10 00	3 00	2 75	42 75
Rockingham—Bruce Benton—	O. L. Henry, Rockingham—	32	296	239	195 00	120 00	210 00	10 00	142 00	100 00	65 00	842 00
Robert—D. P. Bridges—	T. J. Hudson, Robert—	5	92	68	20 00	10 00	16 00	5 00	14 96	6 00	5 00	76 96
Saron—D. P. Bridges—	Cicero Covington, Ellerbe—	87	60	16 00	6 13	6 11			11 25		1 00	40 49

SPRING HILL—W. E. Goode	5	131	98	240	86	100	00	175	00	10	00	239	70	100	00	15	00	880	56
Steeles Mills—C. E. Edwards	6	60	106	15	00	3	84	1	00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	22
WADESBORO—W. H. Reddish	26	510	339	215	70	185	14	158	85	11	22	110	04	70	57	32	41	783	93
Totals	148	3136	2433	1439	46	872	49	1247	86	96	22	1284	88	606	66	227	77	5785	34

## PIEDMONT

ASHEBORO—R. E. Powell	11	77	86	\$	40	00	\$	20	00	\$		\$	10	00	\$		\$	70	00		
Buchanan—J. C. DeLaney		40	53																		
Calvary—D. W. Overby	8	135	78		7	50		4	50		5	00		7	00		1	00	26	00	
Cedar Falls—		14	31																		
Fairview—W. H. Wilson	16	73	70		17	25		15	00		25	00		26	50		5	00	91	50	
Gibsonville—S. F. Morton	3	91	162					8	10		8	11		20	91				37	12	
Glendon—F. T. Siebermann		6	88																1	65	
GREYFORD, ASHEBORO—W. R. White	20	271	245		79	90		119	15		103	09		115	00		5	00	431	24	
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner	30	726	600		763	20		653	96		1515	23		823	96		253	16	4085	79	
FLORIDA AVE.—R. R. Gordon		2	37	132							35	75		8	02		2	31	46	08	
FOREST AVE.—S. C. Hilliard	48	384	311		201	23		174	51		150	66		124	88		55	00	791	28	
MAGNOA ST.—W. O. Johnson		46	135		9	26		7	50		15	50		10	24		2	00	48	50	
Pomona—F. W. Fry	7	43	95		1	50		1	50		6	35		3	94		1	00	17	32	
REVOLUTION—B. G. Whitley		6	96	162		5	00	6	00		10	00		16	00		2	00	41	65	
THIRD ST.—W. O. Johnson	2	26	96		10	00		4	00		4	00		20	19		2	00	44	19	
WALNUT ST.—R. R. Gordon	4	190	325		30	00		30	00		55	00		7	05		8	00	159	55	
White Oak—B. G. Whitley	18	319	182		30	00		25	00		40	00		3	00		5	00	138	00	
Guilford—W. R. White	2	24	51		7	00		6	00		11	00		1	00		1	00	32	00	
HIGH POINT, FIRST—Jas. A. Clark	43	482	527		321	80		240	02		384	80		163	58		35	00	1407	87	
GREENE ST.—J. M. Hilliard	6	151	395		108	60		72	20		38	27		26	80		15	75	551	56	
Mechanicsville—Thos. Carrick		35	48		5	00					5	00		5	00		30	00	45	00	
SOUTH SIDE—T. W. Fogleman	1	40	127					1	50		2	00		4	64				8	14	
WEST END—Jas. W. Rose	11	185	294		15	00		5	00		5	00		2	00		2	89	29	89	
Lebanon—C. E. Crissmon	6	18	95		1	00		2	44		1	00		1	35		2	50	5	79	
Liberty—W. O. Johnson		43	92		10	00		7	00		13	00		23	07		2	00	59	57	
Macedonia—J. C. DeLaney	5	44	46					80			85			43	91		5	00	1	65	
Moore's Chapel—A. J. Taylor	9	138	168		26	00		20	00		40	00		3	00		5	00	142	91	
Mount Zion—W. H. Eller	8	143	100		4	43		5	92		5	92		5	51		60	1	00	21	78
Oakdale—J. H. Vipperman		4	30																		
*Osceola—D. W. Overby		15	60																		
Pleasant Grove—Thos. Carrick		49	65		4	00		12	00		15	00		50			1	00	35	50	
Ramseur—A. J. Taylor	6	226	271		70	00		60	00		80	00		5	00		10	00	405	90	
REDSVILLE—E. N. Johnson	30	332	294		142	50		51	68		273	68		5	00		12	00	698	92	





[illegible]

Totals

## RALEIGH

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Apex—G. N. Cowan—	A. V. Baucum, Apex—	26	358	503	\$290 05	\$190 66	\$286 00	\$25 00	\$321 07	\$ 98 38	\$25 00	\$1236 16
Bethlehem—G. T. Mills—	G. A. Andrews, Raleigh, R. 2—	—	97	133	8 50	10 00	7 00	4 00	16 00	—	4 00	49 50
Cannon Grove—W. G. Pridgen—	—	3	40	25	12 00	2 00	3 00	—	11 00	—	1 00	29 00
CARALIGH—R. E. Atkins—	Bennie Morgan, Raleigh, R. 3—	32	184	169	20 00	5 00	5 00	—	21 60	—	—	51 60
Cary—W. L. Griggs—	Sion Holloman, Cary—	9	195	213	79 38	52 87	75 00	15 00	87 48	50 47	20 00	380 20
Collins Grove—J. H. Barnes—	J. B. Womble, New Hill, R. 1—	—	118	87	38 50	22 00	32 00	3 51	19 76	5 00	2 00	122 77
Epheus—R. E. Atkins—	M. A. Wilder, Cary, R. 1—	16	194	122	57 41	15 00	18 00	16 46	103 68	4 00	5 00	219 55
Fuquay Springs—C. J. Thompson—	Dr. J. R. Edwards, Fuquay Springs	8	217	133	41 00	36 70	43 30	5 88	60 00	—	—	186 88
Gardner—J. U. Teague—	J. J. Bagwell, Garner—	9	68	77	15 38	15 38	10 38	—	48 00	—	—	90 14
Good Hope—W. L. Griggs—	C. F. Ferrell, Carpenter—	2	174	190	15 00	44 30	66 00	27 00	50 05	—	6 20	208 55
Green Level—W. L. Griggs—	A. S. Sears, Morrisville—	11	273	45	125 00	108 05	180 00	7 84	140 00	22 25	10 00	469 39
Hephzibah—A. A. Phipps—	E. T. Scarborough, Eagle Rock—	7	288	282	38 75	28 65	70 00	5 00	42 05	24 00	7 25	215 70
Holly Springs—C. H. Norris—	W. A. Segroves, Holly Springs—	3	214	139	96 19	45 27	78 55	10 00	160 00	21 00	10 00	421 01
Inwood—L. E. M. Freeman—	H. P. Green, Raleigh, R. 3—	7	141	105	49 22	37 50	60 00	2 50	35 00	24 00	5 00	213 22
Knight's Chapel—J. F. Mitchener—	D. J. Roberson, Knightdale—	5	116	232	15 37	8 00	12 00	4 00	25 00	4 00	4 00	72 00
Leesville—J. H. Barnes—	T. J. Pennington, Cary, R. 1—	—	110	65	13 32	8 79	13 00	—	28 59	4 00	—	67 70
McCullers—L. E. M. Freeman—	S. R. Lee, Apex, R. 2—	1	42	45	40 00	20 00	100 00	5 00	48 66	5 00	5 00	223 60
Morrisville—K. C. Horner—	F. H. Marcom, Morrisville—	6	143	136	27 75	27 75	27 75	3 25	27 75	—	—	114 25
Mt. Hermon—J. H. Barnes—	J. E. Currie, Morrisville—	—	147	123	33 56	26 00	37 00	—	51 48	12 50	—	160 54
*Mt. Olivet—	—	47	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Zion—J. H. Barnes—	C. H. Moore, Raleigh, R. 6—	3	64	62	4 00	6 98	3 80	—	12 15	3 25	—	30 18
New Hill—P. A. Hicks—	A. J. Edwards, New Hill—	—	63	67	13 00	3 50	3 00	2 00	37 35	2 00	4 00	64 00
Pilot—J. H. Barnes—	Ed. Murray, Raleigh—	4	113	260	10 50	9 00	12 15	—	30 00	3 65	—	65 30
Pleasant Grove—J. T. Gillespie—	A. B. Olive, Holly Springs, R. 1—	1	84	74	5 00	4 00	10 00	—	6 00	—	—	25 00
Pleasant Plains—P. A. Hicks—	J. E. Fletcher, Apex, R. —	5	68	82	5 63	5 63	6 00	—	5 65	—	—	19 28
PULLEN MEM.—R. D. Stephenson—	W. O. Baker, Raleigh—	—	196	200	28 30	44 20	58 00	—	45 00	—	—	180 55
Reedy Creek—R. E. Atkins—	S. V. Morgan, Cary, R. 1—	3	95	74	8 50	8 00	10 60	—	5 00	—	5 00	37 10
Salem—R. E. Atkins—	R. S. Barker, Apex, R. 1—	9	248	152	48 00	31 00	45 00	5 00	56 10	20 00	10 00	215 10
Shady Grove—C. H. Norris—	Reuben Ennis, New Hill—	7	101	95	57 59	62 40	62 75	15 00	129 23	33 04	10 00	370 01

\*1916

Secret's Grove—A. V. Booker	52	*55	5 00	3 00	2 00	6 00	2 35	16 35
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins	194	56	40 50	18 75	15 00	25 00	5 00	104 25
TABERNACLE—W. C. Bruner	54	1240	324 32	360 00	2021 75	50 00	81 50	3392 29
ZEBULON—W. G. Hall	68	430	427	100 00	74 48	119 00	40 25	534 03
Totals	304	6115	16187	1663 09	1334 86	4492 63	214 44	9583 20

## ROANOKE

Aeon—C. H. Myers	43	73	\$ 12 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 2 45	\$ 6 00	\$ 1 78	17 45
Antioch—A. P. Mustian	2	30	25 00	—	3 34	—	—	31 11
ARLINGTON St.—Lennie Sasser	22	170	5 00	—	—	32 01	—	37 01
Aurora—S. F. Bristow	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 50
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser	20	—	12 56	6 50	13 70	15 40	5 00	53 16
Bethel—J. L. Rogers	14	68	119	25 00	7 50	12 50	10 00	139 97
Cedar Branch—R. S. Fountain	4	94	129	25 00	17 50	9 96	6 90	60 00
Conoho—T. J. Crisp	2	157	83	27 56	4 41	1 89	1 00	45 72
Conoconora—A. G. Wilcox	15	63	45	—	2 75	—	—	2 75
Chocowinity—S. F. Bristow	4	45	62	25 00	5 50	22 00	9 90	69 90
Crocker's Chapel—Oscar Creech	4	23	44	12 50	—	—	—	13 50
Dawsons—G. H. Johnson	19	162	121	5 50	75	—	1 00	9 90
Eagles—T. L. Vernon	5	58	30	57 50	15 00	70 05	—	150 05
Elbezer—W. O. Rosser	45	59	38 76	14 40	15 00	12 94	3 00	105 44
ELM CITY—W. O. Biggs	8	137	82	88 80	18 32	40 95	3 50	118 33
Elm Grove—W. V. Denton	5	160	58	13 40	1 71	14 31	11 81	156 54
ENFIELD—G. H. Johnson	5	192	175	90 00	35 00	58 18	2 50	20 92
Everetts—R. S. Fountain	—	—	—	—	—	35 00	10 00	278 18
Fountain—J. E. Kirk	13	23	34	17 50	2 00	6 58	2 00	31 58
Farmville—J. E. Kirk	5	33	60	27 82	15 00	47 50	3 50	133 32
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	37	85	104 00	32 00	45 90	115 31	8 25	332 06
GREENVILLE, IMMAN—J. E. Ayscue	30	131	216	74 50	13 00	30 80	25 40	115 35
MEMORIAL—Wm. H. Moore	2	215	235	234 97	153 20	169 97	30 80	731 11
Halifax—A. G. Wilcox	7	137	184	79 55	25 25	190 07	79 56	911 98
Hickory—G. W. May	7	66	32	40	7 50	9 35	3 00	49 50
Hampton—J. L. Rogers	7	76	64	37 85	4 00	62 00	10 00	206 96
Hobgood—T. L. Vernon	—	—	—	—	—	86 00	7 16	143 06
Macedonia—W. V. Denton	9	149	48	15 00	1 55	21 06	1 50	71 91
Mildred—T. J. Crisp	4	39	50	20 00	2 35	14 04	1 01	35 95
Mt. Herman—S. S. McGregor	8	56	49	12 00	1 43	23 90	—	47 68
					3 25	3 35	—	18 60

\*1916



## ROANOKE—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Baptisms	Church Mem- bership	Sunday School Membership	State and Asso- ciational Mis- sions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Edu- cation	Ministers Relief	Total
Nashville—Oscar Creech	---	---	161	115 29	67 61	91 51	---	134 12	24 00	---	432 53
New Hope—W. O. Biggs	---	---	295	66 95	13 05	13 50	2 50	42 00	13 20	---	159 20
North Rocky Mt.—J. M. McKenzie	15	---	252	135 90	25 00	25 00	---	174 29	35 00	---	394 29
Oak Level—Oscar Creech	---	---	120	39 35	11 00	12 00	---	20 75	2 15	---	82 25
Orgeon—S. F. Bristow	---	---	12	13 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	10 81	1 00	---	31 81
Pinetown—B. O. Myers	---	---	38	1 50	1 50	---	---	---	---	---	3 00
Piney Grove—R. S. Fountain	---	2	2	4 36	---	---	---	---	---	---	4 36
Pleasant Grove—W. O. Biggs	8	221	35	57 00	5 50	4 35	---	21 00	3 00	3 00	150 85
Pleasant Hope—W. O. Biggs	1	62	75	17 50	2 00	2 00	54	4 00	---	---	26 04
Plymouth—B. O. Myers	---	100	68	35 24	3 24	3 24	---	14 65	---	---	56 37
Riddicks Grove—W. R. Burrell	13	50	53	28 50	2 35	5 05	---	3 50	---	---	39 40
Red Oak—G. W. May	4	175	148	86 19	14 20	15 00	---	179 97	54 97	10 00	360 33
ROANOKE RAPIDS—C. H. Truett	21	365	300	180 29	63 69	63 69	10 00	266 54	49 05	27 68	660 94
Robersonville—R. S. Fountain	6	82	69	29 83	6 00	6 00	---	8 73	---	---	50 56
Rocky Mt., 1st.—J. W. Kincheloe	12	644	414	380 00	151 41	336 85	20 00	296 24	375 34	12 32	1572 16
ROSEMARY—A. G. Carter	3	145	191	25 61	16 40	22 54	2 05	34 93	8 20	2 05	111 78
ROSEMARY—A. G. Carter	1	496	483	550 00	472 09	370 15	---	1067 52	189 00	100 00	2748 76
SCOTLAND NECK—R. A. McFarland	17	97	107	45 59	7 75	8 85	---	29 40	1 25	---	92 84
Sharpsburg—W. O. Biggs	2	14	---	11 55	1 00	1 00	---	1 67	---	2 00	17 22
Speed—T. L. Vernon	5	185	178	95 41	29 70	72 65	5 00	41 45	30 00	1 00	275 21
Spring Hope—H. B. Hines	---	---	29	14 09	---	---	---	---	---	---	14 09
Stanhope—H. B. Hines	12	81	118	52 50	12 96	19 44	---	57 76	9 01	7 80	159 47
Stantonsburg—J. E. Kirk	7	278	160	135 00	75 00	75 00	5 00	62 90	95 00	10 00	457 90
Stony Creek—W. O. Rosser	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TARHOE—R. H. Bowden	11	192	243	39 91	41 60	55 40	21 50	53 25	10 00	5 00	226 66
Tillery—T. L. Vernon	---	29	25	24 10	2 50	3 50	---	11 02	10 00	2 50	53 62
WASHINGTON—E. B. Jenkins	2	178	150	90 00	20 00	28 60	---	54 97	---	23 80	217 37
WELDON—J. G. Blalock	16	226	135	175 00	113 60	167 03	27 89	100 00	157 00	29 00	769 48
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser	---	15	32	27 20	14 35	16 50	1 50	20 50	3 25	---	83 30
WILLIAMSTON—W. R. Burrell	5	182	240	285 00	45 00	55 00	11 07	169 75	37 82	---	603 64
WILSON, 1st.—J. M. Kester	19	361	364	376 38	143 56	678 47	70 35	481 74	73 20	21 89	1845 59
Wilson, Second—W. C. Richardson	4	64	79	50 57	10 51	21 37	2 08	24 11	3 50	1 43	113 57
Corinth—D. T. Bunn	15	42	75	5 00	---	---	---	---	---	---	5 00
Puctolus—S. F. Bristow	---	22	20	---	50	1 00	---	---	---	---	1 50
Totals	388	7832	6924	4425 57	1812 79	2737 94	259 87	4513 21	1438 52	362 78	15550 68

## ROBESON

Antioch—L. E. Dailey	1	269	119	\$	44 37	\$	26 86	\$	25 15	\$	34 41	\$	3 98	\$	134 77
Back Swamp—J. R. Miller	1	126	115		65 84		52 40		56 76		4 81		6 91		235 46
Baltimore	5	114	113		27 57		12 07		12 08		1 55		2 58		92 12
Barnesville—J. R. Miller	11	252	177		119 50		86 85		138 27		14 57		3 14		463 99
Bear Swamp—J. I. Allen	13	218	130		56 00		35 00		50 00		26 06		5 00		177 06
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt	5	29	33		6 42		6 23		10 37		2 50		2 50		35 78
Beulah (N. C.)—R. N. Cashwell	93	111	18 79		5 17		8 46		10 29		7 76		2 12		44 83
Beulah (S. C.)—H. H. Hooks	7	102	76		6 00		2 00		5 00		5 00		1 00		19 50
Big Branch—R. P. Hedgpeth	9	264	249		300 00		100 00		200 00		6 00		8 81		841 48
Bloomington—A. A. Hedgpeth	8	134	156		30 33		12 57		14 50		5 22		2 30		96 80
Broad Ridge—P. T. Britt	7	89	113		13 85		6 75		14 66		3 90		9 16		99 19
Cedar Grove—J. M. Fleming	1	94	74		2 43		3 94		3 16		82		93		25 07
Centerville—L. E. Dailey	4	135	115		47 79		3 40		2 50		6 99		75		53 63
Clybonville—J. L. Humphrey	2	43	85		5 12		2 91		2 29		3 00		1 50		17 31
Ephesus—B. Townsend	17	122	62		10 00		5 00		3 00		3 00		1 50		24 00
Fairmont—J. R. Miller	5	367	342		186 67		164 42		167 84		5 00		10 00		695 07
Great Marsh—R. E. Clark	9	203	130		35 43		15 98		12 66		67 00		133 32		
*Hebron	40	28													
Hog Swamp—J. P. Hedgpeth	77	66			10 88		5 62		5 98		1 66				24 14
Long Branch—J. P. Hedgpeth	7	235	283		96 56		114 60		138 56		15 74		21 82		463 92
Lumber Bridge—J. L. Jenkins	9	217	108		50 00		40 00		40 30		25 00		4 09		155 30
Lumberton, East—L. E. Dailey	8	307	264		41 07		28 92		44 79		5 43		4 27		238 72
LUMBERTON, First—C. L. Greaves	14	576	610		508 67		393 87		722 96		25 00		88 80		3458 35
Lumberton, North R. N. Cashwell	--	36	125		10 28		1 25		7 25		15 00		1 00		34 78
Lumberton, West—R. N. Cashwell	--	51	139		8 00		4 11		4 50						16 61
Marton—W. E. Goode	25	163	114		48 00		46 00		77 27		44 90		5 00		231 17
Mount Elam—P. T. Britt	3	225	140		56 99		11 95		18 60		52 82		4 32		158 93
Mount Moriah—R. E. Powell	6	66	58		14 79		10 22		8 00		2 00		2 50		57 92
Mount Zion—R. E. Powell	7	59	23		17 00		2 75		3 40		12 00		1 75		38 65
Oakdale—P. T. Britt	11	174	107		5 25		10 00		10 00		1 75		2 00		17 00
Oak Grove—R. A. Hedgpeth	6	53	77		12 00		8 00		5 87		6 50		3 60		47 97
Parkton—J. T. Wooten	2	101	60		9 91		11 06		5 00		15 31		5 10		50 66
Pembroke, First—R. A. Hedgpeth	--	186	166		57 97		10 00		14 67		3 05		4 28		147 35
Pembroke, L. A. Ausley, Pembroke	--	41	50		33 47		31 77		153 00		28 61		7 04		255 89
Pembroke, F. A. Prevatt	2	52	23		2 00		1 05				11 16		2 00		14 21
Pleasant Grove—R. E. Powell	5	108	66		26 93		8 65		10 95		2 40		2 50		82 08
Pleasant Hope—J. R. Miller	10	95	83		18 30		16 00		2 86		3 00		2 00		62 75
Proctorville—R. E. Sentelle	--	53	96		38 09		29 60		28 85		12 15		25 00		194 66
Raeftord—B. Townsend	5	155	134		126 79		61 13		98 15		140 49		3 41		439 19

\*1916

## ROBESON—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Raft Swamp—L. E. Dailey—	L. C. Davis, Buies, R. 2—	1	258	156	67 59	54 16	97 16	---	79 18	4 60	2 15	304 84
Raynham—J. R. Miller—	C. W. Britt, Raynham—	10	122	98	27 79	34 39	34 00	5 25	22 50	10 00	5 00	138 83
RED SPRINGS—	W. P. Kay, Red Springs—	—	214	140	20 50	8 70	4 65	11 27	79 57	---	---	124 69
Rennett—J. L. Kirk—	C. W. Watson, Rennett—	18	116	81	30 59	15 15	33 20	1 82	52 92	8 82	2 00	144 50
Rowland—R. E. Powell—	T. C. Moody, Rowland—	—	99	63	31 50	47 50	55 48	7 77	19 65	25 96	3 00	140 86
Rozier—W. S. Johnson—	E. J. Biggs, Rennett, R. 1—	1	82	53	15 94	19 13	19 54	---	16 67	---	---	71 58
Saddle Tree—J. L. Kirk—	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 2—	1	84	114	54 00	55 00	72 50	2 23	45 00	12 00	12 25	252 98
Singletary's X Rds—J. M. Fleming—	Arch McDuffie, Lumberton, R. 2—	8	82	98	2 10	2 55	2 94	73	8 32	78	1 41	18 83
Smyrna—J. M. Fleming—	Boyd Davis, Lumberton, R. 4—	3	142	143	12 03	10 30	6 33	---	13 65	1 70	2 64	46 65
St. Pauls—R. E. Clark—	J. M. Butler, St. Pauls—	31	223	206	98 37	89 35	97 04	2 96	121 21	16 13	13 46	438 70
Ten Mile—R. E. Clark—	N. A. Townsend, Lumberton, R. 1	2	149	122	28 19	18 93	16 05	2 28	40 50	4 09	5 50	115 54
Tolaresville—R. E. Clark—	E. J. Martin, St. Pauls—	7	89	79	55 25	12 34	24 46	3 30	33 90	13 15	2 75	145 15
White Pond—P. T. Britt—	J. E. Rowland, Fairmont—	4	112	96	11 97	4 00	5 99	20 80	11 00	---	3 15	56 91
Zion's Hill—D. B. Humphrey—	J. A. Sessoms, Lumberton, R. 7—	—	54	98	6 71	2 30	---	---	3 60	---	---	12 61
Zion's Tabernacle—E. O. Johnson—	J. E. Kinlaw, Lumberton, R. 7—	14	206	198	5 12	6 00	4 95	1 15	10 70	---	---	27 92
Totals		325	7756	6765	2636 21	1757 90	2609 72	186 18	3373 23	620 85	282 11	10976 20

## SANDY CREEK

Antioch—F. W. Shaw—	D. D. Andrews, Goldston—	7	62	56	6 00	2 00	4 80	---	2 35	---	---	15 15
Bear Creek—	I. V. Giggins, Bear Creek—	16	211	99	8 00	13 35	15 00	1 00	20 70	---	2 30	60 35
Bennett—W. H. Strickland—	Ed. S. Phillips, Bennett—	5	62	120	6 75	4 75	7 00	1 00	5 75	1 00	1 00	27 25
Bethany—	D. E. Murchison, Gulf—	4	101	40	15 02	21 13	13 83	2 00	7 14	2 00	---	61 12
Bethlehem—J. O. Fulbright—	John D. Fry, Carthage, R. 1—	8	209	60	15 00	10 00	12 00	2 78	13 70	4 50	---	57 98
Beulah—W. H. Strickland—	H. C. Lambert, Bear Creek, R. 3—	8	164	100	8 00	6 00	10 00	1 00	10 00	---	2 00	37 00
Bonlee—	W. B. Cheek, Bonlee—	—	79	131	25 00	28 25	25 00	3 00	79 74	---	3 00	163 99
Brush Creek—	J. E. Spence, Coles Store—	—	185	73	15 39	25 84	14 31	2 00	20 66	---	3 00	81 20
*Galvary—	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cameron—O. A. Keller—	Chas. C. Jones, Cameron—	9	145	95	98 80	70 77	100 00	---	103 21	3 76	3 36	379 90

CARTHAGE—J. O. Fulbright—	H. F. Seawell, Carthage—	52	225	145	120 00	75 00	150 00	8 65	167 04	30 00	10 00	560 69
Cool Springs—J. B. Willis	A. L. Dowd, Sanford, R. F. D.	8	133	95	30 00	27 17	31 84	2 00	40 44	6 50	4 44	142 39
Deep River—W. H. Strickland	H. F. Brown, Ramseur	2	74	65	6 00	4 00	7 00	1 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	32 00
Eagle Springs—W. H. H. Lawhon		1	22		3 50	1 50	1 60	90	1 14	1 30		9 94
Emmaus—W. H. H. Lawhon	G. M. Clark, Pittsboro, R. 2	4	102	112	13 69	12 62	10 00	1 65	16 65		1 00	55 61
Ephesus—O. A. Keller	P. A. Fisher, Carthage, R. 2	1	57	47	7 52	3 09	7 60	5 79	5 00			29 60
Fall Creek—W. H. Strickland	H. J. Myrick, Bear Creek, R. 3	2	270	130	5 45	10 25	10 95	1 70	17 50	1 00	4 45	51 30
Flat Springs—J. B. Willis	A. C. Bridges, Moncure	5	49	81	12 00	11 50	12 00	1 50	22 37	1 50	1 45	62 32
Plint Hill—J. W. Phillips	Henry Melfon, Hamp	38	45									
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhon	Lonnie Phillips, Putnam	1	43	30	9 10	2 75	2 80	1 47	8 00			24 12
Gum Springs—L. L. Johnson	C. T. Desern, Moncure	2	123	59	8 30							8 30
Hickory Grove—A. G. Lassiter		52			1 00	2 00	1 00		4 55		1 00	9 55
Jonesboro—	Jake Johnson, Pittsboro, R. F. D.	3	104	102	25 00	10 00	18 00	2 26	42 00	10 00	3 00	110 26
Love's Chapel	W. O. Yarbrough, Jonesboro		164	109	24 25	19 00	11 80	30 11	17 00	10 00	3 00	115 26
May's Creek—J. A. Hackney	R. D. Smith, Siler City	2	208	87	35 00	30 00	35 00	2 00	50 00	5 00	3 00	160 00
Mechanics' Hill—A. G. Lassiter	N. A. Gilmore, Gummock		93	27	10 00	17 00	19 00	1 00	14 00	1 00	3 00	65 00
Mineral Springs—Thos. Carrick	Levi Maness, Carter's Mills	1	51	54	3 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	5 40	1 60	1 00	19 00
Moncure—W. B. Waff	T. B. Patterson, Mt. Vernon Sigs.	8	113	75	15 00	10 00	15 00	3 00	20 00	3 50	2 35	68 85
Moons Chapel	C. D. Wilkie, Moncure	13	95	98	20 00	18 00	26 23	7 00	50 00	7 64	1 00	129 87
Mt. Olive—L. L. Johnson	J. W. Clark, Saxapahaw	3	61			5 00	6 00		15 00			26 00
Mt. Pleasant—G. C. Phillips	C. L. Kivett, Liberty	5	45	45	2 00	1 12	4 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	59 00
New Salem—L. P. Soofs	J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1		46	52	3 30	3 20	2 85	1 50	4 25	1 00	1 00	14 12
PINE BLUFF—S. A. Ives	J. Frazier, Pinebluff		14	12	2 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	15 10
Pine Grove—J. R. Jordan			26		1 41	1 00	1 00		2 00		1 00	18 00
Pittsboro—W. B. Waff	Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro		72	89	45 00	40 00	40 00	5 00	55 00	10 00	5 00	6 41
Riverside—A. G. Lassiter	M. E. Smith, Kanoy	8	31	40	4 00	1 00	6 00	1 00	3 00			200 00
Rives Chapel—W. B. Waff	W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5	1	133	91	12 00	10 00	15 00	1 00	27 51	2 44	2 00	15 00
Rocky River	C. E. Duncan, Siler City, R. 2		115	110	12 00	12 00	15 00	1 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	69 95
Rock Springs—J. A. Hackney	J. L. Knight, Bynum		37	35	1 00	2 00	2 50	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	53 00
Sandy Branch	C. M. Webster, Siler City, R. F. D.	5	242	115	6 85	21 65	10 15		43 22	6 05	3 75	11 50
Sandy Creek—G. C. Phillips	E. A. McMasters, Staley		111	117	2 00	1 00	2 00		5 00			91 67
Sanford—J. B. Willis	A. P. King, Sanford	10	294	290	89 18	106 41	95 26	6 57	145 32	15 00	5 00	10 59
Siler City—W. O. Johnson	M. J. Boling, Siler City	1	202	169	73 00	71 61	95 00	5 00	173 34	5 00	5 00	462 74
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner	S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines		51	42	25 00	15 00	30 00		30 00	5 00	2 00	427 95
Staley—W. H. Eller	C. P. Fox, Staley		18	60	7 00	6 00	7 00		15 00	2 00	1 00	107 00
Tyson's Creek—V. L. Andrews	J. J. Moon, Bear Creek, R. 1	4	90	100	13 35	9 80	13 00	1 00	17 75	1 85	2 00	39 00
Union Grove—J. H. Viperman	H. F. Way, Seagroves	30	166	102	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	6 00	2 06	1 00	58 75
Vass—O. A. Keller	J. M. Tyson, Vass	3	28	44	5 30	6 00	3 35		3 15	1 10	2 80	25 06
												21 70
Totals		232	5262	3752	866 16	765 61	935 72	118 48	1341 48	150 90	91 59	4269 94



## SANDY RUN

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Adaville—J. D. Bridges	G. P. Horne, Rutherfordton	2	75	110	\$ 5 00	\$ 12 35	\$ 12 30	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00	—	\$ —	\$ 44 65
Bethany—J. M. Walker	Ossen Morrow, Forest City	2	88	65	2 77	7 76	10 26	2 77	2 77	—	—	36 04
Bethel—D. J. Hunt	Elih Hamrick, Ellenboro	11	257	292	25 13	20 50	26 50	3 36	27 00	—	4 00	106 49
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn	J. P. D. Withrow, Hollis	13	191	134	29 78	26 00	25 10	—	34 51	2 00	5 00	122 39
Bostic—L. W. Swope	W. B. Hilburn, Bostic	—	97	87	27 51	3 56	7 45	—	27 25	3 62	—	69 39
*Broad River—J. H. Smith	—	—	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Camp Creek—Z. D. Harrill	George Jones, Gaffney, S. C.	25	271	197	5 00	5 00	5 00	—	10 97	17 00	—	42 97
Cane Creek—N. L. Wright	C. C. Holler, Union Mills	—	78	33	—	—	55	—	85	—	1 25	2 65
CAROLEEN—J. G. Graham	A. L. Smart, Caroleen	16	346	380	100 00	80 00	100 00	—	100 50	18 00	—	398 50
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntly	E. Horton, Gaffney, S. C.	5	206	124	4 56	8 00	2 00	—	14 64	2 40	3 00	33 64
Cliffside—D. J. Hunt	W. R. Morrow, Cliffside	11	400	899	131 25	113 00	91 28	82 53	17 97	19 05	5 00	460 08
Concord—Z. D. Harrill	Oscar Padgett, Ellenboro	5	195	88	18 00	14 20	11 70	—	39 87	11 00	3 00	86 77
First Broad—W. M. Gold	J. D. Houser, Bostic	8	225	80	10 00	6 85	10 00	—	8 07	—	—	45 92
Floyd Creek—J. G. Graham	M. L. Bridges, Forest City	12	213	135	10 00	10 75	16 00	—	1 00	—	—	37 95
Forest City—J. Q. Adams	J. F. Alexander, Forest City	16	399	559	133 75	89 70	152 51	—	83 24	54 00	10 00	523 20
Fairview—Lee J. Jones	Zullie Grayson, Bostic	6	104	40	1 00	2 00	1 00	—	1 00	—	1 00	6 00
Goods Creek—J. H. Smith	O. R. Padgett, Mooresboro	—	64	67	3 00	1 75	—	—	13 60	—	—	18 35
Green River—B. M. Hamrick	C. O. Riddings, Fingerville	4	195	73	3 25	3 50	4 40	—	3 75	—	—	14 90
Greens Creek—G. G. O'Neal	J. D. Weaver, Landrum, S. C.	12	236	130	10 00	10 00	10 00	—	10 00	—	1 88	41 88
Henrietta—J. G. Graham	F. Y. Cantrell, Henrietta	24	422	428	91 85	89 56	81 35	—	73 95	22 00	5 00	363 71
High Shoal—D. G. Washburn	B. L. Jolly, Henrietta	8	344	110	45 00	42 40	40 00	—	55 87	5 00	—	189 22
Holly Springs—J. G. Graham	M. Cole, Forest City	—	157	98	11 00	9 75	12 00	—	3 00	—	—	24 75
Hicks Grove—J. B. Wilson	A. E. Walker, Gaffney, S. C.	5	40	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lavonia—R. G. Short	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Harmony—J. D. Bridges	J. S. Melton, Bostic	1	56	70	3 65	2 25	1 70	—	4 10	—	1 60	12 60
Mt. Olivet—R. G. Short	L. C. Price, Hollis	—	124	34	10 00	6 50	2 00	—	3 43	—	2 00	25 93
Mt. Lebanon—J. D. Bridges	L. C. Price, Hollis	4	105	76	5 00	5 00	4 00	—	6 00	2 00	3 00	25 00
Mt. Pleasant (C)—Z. D. Harrill	Gady Martin, Bostic	9	107	39	6 30	6 30	6 30	—	2 35	—	3 48	24 53
Mt. Pleasant (R)—A. H. Shims	A. I. Jolly, Mooresboro	1	210	136	18 11	23 37	18 29	5 00	54 60	5 00	—	124 37
Mountain View—M. M. Huntly	A. D. Lancaster, Forest City	13	189	180	36 05	33 28	36 55	4 09	25 80	5 00	—	141 77
	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton	3	78	94	2 00	6 10	5 20	1 00	21 06	—	2 00	36 36

Prospect—W. M. Gold—	5	165	70	4 50	4 50	3 50	7 00	1 00	20 50
Race Pats—J. R. Matheny—	6	115	109	5 50	5 50	2 36	3 00	1 00	20 36
Sandy Level—B. P. Green—	15	113	40	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 25	1 00	6 25
Sandy Run—J. W. Suttle—	16	347	271	55 75	45 59	64 91	84 61	21 75	287 76
Sulpher Springs—T. C. Harris—	3	89	65	5 00	5 00	4 00	3 22	5 00	17 22
Shioh—B. M. Hamrick—	36	322	228	5 15	6 92	11 70	19 57	2 00	50 19
Southern—A. H. Simms—	3	82	79	24 08	25 25	25 00	44 79	20 14	139 26
Sandy Springs—C. M. Teal—	12	185	65	4 66	4 68	4 66	12 31	---	26 31
Spindale—J. D. Bridges—	2	56	42	10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	1 65	21 65
Trinity—B. M. Bridges—	6	125	145	9 00	7 00	6 00	10 00	2 06	37 56
Walls—I. D. Harrill—	18	392	215	25 93	17 66	21 87	18 00	5 00	93 46
Totals	354	7352	5944	860 86	767 36	840 09	866 31	218 02	3780 32

## SOUTH FORK

Alexis—W. W. Rimmer—	8	115	167	\$ 8 06	\$ 6 00	\$ 6 00	\$ 2 06	\$ 14 43	\$ 34 55
Amity—W. B. McClure—	1	*70	51	1 00	---	1 50	---	5 00	7 50
BELMONT, First—F. M. Huggins—	17	235	207	117 14	81 16	128 11	19 86	79 51	491 37
Bethel—J. A. Hoyle—	1	82	47	5 50	1 00	1 00	50	2 00	11 50
Brookford—	2	82	134	36 91	2 25	2 25	---	16 71	61 62
Bruington—W. W. Rimmer—	13	103	101	8 08	12 50	12 50	---	57 84	98 92
Catawba—J. B. Pruett—	2	78	45	5 00	3 00	2 00	---	6 88	22 79
Cedar Grove—J. A. Snow—	2	42	35	2 86	2 85	3 00	---	2 75	21 31
Center View—L. R. Williams—	2	64	67	5 08	---	5 21	---	---	10 29
Corinth—J. A. Hoyle—	4	122	65	4 00	1 00	---	---	1 20	7 20
Dallas—J. L. Viperman—	4	143	100	64 50	53 50	65 25	---	83 25	297 75
Denver—J. S. Connell—	30	250	409	52 43	25 27	6 00	---	8 00	224 25
EAST BELMONT—R. G. Mace—	92	553	746	304 41	114 00	148 80	4 96	193 76	307 25
EAST GASTONIA—J. W. Whitley—	32	457	54	2 00	1 80	---	---	282 79	816 55
Faith—R. L. Smith—	4	42	54	337 57	619 27	354 41	39 09	486 00	3 80
FIRST GASTONIA—W. C. Barrett—	32	457	410	337 57	619 27	354 41	39 09	486 00	2045 55
HICKORY, First—W. R. Bradshaw—	14	343	340	418 75	167 45	263 69	5 00	218 14	1124 89
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure—	9	162	111	21 00	20 00	20 00	4 39	62 20	207 19
Highland—Rush Pagett—	13	169	120	7 00	7 00	8 20	7 83	21 31	59 34
High Shoals—J. D. Moose—	5	77	165	16 00	13 50	15 00	---	60 00	106 50
Kids Chapel—J. S. Connell—	3	53	53	6 00	2 00	1 00	2 41	1 00	2 00
Lawings Chapel—B. H. Lochridge—	8	135	76	5 55	9 00	9 85	---	3 98	13 80
Leonard's Fork—C. G. Wheeler—	22	149	123	5 00	5 00	---	---	3 00	30 38
Lincoln Ave.—S. A. Stroup—	22	149	123	4 36	---	---	---	---	25 42
LINCOLNTON, 1st—C. C. Wheeler—	6	272	188	101 47	44 61	69 88	---	3 00	457 60

\*1916

## SOUTH FORK--Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Long Creek</i> —J. L. Viperman	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	25	204	170	15 95	5 00	5 00	1 00	38 00		1 45	66 40
<i>Long Shoals</i> —W. W. Rimmer	G. W. Stroup, Lincolnton		50	59	4 00	2 00	2 40					8 40
<i>LOBAY</i> —G. P. Abernethy	W. A. Smith, Gastonia	27	381	457	143 74	200 00	139 85	10 00	131 44	21 50	10 00	656 53
<i>Lowell</i> —C. Q. Rhine	Jake Hendrix, Lowell	26	134	176	31 61	12 05	17 68		41 04			102 38
*Lucia			46									
<i>Macedonia</i> —W. B. McClure	Walter Potts, Lincolnton		187	54		3 00			4 00		95	7 95
<i>Maiden</i> —L. R. Williams	C. B. Garrett, Maiden	15	211	242	28 00		8 00	4 00	5 00		9 00	55 00
<i>Mayworth</i> —J. H. Viperman	T. V. Morris, Mayworth	3	73	148								
<i>McAdenville</i> —Rush Pagett	Labe Abernethy, McAdenville	15	243	333	24 70	15 42	26 00		28 75	4 00		98 85
<i>Mtn. Grove</i> —A. W. Setzer	C. S. Eckard, Hickory		67	68	15 81	11 24	8 97		10 72	2 51	2 77	52 08
<i>Mtn. View</i> —L. R. Williams	M. O. Gilleland, Maiden	3	79	74	3 00		2 49					5 49
<i>Mt. Beulah</i> —D. F. Putnam	E. H. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City	30	70	111	3 75	87 56	45 13	31 14	1 00	27 96		4 75
<i>Mt. HOLLY</i> —W. G. Moore	R. F. Craig, Mt. Holly	18	310	161	115 00	5 49			83 00			389 79
<i>Mt. Ruhama</i> —J. A. Hoyle	T. H. Caldwell, Newton	18	209	110	5 49	22 50	20 00		21 31	11 00	4 00	16 49
<i>Mt. Zion</i> —J. B. Pruett	J. H. McClure, Alexis	1	150	40	22 50	57 10	32 70		73 29	7 70	2 50	90 31
<i>NEWTON</i> —J. A. Snow	S. T. Gaddy, Newton	16	185	173	83 60	24 09	16 06		39 37	26 33	8 67	256 89
<i>Olinet</i> —J. S. Connell	W. W. Ervin, Catawba	6	191	131	43 83	6 00	6 00		2 09	7 70	1 50	158 35
<i>Penelope</i> —A. W. Setzer	John Hildebrand, Hickory	6	29	67	3 77	2 00	5 55		6 30	2 09	1 00	19 36
<i>Providence</i> , 2nd—C. E. Beaver	Joel Huffman, Henry	15	88	51	6 00	2 00	5 55		6 30	2 09	1 00	20 85
<i>Piney Grove</i> —J. A. Snow	F. P. Abernethy, Catawba		34	45		4 00	6 10		11 32			21 42
<i>Reepsville</i> —P. W. Bangle	A. L. Cline, Southside	1			25		25		75			1 25
<i>River View</i> —W. W. Rimmer	Oler Hill, Lincolnton	7	138	93	5 33	3 15	7 13	2 87	26 56	6 25	3 77	55 00
<i>Salem</i> —H. B. Chronister	J. L. Featherstone, Lowell	4	117	46	6 00	5 00	4 50		45 16			15 50
<i>Sandy Plains</i> —J. W. Whitley		5	137	143	16 22	15 45	10 44					87 27
<i>Sharon</i> —H. B. Chronister			58	*63	5 00							5 00
<i>South Gastonia</i> —W. A. Hough			79									
<i>Spencer Mtn.</i> —A. Q. Rhine	J. W. Wilkie, Lowell	6	87	194	33 75	14 32	10 73					58 80
<i>Startown</i> —J. A. Snow	Miss Grace Wilson, Newton		16	38	10 00	2 00	2 00		5 00			19 00
<i>Thessalonica</i> —A. W. Setzer			18		3 10	1 00	1 00		1 51	25	74	7 60
<i>Tuckaseegee</i> —W. B. McClure	Geo. A. Scronce, Mt. Holly	4	95	126			1 10		4 10			5 20

Warlicks—O. A. Abee	1	104	96	3 50	1 75	2 31	3 50	1 67	1 00	7 00
Webb's Chapel—C. Q. Rhyme	11	58	85	5 32	13 15	9 32	21 30	1 00	1 00	12 05
West Hickory—L. P. Smith	2	198	211	22 00				7 10	1 00	51 87
Totals	555	7928	7676	2210 14	1704 84	1552 52	12434 90	528 06	168 79	8727 36

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel—O. A. Abee	9	97	70	\$	2 75	\$	2 50	\$	3 00	\$	1 00	\$	12 00
Beulah—B. H. Laughridge	1	28	65	1 25	1 00			1 25					3 50
Connelly Springs—A. W. Setzer	2	112	65	16 75	5 00	15 00	3 00	25 25	3 00				71 00
Corinth—J. H. Cook	2	43	61		1 65			75					2 40
Hull's Grove—J. A. Hoyle	2	85	115	1 83	1 00	2 00		10 00		1 20			16 03
*Mt. Gilead	2	72	43	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00					4 00
Mt. Vernon—S. A. Abee	4	45	45	1 00	1 00								
Mull's Chapel—O. A. Abee	8	100	128	4 75		1 25		10 45					16 45
Olive Grove—J. J. Waldrop		92	36	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		1 01			5 01
Pleasant Grove—J. P. Hagaman	16	09	80	2 00	2 00	2 40		3 20					9 60
Pisgah—J. J. Waldrop	1	93	59	6 00	2 00	1 00		4 00		5 00			18 00
Shoup's Grove—C. E. Beaver	3	164	109	6 40	6 40	2 65		38 75					60 60
St. John—O. A. Abee	8	98	102	2 50	1 25	3 00		3 00					9 75
St. Paul—S. A. Abee	9	189	70	3 00	1 00	1 00		4 00					9 00
Wilkie's Grove—C. E. Beaver	7	118	106	10 46	5 00	5 00		15 02		1 00			36 48
*Walker's Chapel		50	23										
Zion Hill—W. M. Gold	5	167	57	1 50		1 50		2 00					5 00
Totals	79	1681	1258	62 19	32 05	44 05	5 65	127 17	3 00	12 21			286 32

61916



## SOUTH RIVER

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Antioch—M. W. Naylor—	G. W. Starling, Godwin—	3	77	69	\$ 12 97	\$ 2 55	\$ 4 58	\$—	\$ 2 25	\$—	\$ 3 00	\$ 25 35
Autryville—W. J. Jones—	L. M. Cooper, Autryville—	11	130	87	26 04	5 16	6 34	—	24 55	—	—	62 09
Baptist Chapel—J. O. Tew—	N. T. Williams, Cooper—	16	253	98	35 50	7 10	16 06	—	100 00	—	—	158 66
Beulah—C. D. Peterson—	G. M. Bass, Clinton—	1	61	*50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brown's—C. D. Peterson—	G. W. Strickland, Wade—	1	48	40	5 00	1 00	2 00	—	3 00	—	1 00	12 00
Center—H. I. Hester—	A. I. Matthews, Autryville—	11	105	76	7 08	4 60	5 00	5 05	14 25	1 26	1 50	38 74
Clement—W. H. Burnes—	A. D. Lockerman, Clinton—	—	143	98	19 29	8 50	11 40	3 47	22 25	—	3 00	67 91
Corinth—W. D. Lockerman—	J. O. Davis, Autryville—	7	*80	123	3 10	—	—	—	1 00	—	—	4 10
Concord—John Prevatt—	J. L. West, Roseboro—	—	164	78	—	15 06	5 03	—	6 02	—	—	26 11
Elizabeth—	J. V. L. Pope, Godwin—	—	148	123	5 50	5 00	3 85	—	16 80	—	1 55	32 70
Godwin—	J. H. Pope, Godwin—	—	63	67	4 45	—	2 58	—	2 19	80	2 00	12 02
Hickory Grove—W. M. Huggins—	D. T. McLamb, Clinton—	—	76	110	26 97	2 00	—	—	10 00	—	—	38 97
Long Branch—John Prevatt—	T. L. Hall, Autryville—	4	140	47	75	1 00	2 15	—	6 60	—	—	10 50
Macedonia—R. L. Byrd—	J. S. Starling, Vander—	4	86	47	17 92	—	—	—	8 12	—	—	26 04
* Mary's Chapel—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mill Creek—W. H. Barnes—	M. M. Sessions, Roseboro—	5	79	56	4 55	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	8 55
Mints—W. H. Barnes—	Evander Simpson, Mints—	—	21	74	3 70	—	—	—	5 00	—	—	8 70
Mingo—C. D. Peterson—	J. A. Raggett, Cooper—	2	70	104	20 59	12 90	16 75	—	27 50	—	—	76 84
Mt. Elam—J. O. Tew—	H. H. Warren, Huntley—	18	178	82	15 00	5 00	—	—	25 00	—	—	50 00
Mt. Vernon—W. M. Huggins—	J. E. Britt, Moultonville—	7	59	88	6 25	2 50	2 00	—	14 97	—	—	25 72
Piney Green—W. H. Barnes—	Radford Fann, Huntley—	40	237	250	22 67	5 00	5 00	—	35 09	—	—	67 76
Pleasant Union—W. H. Barnes—	J. E. Horne, Autryville—	3	120	90	4 10	—	1 75	2 00	2 00	25	50	10 60
* Parkersburg—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roseboro—W. J. Jones—	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro—	20	136	131	28 66	17 33	17 50	—	43 45	1 84	—	108 78
* Royal's Chapel—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salemburg—W. J. Jones—	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg—	8	247	346	164 96	102 65	150 00	5 00	125 00	10 00	10 00	567 61
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell—	O. D. Strickland, Dunn, R. 1—	25	412	250	166 00	175 00	348 68	5 00	250 00	26 00	20 00	990 68
Union Grove—John Prevatt—	R. C. Howard, Autryville—	1	86	102	10 00	—	—	—	16 00	—	—	26 00
White Oak—W. J. Jones—	Webster Crumpler, Clinton—	2	77	133	29 71	4 54	25 16	—	25 00	3 05	50	87 96
Totals	—	189	3378	2821	640 76	378 99	630 83	20 52	786 04	43 20	43 05	2543 39

\*1916

## SOUTH YADKIN

[illegible]

\*1916

## SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
W. AVE.—G. H. Church	T. L. Cashwell, Statesville	55	400	323	57 73	81 50	40 00	5 00	124 26	10 00	5 00	323 49
Trading Ford—F. W. Fry	A. B. Long, Salisbury R. 4	14	234	199	9 00	2 00	6 00	---	4 35	1 00	3 00	25 35
Turrentine—W. H. Dodd	W. D. Foster, Mocksville, R. 4	10	62	80	1 25	1 75	---	---	---	---	---	3 00
Totals		393	5797	5070	1424 98	843 73	1025 38	51 89	1757 50	189 05	125 12	5386 97

## STANLEY

ALBEMARLE, FIRST—R. P. Walker	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	4	329	254	\$125 00	\$30 00	\$129 00	\$2 00	\$150 00	\$12 50	\$18 00	\$466 50
WEST—J. T. Kimery	D. M. Herrin, Albemarle	14	650	442	25 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	150 00	---	8 08	215 08
Anderson's Grove—J. T. Kimery	Dorse Morton, Albemarle	19	157	88	5 00	7 00	7 00	---	17 50	---	5 00	41 50
Barbee's Grove—W. J. Russell	C. L. Eady, Oakboro	4	61	63	2 00	2 50	2 50	---	5 00	---	1 00	13 00
Antioch—G. W. Stanley	J. T. Russell, Richfield	---	41	23	2 75	2 00	1 75	---	2 00	---	---	9 50
Bethel—J. S. Harris	C. O. Tucker, Mt. Pleasant	8	41	65	2 00	2 50	---	---	2 00	50	50	7 50
Big Lick—J. C. Gillespie	A. L. Honeycutt, Oakboro	17	199	100	5 00	7 00	5 00	1 00	15 00	2 00	5 00	40 00
Canton—G. W. Stanley	A. F. Morton, Albemarle	9	180	105	4 00	4 00	7 50	1 00	10 00	---	1 00	27 50
Chaney's Hill—C. B. Reid	M. D. Hagler, Midland	6	108	65	2 00	5 00	1 00	---	3 00	1 00	---	13 00
Corinth—G. W. Stanley	A. T. Jackson, Gold Hill	3	100	85	10 00	5 00	8 00	---	12 00	---	3 00	38 00
Cottonville—J. C. Gillespie	E. H. Boone, Norwood	4	*169	*93	14 00	8 00	9 00	2 00	24 00	5 00	3 50	65 50
Ebenezer—E. M. Brooks	G. F. Smith, Badin	6	168	198	66 90	15 00	33 05	12 20	105 52	10 00	7 85	250 97
Kendall's—G. W. Stanley	W. T. Pickler, Richfield	---	146	149	10 00	5 00	12 00	50	15 00	3 00	3 00	48 50
Locus—J. A. Grubb	A. A. Hartsell, Mt. Pleasant	2	154	71	3 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	12 00	1 00	3 00	26 50
Mission—C. B. Reid	J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant	45	193	173	5 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	44 04	2 00	5 50	65 54
Mineral Springs—T. M. Sasser	P. M. Baninger, Mt. Pleasant	9	62	*42	6 43	3 50	4 00	---	5 00	---	---	5 00
Mt. Pleasant—D. P. Morris	J. R. Godfrey, New London	---	71	57	13 00	9 30	8 00	5 00	8 00	1 22	2 00	25 95
New London—E. M. Brooks	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	10	114	90	24 00	14 11	25 47	3 00	14 90	---	3 00	53 20
Norwood—J. C. Gillespie	E. F. Eddins, Patmerville	12	237	203	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	34 59	5 00	3 00	109 17
Oakboro—J. A. Grubb		---	22	---	---	---	---	---	5 00	---	1 00	17 00
Patmerville—E. M. Brooks		3	77	108	37 35	28 90	21 20	48 00	36 28	6 50	5 00	183 38

Philadelphia—J. A. Grubb.	5	82	88	2 50	4 00	3 00	---	5 00	1 00	2 00	17 50
Pleasant Grove—J. C. Gillespie.	---	155	134	4 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	25 00	2 00	1 00	40 00
Plyler—J. T. Kimery.	3	56	53	1 00	2 00	2 00	---	10 00	1 00	1 00	17 00
Prospect—J. T. Kimery.	4	47	81	4 00	2 00	---	1 00	10 00	---	1 00	18 00
Prospect—F. W. Fry.	5	112	84	---	---	2 00	---	33 85	---	2 01	37 86
<i>Silver Springs</i> —J. C. Gillespie.	16	334	200	10 00	10 00	20 00	1 50	60 00	4 00	5 00	110 50
Smyrna—J. S. Harris.	3	70	35	1 00	1 00	2 00	---	10 00	---	---	14 00
Union Grove—W. J. Russell.	11	112	110	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	10 00	1 00	2 00	21 00
Wyatt's Grove—Jeff Lanning.	10	59	103	2 00	2 00	1 50	50	3 00	---	1 00	10 50
Totals	232	4246	3269	394 93	197 81	342 97	84 00	838 48	59 22	95 44	2012 85

# STONE MOUNTAIN

[illegible]

Totals  
\*1916



## STONY FORK

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Poon's Fork—G. L. Hodges	Arcilos Callaway, Shulls Mills	7	81	86	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Dee Ridge—N. S. Hampton			31									
Flk—J. T. Hendrix			40									
Laurel Fork—G. L. Hodges	W. D. Ashley, Bowling Rock	15	111	55	2 10				4 70			6 80
Mount Vernon—E. M. Gragg	J. W. Harrison, Bowling Rock	7	214	134	1 00	14 57	6 67		42 12			64 24
Mount Efram—N. S. Hampton	N. G. Wheeler, Bamboo	14	142	65								
Mount Paran—T. S. Robbins	G. D. Watson, Virgil	2	34	78								
Middle Cane—W. N. Church		2	35									
New Hopewell—W. B. Bryant	L. E. Gragg, Gragg	23	122	79								
Poplar Grove—J. F. Eller	W. R. Anderson, Vilas	6	126	98		1 30	2 53		9 00			12 83
Rock Spring—D. M. Wheeler	L. T. Barnett, Darby	15	86	107	1 25							1 25
Watanga—N. S. Hampton	L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk	11	104	71		1 50	1 00		10 23			12 73
Yellow Hill—Levi Green	Mrs. W. S. Church, Summit	38	155	164				3 08	7 00			10 08
Totals		140	1281	967	4 35	17 39	10 20	3 08	73 05			107 93

## SURREY

Antioch—T. H. King	T. H. East, Mount Airy, R. 3		159	69	\$ 9 10	\$ 5 00	\$ 11 00	\$	\$ 26 00	\$	\$ 5 00	\$ 56 10
Copeland—L. W. Burrus	J. L. Wood, Rockford		90	75	1 80	50	1 75		2 40			4 65
Central View—Alex Collins	F. T. Lewellin, Round Peak		38	40					50			8 00
Calvary—J. H. Haynes	Ed. Nichols, Mt. Airy	31	130	144	3 00				5 00			22 00
Cross Roads—A. J. Williams	James Cox, Dobson	6	41	69					2 80			100 00
Dobson—	W. L. Reece, Dobson		58	100	12 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	1 50
Elkton—	R. J. Lewellin, Elkin	10	205	200	20 00	30 00	10 00		30 00		10 00	12 38
Fair View—T. S. Draughn	J. C. Park, Elkin	7	34	50		50			1 00			5 56
Friendship—T. S. Draughn	F. S. Eldridge, Rusk	5	50	57	3 68		1 65		3 50		2 05	3 70
Gun Orchard—C. F. Fields	R. S. Simmons, Mt. Airy	12	101	96	2 06				1 85		92	1 50
Holley Spring—J. W. Colloway	R. E. Whitaker, Siloam	7	139	96	93							
Hill's Grove—Alex Collins	J. W. Wall, Ararat	2	58	57								
Rock Hill—W. C. James		4	47	37			1 50					

Ronda—W. E. Linney	1	57	101	10 00	7 00	3 00	38 00	3 05	66 05
Rockford—G. F. Fields	4	151	106	4 15	1 06	5 00	10 00	2 31	22 52
Richmond—Grant Colgren	—	46	54	5 10	2 00	1 25	7 00	2 95	22 00
Luckey Ford—D. S. Hubble	—	84	49	90	50	—	1 25	—	2 65
Indian Grove—J. M. Nestor	7	181	52	—	—	—	—	—	80
Ivy Green—M. B. Phillips	6	60	66	80	—	—	—	—	12 50
Ladonia—M. B. Phillips	—	123	51	5 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 50	3 35
Macedonia—J. W. Bryant	15	93	78	60	—	—	2 75	—	4 32
Mt. Zion—J. W. Simmons	5	84	50	—	1 32	1 00	2 00	—	2 30
Mt. Herman—T. S. Draughn	3	106	50	—	—	—	2 40	—	2 30
Mt. Carmel—J. H. Haynes	1	29	36	—	—	—	9 00	50	47 37
Mountain View—A. J. Williams	19	105	*107	30 00	—	7 87	2 00	—	2 00
Mountain Park	3	12	*70	—	2 00	—	—	—	2 00
New Bethel—Alex Collins	—	46	50	—	—	—	—	—	2 00
New Hope—J. T. Marton	17	60	40	1 00	—	1 00	2 00	—	4 00
Oak Grove—M. B. Phillips	5	72	38	1 00	—	—	2 32	—	3 32
Piney Grove—G. E. Burrus	4	62	90	1 26	—	—	2 19	—	3 45
Salem—J. Z. Adams	—	63	47	3 25	2 50	—	4 30	—	12 55
Siloam—L. W. Burrus	—	36	75	—	—	—	1 00	6 60	7 60
Siloam—J. Z. Adams	4	132	101	1 00	1 12	50	7 37	1 41	11 40
Salemfork—J. Z. Adams	—	40	—	4 00	—	—	—	—	4 00
Union Cross—J. Z. Adams	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White Plains—T. S. Draughn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	178	2723	2306	120 63	56 50	55 77	179 83	10 30	31 69
									456 97

## TAR RIVER

Advance—J. U. Neague	3	52	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Bear Swamp—N. W. Bobbitt	—	180	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bethlehem—A. P. Mustian	—	67	26	15 90	—	3 00	1 25	2 37	1 25
Bethesda—E. R. Nelson	5	67	65	22 78	16 45	19 07	144 10	4 70	3 70
Bobbitt's Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt	5	57	34	12 50	5 50	9 30	18 50	10 00	215 57
Brown's—T. J. Taylor	2	128	58	68 25	24 83	33 80	46 44	2 00	56 80
Bunn—W. H. Hartsell	3	188	160	26 20	8 22	17 44	25 61	6 32	206 64
Cary—E. R. Nelson	6	111	118	25 00	25 00	50 00	40 00	4 03	129 87
Castalia—O. Creech	3	188	82	62 89	22 00	23 00	73 38	5 00	145 00
Centerville—A. P. Mustian	—	44	70	—	—	—	—	10 00	2 00
Cedar Rock—G. M. Duke	10	172	142	40 00	7 05	8 40	50 58	4 20	115 50
Corinth—B. E. Morris	20	208	77	15 00	10 00	20 00	24 40	5 00	79 40
Cypress Chapel—W. H. Hartsell	11	195	127	32 95	—	—	18 05	—	55 09
Enterprise—A. P. Mustian	6	155	50	17 50	—	—	12 74	—	30 24

\*1916

## TAR RIVER—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Ephesus</i> —J. E. Hocutt	J. A. Denton, Spring Hope	21	184	86	31 05	10 52			35 47		3 05	80 09
<i>Fishing Creek</i> —N. W. Bobbitt	A. Saunders, Whitakers	5	101	34	45 88				17 40		7 86	71 18
Gardner's—J. P. Harris	V. G. Shearin, Macon		205	136	64 00	31 00	38 60	75 39	71 65		5 00	255 64
HENDERSON—S. L. Morgan	J. J. Miller, Henderson		368	273	288 99	125 45	163 03	31 07	354 40	102 91	50 00	1115 85
Harris Chapel—A. P. Mustian	Ralph Mabry, Essex		140	60	45 00	10 00	10 00					65 00
*Hickory Rock—G. M. Duke			57	118								
Holly Grove—S. S. McGregor	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope	9	51	117	8 00	2 00	3 50		2 67			16 17
Inez—A. P. Mustian	W. T. Robertson, Inez	2	21	42	10 00				10 00			20 00
Joyner's Chapel—W. H. Hartsell	G. F. Pearce, Zebulon	9	212	158	31 50	6 50	5 21	3 25	49 80			96 26
Justice—G. M. Duke	J. W. Wester, Spring Hope	6	25	80	9 50							9 50
Kittrell—Paul Daniel			21	*32								
LITTLETON—H. Reid Miller	A. N. Green, Littleton	1	156	93	86 24	7 75	20 20		31 65	20 00		165 84
LOUISBURG—W. M. Gilmore	I. Allen, Louisville	9	281	180	200 00	200 00	252 62	35 43	329 69	50 00	32 24	1099 98
Macon—T. J. Taylor	J. L. Coleman, Macon		148	68	53 25	20 75	27 48	41 15				142 63
Maple Springs—G. M. Duke	J. A. Wheelless, Louisville	1	127	68	77 50	31 84	23 54	4 03	32 56	8 40	5 00	174 47
Marmaduke—B. E. Morris	J. A. Cheek, Inez	12	84	40	37 50	15 00	130 00	10 22	34 77	7 00	12 00	246 49
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson	R. L. Bennett, Middleburg	13	139	81	18 00	5 00	5 47		5 00			33 47
Midway—J. H. Bunn	C. H. Bowden, Spring Hope		213	84	18 00	2 50	5 00				87	32 37
<i>Mountain Grove</i> —J. H. Harper	T. J. Tharrington, Alert	1	65	75	6 85	1 26						8 11
Mt. Hebron—D. T. Bunn	G. W. Wilder, Castalia	5	167	35	44 30	5 60	6 10	1 00	16 65	3 00	5 35	82 00
Mt. Zion—G. M. Duke	D. O. Murphy, Alert		48	35	21 00	3 40	7 11		22 00		1 50	55 01
Mt. Olive—W. H. Hartsell	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope	7	245	151	57 00	58 00	180 00		40 00			335 00
New Bethel—John F. Mitchiner	Geo. T. Ayscue, Jr., Henderson	18	187	125	11 46	1 46	8 17	2 09	5 77	1 04	3 60	335 59
New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn	S. P. Hicks, Henderson	8	124	134	18 00							18 00
<i>North Henderson</i> —D. E. Deaton	D. T. Clayton, Henderson	1	45	86	10 00		12 01	7 00				29 01
<i>North Warrenton</i> —E. R. Nelson	L. D. Peck, Warrenton	2	75	75	27 02	12 00	26 18	18 89				85 09
Norlina—E. R. Nelson	R. S. Register, Norlina		165	123	15 00	1 00	1 00	18 87	79			36 66
Peach Tree—H. B. Hines	H. R. Edwards, Spring Hope	34	176	132	10 10	1 50	10 00	7 88	5 00			34 38
Pearce—D. T. Bunn	A. H. Martin, Wakefield	10	202	106	48 26	11 02	14 20	13 25		3 87		90 60
Philadelphia—G. W. May	F. Wood, Nashville											

Poplar Springs—W. H. Hartsell—	18	270	*150	34	15	14	65	7	40	6	60	1	50	64	30
Quankie—N. W. Bobbitt—	8	88	31	18	70	2	00	4	00	8	61	2	16	33	47
Red Bud—O. G. Wilcox—	15	212	54	25	00	2	00	4	00	21	50	6	71	59	21
Reedy Creek—A. P. Mustian—	8	173	128	25	01	66	1	55	10	00	53	37	3	50	94
Rock Spring—W. M. Gilmore—	8	129	57	10	00	7	00	10	39	56	00	4	00	5	00
Samaria—W. H. Hartsell—	15	347	155	67	00	7	50	23	50	33	20	6	00	92	39
Sandy Creek—G. M. Duke—	13	284	118	107	65	14	03	11	30	10	00	15	90	140	88
Sharon—L. L. Johnson—	12	166	152	36	76	4	80	5	41	19	90	57	21	127	93
South Henderson—P. O. Hicks—	309	217	20	00	2	50	2	50	4	81	3	85	29	81	29
Social Plains—	100	126	67	37	87	8	15	9	80	1	73	88	04	145	59
Sulphur Springs—J. P. Harris—	6	14	35	40	00	10	00	16	00	16	00	17	00	104	00
Thelma—J. J. Marshall—	13	101	82	37	25	11	00	10	50	3	25	20	00	82	00
Turkey Branch—A. G. Wilcox—	5	165	146	45	00	20	00	20	00	52	06	10	00	150	31
Vaughn—E. R. Nelson—	5	161	146	45	00	20	00	20	00	52	06	10	00	932	87
Warren Plains—T. J. Taylor—	8	193	115	28	00	1	10	1	10	20	75	6	20	57	15
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor—	1	45	717	5	00	4	00	6	00	12	50	8024	44	27	50
White Level—W. B. Morton—	372	8791	5754	2307	41	864	98	1377	30	459	22	2515	04	286	84
Wood—J. J. Marshall—	1	45	717	5	00	4	00	6	00	12	50	213	64	8024	44
Totals															

## TENNESSEE RIVER

Almond—J. H. Wilson—	116	89	\$	3	00	\$	2	00	\$	1	00	\$	15	00	
Alarka—A. E. Lowe—	83	85	2	00	2	00	2	00	1	00	50	5	00		
Antioch—T. D. Watson—	1	67	1	25	1	25	1	25	1	25	1	25	5	00	
Bryson City—T. F. Deitz—	34	386	615	51	18	91	05	81	95	148	70	56	38	439	26
Brush Creek—W. L. Bradley—	222	110	5	00	5	00	5	00	5	00	10	00	26	00	
*Bone Valley—	110	60													
Bethabara—William Ratiff—	15	131	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	00
Buffalo—A. Cornsilk—	13	27	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	00
Bushnell—J. S. Stanberry—	22	34	4	00	2	00	2	00	2	00	2	00	8	00	
Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley—	9	182	60	7	25	6	96	9	00	1	60	16	50	44	31
Cheoah—F. M. Morgan—	11	221	138	1	00	1	00	1	00	3	00	3	00	5	00
Chamber's Creek—H. J. Hogue—	22	123	56	25	00	25	00	4	00	4	00	4	00	29	00
Cable Branch—J. L. Hyde—	27	134	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	2	00	2	00	10	10
Cedar Cliff—W. B. Matheson—	11	49	60	3	70	1	05	1	06	3	76	2	00	9	57
Deep Creek—T. D. Watson—	2	76	73	3	70	12	00	11	00	10	00	10	00	33	00
Epp Spring—J. L. Hyde—	26	80	140	52	23	52	23	52	23	10	00	63	23		
Forney's Creek—H. J. Hogue—	28	144	70	1	50	1	50	1	50	1	50	3	00		
Holly Spring—J. S. Smiley—	45	65													
W. C. Woodard, Almond—															
G. M. Ledford, Alarka—															
A. B. Combs, Bryson City—															
E. C. Marr, Parrish—															
John Lester, Bryson City—															
Arst Cornsilk, Robinsville—															
E. L. Welch, Bushnell—															
A. L. Smiley, Bryson City—															
W. H. Hyde, Jr., Robinsville—															
T. G. Chambers, Chambers—															
A. V. Waldrup, Proctor—															
W. A. Crisp, Robinsville—															
S. N. Phillips, Bryson City—															
H. A. Brown, Noland—															
W. H. Cole, Forney—															
Monroe Woods, Bryson City—															

\*1916



## TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Mem-ber-ship	Sunday School Membership	State and Asso-cia-tional Mis-sions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Edu-cation	Ministers Relief	Total
*Hazel Creek—			116	130								
*Hewitt's—			61									
Indian Creek—	T. D. Watson		85	50					1 25			1 25
Judson—	J. H. Wilson	6	69	71	2 90	2 00	2 00		1 60			6 00
Lufly—	J. E. Roland	9	199	88		75						2 35
Lone Oak—	T. J. Graham	7	205	53	6 00							6 00
Maple Spring—	D. C. McCoy		120	50	3 10	2 00	2 60		1 25			43 10
Mill Creek—	J. S. Branton	11	31	31								
*Mount Zion—			70									
*Mingus Creek—			46	35								
*Nantahala—			51	42								
Noland Creek—	A. E. Lowe	2	45	55								
Panther Creek—	W. T. Truitt	1	154	58								
Pleasant Grove—	H. J. Hogue		28	110							1 60	1 60
Powell Branch—	J. M. Shope	1	32	45				3 20	6 35			6 55
Round Hill—	E. O. Hall		61	*67	1 00	1 00	1 00		3 00	50		6 50
*Rock Creek—			82	30								
Stecoah—	H. J. Hogue		202	70	1 10	1 10	1 10		7 80			11 10
Siver Creek—	W. T. Truitt		30	50								
Santeeulah—	J. M. Shope	2	83	60								
Sweet Gum—	W. B. Matheson	6	41	120								
Sweet Water—	F. M. Morgan	3	122	100								
Tuskegee—	T. J. Graham	4	289	80								
Tennessee River—	J. L. Hyde		100	57	4 19							4 19
Union Hill—	J. H. Grant	1	117	45					6 75			6 75
Whittier—	T. F. Deitz	11	63	70	3 00	3 00	3 00		8 00			17 00
Yellow Creek—	J. M. Shope	2	134	33								
Totals		252	4844	3350	188 10	124 16	123 96	153 50	155 29	16 00	11 60	772 61

## THREE FORKS

[illegible]

\*1916

Totals

Laurel Knob—R. M. Bullett—F. N. Stephens, Road.  
 Branch S. S. ————— Mrs. J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock

Zion Hill—G.	W. Trivett	E. F. Tester.	Rominger
Zionville—L.	A. Wilson	Geo. Kotail,	Zionville

Union—K. C.	Eggers	John F. Oliver, Mabel
Willowdale—G	W. Trivett	Ray Dotson Viles

Three Forks—W. Swift	A. J. Edmisten, Boone
Timbered Ridge—L. C. Wilson	H. H. Greene, Peoria

Shulls Mills—N. S. Hampton—G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills—

Stony Fork—J. E. Green-----A. J. Wellborn, Stony Fork-----

Pleasant Grove—L. A. Wilson—C. M. Culver, Mabel

Mt. Calvary—J. H. Farthing—J. G. Greer, Balm---

Mt. Lebanon—J. F. Eller-----

Meat Camp—L. A. Wilson-----J. G. Norris, Jr., Sands-----

Liberty Grove—C. M. Cope-----L. N. Keller, Garren-----

Forest Grove—J. T. Eller	—J. M. Johnson,	Vias
Gan Creek—D. M. Wheeler	W. C. Greene,	Hopkins

Elk	Knob—R. C.	J. M.	W. M.	Heaton
Fall	Creek—David	Eggers	Storie	Heaton
		Greene		

Cool Spring—	L. C. Miller	J. W. Pennell, Boone
Clark's Creek—	Henry Glenn	W. Byrd, Banner Elk

Boone—M. A. Adams	W. R. Gragg, Boone
Care, Cress—M. A. Adams	I. T. Clegg, Green Cove

Brushy Fork—E. M. Gragg-----	James Hayes, Villas-----
Doyle—M. A. Adams-----	I. M. Hodges, Plover, Pa-----

Beaver Dam—J. H. Farthing—J. R. Wilson, Reese-----

Antioch— John Lester, Watauga Falls—

## TRANSYLVANIA

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Blue Ridge—J. S. Halbert—	T. W. Jones, Zirconia—	3	59	34	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
*Boilston—	J. Clyde Jones, Brevard—	132	84	100	00	126	63	100	00	74	72	482 54
BREVARD—A. W. McDaniel—	Carl Allison, Pisgah Forest—	8	326	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Carson's Creek—	J. A. Bryson, Selma—	7	63	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carr's Hill, E. Allison—	E. M. Corn, Brevard, R. 1—	24	129	80	—	54	75	—	—	—	—	2 00
Cathey's Creek—A. G. Manley—	W. L. Talley, Penrose—	10	133	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54 75
Dunn's Rock—A. J. Manley—	G. T. Glazener, Brevard—	33	77	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 35
East Fork—Judson Corn—	Ward Breedlove—Lake Toxaway—	41	110	110	8 90	20	00	10	81	7	06	50
*Enon—E. Allison—	W. R. Kilpatrick, Etowah—	119	66	66	4 03	1	05	1	05	—	—	46 79
Gladly Branch—J. R. Liner—	C. A. McCall, Balsam Grove—	7	70	46	5 25	1	25	1	50	—	—	11 95
Lake Toxaway—W. H. Nicholson—	J. A. Glazener, Rosman—	14	183	100	5 00	31	03	—	—	—	—	8 00
*Laurel Creek—	Clyde McCall, Quebec—	100	47	97	5 00	5	00	—	—	—	—	—
Little River—J. F. Morgan—	W. E. Patterson, Lake Toxaway—	2	146	97	16 70	10	24	15	24	6	61	78 17
Macedonia—J. C. Massingale—	D. W. Lee, Cedar Mountain—	1	122	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Moriah—J. R. Liner—	D. R. Chastain, Balsam Grove—	22	55	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Grove—A. J. Manley—	D. H. Orr, Brevard—	30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pine Grove—Judson Corn—	J. D. Morgan, Rosman—	3	72	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 00
*Pleasant Hill—	J. D. Morgan, Rosman—	2	115	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rocky Hill—E. Allison—	J. D. Morgan, Pisgah Forest—	2	120	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shoal Creek—Judson Corn—	R. E. Mackey, Pisgah Forest—	1	117	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey Creek—J. R. Liner—		14	150	158	1 89	1	00	1	89	1	00	22 78
Toxaway—W. O. Haicomb—		14	122	114	5 58	4	62	—	—	—	—	14 82
Zion—T. C. King—		58	122	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pisgah Forest—J. F. Morgan—		176	2561	1836	153 10	246 92	129 60	92 78	117 04	—	21 75	781 09
Totals												

\* 1916





## UNION

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Antioch—A. C. Davis	P. S. Hinson, Unionville	2	87	58	\$2 50	\$2 50	\$2 50	\$—	\$5 00	\$—	\$1 00	\$13 50
Austin's Grove—C. J. Black	S. D. Mills, Wingate, R. 2	7	93	113	3 00	2 00	3 50	1 00	11 37	—	1 50	22 37
Benton's X Roads—J. S. Simpson	D. A. Simpson, Monroe, R. 2	5	140	97	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	—	—	26 00
Bethel—J. A. Bivens	F. A. Marsh, Marshville, R. 1	—	55	45	10 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	10 00	—	2 50	44 50
Corinth—R. M. Haigler	W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 9	12	218	155	16 20	8 15	12 37	1 00	15 00	—	2 50	55 22
Deep Springs—R. H. James	W. B. Davis, Peachland, R. 1	1	134	60	5 00	4 00	5 00	—	8 00	—	2 00	24 00
Ebenezer—R. M. Haigler	J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail, R. 1	7	150	72	5 00	4 00	5 00	1 50	20 00	—	1 00	36 50
Fairfield—A. Marsh	J. A. Helms, Marshville, R. 4	1	104	95	6 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	12 00	—	2 00	33 00
Faulks—E. C. Snyder	J. W. Outen, Wingate, R. 1	26	289	97	15 65	10 00	1 35	—	20 00	—	5 48	52 48
Hamilton's X Roads—A. Marsh	J. B. Staton, Marshville, R. 4	18	92	41	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	10 00	—	1 00	27 00
Hermion—K. W. Hogan	W. H. Helms, Waxhaw	1	78	40	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	5 00	—	2 00	20 00
Hopewell—J. H. Spaulding	T. L. Price, Unionville, R. 1	2	157	136	18 00	16 00	20 00	3 00	22 55	—	4 00	83 55
King Street—K. W. Hogan	W. W. Black, Waxhaw	6	95	35	22 50	5 00	10 00	5 00	20 00	—	5 00	270 50
Macedonia—C. J. Black	N. A. Funderburk, Monroe, R. 1	9	124	85	10 00	7 50	10 00	1 00	15 00	—	1 00	44 50
Marshville—C. J. Black	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	18	311	206	6 00	60 00	60 00	10 00	167 00	7 75	12 00	322 75
Meadow Branch—C. J. Black	J. W. Bivens, Wingate	23	401	326	95 29	83 10	114 29	15 00	100 00	—	10 00	417 68
Mill Creek—E. C. Snyder	L. A. Connell, Unionville, R. 2	11	290	65	20 00	5 00	16 55	5 41	28 20	—	5 00	80 16
MONROE, FIRST—John A. Wray	F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe	31	482	366	259 44	197 96	157 35	20 00	290 72	65 00	2 00	1010 47
Mt. Harmony	J. E. Sustar, Mathews, R. 28	14	220	118	20 00	20 00	20 00	—	35 00	—	5 00	100 00
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato	J. D. Smith, Marshville, R. 3	2	106	68	6 00	5 00	3 00	—	5 00	—	—	19 00
Mt. Olive—D. A. Brown	C. E. Rushing, Marshville, R. 3	6	109	75	7 50	6 00	10 00	2 00	12 00	—	2 00	35 50
Mt. Pleasant—M. D. L. Preslar	H. E. Walden, Monroe, R. 8	6	137	65	10 37	6 00	10 00	1 00	10 00	—	2 00	39 37
Mt. Zion—R. H. James	C. A. Montgomery, Waxhaw, R. 5	—	70	40	2 00	2 00	2 00	—	2 00	—	1 00	9 00
Mountain Springs—E. C. Snyder	H. H. Moore, Monroe, R. 8	14	141	110	5 75	5 75	5 75	—	10 50	—	2 96	20 71
New Hope—A. Marsh	W. V. B. Smith, Unionville, R. 2	14	59	45	2 50	1 00	1 00	—	2 00	—	1 00	7 50
*New Salem			84	41								
North Monroe—E. C. Snyder	A. B. Helms, Monroe, R. 2	1	100	100	2 00	5 00	2 00	—	15 00	—	2 00	26 00
Oak Grove—A. M. Haigler	C. B. Gordon, Monroe, R. F. D.	2	113	66	3 00	3 00	4 00	—	8 00	—	2 00	20 00
Oliver Branch—J. S. Simpson	T. W. Broom, Marshville, R. 2	3	180	107	8 00	8 00	10 00	1 00	18 00	—	2 00	47 00
Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler	Lonnie Baker, Monroe, R. 1	12	203	97	8 00	10 00	10 00	—	25 00	—	—	53 00

Pleasant Hill—A. Marsh	10	139	81	5 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	12 00	2 00	28 00
Roanoke—J. G. Gullede	2	47	57	2 30	2 00	3 50	---	6 00	1 00	14 80
Sandy Ridge—R. H. James	---	127	57	4 00	4 00	4 00	---	8 00	---	20 00
Sardis—M. D. L. Preslar	1	114	84	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	8 00	1 00	25 00
Shiloh—John A. Wray	31	256	82	23 45	27 00	28 46	---	35 98	3 00	122 89
Union—M. D. L. Preslar	9	139	100	20 00	20 00	22 88	---	59 17	2 00	124 05
Union Grove—C. J. Black	3	107	56	5 00	10 00	6 00	1 00	10 03	2 07	34 16
Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan	12	181	165	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	15 00	2 50	33 50
West Monroe—E. C. Snyder	---	56	105	6 00	6 00	6 00	1 00	25 00	2 00	46 00
Totals	323	5997	3847	713 42	597 96	610 50	78 91	1091 92	115 51	3283 97

## WEST BUNCOMBE

New Found—H. O. Miller	5	153	109	\$ 41 25	\$ 20 23	\$ 27 65	\$ ---	\$131 04	\$ ---	\$ 222 82
Zion Hill—J. M. Haynes	---	81	47	---	---	---	---	15 75	---	15 75
Corinth—J. W. Corn	---	107	92	---	---	19 00	---	19 00	---	19 00
Round Hill—	---	21	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Beulah—F. M. McElreath	---	113	48	---	---	---	---	15 75	---	15 75
Long Branch—W. T. McFalls	---	88	67	---	---	---	---	17 75	---	22 75
Turkey Creek—J. W. Corn	---	133	75	---	---	---	---	25 00	---	25 00
Bethel—James Flemmons	---	60	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pole Creek—W. T. McFalls	---	24	48	---	---	---	---	5 50	---	5 50
Totals	5	780	576	41 25	20 23	27 65	---	229 79	7 65	326 57

## WEST CHOWAN

Ahoskie—C. L. Dowell	5	451	320	\$200 00	\$160 00	\$200 00	\$16 70	\$258 43	\$105 00	\$25 00	\$ 965 13
AULANDER—M. P. Davis	32	284	291	175 00	150 00	210 00	10 55	287 73	75 00	20 00	928 28
Ashley's Grove—D. Gale	10	231	182	80 07	38 76	50 00	---	33 03	21 05	2 00	244 93
Askeville—J. F. Gale	---	89	121	42 00	32 00	62 00	4 50	35 00	16 80	5 00	197 30
Bethlehem—C. L. Dowell	1	196	113	68 00	43 47	60 03	2 00	70 00	419 00	10 00	672 50
Bethel—Alexander Miller	4	29	95	30 00	12 50	12 50	---	10 67	5 00	5 00	75 67
Bethany—W. H. Hollowell	---	307	132	25 00	25 00	45 00	---	30 19	5 00	10 00	140 19
Brantley's Grove—S. N. Watson	6	165	104	40 00	30 00	45 00	2 00	20 00	16 00	3 25	156 25
Backhorn—F. B. Raymond	4	258	198	191 02	153 56	203 77	12 50	300 48	178 03	15 00	1054 36
Capehart's—H. H. Honeycutt	---	240	87	55 00	25 00	46 85	---	30 00	18 76	5 00	180 61
CASHIE—W. R. Haight	---	361	224	135 00	105 00	135 00	4 41	337 73	54 00	10 00	781 14
Center Grove—C. L. Dowell	23	175	149	40 00	25 00	40 00	2 00	73 00	16 00	10 00	206 00
Christiann H'bor—R. B. Lineberry	8	160	90	44 06	33 13	46 85	1 00	99 56	16 00	5 00	245 60
Colerain—R. B. Lineberry	9	480	348	157 82	83 35	150 99	4 75	170 51	91 00	13 00	671 42

## WEST CHOWAN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
<i>Connaritsa</i> —M. P. Davis	J. S. Jenkins	22	349	193	71	53	80	7	175	25	6	420
<i>Conway</i> —Jesse Blalock	A. H. Martin	9	221	185	110	62	97	7	223	27	4	532
<i>Creeksville</i> —J. W. Downey	Nezzie Davis	2	160	159	24	27	25	2	88	5	4	177
Earley's Grove—S. B. Barnes		4	36		3							3
<i>Etam</i> —Alexander Miller	B. L. Sykes	12	282	86	65	25	62	7	195	15	5	376
<i>Galatia</i> —D. Cale	W. W. Jones	9	360	191	40	26	35		45			147
Green's X Roads—N. J. Todd	Alpheus Dempsey		270	106	43	22	35	1	41	10	3	155
<i>Harrellsville</i> —R. B. Lineberry	S. A. Ives	7	150	109	77	83	88	2	105	30	12	398
Hebron—F. B. Raymond	W. E. Futrell		98	104	19	15	10	16	44	13	4	124
Hillside—T. T. Speight			41		8	5	5			2	3	24
<i>Holly Grove</i> —J. F. Cale	J. J. Tayloe	2	165	81	45	35	66	5	100	18	5	274
Holly Springs—T. T. Speight	H. A. Piland	8	135	291	8	12	7		8			36
Horton's—M. P. Davis	Walter Powell	2	97	118	22	19	18	2	32	6	2	102
Jackson—Alexander Miller	P. M. Fleetwood	5	128	81	54	59	69		319	56	10	569
Kelford—W. H. Hollowell	J. E. Tyler	13	237	165	64	56	78		140	54	5	350
Lasker—D. Cale	W. R. Bridgers	5	173	124	25	17	28		23			93
Lawrence's—S. B. Barnes		5	214	*54	10	4	3		8			25
<i>Lewiston</i> —T. L. Brown	T. N. Peele	5	277	226	146	70	120	3	198	55	13	605
<i>Margarettsville</i> —Jesse Blalock	Jordan Edwards	5	45	75	15	10	15	1	20	6	4	71
<i>Mars Hill</i> —H. H. Honeycutt	J. C. Miller	17	478	110	141	49	85	13	141	23	3	459
MEHERIN—E. F. Sullivan	J. K. Parker	12	356	274	100	72	125	6	180	23	10	517
Mt. Carmel—Alexander Miller	T. J. Stephenson	13	226	101	51	29	59		64	53	5	216
MT. TABOR—C. W. Scarborough	J. W. Boone	6	274	105	257	172	243		344	36	12	1260
MURFREESBORO—T. C. Keaton	W. A. McGlohon		115	170	22	174	132		174	65	11	564
Menola—F. B. Raymond	H. U. Griffin		106	102	48	52	71		149	53	7	347
Merry Hill—H. H. Honeycutt	T. Keeter	8	141	65	62	24	28		30	25	5	175
Oak Grove—S. N. Watson	S. E. Marsh	2	112	79	31	18	16		31	14	3	105
Pine Forest—H. Trueblood	L. A. Jordan	5	62	25	5	3	5		5			13
Potocasi—J. W. Downey	L. R. Baugham	1	227	165	103	37	55		366	88	5	596
Pleasant Grove—J. W. Downey	C. A. Dunning		229	87	42	45	40	1	114	10	17	265
Powellsville—H. H. Honeycutt	C. H. Freeman		131	160	96	60	85	2	78	30	8	378
<i>Republican</i> —T. L. Brown	L. T. Bazemore	21	395	105	60	33	63	5	167	20	5	354

Rich Square—J. F. Cale	15	264	163	110 00	173 00	149 45	5 00	247 00	21 15	705 60
Ronoke—D. Cale	1	78	52	—	10 51	15 07	—	36 80	—	62 38
Robert's Chapel—	2	225	150	74 85	190 74	209 51	8 25	262 66	—	745 81
Ross's—W. H. Hollowell	22	709	546	75 00	50 00	75 00	2 00	80 00	6 00	318 00
Riverside—S. B. Barnes	4	111	98	16 00	3 41	15 71	7 00	24 25	3 40	69 77
Sandy Run—N. J. Todd	41	413	162	31 00	72 25	170 50	—	177 14	—	461 49
Seaboard—Alexander Miller	17	154	109	40 00	43 94	54 52	3 00	175 00	10 60	363 91
Siloam—S. B. Barnes	8	136	125	6 00	4 00	6 00	1 00	10 00	2 00	31 00
Severn—Jesse	3	204	191	134 75	120 51	152 91	12 00	315 98	113 07	859 23
St. John's—S. B. Barnes	—	173	96	22 00	11 00	27 00	—	76 63	4 00	143 63
St. John's—S. N. Watson	—	155	101	76 86	56 70	69 26	—	108 83	54 50	366 15
Union—S. N. Watson	—	273	136	227 40	195 57	190 20	10 00	366 94	42 67	1042 78
Winton—S. N. Watson	—	186	167	97 40	82 18	75 30	15 53	165 64	20 00	466 05
Woodland—J. W. Downey	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	435	12897	8446	4172 60	3311 79	4356 24	220 67	7457 97	1337 89	21218 53

## WESTERN N. C.

ANDREWS—J. E. Hoyle	53	360	264	\$ 30 00	\$ 34 00	\$ 35 00	\$ —	\$ 26 00	\$ 3 00	\$ —	\$ 128 00
Bethel—W. T. Glover	5	68	59	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
Boiling Springs—Charlie Hembre	—	106	81	—	—	3 00	—	2 04	—	—	5 04
Fire's Creek—Algia West	6	73	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanging Dog—J. T. Platt	—	256	143	9 00	9 00	9 00	—	13 96	—	4 17	45 13
Hayesville—A. B. Smith	7	113	90	15 00	10 00	10 10	1 61	20 97	2 67	5 30	65 65
Junalaska—Thomas Truett	—	69	70	—	1 25	—	—	—	—	—	1 25
*Little Brasstown	—	145	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Pisgah—A. B. Smith	4	64	26	2 00	2 00	2 00	—	2 05	—	1 75	9 80
Mt. Pleasant—A. B. Smith	—	38	88	7 00	7 00	7 00	—	4 43	—	1 66	27 09
Mt. Zion—J. S. Stanberry	—	45	40	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 00
Martin's Creek—D. F. Burchfiel	—	95	65	3 64	3 65	3 64	—	—	—	—	—
MURPHY—Walter E. Wilson	37	136	127	63 52	32 00	32 00	—	39 47	2 71	13 64	187 43
Murphy Springs—J. S. Stanberry	—	297	268	9 00	9 00	9 50	—	—	10 00	10 43	27 50
Oak Grove—W. J. Truett	17	64	43	—	—	—	—	1 00	—	—	1 00
Philadelphia—F. Garrett	—	40	*35	1 00	2 00	2 00	—	—	—	—	5 00
Peach Tree—J. T. Platt	—	209	122	10 00	7 81	7 81	—	9 00	—	1 06	35 88
Pine Log—L. P. Hall	—	92	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Red Marble—E. G. Ledford	20	113	50	6 05	5 00	5 00	—	8 80	10 39	35 24	—
Shiloh—T. J. Cothren	1	25	45	1 00	1 00	—	—	1 25	1 00	4 25	—
Sweetwater—J. T. Platt	4	47	65	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	7 50	1 00	18 50	—
Tipton—F. M. Morgan	—	50	69	2 00	2 00	2 00	—	2 00	—	—	8 00
*Tusquitee	—	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



## WESTERN N. C.—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
*Mission Hill— Valley River—J. S. Stanberry— Upper Peachtree—S. N. Griffith—	M. E. Pulliam, Andrews— C. W. Thomason, Murphy—	11 4	64 167 30	95 30	2 70 2 70	2 70	2 70	2 70				8 10
Totals		191	2800	2060	168 87	131 41	133 75	2 61	138 47	18 38	36 76	630 25

## WILMINGTON

Atkinson—J. H. Booth—	Prof. Wynn, Atkinson—	6	200	148	\$	\$	15 00	15 00	\$	10 00	\$	2 50	\$	6 25	\$	48 75
Barlow's Chapel—T. J. Baker—		13	146	52	4 00	3 05	7 10		6 63							20 78
Bear Branch—R. M. Hilburn—	F. B. Moore, Currie—	14	50	34												
Bethlehem—E. L. Weston—	Z. V. Corbett, Currie—	14	131	94	41 10	38 62	45 85	5 00	16 25	5 17	8 84					160 83
Burgaw—E. L. Weston—	R. Y. Corbett, Burgaw—	2	106	131	61 02	50 37	89 57		43 87	10 00	5 00					259 83
Canetuck—E. L. Weston—	R. D. Pridgen, Currie—	2	127	73	20 25	13 19	19 75		27 00	10 79	1 00					91 98
Cape Fear—A. D. Carter—	J. M. Hill, Acme—	—	29	33					11 52							11 52
Caswell—Hardy Lanier—	H. S. Driver, Point Caswell—	—	61	47	6 00	5 26	5 80		5 00		4 50					26 56
Centerville—A. L. Goodrich—	E. H. Andrews, Kelly—	11	97	121	12 00	10 00	12 00	4 25	7 00	5 00	2 49					52 74
Emma's Chapel—W. B. Rivenbark—	A. B. Cox, Richlands—	2	75	72	16 50	17 80	5 00		12 00	4 25						55 55
Harmony—A. D. Carter—	Frank Savage, Willard—	1	66	65	2 50	2 50	2 50	2 00	8 00							15 20
Haw Bluff—J. H. Beck—	L. C. Boswell, Ivanhoe—	—	99	75	10 00	4 00	4 00		8 00							26 00
Ivanhoe—S. B. Wilson—	C. W. Harrell, Ivanhoe—	2	52	59	6 18	5 00	5 00	1 00	3 50	5 00	2 00					27 68
Jacksonville—J. R. Green—	A. G. Walton, Jacksonville—	3	84	90	40 00	30 00	50 00	5 00	113 52	11 80	5 00					255 32
Long Creek—	O. D. Malpass, Currie—	—	82	45	13 20	4 40			7 20	1 10						25 90
Maple Hill—	D. A. Marshburn, Maple Hill—	—	74	50	15 00	8 46	8 46	1 00	6 50	1 50	1 00					41 92
Masonboro—J. L. Shinn—	J. P. Herring, Wilmington, R. 2—	—	110	92	14 10	8 00	10 00	25 00	34 50	4 50	2 50					98 60
Moore's Creek—J. H. Dobson—		—	78	*28	2 00	1 00	1 00		1 00							5 00
Mount Holly—C. V. Brooks—	J. B. Johnson, Watha—	—	68	58	2 26	3 52	4 53	3 00	9 50	172	1 05					25 58
Nat Moore—	H. H. Williams, Kelly, R. 2—	1	76	55	4 22	5 00			1 75							5 97
Olivet—	A. S. Lanier, Rocky Point—	—	17	25					7 50							17 50

\* 1916

Riley's Creek—W. B. Rivenbark—	94	54	6 90	7 10	8 00	8 00	3 50	3 45	30 00
Riverside—E. L. Weston—	59	70	10 30	15 60	8 30	1 75	11 50	3 45	54 40
Salem—J. R. Green—	13	101	152	4 00	4 00	1 85	17 00	3 45	30 85
Seagate—J. L. Shinn—	2	83	140	14 65	15 60	19 65	25 54	80	76 24
Shiloh—A. L. Goodrich—	2	165	88	8 30	8 30	2 32	7 82	4 38	41 58
Teacheys—C. V. Brooks—	8	129	83	17 50	13 15	36 00	5 00	25 00	132 15
Wallace—C. V. Brooks—	62	202	138	61 95	203 95	96 68	10 00	96 08	540 32
Watha—C. V. Brooks—	40	66	3 00	2 00	2 25	2 25	2 25	2 25	9 50
Well's Chapel—J. H. Booth—	208	100	32 96	26 73	29 33	31 32	6 25	3 00	129 59
Willard—S. B. Wilson—	20	134	115	15 13	15 17	10 00	10 24	3 55	64 09
WILMINGTON, FIRST—J. J. Hurt—	74	1212	775	574 99	340 00	360 00	497 35	421 10	2111 44
SOUTHSIDE—W. G. Hall—	32	630	346	140 79	61 73	75 65	5 00	113 85	447 02
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan—	25	552	300	283 70	214 00	130 91	34 22	115 00	1005 03
Winter Park—J. L. Shinn—	90	114	61 80	36 85	42 98	21 13	68 36	16 00	247 12
Wrightboro—A. L. Goodrich—	1	66	136	15 00	7 00	8 00	15 00	15 00	45 00
Totals	294	5594	4124	1494 30	1096 35	1130 61	152 52	1437 99	6207 44

## YADKIN

Boonville—S. F. Morton—	19	224	204	\$ 30 00	\$ 14 00	\$ 12 00	\$ 15 14	\$ 7 20	\$ 13 50	\$ 91 84
Bean Shoals—R. P. Corn—	7	140	124	7 55	24 76	—	55 52	—	—	37 83
Bear Creek—W. H. Dodd—	2	90	48	4 50	3 01	6 02	2 55	4 73	13 50	34 31
Bethel—T. A. Caudle—	18	166	83	7 00	12 75	4 38	9 26	—	5 00	38 39
Charity—R. P. Corn—	8	266	141	14 45	15 28	24 12	14 62	8 00	8 00	76 47
Cross Roads—E. W. Turner—	21	254	123	12 82	5 33	7 00	13 50	—	—	38 65
Deep Creek—S. S. May—	—	109	91	6 69	15 60	13 96	5 52	5 00	1 94	123 71
East Bend—J. W. Bryan—	17	208	94	7 15	—	5 20	75 00	8 10	3 20	33 65
Enon—J. W. Bryan—	—	188	130	12 12	—	12 50	4 26	—	—	28 88
Forbush—	3	91	114	8 00	10 00	2 00	3 00	—	2 40	25 40
Friendship—R. P. Corn—	10	255	298	24 18	5 15	12 13	8 12	3 67	53 25	9 32
Flat Rock—E. W. Turner—	8	106	80	2 10	2 00	2 92	2 30	—	—	85 67
Huntsville—B. F. Rollins—	—	112	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Island Ford—W. V. Brown—	—	118	*212	6 85	6 60	27 22	45 00	—	—	—
Jonesville—J. W. Rash—	5	118	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain View—W. V. Brown—	4	89	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Grove—J. N. Brinkley—	5	100	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Oak Ridge—	5	109	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oak Ridge, South—T. C. Myers—	8	142	100	2 40	2 00	2 00	2 00	—	—	8 40
Richmond Hill—T. C. Myers—	6	51	86	10 00	2 50	2 50	10 00	—	—	25 00
Rock Springs—T. C. Myers—	—	85	75	2 00	2 50	1 00	4 00	—	—	11 50
Silas Costner, Calahah—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*1916

## YADKIN—Continued

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Sandy Springs—S. S. May	H. H. Renegar, Harmony	16	216	109	7 07	4 00	9 00	---	17 70	---	---	37 77
Swains—J. N. Brinkley	S. S. Wagoner, Marle	1	287	56	3 14	6 03	5 99	---	54 45	---	---	69 61
Shady Grove—J. W. Rash	D. G. Reece, Booneville	1	138	88	6 90	2 37	2 00	---	4 89	---	2 26	18 42
Union Grove—R. P. Coram	J. M. Caudle, Yadkinville	---	138	111	2 70	16 57	---	---	4 50	---	2 00	26 37
*West Bend	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk	J. C. Hendrix, Clemmons	6	75	77	6 91	3 00	3 00	1 00	5 50	1 00	2 11	22 52
Yadkinville—W. V. Brown	D. M. Reece, Yadkinville	1	52	76	10 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	15 00	4 00	---	41 50
Totals	---	166	3911	2925	194 42	153 45	159 94	9 02	376 31	30 03	58 18	986 35

## YANCEY

Churches and Pastors	Sunday School Superintendent and Post Office	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
*Aylers Creek	J. W. McIntosh, Bee Log	4	55	96	1 25	1 25	---	---	22 50	---	---	25 00
Bald Mountain—J. D. King	W. T. Williams, Bald Mountain	8	102	60	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	3 00	1 00	1 00	8 50
Blue Rock—B. B. Riddle	R. H. Nichols, New Dale	---	65	47	5 00	3 00	5 00	---	25 00	1 00	1 00	40 00
Bowlings Creek—W. L. Edwards	Price Ogle, Aathlone	---	76	60	3 00	3 00	3 00	---	10 00	1 00	---	20 00
Brown's Creek—J. C. Thomas	---	---	140	---	3 00	3 00	---	---	137 34	5 00	5 00	522 34
BURNSVILLE—D. W. White	R. W. Wilson, Burnsville	2	280	140	125 00	150 00	100 00	---	5 00	---	---	8 75
Byrd's Chapel—J. D. King	M. A. Hensley, Ramseytown	---	155	35	1 25	1 25	1 25	---	12 00	1 00	---	28 00
Cane River—W. L. Edwards	Molt Hensley, Cane River	1	127	45	5 00	5 00	5 00	---	---	---	---	---
Coffee Ridge—R. W. McFarland	Mr. Gouge, Kittytown, Tenn	1	137	*72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concord—G. L. Ray	B. H. Ray, Anatone	---	60	58	2 00	2 00	2 00	---	5 00	---	1 00	12 00
Grab Tree	C. W. Green, Micaville	---	160	81	2 00	2 00	2 23	---	4 30	1 00	1 00	12 53
Double Island—J. C. Thomas	L. C. Robertson, Lunday	27	118	102	5 00	2 00	2 00	---	2 79	1 00	1 00	13 79
Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards	Zeb McIntosh, Wampler	---	165	55	1 00	3 00	4 00	---	16 35	1 00	1 00	26 35
Enon—W. L. Edwards	Nettie Waycaster, Bald Creek	1	27	*60	5 00	---	3 11	---	1 00	---	---	9 11
Fairview—Wyatt Roberson	H. R. Moody, Celso	13	66	64	1 00	1 00	1 00	---	7 00	---	---	10 00
Higgins Chapel	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

[illegible]

\*1916



## Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 21, 1917

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers/Relief	Total
Alexander	30	176	4,331	17	5 00	149 59	358 97	---	201 42	---	11 95	726 93
Alleghany	8	18	411	27	69 00	7 00	7 00	---	27 25	---	---	110 25
Anson	13	73	1,364	35	136 82	84 06	75 52	18 50	121 71	17 15	30 00	483 76
Ashe	34	117	2,224	18	106 68	57 55	18 11	1 05	205 10	14 00	---	402 49
Avery	21	71	1,822	15	61 36	36 33	29 82	10 00	129 10	---	---	266 61
Beulah	22	63	2,161	92	401 65	289 06	481 72	46 95	549 51	149 15	55 81	1,980 85
Bladen	21	87	2,001	74	442 66	154 93	204 99	18 26	509 92	80 81	78 28	1,488 85
Brier Creek	30	150	4,109	12	14 85	51 77	54 22	---	231 50	---	143 36	495 70
Brunswick	22	83	1,992	38	229 36	119 87	137 47	33 28	165 42	46 45	33 67	764 52
Brushy Mountain	23	213	3,074	33	249 53	133 93	266 72	19 94	284 25	19 19	25 73	999 29
Buncombe	37	236	5,267	1 07	1672 78	1388 82	1335 02	15 50	1048 95	173 15	13 65	5647 87
Caldwell	41	139	4,333	25	216 85	130 20	191 43	38 10	434 06	51 91	11 38	1,074 03
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	194	5,000	62	647 49	412 79	760 43	102 53	813 02	238 26	158 11	3,122 62
Carolina	22	179	4,965	60	536 23	216 63	636 40	13 41	362 77	492 64	36 32	2,294 40
*Catawba River	22	147	2,219	89	210 02	209 88	997 11	6 44	494 51	63 22	---	1,969 73
Central	31	288	5,714	1 99	2517 81	1900 90	3516 45	144 05	1766 54	1293 95	213 49	11,353 19
Chowan	59	466	11,689	1 09	2719 97	1709 12	3731 53	190 31	3059 07	1067 91	263 34	12,741 25
Cumberland	30	174	3,475	1 12	814 31	918 53	756 41	47 71	1023 62	176 37	147 63	3,884 58
*Dock	4	23	410	23	10 83	5 96	6 72	8 65	13 00	10 00	2 80	94 76
Eastern	40	227	5,609	92	1808 51	1147 12	1179 14	108 18	1368 72	231 82	204 69	4,239 73
Elkin	11	79	1,440	06	29 50	5 18	7 99	52	31 65	---	15 29	90 25
Flat River	33	227	5,726	1 10	1416 76	952 97	2052 02	83 83	1271 66	289 50	214 89	6,281 63
French Broad	32	314	3,463	41	273 21	277 14	316 55	---	542 45	---	4 01	1,403 36
Green River	44	338	5,329	40	476 17	392 57	477 14	16 10	588 83	125 35	56 37	2,132 53
Haywood	24	116	2,607	60	303 93	223 87	271 40	53 76	287 58	319 51	6 23	1,566 28
Johnston	45	226	4,962	78	1365 63	458 18	685 61	87 18	910 56	209 00	173 90	3,890 06
King's Mountain	41	453	8,570	71	1,322 13	1074 17	1311 39	122 88	1443 01	637 01	142 37	6,052 96
Liberty	26	140	3,264	94	648 59	385 90	636 78	46 70	189 42	177 47	78 97	3,065 83
*Liberty-Ducktown	38	99	3,021	03	12 25	13 30	13 30	---	21 72	---	12 16	77 82
Little River	27	227	4,157	57	695 14	317 48	505 77	89 63	1040 64	145 60	69 60	2,363 86
Macon	29	160	3,362	12	101 67	76 21	87 45	6 00	111 51	6 90	1 30	390 00

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus-----	28	304	5,889	1 68	1573	75	1673	75	3093	17	137	90	2503	50	905	75	34	55	9922	37
Mitchell-----	24	139	2,594	27	134	50	165	20	102	70	5	04	219	57	30	00	17	00	693	03
Montgomery-----	22	80	1,990	82	356	42	194	35	326	38	44	68	525	17	85	51	93	64	1626	15
Mount Zion-----	50	498	10,353	1 38	3621	08	2243	90	3259	79	360	56	3512	75	824	58	516	26	14338	92
Neuse-Atlantic-----	63	253	5,370	1 64	2285	88	1220	74	1646	37	156	44	2065	42	1226	57	200	52	8791	94
New Found-----	21	118	1,666	13	57	50	65	45	16	50	---	---	75	96	---	---	---	---	215	41
Pee Dee-----	23	148	3,136	1 84	1439	46	872	49	1247	86	96	22	1294	88	606	66	227	77	5785	34
Piedmont-----	38	308	4,760	2 22	1933	20	1664	79	3028	05	233	57	2091	09	391	08	245	49	9587	22
Pilot Mountain-----	63	569	8,893	1 08	1735	73	1570	68	2344	11	168	25	3093	14	449	15	199	35	9560	45
Raleigh-----	33	304	6,115	1 57	1663	09	1334	86	4492	63	214	44	2366	67	462	34	175	80	9583	20
Roanoke-----	64	388	7,832	1 99	1425	57	1812	79	2737	94	259	87	4513	21	1438	52	362	78	15550	68
Robeson-----	54	325	7,756	1 42	2636	21	1757	90	2609	72	186	18	3373	23	620	85	282	11	10926	20
Sandy Creek-----	49	232	5,262	81	866	16	765	61	935	72	118	48	1341	48	150	90	91	59	4269	94
Sandy Run-----	41	354	7,352	51	860	86	767	36	846	09	125	38	886	31	218	02	53	36	3780	32
South Fork-----	58	555	7,928	1 10	2210	14	1704	84	1552	52	138	11	2434	90	528	06	168	79	8737	36
South Mountain-----	18	79	1,681	17	62	19	32	05	44	05	5	65	127	17	3	00	12	21	286	32
South River-----	29	189	3,378	75	640	76	378	99	630	93	20	52	786	04	43	20	43	05	2543	39
South Yadkin-----	42	393	5,797	93	1424	98	843	73	1025	38	51	89	1757	50	189	05	125	12	5386	87
Stanley-----	29	232	4,246	47	394	93	197	81	342	97	84	00	838	48	59	22	95	44	2012	85
Stone Mountain-----	29	108	1,922	05	7	19	34	25	9	50	---	---	---	---	2	50	4	25	102	57
*Stony Fork-----	14	55	1,186	02	5	03	5	71	8	39	---	---	9	36	---	---	---	---	23	15
Surry-----	35	178	2,723	17	120	63	56	50	55	77	2	25	179	83	10	30	31	69	456	97
Tar River-----	62	372	8,791	91	2307	41	864	99	1377	30	459	22	2515	04	286	84	213	64	8024	44
Tennessee River-----	45	252	4,844	16	188	10	124	16	123	96	153	50	155	29	16	00	11	60	772	61
Three Forks-----	36	188	3,725	34	176	97	167	40	344	44	9	28	536	52	12	00	35	38	1281	99
Transylvania-----	24	176	2,561	30	153	10	246	92	129	60	92	78	117	04	---	---	21	75	781	09
Tuckasegee-----	20	130	2,998	18	45	32	129	57	183	71	5	85	99	14	27	15	34	86	525	94
Union-----	39	323	5,997	55	713	42	597	96	610	50	78	91	1091	92	75	75	115	51	3283	97
West Buncombe-----	9	5	780	42	41	25	20	23	27	65	---	---	229	79	---	---	7	65	326	57
West Chowan-----	59	435	12,897	1 65	4172	60	3311	79	4356	24	220	67	7457	97	1337	89	361	37	21218	53
Western North Carolina-----	26	191	2,800	23	168	87	131	41	133	75	2	61	138	47	18	38	36	76	630	25
Wilmington-----	36	294	5,594	1 11	1494	30	1096	35	1130	61	152	52	1437	99	768	93	126	74	6207	44
Yadkin-----	28	166	3,911	25	194	42	158	45	159	94	9	02	376	31	30	03	58	18	986	35
Yancey-----	34	120	3,341	30	207	87	208	50	163	89	---	---	375	61	19	00	20	50	995	37
Totals-----	2,173	13,964	283,095	90	57835	58	39822	93	60209	11	4923	73	67800	28	17853	55	6240	49	254685	67

\*1916

## Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander-----	Rev. J. W. Watts, Taylorsville-----	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville-----	Sulphur Springs, Oct. 10.
Alleghany-----	Dr. B. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs-----	W. F. Jones, Furches-----	New Hope, Sept. 6.
Anson-----	W. A. Gaddy, Polkton-----	J. M. Broadway, Polkton-----	Cedar Grove, Oct. 25.
Ashe-----	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek-----	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek-----	Bald Mt., Sept. 3.
Avery-----	Rev. D. A. Green, Dark Ridge-----	D. Buchanan, Spear-----	Green Valley, Sept. 19.
Beulah-----	C. J. Yarbrough, McIver-----	A. C. Gentry, Denniston, Va.-----	Bethel Hill, July 23.
Bladen-----	N. A. Layton, White Oak-----	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsburg-----	Elizabethtown, Nov. 6.
Brier Creek-----	S. T. Goforth, Olin-----	J. Q. Blackburn, Roaring River-----	Dennyville, Oct. 3.
Brunswick-----	Isaac Jeneret, Ash-----	D. Sam Rich, Winnabow-----	Prospect, Oct. 25.
Brushy Mountain-----	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek-----	R. L. Proffitt, Goshen-----	Beaver Creek, Aug. 22.
Buncombe-----	Dr. A. E. Brown, Asheville-----	Rev. T. W. Chambliss, Asheville-----	Antioch, Aug. 23.
Caldwell-----	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir-----	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir-----	Dudley Shoals, Sept. 19.
Cape Fear-Columbus-----	J. R. Williamson, Cerro Gordo-----	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn-----	Whiteville, Oct. 26.
Carolina-----	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo-----	Rev. K. W. Cawthon, Hendersonville-----	Zion, Oct. 3.
Catawba River-----	R. C. Whitener, Morganton-----	J. H. Whisnant, Morganton-----	Wake Forest, Aug. 28.
Central-----	John E. Ray, Raleigh-----	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest-----	Sawyer's Creek, May 7.
Chowan-----	E. F. Aydtlett, Elizabeth City-----	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City-----	Cedar Creek, Oct. 16.
Cumberland-----	Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville-----	R. F. Simmons, Godwin-----	Palмира, Nov. 8.
Dock-----	Warren McKeithan, Bug Hill-----	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill-----	Concord, Oct. 8.
Eastern-----	C. E. Daniel, Turkey-----	Rev. A. Lee Carlton, Warsaw-----	Rock Creek, Oct. 4.
Elkin-----	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin-----	J. W. Gentry, Elkin-----	Florence Ave., July 17.
Flat River-----	C. D. Ray, Oxford-----	Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford-----	Locust Grove, Aug. 8.
French Broad-----	J. F. Tilson, Marshall, R. 2-----	W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill-----	Piedmont, Oct. 3.
Green River-----	Hon. M. H. Justice, Rutherfordton-----	Rev. A. P. Sorrels, Union Mills-----	Oak Grove, Aug. 22.
Haywood-----	J. H. Haynes, Clyde-----	Rev. J. M. Hayes, Clyde-----	Bethesda, Oct. 30.
Johnston-----	R. H. Gower, Clayton-----	Rev. J. E. Lanier, Smithfield-----	Union, Sept. 18.
King's Mountain-----	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby-----	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby-----	Lexington, Sept. 3.
Liberty-----	R. S. Green, Thomasville-----	* Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington-----	Beaverdam, Oct. 3.
Lierty-Ducktown-----	A. Rice, Culberson-----	Hamby, Violet-----	Nellis Creek, Nov. 7:30 p. m.
Little River-----	Rev. S. J. Becker, Duke-----	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek-----	Prentiss, Aug. 29.
Macon-----	H. D. Dean, Etna-----	J. M. Carpenter, Franklin-----	West Concord, Sept. 3.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus-----	Rev. L. R. Pruette, Charlotte-----	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte-----	Liberty Hill, Sept. 12.
Mitchell-----	W. F. Dodson, Spruce Pine-----	Carl C. Pritchard, Bakersville-----	Liberty Hill, Oct. 24.
Montgomery-----	Rev. G. E. Spruill, Troy-----	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe-----	Mt. Hermon, Oct. 8.
Mt. Zion-----	Rev. J. F. McDuffie, Carboro-----	Rev. C. C. Smith, Durham-----	Winterville, Nov. 12.
Neuse-Atlantic-----	M. L. Davis, Beaufort-----	F. C. N'e, Winterville-----	Lusk Chapel, Aug. 13.
New Found-----	G. W. Wilds, Big Pine-----	C. J. Hawkins, Sandy Mush-----	

Pee Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Gibson, Nov. 12.
Piedmont	Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Moore's Chapel, July 30, 8:00 p. m.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. T. H. King, Mt. Airy	Mt. Airy, First, July 30.
Raleigh	A. B. Hunter, Apex	T. C. Council, Moncure	Collins Grove, Oct. 29, 7:30 p. m.
Roanoke	Prof. O. W. Wilson, Greenville	Rev. T. L. Vernon, Hobgood	Nashville, Oct. 15.
Robeson	L. R. Varner, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Arkton, Oct. 30.
Sandy Creek	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro	J. L. Phillips, Cameron	Love's Creek, Oct. 3.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Trinity, Oct. 9.
South Fork	Osborne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	Belmont, First, Oct. 30.
South Mountain	Rev. J. H. Cook, Casar	Rev. J. J. Waldrop, Henry	Shoups Grove, Oct. 17.
South River	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	D. M. Williford, Dunn	Mingo.
South Yadkin	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	W. F. Merrell, Statesville	Harmony, Aug. 31.
Stanly	Rev. E. M. Brooks, New London	Rev. J. C. Gillespie, Norwood	Silver Springs, Nov. 14.
Stone Mountain	J. S. Kilby, Hays	C. H. Colvard, Wilbar	Bethel, Sept. 20.
Stony Fork	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Bambo	Yellow Hill, Oct. 15.
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson, R. 1	Elkin, Aug. 15.
Tar River	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Bunn, Oct. 9.
Tennessee River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City	W. R. Monteith, Bryson City	Bryson City, Aug. 23.
Three Forks	*Rev. J. J. L. Sherwood, Vilas	W. Y. Perry, Vilas	Bethe, Aug. 27.
Transylvania	Rev. A. J. Manly, Rosman	Chas. B. Deaver, Brevard	Pisgah Forest, Oct. 16.
Tuckasegee	C. C. Cowan, Sylva	H. C. Jones, Cullowhee	Tuckasegee, Aug. 15.
Union	John C. Sikes, Monroe	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Olive Branch, Oct. 9.
West Buncombe	Rev. H. A. Miller, Mars Hill	Miss Thelma Jervis, Asheville, R. 4	Turkey Creek, Aug. 6.
West Chowan	C. H. Jenkins, Aulander	N. W. Britton, Winton	Colerain, Oct. 29.
Western North Carolina	Rev. J. T. Platt, Ogdon	G. H. Cope, Murphy	Peachtree, Aug. 22.
Wilmington	G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Cycle	Wrightshoro, Oct. 22.
Yadkin	A. S. Spear, Booneville	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle	Shady Grove, Aug. 8.
Yancey	E. F. Watson, Burnsville	Rev. D. W. White, Burnsville	Brown's Creek, Aug. 28.

\* Deceased.



# Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptisms and those that did not; also the number of contributing and noncontributing churches to the several objects.

Associations	Baptisms		State and Associational Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Christian Education		Ministers Relief		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander	20	10	1	29	5	25	21	9	30	11	19	30	1	29	23	7		
Alleghany	3	5	4	4	2	6	2	6	8	3	5	8		8	4	4		
Anson	7	6	13	1	13	1	13	1	11	12	1	9	12	1	13			
Ashe	18	16	18	16	18	16	13	23	33	27	7	32		34	29	5		
Avery	12	9	13	8	10	11	9	12	1	12	9	21		21	16	5		
Beulah	12	10	19	3	19	3	18	4	7	17	5	10	12	10	20	2		
Bladen	14	7	17	4	15	6	13	8	3	14	7	6	12	10	17	4		
Brier Creek	23	7	1	29	12	18	15	15	30	20	10	30	11	19	23	7		
Brunswick	11	11	18	4	20	2	19	3	13	20	2	9	13	11	20	2		
Brushy Mountain	14	9	17	3	16	7	18	5	7	16	19	7	16	11	21	2		
Buncombe	19	18	22	15	22	15	21	16	6	31	26	9	28	6	31	26	11	
Caldwell	15	26	25	16	23	18	26	15	7	34	33	16	25	8	33	34	7	
Cape Fear-Columbus	23	15	34	4	29	9	33	5	17	21	30	24	14	24	34	35	3	
Carolina	20	22	27	15	22	20	24	18	4	38	22	10	32	9	33	30	12	
*Catawba River	16	6	17	5	17	5	18	4	2	20	18	3	19	4	18	19	3	
Central	23	8	31	6	31	7	30	1	21	10	31	21	10	24	31			
Chowan	44	15	53	6	52	7	52	7	15	44	53	57	22	36	55	4		
Cumberland	19	11	25	5	25	5	27	3	13	17	24	6	20	22	28	3		
*Dock	3	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	4	2	2	1	3	4		
Eastern	23	17	32	8	31	9	31	9	23	17	29	11	18	25	15	33	7	
Elkin	11	1	3	8	3	8	4	7	1	10	8	3	11	7	4	8	3	
Flat River	27	6	32	1	31	2	32	1	10	23	16	22	11	25	8	33		
French Broad	21	11	21	11	22	10	17	15	32	31	16	32	2	80	26	6		
Green River	32	12	35	9	33	11	36	8	2	42	37	13	18	26	39	5		
Haywood	11	13	9	15	8	16	11	13	7	17	11	5	19	1	23	12		
Johnson	33	12	45	1	45	1	45	1	43	2	45	44	44	1	45	1		
King's Mountain	35	6	40	1	40	1	37	4	19	22	40	32	33	8	40	1		

Liberty-----	15	11	25	1	22	4	23	3	8	18	24	2	15	11	13	25	1
*Liberty-Ducktown-----	21	17	8	30	10	28	6	32	---	38	10	28	---	38	3	13	25
Little River-----	16	11	22	5	22	5	22	5	14	23	21	6	13	14	18	9	4
Macon-----	15	14	21	8	22	7	21	8	---	17	22	7	3	26	1	28	3
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus-----	21	6	27	1	26	2	25	3	18	10	25	3	18	10	8	20	1
Montgomery-----	16	7	22	---	22	---	21	1	20	2	21	1	19	3	20	2	1
Mt. Zion-----	37	13	47	3	47	3	47	3	36	14	48	2	42	8	45	48	2
Neuse-Atlantic-----	37	26	48	15	48	15	46	11	32	31	46	17	37	26	35	50	13
New Found-----	12	9	3	18	7	14	4	17	---	21	11	10	---	21	---	12	9
Pee Dee-----	19	4	23	---	23	---	23	---	16	7	22	1	19	4	22	1	23
Piedmont-----	27	11	27	11	30	8	32	6	16	22	30	8	22	16	22	33	5
Pilot Mountain-----	48	15	47	16	46	17	14	49	45	18	46	17	22	41	22	41	12
Raleigh-----	26	7	32	1	32	1	32	1	19	4	32	1	20	13	21	12	1
Roan Mountain-----	20	4	15	9	12	12	11	13	2	22	18	6	2	22	3	21	4
Roanoke-----	43	21	62	2	56	8	56	8	25	39	52	12	39	25	32	64	---
Robeson-----	43	11	53	1	52	2	51	3	32	22	50	4	34	20	40	14	1
Sandy Creek-----	32	16	46	2	46	2	46	2	37	11	46	2	32	16	37	11	1
Sandy Run-----	34	7	38	3	39	2	39	2	9	32	39	2	19	22	21	40	1
South Fork-----	46	12	53	5	46	12	49	9	15	43	49	9	24	34	27	31	2
South Mountain-----	15	3	15	3	14	4	14	4	2	16	16	2	1	17	6	12	2
South River-----	20	9	25	4	20	9	20	9	5	24	25	4	7	22	10	19	4
South Yadkin-----	35	7	37	5	33	9	32	10	12	30	37	5	20	22	27	15	2
Stanly-----	24	5	27	2	27	2	26	3	18	11	29	---	18	11	27	29	3
Stone Mountain-----	17	12	4	25	5	24	3	26	---	29	13	16	2	27	2	23	16
*Stony Fork-----	7	7	3	11	3	11	3	11	---	14	5	7	---	14	---	5	9
Surry-----	23	12	22	13	14	21	15	20	2	33	28	9	---	32	11	33	3
Tar River-----	44	18	55	7	45	17	45	17	28	34	44	18	22	40	30	32	7
Tennessee River-----	25	20	25	16	16	29	14	31	3	42	22	23	6	39	2	43	55
Three Forks-----	21	15	20	16	18	18	23	13	1	35	30	6	2	34	9	27	16
Transylvania-----	16	8	10	14	11	13	6	18	6	18	10	14	---	24	2	22	4
*Tuckaseegee-----	16	14	8	22	8	22	8	22	3	27	16	14	6	24	6	24	6
Union-----	34	5	38	1	38	1	38	1	23	16	38	1	3	36	34	5	16
West Buncombe-----	1	8	1	8	1	8	1	8	---	9	7	2	---	9	2	7	1
West Chowan-----	48	11	58	1	58	1	57	2	35	24	57	2	50	9	48	11	2
Western North Carolina-----	13	13	17	9	16	16	15	11	---	24	13	13	4	22	9	17	59
Wilmington-----	20	16	32	4	33	3	32	4	17	19	34	2	24	12	20	16	6
Yadkin-----	20	8	22	6	20	8	20	8	3	25	22	6	6	22	11	17	1
Yancey-----	18	16	22	12	20	14	21	13	1	33	25	9	14	20	15	26	6
Totals-----	1454	719	1,630	543	1,551	622	1,556	617	725	1,448	1,696	477	885	1,288	1,020	1,153	309

# Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1817

Churches	Churches	Sunday School	Church Membership	S. S. Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Enrollment	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, Using 100 as a Base
Alexander	30	23	4,331	1,955	---	197	---	45
Alleghany	8	6	411	304	---	---	25	74
Anson	13	13	1,364	919	---	---	69	68
Ashe	34	30	2,224	1,824	2	132	---	82
Avery	21	18	1,822	1,555	---	230	---	85
Beulah	22	20	2,161	1,494	---	260	---	69
Bladen	21	21	2,001	1,182	---	---	236	59
Brier Creek	30	27	4,109	2,273	---	---	272	55
Brunswick	22	20	1,992	1,424	---	---	†89	71
Brushy Mountain	23	24	3,074	2,257	2	172	---	73
Buncombe	37	38	5,269	4,790	3	198	---	99
Caldwell	41	30	4,333	3,466	---	45	---	80
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	36	5,000	3,467	1	---	66	70
Carolina	42	41	4,965	3,267	---	---	50	66
*Catawba River	22	18	2,219	2,199	---	---	---	99
Central	31	38	5,714	5,489	7	141	---	94
Chowan	59	64	11,689	8,502	9	160	---	73
Cumberland	30	31	3,475	2,989	2	---	134	86
†Dock	4	4	410	226	---	226	---	55
Eastern	40	39	4,609	3,334	2	---	585	72
Elkin	11	10	1,440	841	---	95	---	58
Flat River	33	34	5,726	6,609	1	---	421	63
French Broad	32	27	3,463	2,782	---	155	---	76
Green River	44	40	5,329	3,102	---	---	28	58
Haywood	24	22	2,607	2,062	---	15	---	79
Johnston	45	42	4,962	4,400	---	115	---	89
King's Mountain	41	40	8,570	5,409	---	---	70	63
Liberty	26	27	3,264	3,196	2	---	322	98
*Liberty-Ducktown	38	33	3,021	1,871	---	---	---	62
Little River	27	23	4,157	2,747	---	---	94	66
Macon	29	32	3,362	2,084	3	---	300	62
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	28	29	5,889	5,704	2	---	150	97
Mitchell	24	24	2,549	2,245	---	---	282	88
Montgomery	22	19	1,990	1,287	---	---	193	65
Mt. Zion	50	49	10,352	8,243	---	---	216	80
Neuse-Atlantic	63	65	5,370	5,427	7	106	---	101
New Found	21	20	1,669	1,192	---	---	79	72
Pee Dee	23	22	3,136	2,433	---	11	---	78
Piedmont	38	38	4,760	5,656	---	---	81	121
Pilot Mountain	63	65	8,893	7,952	4	471	---	89
Raleigh	33	34	6,115	6,187	1	---	123	101
Roanoke	64	64	7,932	6,924	6	---	138	88
Robeson	54	54	7,656	6,765	---	33	---	87
Sandy Creek	49	44	5,262	3,752	---	---	86	71
Sandy Run	41	42	7,352	5,944	2	190	---	81
South Fork	58	54	7,928	7,676	---	225	---	97
South Mountain	18	18	1,681	1,258	---	---	37	75
South River	29	31	3,378	2,821	5	98	---	84
South Yadkin	42	38	5,797	5,070	---	---	37	86
Stanly	29	28	4,246	3,269	---	---	98	77
*Stone Mountain	29	26	1,922	1,456	---	93	---	76
*Stony Fork	14	12	1,186	817	---	70	---	69
Surry	35	35	2,723	2,306	2	70	---	85
Tar River	62	65	8,791	5,764	4	---	245	66
Tennessee River	45	49	4,884	3,350	7	---	206	69
Three Forks	36	37	3,725	3,024	2	285	---	81
Transylvania	24	23	2,561	1,836	2	---	11	71
Tuckasegee	30	34	2,998	2,368	6	---	---	79
Union	39	40	5,997	3,847	1	---	118	64
West Buncombe	9	9	780	576	---	---	116	74
West Chowan	59	73	12,897	8,446	16	166	---	65
Western North Carolina	26	31	2,800	2,060	6	---	22	74
Wilmington	36	42	5,594	4,124	6	---	157	74
Yadkin	28	27	3,911	2,925	---	250	---	75
Yarcey	34	30	3,341	2,248	---	---	220	67
Totals	2,173	2,151	283,095	219,971	113	4,209	5,376	78

\*1916

†The Dock Association came from the Brunswick. This really gained 137.

## Baptist Colleges and Schools Under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Post Office	Value of Property	No. of Teachers	Enrollment to June, 1917
Wake Forest College	W. L. Poteat	Wake Forest	\$ 696,010	44	503
Meredith College	C. E. Brewer	Raleigh	383,490	27	448
Chowan College	G. E. Linberry	Murreesboro	58,500	16	131
Bolling Springs High School	J. D. Huggins	Bolling Springs	43,000	10	274
Dell School	I. L. Bennett	Delway	20,000	5	139
Fruitland Institute	N. A. Melton	Hendersonville	30,000	9	180
*Haywood Institute	Rev. W. A. Hart	Clyde	18,000	5	60
*Liberty-Piedmont Institute	G. C. Kirksey	Wallburg	25,000	7	121
Mars Hill College	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	50,000	12	380
Mitchell Collegiate Institute	R. T. Teague	Bakersville	20,000	5	144
Mountain View Institute	E. R. Settle	Hays	10,000	6	128
Mountain Park School	C. H. Utley	Park Mountain	20,000	4	82
Round Hill Academy	A. C. Warlick	Union Mills	10,000	4	130
†South Fork Institute	J. C. Ingram	Maiden	15,000	7	98
Sylva Collegiate Institute	J. G. Garroll	Sylva	23,000	9	340
Wingate High School	F. C. Nye	Wingate	30,000	6	138
*Yancey Collegiate Institute	J. A. Lowry	Burnsville	30,000	6	239
Totals			1,451,000	182	3,535
*S. B. T. Seminary	E. Y. Mullins	Louisville, Ky	1,560,000	13	377
*W. M. U. Training School	Mrs. M. R. McClure	Louisville, Ky	175,000		78
Totals			\$3,186,000	195	3,990

\*1916

†Closed session of 1917-'18.



## Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Rogers X. Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated).
1835	Union C'n Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern.	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	do	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	T. S. Yarbrough	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.
1860	Goldshoro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	*N. B. Cobb	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
			W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	

# MINUTES OF SESSION 1917

177

1867/Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	J. D. Huffam, T. M. Hughes	do	James S. Purefoy	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867/Goldsboro	James M. McDaniel	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868/Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869/New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870/Raleigh	do	do	do	do	William Royall.
1871/Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1872/Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	T. C. Hiden.
1873/Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874/Wilmington	I. M. Heck	do	do	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875/Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876/Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb.
1877/Durham	John Kerr	J. D. Huffam	do	do	Henry Ivey.
1878/Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	do	do	do	I. A. Munday.
1879/Oxford	Nedham B. Cobb	do	do	do	R. H. Griffith.
1880/Goldsboro	do	Wm. Briggs, G. W. Greene	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1881/Winston	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882/Warrenton	do	do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883/Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884/Raleigh	J. C. Scarborough	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins.
1885/Reidsville	do	do	do	do	L. T. Vann.
1886/Wilmington	C. T. Bailey	do	do	do	B. W. Battle.
1887/Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	do	B. Cade.
1888/Greensboro	do	do	do	do	I. S. Dill.
1889/Henderson	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1890/Shelby	L. L. Polk	do	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1891/Goldsboro	Y. H. Marsh	do	do	do	I. S. Hardaway.
1892/Raleigh	do	do	do	do	I. W. Carter.
1893/Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1894/Charlotte	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms.
1895/Greensboro	do	do	do	do	F. B. Richardson.
1896/Morganton	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1897/Oxford	do	do	do	do	R. S. Penick.
1898/Greensville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1899/Asheville	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines.
1900/Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree.
1901/Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1902/Durham	do	do	do	do	O. W. Duke.
1903/Charlotte	do	do	do	do	F. W. Lynch.
1904/Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	I. M. Frost, of Tenn
1905/Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	Fred D. Hule.
1906/Greensboro	do	do	do	do	

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1909	Wadesboro	do	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1910	Hendersonville	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1911	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1912	Goldsboro	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.
1914	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson.
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	C. E. Brewer, W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter.
1916	Elizabeth City	do	W. M. Gilmore	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley.
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. B. Waller.
					do	Bruce Benton.

\*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

## Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1916†

State	Increase By			Decrease By			Total Membership	Sunday Schools		Value of Church Property	Contributions for Home Use	Contributions for Missions	For Other Benevolence	Aggregate Contributions for all Purposes						
	Associations	Churches	Baptisms	Letter and Statement	Restoration	Letter		Exclusion & Erasure	Death						Enrollment					
															Number					
Alabama--	77	2,126	11,548	8,278	483	8,214	3,960	1,361	213,432	1,640	\$3,809,455	\$ 575,392	37	\$ 88,193	18	\$ 43,079	01	\$ 703,664	56	
Arkansas--	54	1,488	7,397	4,659	337	3,775	1,629	870	118,930	786	2,031,771	304,985	33	55,729	43	50,761	15	411,475	91	
Florida---	30	747	3,291	3,144	438	2,700	1,501	446	59,074	484	1,892,685	293,206	42	41,545	37	20,702	66	355,454	45	
Georgia---	94	2,269	15,440	12,960	866	12,818	2,593	2,512	311,341	2,063	6,469,305	915,342	90	181,811	55	101,666	89	1,198,821	34	
*Illinois---	25	600	3,356	1,389	294	1,296	791	606	63,189	454	1,394,960	211,248	67	35,017	97	10,779	47	257,046	11	
Kentucky---	75	1,903	13,595	7,461	889	6,150	3,748	2,332	256,814	1,446	5,492,420	656,356	81	122,493	04	57,056	09	835,905	94	
Louisiana---	32	738	5,107	3,799	471	3,001	1,063	577	74,919	482	1,230,672	22,150	29	40,648	48	30,162	57	292,961	34	
Maryland---	3	84	1,587	465	253	468	478	138	14,744	80	1,308,975	145,052	25	47,797	85	9,079	47	201,929	57	
Mississippi---	56	1,507	8,765	6,273	373	6,026	1,427	1,132	164,756	975	2,504,146	510,132	50	92,888	93	74,711	31	677,732	74	
Missouri---	82	1,965	14,398	7,983	612	7,068	4,482	2,090	211,499	1,504	5,877,073	920,128	80	130,570	96	75,903	89	1,125,603	65	
New Mex.---	8	135	600	913	39	392	183	45	6,275	70	188,250	46,302	06	9,752	09	572	51	56,626	66	
N. C.---	64	2,152	15,938	10,068	1,537	9,536	2,817	3,249	278,095	2,128	5,097,108	916,740	98	160,171	11	133,127	47	1,210,039	86	
Oklahoma---	49	1,136	6,238	6,518	206	4,137	1,428	569	84,627	636	1,822,177	476,517	63	57,331	58	43,108	25	576,957	46	
S. C.---	37	1,126	8,429	6,507	537	3,879	2,520	1,329	136,991	913	3,887,595	589,946	58	141,921	95	83,905	51	815,774	04	
Tennessee---	56	1,849	11,304	5,983	1,703	5,634	2,546	1,873	209,424	1,417	3,689,568	614,047	60	111,206	10	46,814	54	772,068	24	
Texas---	148	3,647	23,293	31,653	1,790	20,767	4,667	2,088	369,677	2,249	8,345,437	1,766,398	45	358,644	17	465,187	10	2,590,229	72	
Virginia---	29	1,120	9,750	5,453	443	4,007	3,711	1,735	175,096	1,057	5,515,979	960,724	17	212,042	46	82,140	46	1,254,907	09	
D. C.---	1	10	461	358	52	142	150	42	5,215	10	501,600	58,199	53	10,567	25	5,919	51	74,686	29	
Totals 920	24,602	160,497	1,233,864	11,319	100,010	40,674	22,994	2,744,098	18,394	1,784,992	61	159,186	10,182,873	34	1,898,333	47	1,334,677	86	13,415,884	67

Other States, Am. B. Year Book-----1,338,759  
Colored in Southern States-----2,150,900

Total in United States-----6,233,757  
Dominion of Canada, official-----137,922  
Mexico, West Indies and Central America-----57,943  
Brazil, Argentine, Chili, official-----16,853  
Great Britain-----408,029  
Europe, Asia, Africa, Australia, estimated-----115,614

Baptist membership in the world-----6,970,118

†From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention, 1917.

## NOTES.

Sunday school figures in some instances furnished by Secretaries of Sunday school work in other instances as shown in minutes, but in some States the minutes give very little attention to this important feature as a general rule.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign enterprises, but reports in minutes do not show in many cases individual gifts sent direct to the Boards.

The distressing conditions in Europe have naturally interfered in obtaining statistics, so that accuracy is impossible while the total may be considered as approximately correct

\*Co-operating with the Convention.



## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

<i>Associations and Superintendents</i>	<i>Societies</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
Ashe .....	3	\$ 15.15
Avery .....	1	
Beulah—Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville.....	16	341.39
Bladen .....	6	57.46
Brushy Mountain—Miss Nan Welborn, Wilkesboro	3	122.22
Brunswick—Mrs. J. L. Simmons, Shallotte.....	27	207.17
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, Asheville.....	29	2,520.60
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir.....	18	204.40
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	15	216.52
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	16	311.06
Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton	7	210.05
Central—Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor.....	53	3,953.75
Chowan—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross.....	65	1,949.18
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.....	28	534.17
Dock—Miss Syntha Ward, Bug Hill, R. F. D.....		
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	67	1,334.44
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford.....	57	1,445.53
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	8	88.22
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills.....	11	236.32
Haywood—Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.....	9	309.11
Johnston County—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton....	42	894.78
Kings Mountain—Mrs. W. R. Beach, Kings Mt. . . .	40	723.20
Lib.-Ducktown—Mrs. Nora C. White, Murphy, R. 2	1	1.00
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	17	757.03
Little River—Mrs. Joel J. Layton, Dunn, R. F. D. .	19	435.08
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin.....	3	41.00
Meck.-Cab.—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, R. 12	43	2,909.71
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham.....	58	2,995.03
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	17	247.10
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	49	1,735.24
Pee Dee—Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro.....	30	1,620.49
Piedmont—Mrs. Whitt R. Stone, Greensboro.....	28	1,998.49
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	41	2,479.45
Raleigh—Mrs. Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	39	2,306.06
Roanoke—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon.....	45	2,108.76
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	81	2,252.08
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. St.Clair, Sanford.....	42	1,053.52
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. G. Graham, Caroleen.....	39	781.71
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	49	1,647.36
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	22	409.03

South Yadkin—Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville..	39	1,152.20
Sount Mountain .....	1	
Surry—Mrs. C. H. Utley, Park Mt.....	5	49.40
Stanly—Mrs. J .M. Mauney, New London.....	2	81.85
Tar River—Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson.....	74	1,554.57
Tennessee River—Mrs. J. L. Gibson, Bryson City..	9	168.43
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas.....	5	71.71
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.....	6	125.71
Transylvania—Miss Myrtle Gillespie, Calvert....	11	73.40
Union—Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe.....	14	530.05
Wilmington—Mrs. Florence Whitney, Wilmington..	52	1,241.39
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	52	3,941.75
Western—Mrs. J. E. Hoyle, Andrews.....	6	90.51
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville.....	9	119.73
Yancey—Miss Loretta Stout, Bunnsville.....	3	62.00
<hr/>		
Totals .....	1487	\$ 50,849.79
To Judson Centennial and Church Building Fund..		4,984.39
To Foreign Mission Debt.....		3,897.59
<hr/>		
Grand total .....		\$ 59,731.77

# NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostic, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.....	1899
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sohie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozler, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Justice, J. M., Buenos Aaires, Argentina.....	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China.....	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Hamlet, Mrs. P. H., Soochow, China.....	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Guaymas, Mexico.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan.....	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China.....	1916
Anderson, Mrs. John T., Chengchow, China.....	

## NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

J. M., Alams, C. B. Austin, I. F. Belch, L. E. Blackman, N. F. Britt, L. L. Carpenter, J. F. Carter, W. R. Davis, T. C. Holland, E. V. Hudson, C. F. Hudson, D. H. Ives, E. T. Mangum, E. I. Olive, L. B. Olive, A. R. Phillips, F. K. Poole, C. J. Powell, C. H. Stevens, E. R. Stewart, R. K. White, K. M. Yates, O. W. Yates.

### TRAINING SCHOOL.

Misses Mattie Bain, Cora Caudle, Rose Goodwin, Floy Johnson. Vonnie Lance, Elma Towe.

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

---

The preceding pages comprise my tenth annual report as Statistical Secretary. I prepare this summary for the busy reader who does not have the time or the inclination to "dig through" more than eighty pages of compact facts.

To date, December 1st, I have the minutes of twenty-four Associations and written reports on blank forms from thirty-six others. No report was received from the Catawba River, Liberty-Ducktown, Stony Fork and Tuckasegee Associations. In justice to the clerk of the last it ought to be said the letters were burned with his home before they could be tabulated. The Dock Association was formed from the Brunswick. Data received after all additions were closed show an error in table used. Mill Creek is not in this Association, but Magnolia and Palymyra belong to it.

In church membership and Sunday-school membership we were compelled to use year old data in many cases. From over 200 letters sent to delinquent churches, we received much data making the report far more accurate and complete than it could have been without it.

### CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP.

We have 2173 churches in sixty-five Associations. The membership is now 283,095. This is a gain over last year of 3,258 which is the smallest gain in many years. The gain in churches is twelve. This year we dropped from the roll several churches reported as "dead". Several others have made no report in years.

### BAPTISMS.

There has been a distressing loss this year and in 1916. There were reported this year 13,964—a loss of 2,137. Last year we lost 1,802 as compared with 1915. This is a total loss of 3,939 in two years. Of the 2,173 churches 1,454 report baptisms with 719 making no report of any. Practically one-third of our churches seem to have done nothing in this the greatest of our activities.. Are we losing our evangelistic power?

### CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

The wise business man considers his liabilities as well as his assets. When we make our averages, we consider the "do-nothing" churches along with the active ones. A subsequent paragraph will show what the contributing churches are doing for the several objects. When we study these non-contributing churches, remember I have included those whose 1916 membership was used, those who with no membership reported and those that failed to report to



their Association, but did report to me on blank postcards sent out. It would be fair to add about seventy to the first group and subtract the same from the last one.

We give the number of churches that gave to the several Convention objects and those that did not. The first number contributing to the several objects, and the last those reporting no contributions: To some Convention object, 1,864—309; to State Missions, 1630—543; to Home Missions, 1551—622; to Foreign Missions, 1,551—622; to Foreign Missions, 1,556—617; to Sunday School Missions, 725—1,448; to Christian Education, 885—1,288; to Ministerial Relief, 1,020—1,153.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS TO CONVENTION OBJECTS.

The amounts reported to Convention objects are as follows—State Missions, \$57,835.58; Home Missions, \$39,822.93; Foreign Missions, \$60,209.11; Sunday School Missions, \$4,923.73; Orphanage, \$67,800.28; Christian Education, \$17,853.55; Ministerial Relief, \$6,240.49; Total, \$254,685.67. This is an aggregate gain over last year of \$20,422.71. It is clear to most people that the above amounts are for Associational years ending from May to November. It also includes money for Associational Missions, money sent to the

Orphanage and that sent direct to Home and Foreign Boards in Atlanta and Richmond. With this statement no one would expect these totals to agree with the totals of the Convention Treasurer whose fiscal year closes November 20th.

#### ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place in each item. Number of churches: Roanoke 64; Neuse-Atlantic 63; Pilot Mountain 63. Membership of churches: West Chowan 12,897; Chowan 11,689. Baptisms: Pilot Mountain 569 South Fork 555. Number of S. S.: West Chowan 73; Pilot Mt. 65. Enrollment of Sunday Schools: Chowan 8,502; W. Chowan 8,446. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke \$4,425.57; West Chowan \$4,172.60. To Home Missions: West Chowan \$3,311.79; Mt. Zion \$2,243.90. To Foreign Missions: Raleigh \$4,492.63; West Chowan \$4,356.24. To Sunday School Missions: Tar River \$459.22; Mt. Zion \$360.56. To Orphanage: West Chowan \$7,457.97; Roanoke \$4,513.21. To Christian Education: Roanoke \$1,438.52; West Chowan \$1,337.89. To Ministerial Relief: Mt. Zion \$516.96; Roanoke \$362.78. To all objects: West Chowan \$21,218.53; Roanoke \$15,550.68.

#### PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all Convention objects the per capita is ninety cents. This is a gain of six cents over 1916. If we consider only those who give the per capita would be over \$2.00. Seventeen Associations have averaged over \$1.00 per member as follows: Piedmont \$2.22; Cen-

tral \$1.99; Roanoke \$1.99; Pee Dee \$1.84; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$1.68; West Chowan \$1.65; Neuse-Atlantic \$1.64; Raleigh \$1.57; Robeson \$1.42; Mt. Zion \$1.38; Cumberland \$1.12; Wilmington \$1.11. Flat River \$1.10; South Fork \$1.10; Chowan \$1.09; Pilot Mountain \$1.08; Buncombe \$1.07. Five other Associations gave above the State average as follows: Beulah 92c; Eastern 92c; Liberty 94c South Yadkin 93c Tar River 91c.

#### OTHER AVERAGES.

The average church membership is 130. Of the 1454 reporting baptisms the average is nearly ten. Of the contributing churches to Convention objects the average is as follows: State Missions \$34.86; Home Missions \$25.68; Foreign Missions \$38.69; Sunday School Missions, \$6.79; Orphanage \$39.97; Christian Education \$20.17 Ministerial Relief \$6.10; All objects \$136.63.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

There are now 2,151 schools which is a gain of twenty-eight. The membership is 219,921—a loss of 1,167. There are 113 branch schools reported. Very few of these have reported their membership and practically none of them their superintendents. There seems now to be 135 churches that have no Sunday-schools. We have used 1916 data in churches when we were reasonably sure there are schools.

Our churches became much confused about "Missions in the Sunday-schools" and "Sunday School Missions." Treasurer Durham this year reported \$3,051.09 for "Sunday School Missions." The Sunday School Board paid \$500.00 of this. The churches sent \$2,551.09. In the Associations the churches reported \$4,923.73. Many count money raised in the Sunday-school for "Home, State and Foreign Missions" as "Sunday School Missions."

From Nashville we learn that North Carolina now has 4,472 Normal Diplomas, 561 Red Seals, 172 Blue Seals, twenty-eight Post Graduate Diplomas, eighteen A-1 or Standard Sunday-schools and 578 registered Organized Classes with a membership of 17,672.

#### COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

We now have three colleges and fourteen high schools under denominational control. Since the last report South Fork Institute has closed and the property ordered sold. The property of these institutions is valued at \$1,451,000. They have 182 officers and teachers with an enrollment last year of 3,535. The State co-operates with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Woman's Training School at Louisville, Ky. These two institutions have property worth \$1,735,000 with about twenty teachers and 450 students. There are four other institutions in the State owned and controlled by Baptists but not under denominational control.

They have nearly 1,000 student and property worth nearly a half million dollars.

#### BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS.

The B. Y. P. U.'s have rapidly increased in numbers and efficiency. From 300 a year ago, their number has gone forward to 500. This includes both Senior and Junior organizations. Their enrollment is, in round numbers, 15,000. One of the most popular phases of the work among the young people is the Systematic Bible Readers' Course, with about one-fourth of the entire membership engaged in it. The number of Standard, or A-1 Unions has advanced from twenty a year ago to forty at this time. There are ten general B. Y. P. U. Organizations; and in practically every one of our Baptist schools and colleges the number of Unions range from one to four. A B. Y. P. U. State Convention is held annually, composed of all the Senior and Junior Unions in the State, together with representatives of regular Baptist churches in which no young people's organization exists.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

The Woman's Missionary Union now has missionary societies in fifty-five Associations. Fifty-one of these have Associational Unions and are working under the direction of superintendents. During the year thirty-eight Associational meetings were attended by members of the W. M. U. Executive Committee or their representatives. 6,985 miles were traveled by officers of the Committee in the interest of missions, and 7,392 miles by the Associational Superintendents.

322 new societies were organized during the year. In all, there are now 1484 societies active in the missionary endeavor. Of these, 734 are Women's Missionary Societies, 213 are Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s, 55 R. A.'s and 482 Sunbeam Bands.

The W. M. U. contributions for 1916-1917 were \$50,849.79 for regular objects, \$4984.39 for Judson Centennial and Church Building and Loan Fund, and \$3,897.59 for the Foreign Mission Debt, making a grand total of \$59,731.77. This was \$10,731.77 above the aim for the year. Thirty-three Associations made a ten per cent increase in their gifts of the previous year. The Central and West Chowan Associations each gave over \$3,900.00, and the Buncombe, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Mt. Zion, Pilot Mt., Roanoke, Raleigh, and Robeson gave more than \$2,000.00 each.

## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

---

This is as nearly a new list as we could make it. We have used all available data from every Association from which we could get a report and in others we used 1916 reports. We worked on the basis that former lists had been destroyed. We prepared a card index of all ministers and then copied this for the printers.

After this was done we checked by the old list and made as many corrections and additions as we could and solicited data from others who know our ministry.

Of course, there are errors yet, but we have tried faithfully to make the list correct. Many pastors have moved since the meeting of the Associations. Many Associational Clerks give more than one post office to the same man. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be, let some one give this information. Those marked \* are pastors.

- |                                     |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| *Abee, O. A., Connely Springs.      | *Avery, W. B., New Bern.         |
| *Abernethy, G. P., Gastonia.        | *Ayers, W. A., Durham.           |
| Abenethy, R. B., Hilderban.         | *Ayscue, J. E., Greenville.      |
| *Absher, J. M., Chuckle.            |                                  |
| Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.        | *Ballard, W. H., Buckner.        |
| *Adams, D. A., Hayes.               | Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla, R.F.D. |
| *Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.           | Ballard, J. M., Alexis.          |
| Adams, J. J., Whiteville.           | *Bain, G. A., Buies Creek.       |
| *Adams, J. Z., State Road.          | *Baker, T. J., Turkey.           |
| *Adams, M. A., Canton.              | *Bangle, L. A., Kings Mountain.  |
| *Alderman, J. M., Delway.           | *Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.      |
| *Alderman, J. O., Edenton.          | Banks, W. J., Independence, Va.  |
| *Alexander, W. P., Cashiers.        | Barker, J. N., Benham.           |
| Allan, John, Burnsville.            | Barker, M. H., Murphy.           |
| *Allison, E., Etowah.               | *Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.    |
| *Anderson, Charles, Statesville.    | Barnes, D. C., Lumberton.        |
| Andrews, V. L., Wake Forest.        | *Barnes, -J. H., Raleigh.        |
| Anthony, Wm., Wilmot.               | *Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.      |
| *Arledge, J. B., Saluda.            | Barnes, K., Proctorville.        |
| *Arledge, T. W., Harris.            | *Barnes, W. H., Salemburg.       |
| *Arnette, J. M., Mebane.            | *Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.       |
| Arnold, J. M., Riverside.           | Barrs, W. L., Cooleemee.         |
| Arnold, J. W., Highlands.           | *Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill.     |
| Arrington, C. C., Brim.             | *Bass, J. H., Roxboro.           |
| *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.     | *Baucom, H. W., Morehead City.   |
| Arrington, W. F., Pilot Mt.         | *Baucom, W. T., Aberdeen.        |
| *Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.        | Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton.        |
| *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.            | *Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain.   |
| *Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, R. 4. | *Beam, J. A., Woodsdale.         |
| *Austin, D. M., Charlotte.          | Bean, J. M., Candor.             |
| *Austin, C. B., Mooresville.        | *Beaver, C. E., Maiden.          |
| Austin, J. H., Hamlet.              | *Beaver, E. A., Suit.            |
| Avant, John, Chadbourn.             | *Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.      |



- \*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
- \*Beck, J. H., Ivanhoe.
- \*Beeker, S. J., Duke.
- \*Bell, J. W., Faison.  
Belch, I. E., S. B. T., Seminary.
- \*Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
- \*Benfield, J. G., Morganton, R. 2.
- Bennett, I. L., Delway.
- \*Bennett, J. C., Candler.
- \*Bennett, J. P., Chadwick, Char.  
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.
- \*Bennett, S. W., Concord.
- \*Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
- \*Betts, S. D., Fuquay Springs.  
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
- \*Biddle, J. T., Asheville.
- \*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
- \*Bilbro, W. L., Maysville.
- \*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.  
Bishop, W. L., Judson.
- \*Bivens, J. A., Wingate.  
Bivens, J. H., Topton.
- \*Black, C. J., Wingate.
- \*Black, J. F., Kannapolis.
- \*Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek.
- \*Blackburn, C. S., Hendersvonneville.  
Blackman, L. E., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro.
- Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
- \*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
- \*Blalock, Jesse, Severn.
- \*Blalock, T. L., Ti an Fu Shaw Lung, China.
- \*Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
- \*Blackenship, J. M., Paint Gap.
- \*Blanton, J. C., Shelby, R. 3.  
Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville.
- Bledsoe, T. F., Dobson.
- Blevens, C., New Life.
- \*Blevins, J. A., New Life.
- \*Blevins, S. L., Whitehead.
- \*Blevins, T. E., New Life.
- \*Bobbitt, F. A., Pineville.
- \*Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton.
- \*Bomar, John, Asheville.
- Booker, A. V., Raleigh, R. 4.
- \*Booth, J. H., Rose Hill.
- \*Boney, L. B., Wilmington.  
Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
- \*Bowden, R. H., Tarboro.
- \*Bower, F. A., Morganton.  
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
- \*Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
- \*Bradburn, S. J., Marshall.
- \*Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.
- \*Bradley, W. L., Etna.
- \*Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.  
Branch, R. A., Adako.
- Branson, R. N., Asheville.
- \*Branton, J. S., Noland
- \*Braun, M. L., Asheville, R. 1.  
Brazwell, W. A., Montezuma.
- \*Brendle, J. A., Franklin.  
Brewer, W. S., Hayes.
- \*Brickhouse, R. E., Fayetteville.
- Bridges, S. A., Forest City.
- \*Brilges, B. M., Boiling Springs.
- \*Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe.  
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.
- Briggs, J. W., Balfour.
- \*Brinson, H. F., Smithfield.  
Brisson, W. L., Richardson, R1.  
Brinson, W. M., Dublin.
- \*Bristow, S. F., Washington.
- Britt, N. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Britt, P. T., Bolivia.
- \*Brooks, C. V., Wallace.
- \*Brooks, E. M., Palmerville.  
Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.
- Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville.
- Brown, Asa, West Riverside.
- \*Brown, A. L., Beaufort.
- †Brown, A. E., Asheville.
- \*Brown, D. A., Marshville, R. 6.
- \*Brown, G. W., Boone.
- \*Brown, H. A., Winston, Salem.
- Brown, S. F., Trap Hill.
- Brown, R. L., Rennert.
- \*Brown, W. V., Cycle.
- \*Brown, T. L., Lewiston.
- \*Bruner, Weston, Raleigh.
- \*Bryant, H. G., Creedmoor.
- \*Bryant, J. W., Boonville.
- \*Bryant, W. B., Finley.
- \*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.  
Buchanan, Alfonza, Hawk.  
Buchanan, Charlie, Toecane.  
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
- \*Buchanan, John, Roaring River.
- \*Buchanan, M. S., Bakersville.
- \*Buck, Martin, W., Burlington.  
Bumgardner, A. P., Casar.
- \*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.
- \*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
- \*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.
- \*Bunn, D. F., Spring Hope.

---

†Supt. Mountain Schools.

- \*Bunn, J. H., Wake Forest.
- \*Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
- \*Burcham, John, Roaring River.
- \*Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.  
Burger, G. F., Murphy.
- \*Burkett, R. M., Theta.
- \*Burrell, W. R., Williamston.
- \*Burris, C. C., Stanfield.  
Burris, I. C., Stanfield.
- \*Burrus, G. E., Rockford.
- \*Burrus, L. W., Boonville.
- \*Butler, A. A., Tyner.
- \*Byrd, C. E., Morrisville.
- \*Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.
- \*Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. 2.
- \*Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
- \*Byrum, W. J., Mamie.
- Caldwell, J. C., West End.
- Cade, Baylus, Lenoir.
- Cain, W. H., Elizabethtown.
- \*Caines, W. R., Chadbourn.
- \*Caldwell, C. A., Morganton.
- \*Cale, W. F., Tyner.
- \*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
- \*Cale, D., Potecasi.  
Caulhoun, T. J., Medlin.
- Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
- Calloway, Jas. N., Jefferson.
- \*Calloway, J. W., Round Peak.
- Camp, W. G., Shelby, R. 3.
- \*Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek.
- Campbell, O P., S. B. T. Semi-  
nary.
- Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
- \*Campbell, R. C., Shelby, R. 3.
- \*Campbell, W. P., Fair Bluff.
- Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
- Canup, T. C., Hayesville.
- \*Carlton, A. L., Warsaw.
- Carlton, W. E., Baldwin.
- \*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
- Carpenter, L. L., S. B. T. Semi-  
nary.
- \*Carrick, Thso., High Point.
- Carroll, J. R., S. B. T. Semi-  
nary.
- \*Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
- Carson, J. C., Willetts.
- \*Carter, A. G., Rosemary.
- Carter, I. M., Thaxton.
- \*Carter, Henry, Garland.
- \*Carter, A. D., Garland.
- \*Carter, J. F., Mocksville.
- \*Carter, W. H., Hertford.
- Carter, V. M., Patterson.
- \*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
- \*Cashwell, C. H., Swansboro.
- \*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
- \*Cashwell, T. L., Statesville.
- \*Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
- \*Caudle, T. A., Cana.
- \*Cawthon, K. W., Henderson-  
ville.
- \*Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo.
- Chambers, Canie, Asheville.
- Chambliss, T. W., Asheville.
- Cheek, C. W., Hayes.
- Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy.
- \*Crismon, C. E., High Point.
- \*Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
- \*Church, W. N., Summitt.
- \*Church, G. H., Statesville.
- Church, J. W., Summitt.
- Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
- Clarke, F. B., Whitehead.
- Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1.
- Clark, L. S., Candler.
- \*Clarke, Jas. A., High Point.
- \*Clark, R. E., St. Pauls.
- Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
- \*Clarke, G. W., Elizabeth City.
- \*Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
- \*Cleveland, W. C., Arden.
- Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
- Cline, R. C., Wake Forest.
- \*Cloer, George, Franklin.
- \*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
- Coffey, Robert, Hayesville.
- \*Cogdill, J. R., Trust.
- \*Cole, E. D., Copper Hill, Tenn.
- \*Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
- \*Colley, J. D., Leicester, R. 1.
- Collier, R. D., Linden.
- \*Collins, Alex, Mt. Airy.
- \*Collins, F. T., Clinton.
- Comer, J. R., Asbury.
- \*Comer, W. T., New Castle.
- \*Connell, J. S., Catawba.
- Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
- \*Cook, C. C., Toe Cane.
- \*Cook, H. H., Dillon, S. C.
- \*Cook, J. H., Casar.
- \*Cook, R. L., Addie.
- \*Cook, W., Rich Mountain.
- \*Cook, W. N., Beta.
- \*Cooper, W. F., Doughton.
- \*Cope, C. M., Reno.
- \*Coram, R. P., Boonville.
- \*Corn, James, Paint Fork.
- \*Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3.
- \*Corn, J. P., Zirconia.

- \*Corn, Judson, Brevard.
- \*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
- \*Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
- \*Cothren, Grant, Lomax.
- \*Cothren, T. C., Hayesville.  
Cowan, Duff, Green's Creek.
- \*Cowan, G. N., Apex.  
Cox, R. E., West Durham.
- Crabtree, A. W., Shelby, R. 3.
- Crabtree, W. A., West End.
- \*Craig, W. M., Kinston.
- \*Crawford, L. H., Argura.
- \*Creech, Oscar, Nashville.  
Crews, R. W., Germantown.
- \*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4.
- \*Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2.  
Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4.
- Crisp, J. M., Chambers.
- Crisp, S. M., Japan.
- \*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.  
Croom, H. M., Catawba.
- Cross, R. D., Matthews.
- \*Crutchfield, T. S., Gatesville.
- \*Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
- Cunningham, H. A., Bryson City.
- Currant, J. M., Houstonville.
- \*Curriu, J. B., Oxford.
- \*Dailey, L. E., Lumberton.
- \*Daniel, P. S., Winterville.
- \*Daniel, Paul, Wake Forest.
- \*Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2.  
Davis, A. W., Webster.
- \*Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
- \*Davis, John A., Grayson.
- \*Davis, J. B., Northside.
- \*Davis, J. F., Milton.
- \*Davis, J. B., Northside.
- \*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.
- \*Davis, M. P., Aulander.
- \*Davis, N. H., Damascus, Va.
- \*Davis, Q. C., East Durham.
- \*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
- \*Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3.  
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
- Davis, W. R., Louisville, Ky.
- Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
- Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem.
- \*Day, T. J., Warrensville.
- \*Deaton, D. E., Wake Forest.
- \*Deaton, W. F., Wake Forest.
- \*DeLancy, J. C., McLeansville.
- \*DeLoatch, B. F., Fairview.  
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek.
- Denney, G. L., Grassy Creek.
- Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.
- Devault, J. R., Asheville.
- Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
- \*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
- \*Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek.
- Deitz, J. S., Shelby.  
Dillard, McCager, Hayes.
- \*Dills, J. N., Letitia.
- \*Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.
- \*Dobson, J. H., Atkinston.
- \*Dodd, W. H., Mocksville.
- Dove, A. H., Clarkton.
- \*Dowd, W. C., Gdston.
- \*Dowell, Geo. J., Ayden.
- \*Dowell, C. L., Franklinton.
- Downs, Posey E., Casar.
- \*Downey, J. W., Woodland.
- \*Drake, T. A., Nebo.
- \*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
- Duckett, R. B., Zebulon.
- Duckworth, C. C., Brevard.
- \*Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
- Duncan, J. W., Gilreath.
- Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.
- \*Duncan, J. M., Mt. Olive.
- \*Dunnegan, W. E., Hope Mills.
- \*Dupree, J. E., Pine Level.
- \*Durham, C. H., Winston-Salem.
- \*Early, B. G., Kinston.
- \*Eatman, T. J., Stockville.
- Ebeltoft, T. W., Shelby.
- \*Edwards, C. E., Rockingham.
- \*Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
- \*Edwards, W. S., Ronda.
- \*Eggers, R. C., Zionville.
- \*Elam, W. A., Lilesville.
- \*Eller, J. Ben, West Durham.
- \*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
- \*Eller, A. J., Wilbar.
- \*Eller, J. F., Vilas.
- \*Ellis, J. A., Dunn.
- \*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
- \*Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
- Elsom, P. G., Hendersonville.
- Emery, C. M., Southern Pines.
- Ensley, T. T., Mars Hill.
- †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
- Farnor, J. S., Tittytown, Tenn.
- Farnor, R. E., Kittytown, Tenn.
- Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
- \*Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water.
- \*Feezor, Forest C., Linwood.

†Business Manager Biblical Recorder.

- Felmet, J. P., Kings Mountain.
- \*Felts, N. M., Jennings.
- Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
- \*Fields, C. F., Elkin.
- Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
- \*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R.5.
- \*Fogleman, T. W., High Point.
- Foster, J. A., Call.
- Fox, E. L., Germanton.
- Fox, J. K., Sawmills.
- Francis, George, Ewart.
- Franklin, James, Mortimer.
- Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
- Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
- Freeman, Ira, Bostic.
- \*Freeman, H. R., Hendersonville, R. 2.
- \*Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
- Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.
- \*Fry, F. W., Mocksville.
- \*Fulbright, J. O., Carthage.
- Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- \*Gallimore, A. R., Bakersville.
- \*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.
- \*Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
- \*Gaw, B. D., Durham.
- \*Gray, J. R., Wake Forest.
- \*Gay, R. L., Belhaven.
- Gardner, W. M., Valley.
- \*Gentry, J. J., Asheville.
- Gheens, J. R., Mayworth.
- Gibbs, J. A., Qualla.
- \*Gillespie, J. C., Norwood.
- \*Gillespie, J. T., Wake Forest.
- \*Gilmore, W. M., Louisburg.
- Glenn, W. H., Glen.
- \*Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
- Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
- \*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
- Goode, J. M., Shelby, R. 3.
- \*Goode, W. E., Wagram.
- Goodin, A. H., Statesville.
- \*Goodrich, A. L., Wilmington.
- \*Gordon, R. R., Proximity.
- \*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
- Gouge, J. A., Wing.
- \*Gragg, E. M., Boone.
- \*Graham, J. G., Caroleen.
- \*Graham, T. J., Brock.
- \*Gray, J. J., Etowah.
- \*Grant J. H., Duvall.
- \*Graves, C. D., Wake Forest.
- Graves, W. T., Ogden.
- \*Greaves, C. L., Lumberton.
- \*Green, B. P., Mooresboro.
- \*Green, D. A., Dark Ridge.
- Green Edmon, Sands.
- Green, J. H., Warren.
- \*Green, J. Levi, Summitt.
- \*Green, J. R., Jacksonville.
- \*Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
- Green, S. H., Brasstown.
- \*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
- \*Green, T. M., Spray.
- Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
- \*Grice, J. B., Asheville.
- \*Griffith, S. N., Murphy.
- Griffin, Gaston, Birdtown.
- \*Griggs, W. L., Cary.
- \*Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane.
- Grogan, R. P., Cattaloochee.
- \*Grubbs, J. Adam, Salisbury.
- Grubb, L. W., Todd.
- \*Gulledge, J. G., Marshville, R5.
- Gurley, G. W., Reidsville.
- \*Guy, T. Sloan, Mt. Gilead.
- Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
- Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton, R4.
- \*Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point.
- \*Hackney, J. A., Greensboro.
- Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
- \*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R4.
- \*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
- \*Haight, W. R., Windsor.
- \*Haigler, R. M., Wingate.
- \*Halbert, J. S., Tyson.
- \*Hale, Fred D., Lexington.
- Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
- \*Hall, E. O., Forney.
- Hall, J. W., Westfield.
- \*Hall, L. P., Warren.
- \*Hall, L. W., Hughs.
- \*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
- \*Hall, W. A., Cattaloochee.
- \*Hall, W. G., Zebulon.
- \*Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
- Hamilton L. C., Etowah, R. 1.
- Hampton, J. C., Hayesville.
- \*Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock.
- \*Hamrick, G. P., Biltmore.
- \*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.
- \*Hamrick, W. C., Letitia.
- \*Handy, E., Dehart.
- \*Hare, Frank, Lillington.
- \*Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
- Harrelson, John, Clarendon.
- \*Harrell, Victor H., Kernersville.
- \*Harrell, E. J., Shiloh.
- \*Harrill, I. D., Lattimore, R. 1.



- \*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- \*Harrill, G. P., Old Fort.
- Harrison, T. H., Tabor.
- Harriss, B. B., Mooresboro.
- \*Harris, Edwin R., Sylva.
- \*Harris, D. P., Elizabeth City.
- \*Harris, J. M., Morganton.
- \*Harris, J. P., Macon.
- \*Harris, J. S., Oakboro.
- Harris, Lee W., Eldorado.
- \*Harris, M. I., Morganton.
- \*Harris, T. C., Harris.
- \*Harte, J. D., Oxford.
- Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
- \*Hartsell, Paul, Semora.
- Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro.
- \*Hartsell, W. H., Middlesex.
- Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, R. 3.
- Hayes, A. B., Hayes.
- Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
- \*Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy.
- \*Haynes, J. H., Rusk.
- \*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
- \*Haynes, L. Q., Clyde.
- Haynes, W. L., Uree.
- Haynes, W., Asheville, R.F.D. 1.
- Hedgepeth, G. C., Grover.
- \*Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton.
- \*Hedgepeth, R. A., Barnesville.
- Heglan, D. G., Winston-Salem.
- \*Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
- \*Helms, D. F., Concord, R. 6.
- \*Hembree, Chas., Unaka.
- Henderson, G. L., Bryson City.
- \*Henderson, J. K., Belcross.
- Henderson, G. W., Salibury, R. 1.
- \*Henderson, I. N., Hubert.
- \*Hening, B. C., Elizabeth City.
- Henley, J. M., Sanford R. 3.
- \*Hensley, S. T., Marshall.
- Henson, Joseph, Green Mt.
- Herman, P. E., Shulls Mills.
- \*Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive.
- \*Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
- \*Hester, H. I., Wake Forest.
- \*Hester, J. M., Roxboro.
- Hewett, D. L., Shallotte.
- Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
- Hicks, P. A., Wake Forest.
- \*Hildreth, J. H., Fayetteville.
- \*Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
- \*Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
- Hildrebran, I. M., Hickory.
- Hill, J. W., Forest City.
- \*Hill, D. E., Wake Forest.
- \*Hill, B. B., Gaffney, S. C.
- \*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
- \*Hilliard, S. C., Greensboro.
- \*Hines, H. B., Spring Hope.
- Hinson, E. F., Elkin.
- \*Hipps, R. H., Spring Creek.
- \*Hobbs, L. M., Durham.
- Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
- \*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
- Hocutt, R. L., Wendell, R. 1.
- \*Hodge, G. L., Rutherfordton.
- Hodge, J. F., Salisbury.
- Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.
- Hogan, J. G., Andrews.
- \*Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw.
- \*Hogshed, W. D., Birch.
- \*Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
- \*Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville.
- \*Holleman, J. M., Apex.
- Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
- \*Holland, C. P., Toecane.
- Holland, T. C., Shelby.
- \*Holloway, L. M., Southport.
- \*Hollowell, W. H., Kelford.
- \*Honeycutt, H. H., Powellsville.
- \*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro.
- Hooker, W. H., Asheville.
- Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead.
- Hord, A. T., Cary.
- Horne, C. B., Mints.
- Horn, J. G., Statesville.
- \*Horner, K. C., Mebane.
- \*Horner, W. R., Turtletown, Tenn.
- \*Hough, W. A., Gastonia.
- \*Howard, A. T., Saluda.
- \*Howell, J. D., Beulahville.
- \*Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.
- \*Hoyle, J. E., Andrews.
- \*Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain.
- Hudson, C. F., Louisville, Ky.
- Hudson, E. V., Rutherfordton.
- \*Hudson, L. L., Broadway.
- Huffham, J. D., Mebane.
- Hufham, N. D., New Berlin.
- \*Huggins, F. M., Belmont.
- \*Huggins, W. M., Samburg.
- Hughes, S. A., Valley.
- \*Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R. 2.
- \*Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R. 2.
- \*Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.
- Hunneutt, C. C., Stanfield.

- Hunnycutt, G. A., Porter.  
 Runnycutt, R. N., Porter.  
 Hunnycutt, T. F., Stanfield.  
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Swannanoa.  
 Hunt, A., Gable Store.  
 \*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside.  
 \*Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow.  
 \*Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Huntley, S. F., Ridgecrest.  
 \*Hurst, S. N., South Mills.  
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale.  
 \*Hurt, J. J., Wilmington.  
 Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville.  
 \*Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.  
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.  
 \*Hyde, J. L., Chambers.  
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.  
 Icenhour, P. H., Sawmills.  
 \*Ingram, B. C., Linwood.  
 \*Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff.  
 Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls.  
 \*Ivery, E. S., Raleigh.  
 Ives, D. H., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Irvin, A. C., Shelby.  
 Jackson, Elbert, Rutherfordton.  
 Jackson, H. P., Elkin.  
 \*James, R. H., Oakboro.  
 \*James, W. C., Mt. Airy.  
 \*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.  
 \*Jenkins, E. B., Washington.  
 \*Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Jenkins, J. L., Lumber Bridge.  
 Johnson, C. J., East Bend.  
 \*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville.  
 \*Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.  
 \*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls, R. 1.  
 \*Johnson, G. H., Enfield.  
 \*Johnson, L. L., Wake Forest.  
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh.  
 Johnson, G. L., Badin.  
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.  
 \*Johnson, W. N., Raleigh.  
 \*Johnson, W. O., Siler City.  
 Johnson, W. R., Cedar Creek.  
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.  
 \*Jones, Lee J., Ledger.  
 \*Jones, L. J., Marion.  
 Jones, W. J., Lattimore, R. 1.  
 \*Jones, W. J., Salemburg.  
 Jones, Troy, Newland.  
 Jordan, F. M., Selica.  
 Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Jordan, J. R., Spies.  
 \*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.  
 \*Joyner, A. V., Waynesville.  
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.  
 \*Justice, T. B., Morven.  
 \*Keaton, T. C., Murfreesboro.  
 †Kessler, M. L., Thomasville.  
 \*Kester, J. M., Wilson.  
 \*Keller, O. A., Cameron.  
 Keller, John, Beech Creek.  
 \*Key, W. H., Mertie.  
 \*Kimery, J. T., Albemarle.  
 \*Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount.  
 \*King, J. D., Wampler.  
 \*King, L. C., Lenoir.  
 King, R. W., Burnsville.  
 \*King, T. C., Tuxedo.  
 \*King, T. H., Mount Airy.  
 \*Kinsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.  
 \*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.  
 \*Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg.  
 \*Kirk, J. E., Farmville.  
 \*Kirk, J. L., Rennert.  
 \*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.  
 \*Lamb, H. P., Columbia.  
 \*Lanier, J. E., Smithfield.  
 \*Lanier, R. R., Durham.  
 \*Lanning, Jeff, Denton.  
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester, R. F. D. 1.  
 \*Lassiter, A. G., Star.  
 \*Laughridge, B. H., Maiden.  
 Laughter, B. C., Mill Spring.  
 \*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.  
 L. C. Lee, Hickory.  
 Ledford, A. M., Prentiss.  
 \*Ledford, E. G., Aquone.  
 Ledford, M. D., Hayesville.  
 Lester, John, Bryson City.  
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines.  
 Lewis, M. L., Haysville.  
 \*Limrock, R. L., Ellenboro.  
 Lindsey, D. S., Bryson City.  
 \*Lindsey, H. Fields, Durham.  
 \*Lineberry, R. B., Colerain.  
 \*Liner, J. R., Brevard.  
 \*Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.  
 Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.  
 \*Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead.  
 \*Lockerman, W. D., Clinton.  
 \*Long, James, Laurinburg.

†Editor of Biblical Recorder.

‡Secretary Board of Missions.

†General Manager Orphanage

- Long, J. H., Old Dock.  
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.  
 \*Lory, J. A., Burnsville.  
 \*Love, Hoyle, Rockwell.  
 Lowdermilk, D. P., Marion.  
 \*Lowe, A. E., Epps Springs.  
 \*Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.  
 Lowery, J. F., Mooresboro.  
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble.  
 \*Lyon, T. M., Traphill.  
 \*McAbee, S. D., Henry River.  
 McCall, A. C., Selma.  
 \*McCall, S. B., Hendersonville.  
 \*McCann, Levi, Dimmette.  
 McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.  
 \*McCarter, W. P., White Rock.  
 \*McClure, W. B., Alexis.  
 \*McCoy, D. C., Etna.  
 \*McCracken, R. P., Mars Hill.  
 \*McCracken, W. P., Mars Hill.  
 \*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. F. D. 4.  
 \*McDaniel, A. W., Brevard.  
 \*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.  
 \*McElreath, F. M., Leicester.  
 \*McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. F. D. 4.  
 \*McFarland, R. A., Scotland Neck.  
 \*McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.  
 \*McFee, P. T., Hot Springs.  
 \*McGee, J. T., Culberson.  
 McGinnis, J. J., Vilas.  
 McGougan, C. P., Lumber Bridge.  
 \*McGregor, S. S., Nashville.  
 McGuire, Victor, Murphy.  
 \*McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton.  
 \*McKenzie, J. M., Rocky Mount.  
 \*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.  
 \*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.  
 \*McMahan, W. F., Old Fort.  
 \*McManus, O. W., Gibson.  
 \*McNeill, M. N., Wilkesboro.  
 \*Mace, R. G., Belmont.  
 Manee, H. H., Southern Pines.  
 \*Manley, A. J., Rosman.  
 \*Mahaffey, R. R., Brevard, R. 2.  
 \*Mangum, E. T., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 Marcus, M. A., Fontana.  
 \*Marion, J. T., Crutchfield.  
 \*Marley, H. C., China Grove.  
 \*Marr, W. W., Franklin.  
 \*Marsh, A., Marshville.  
 Marsh, R. H., Oxford.  
 \*Marshall, O. N., Creswell.  
 \*Marshall, J. J., Macon.  
 \*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.  
 Martin, C. H., Polkton.  
 \*Martin, G. A., Marion.  
 Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.  
 \*Martin, J. L., Gorman.  
 Martin, W. N., Leicester.  
 Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.  
 \*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Massingale, J. C., Argura.  
 \*Mathney, J. R., Mooresboro.  
 \*Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.  
 Mathis, B. H., Jonesville.  
 \*Mathews, T. H., High Point.  
 Maxwell, C. N., Asheville.  
 \*May, G. W., Rocky Mount.  
 \*May, S. S., Yadkinville.  
 Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.  
 Medlin, T. F., Japan.  
 Melton, A. G., Caroleen.  
 \*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, R. 2.  
 \*Mercer, I. M., Thomasville.  
 Mercer, M. V., Lumberton, R. 2.  
 Merrill, G. L., Apex, R. 4.  
 \*Merritt, R. P., Pine Level.  
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.  
 Metcalf, W. W., Paint Fork.  
 \*Michael, M., Summitt.  
 \*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.  
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda.  
 \*Miller, Alexander, Jackson.  
 \*Miller, D. L., Highlands.  
 Miller, Ed. O., Glendale Spgs.  
 \*Miller, H. Reed, Littleton.  
 Miller, H. O., Mars Hill.  
 \*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.  
 \*Miller, J. R., Fairmont.  
 Miller, M. D., Treblett.  
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.  
 Miller, V. M., Ocona Luffy.  
 \*Millican, C., Old Dock.  
 \*Mills, G. T., Wendell.  
 \*Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.  
 Mitchell, E., Osbornville.  
 Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.  
 \*Mithiner, J. F., Franklinton.  
 \*Mizell, J. C., Bolivia.  
 \*Moore, A. O., Warsaw.  
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs.

- \*Moore, J. D., Raleigh.
- Moore, S. F., Kingsport, Tenn.
- \*Moore, W. G., Mt. Holly.
- \*Moore, W. H., Greenville.
- Morgan, E. J., Candler.
- \*Morgan, F. M., Flats.
- \*Morgan, J. F., Hendersonville.
- \*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.
- Morgan, S. J., Jr., W. Asheville.
- Morgan, S. J., Sr., Stocksville.
- Morris, B. C., Maiden.
- \*Morris, B. E., Wake Forest.
- \*Morris, D. P., Norwood.
- \*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
- \*Moose, J. D., Winston-Salem.
- Morton, H., Greensboro.
- \*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
- \*Morton, W. B., Loeburg.
- \*Mull, W. B., Toecane.
- Mullis, E. H., Mayworth.
- \*Mumford, E. F., Oriental.
- \*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.
- Murphy, J. L., Grandview.
- \*Murray, L. B., State Road.
- \*Mustian, A. P., Warrenton.
- \*Myers, B. O., Plymouth.
- \*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.
- \*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem.
- Nanney, Grady, Union Mills.
- Nanney, J. F., Pensacola.
- Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
- \*Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1.
- Neaves, J. M., Weaversford.
- Neisser, H. L., Connelly Springs.
- \*Nelson, E. R., Henderson.
- \*Nester, J. W., Brim.
- Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
- \*Newton, I. T., Whiteville.
- \*Newton, W. C., Hwanghein, China.
- \*Nicholson, W. H., Oakland.
- Norman, M. A., Addie.
- \*Nobles, J. W., Polkton.
- \*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
- Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
- Norris, John, Sugar Grove.
- \*Norville, C. T. S., Elkin.
- \*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.
- \*Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro.
- Olive, E. I., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Olive, L. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Olive, W. S., Apex.
- Olshander, M. P., Cashiers.
- \*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.
- Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
- \*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.
- \*Owen, C. F., Canton.
- \*Owen, J. C., Asheville.
- \*Owen, J. H., Argura.
- \*Owen, J. L., Glenville.
- \*Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
- Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.
- Padgett, L. B., New Bern.
- \*Page, J. M., Hamlet.
- Page, W. M., Fayetteville.
- \*Pagett, Rush, McAdenville.
- Pait, D. E., Carkton.
- Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.
- \*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
- \*Parham, J. T., Leicester.
- Parham, S., Asheville, R. F. D. 5.
- \*Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn.
- Patton, R. L., Morganton.
- \*Paul, E. A., Davis.
- Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
- Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City.
- \*Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
- Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
- \*Peterson, Alex, Ingold.
- \*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
- \*Pennington, G. M., Park, Va.
- \*Phillips, A. R., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.
- Phillips, J. B., Hudson.
- Phillips, J. L., Mortimer.
- \*Phillips, J. W., Matthews.
- \*Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy.
- \*Phillips, N. B., Democrat.
- Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
- Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
- \*Pierce, E. S., Manteo.
- Pilkerton, G. J., Judson.
- Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar.
- Piper, J. C., Murphy.
- \*Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
- Pitman, Reuben, Ledger.
- Pittman, S. M., Frank.
- \*Platt, J. T., Ogden.
- \*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
- Plemmons, James, Candler.
- \*Plybon, C. T., Roxboro.
- \*Poe, J. W., Laurel Bloomery, Tenn.
- Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2.
- \*Ponder, R. D., Buckner.

\*B. Y. P. U. Secretary.



- \*Ponder, S. L., Buckner.  
 \*Pool, D. W., Stony Point.  
   Poole, F. K., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Porter, A. H., Whiteville, R. 1.  
   Porter, W. M., Weaverville.  
   Poston, F. H., Waco.  
 \*Poteet, J. H., Clarkton.  
 \*Potts, W. T., Highlands.  
   Powell, J. C., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*Powell, R. E., Rowland.  
 \*Powell, W. F., Asheville.  
 \*Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville.  
 \*Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate.  
   Pressley, W. W., Erlanger.  
 \*Prevatt, John, Buie's, R. 1.  
 \*Prevatte, J. E., Jennings.  
 \*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1.  
 \*Pridgen, W. D., Fuquay Spgs.  
   Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.  
 \*Pruett, J. B., Hickory.  
 \*Pruett, J. C., New Life.  
 \*Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.  
 \*Pruett, W. M., Hazelwood.  
 \*Puet, C. E., Hendersonville, R. 2.  
   Pugh, J. M., Randleman.  
 \*Putnam, D. F., Cherryville.  
  
 \*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.  
   Queen, Thomas, Balsam.  
 \*Rankin, M. T., Wake Forest.  
 \*Ratliff, Wm., Bryson City.  
 \*Ray, J. B., Roaring River.  
 \*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.  
 \*Raymond, F. B., Como.  
 \*Reaves, G. M., Beaver Creek.  
 \*Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va.  
   Rector, J. A., Drexel.  
 \*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.  
   Redfern, R. D., Peachland.  
  
   Redmon, G. W., Biltmore, R. F. D. 3.  
 \*Redmond, T. E., New Hope.  
 \*Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem.  
   Reece, J. V., Warren.  
   Reese, B. B., Rosman.  
   Reese, A. V., Hendersonville.  
 \*Rhine, C. A., Drexel.  
 \*Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia.  
 \*Rhyne, S. A., Hudson.  
 \*Reid, C. B., Mt. Pleasant.  
 \*Revis, W. A., Cooper Hill, Tenn.  
   Rice, Pefe, Revere.  
 \*Richardson, W., C., Wilson.  
  
   Rickman, R. P., Leatherman.  
 \*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.  
 \*Riddle, H. L., Culberson.  
   Riddle, J. L., Advance.  
 \*Riggs, O. L., Carrboro.  
 \*Rimer, W. W., Lincolnton.  
 \*Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.  
 \*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.  
   Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.  
 \*Roberts, T. C., Marshall, R. 2.  
 \*Roberts, T. F., Alvara, Va.  
 \*Roberson, E. P., Draper.  
 \*Robertson, W. P., Marshall.  
   Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.  
 \*Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday.  
 \*Rogers, A. T., Tabor.  
 \*Rogers, J. L., Hamilton.  
 \*Roland, John E., Ocona Lufly.  
 \*Rollins, B. F., Harmony.  
 \*Rollins, G. W., Benson.  
 \*Rose, J. W., High Point.  
 \*Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.  
 †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.  
 \*Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.  
   Rush, J. W., Statesville.  
 \*Russell, W. J., Albemarle.  
 \*Russell, W. R., Albemarle.  
  
 \*Sasser, Lonnie, Wake Forest.  
 \*Sasser, T. M., Oakboro.  
 \*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Scarborough, C. W., Murfreesboro.  
   Scott, J. J., Orrum.  
   Sears, D. R., Siler City.  
 \*Sears, H. C., Morrisville.  
   Sebastiann, A. T., Hayes.  
   Sebastian, G. W., Hayes.  
   Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.  
 \*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.  
 \*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.  
 \*Setzer, Albert, Lenoir.  
   Sexton, J. H., Asheville.  
   Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.  
 \*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2.  
 \*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.  
   Sheets, David, Glen.  
   Shelton, Clark, Proctor.  
 \*Shepherd, N. H., South Mills.  
 \*Shinn, J. L., Wilmington.  
 \*Shoaf, R. L., Seven Mile Ford, Va.  
 \*Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek.  
 \*Short, R. G., Henrietta.  
  
 †Professor Wake Forest College.

- Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
- \*Simmons, F. L., Nebo.
- \*Simmons, J. E., Vade Mecum.
- \*Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy.
- \*Sims, A. H., Shelby.
- Sims, A. M., Raleigh.
- \*Simpson, J. S., Monroe, R. 2.
- \*Sinclair, W. F., Hendersonville.
- Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.
- Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
- Sitton, John, Balsam.
- \*Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville, R. 2.
- Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
- Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. F. D. 4.
- \*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
- \*Smith, A. B., Hayesville.
- \*Smith, Chas. C., Durham.
- Smith, J. A., Mars Hill.
- Smith, J. C., Iota, Tenn.
- \*Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
- \*Smith, J. T., Westfield.
- Smith, J. W., Lillington.
- \*Smith, L. P., Hickory.
- \*Smith, R. L., Belmont.
- \*Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
- \*Smoak, E. L., Pinnacle.
- \*Snow, J. A., Newton.
- \*Snyder, E. C., Wingate.
- \*Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville.
- \*Snyder, J. W., Concord.
- Snypes, M. V., Nebo.
- \*Solesbee, A. S., Tellico.
- \*Soots, L. P., Mayodan.
- \*Sorgee, B. A., Asheville.
- \*Sorrels, A. P., Union Mills.
- L. E. Sparks, Moxley.
- \*Sparks, A. F., Ledger.
- Sparks, J. A., Minneapolis.
- Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.
- \*Sparks, L. E., Marley.
- \*Spaulding, J. H., Allen.
- \*Speight, T. T., Windsor.
- \*Spencer, J. C., Grassy Creek.
- Spencer, J. E., Rosemary.
- Spencer, W. S., Hickory.
- Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
- \*Spruill, Geo. E., Troy.
- \*Staley, T. E., Troy.
- \*Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro.
- Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
- \*Stallings, T. C., Rockwell.
- Stamey, J. W., Spruce Pine.
- \*Stamps, M., Louisburg.
- \*Stanberry, J. S., Almond.
- \*Stancil, W. D., Kenly.
- \*Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn.
- Stanley, H. R., Mount Airy.
- Stanley, N. A., Price.
- \*Stanley, G. W., Mollie.
- \*Stansbury, J. S., Marble.
- Staton, M. W., Saluda.
- \*Stephenson, R. D., Raleigh.
- Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
- \*Stephenson, W. A., Granite Falls.
- \*Stepp, W. P., Sagonon.
- Stevens, C. H., S. B. T. Seminary.
- \*Stevens, C. E., Selma.
- Stewart, R., Louisville, Ky.
- \*Stike, C. L., Grassy Creek.
- Stinson, J. F., Lenoir.
- \*Stone, J. I., Shallotte.
- \*Strickland, W. H., Proximity.
- Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill.
- Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.
- \*Stroup, S. A., Lincolnton.
- Styke, L. C., Berlin.
- \*Styles, B. B., Mars Hill, R. 1.
- \*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
- \*Sullivan, E. F., Murfreesboro.
- Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
- \*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
- \*Swain, H. L., New Bern.
- Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
- \*Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem.
- \*Swift, Wellington, Reese.
- Swink, Amas, Connelly Springs.
- \*Swope, L. W., Shelby.
- \*Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
- Taylor, Alexander, Green Mt.
- \*Taylor, A. J., Albemarle.
- \*Taylor, C. L., Denton.
- Taylor, J. W., Whitsett.
- \*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
- \*Teague, J. L., Cleveland.
- \*Teague, J. U., Louisburg.
- \*Teal, C. M., Forest City.
- Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
- \*Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
- \*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
- \*Thomas, J. C., Bandana.
- \*Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
- Thomasson, J. A., Buck Shoal.
- Thomasson, J. H., Hamptonville.
- †Thompson, C. J., Raleigh.
- Thompson, K., Kapps Mill.
- Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.

†With Education Board.

- Thorn, J. B., Bostic.  
 Thorn, J. L., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Tilley, Geo. V., Concord.  
 \*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.  
 \*Todd, N. J., Winterville.  
 \*Townsend, B., Raeford.  
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.  
 \*Trueblood, C. H., Roanoke Rapids.  
 \*Trueblood, E. J., Cove City.  
 \*Truett, G. W., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Truett, Thomas, Murphy.  
 \*Truett, W. J., Judson.  
 \*Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.  
 Tucker, Geo., Pilot Mountain.  
 \*Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.  
 \*Turner, E. W., Siloam.  
 \*Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.  
 Turner, W. M., High Point.  
 \*Tyner, J. T., Whiteville, R. 1.  
 \*Underwood, J. M., Wehuty.  
 \*Upchurch, C. A., Oxford.  
 \*Usry, E. G., Oxford.  
 \*Utley, C. H., Park Mountain.  
 †Vann, R. T., Raleigh.  
 \*Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.  
 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.  
 \*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.  
 \*Vipperman, D. E., Asheboro.  
 \*Vipperman, J. H., High Point.  
 \*Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.  
 \*VonMiller, R. M., Four Oaks.  
 Wade, J. H., Tuxedo.  
 \*Waff, W. B., Pittsboro.  
 Wainboth, M. M., Asheville, R. F. D., 3.  
 \*Waldrop, J. J., Henry.  
 Walker, G. B., Reddies River.  
 \*Walker, J. M., Campbello, S. C.  
 \*Walker, J. W., Landrum, S. C.  
 \*Walker, M., Swan Creek.  
 \*Walker, R. P., Albemarle.  
 \*Wall, W. H., High Point.  
 \*Walton, M. C., Virgilina, Va.  
 \*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.  
 Watkins, John, Noland.  
 \*Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro.  
 \*Watson, S. N., Winton.  
 \*Watson, T. D., Ocona Luffy.  
 \*Watts, J. W., Taylorsville.  
 \*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.  
 Weaver, G. H., Nebo.  
 \*Weeks, J. J., Old Dock.  
 \*Wells, E. L., Edenton.  
 \*West, Algia, Andrews.  
 \*West, W. E., Rocky Mount.  
 \*Weston, E. L., Burgaw.  
 \*Weston, L. U., Graham.  
 Wethers, J. B., Shelby.  
 Wharton, George, Mars Hill.  
 \*Wheeler, C. C., Lincolnton.  
 \*Wheeler, D. M., Bambo.  
 Whisnant, E. S., Morganton.  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.  
 \*White, D. W., Burnsville.  
 White, J. A., Taylorsville.  
 \*White, Lee, McB., Shelby.  
 \*White, R. E., Leaksville.  
 White, R. K., S. B. T. Seminary.  
 \*White, W. R., Greensboro.  
 \*Whitley, B. G., Greensboro.  
 \*Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Whitley, J. W., Gastonia.  
 Whitley, Willard, Wake Forest.  
 Whisenant, E. S., Morganton, R. 2.  
 Wiggins, A., Bryson City.  
 \*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.  
 \*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.  
 Wilcox, B. T., Shulls Mills.  
 Wilcox, Joseph, Glen.  
 Wild, J. M., Marshall.  
 \*Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.  
 \*Williams, A. J., Rusk.  
 Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.  
 \*Williams, J. G., Spies.  
 Williams, L. J., Roseboro.  
 \*Williams, L. R., Maiden.  
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.  
 Williams, S. J., Canton.  
 \*Williams, T. H., High Point.  
 \*Willis, J. B., Sanford.  
 Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton, R. 1.  
 \*Wilson, James, Henrietta.  
 Wilson, J. F., Cheoah.  
 \*Wilson, J. H., Almond.  
 \*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.  
 \*Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Wilson, S. B., Delway.  
 Wilson, T. G., Flats.  
 Wilson, T. O., Cane River.  
 \*Wilson, W. E., Murphy.  
 \*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.  
 Woodard, J. S., Epps Springs.  
 Woodard, W. G., Almond.  
 \*Woodruff, I. C., Roaring River.  
 Woodruff, W. A., Fleetwood.

\*Woodall, W. H., Asheville.  
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.  
 \*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.  
 \*Wray, John A., Monroe.  
 \*Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton.

Yates, K. W., S. B. T. Seminary.

Yates, O. W., S. B. T. Seminary.

Yearby, J. L., Wake Forest.

Yonce, D. A., Lookout.

Yonce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.

\*Young, L. J., Elbijay.

# PASTORS WITH NO POST OFFICES.

\*Andrews, V. L.

\*Bains, L. E.

\*Britt, R. Paul.

\*Carter, J. H.  
 \*Connor, W. M.  
 \*Garret, F.  
 \*Glover, W. T.  
 \*Green, J. E.  
 \*Guffin, N. H.  
 \*Hendrix, J. T.  
 \*Jamerson, J. W.  
 \*Lanier, Hardy.  
 \*Lindsey, W. G.  
 \*Nichols, L. L.  
 \*Pennell, W. A.  
 \*Pipkin, Howard.  
 \*Purvis, S. L.  
 \*Ramsy, V. G.  
 \*Sinclair, Joe.  
 \*Todd, J. K.  
 \*Todd, J. W.  
 \*Walker, C. D.  
 \*Whitaker, J. W.  
 \*Young, L. C.













## Date Due

[illegible]

DENCO

**FOR REFERENCE**

**Do Not Take From This Room**

00753



D03614289X



Duke University Libraries